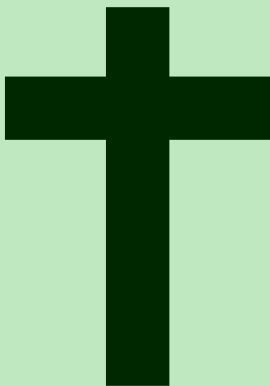


Gela Liwai
Lotaganagaxi
Aneotedogoji



New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

Gela Liwai Lotaganaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji

New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Kadiwéu

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264

Contents

MATEUS	1
MARCOS	96
LUCAS	155
JOÃO	250
ATOS	315
ROMANOS	411
1 CORÍNTIOS	453
2 CORÍNTIOS	491
GÁLATAS	519
EFÉSIOS	535
FILIPENSES	552
COLOSSENSES	563
1 TESSALONICENSES	573
2 TESSALONICENSES	583
1 TIMÓTEO	589
2 TIMÓTEO	602
TITO	611
FILEMOM	617
HEBREUS	620
TIAGO	653
1 PEDRO	665
2 PEDRO	679
1 JOÃO	687
2 JOÃO	698
3 JOÃO	700
JUDAS	702
APOCALIPSE	706

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus nigijo maleekoka iolatedicoace nigijoa dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaga eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idaaqida me judeu. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me nelegedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí naqadi notaganagaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus nigijaaqijoa nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalagatalo Aneotedogoji ane lotaga miditaga liwai oxiiqodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ane yalagate Jesus, midiwataga notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaga lotaganagaxi enaco, codaa midiwataga notaganagaxiidi anoidí nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

Mateus iditedini liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anenegegi ida ane jaogate. Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus ane yalagata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiqa nigina oko Aneotedogoji baanaqa iige laalegenali, codaa nigica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji.
- (2) Nigica ane iigete Jesus nigijo anodiotibece mowo nigijo me imonya moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa me iige moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
- (3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceketetege me godiiqaxi.
- (4) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata gela loiigi Aneotedogoji.
- (5) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalagata lanikegi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalagata anodaagee nelogododipi noqoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati nigica anodaagee naga yewigatace.

*Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo
(Lucas 3.23-38)*

¹ Nigidi noiigi joanigidiaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licogegi Davi, ane licogegi Abraão.

² Abraão jigijaa eliodi Isaque,

Isaque jigijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jigijaa eliodi Judá ijaa nioxoadipi Judá.

3 Judá ijoa itoataale lionigipi goneleegiwadi, onijoteci liboonagadi Peres ijaageledi Zera, ajaa eliodo Tamar.

Peres jigijaa eliodi Esrom,

Esrom jigijaa eliodi Arão.

4 Arão jigijaa eliodi Aminadabe,

Aminadabe jigijaa ane eliodi Nasam.

Nasam jigijaa eliodi Salmom.

5 Salmom jigijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodo liboonagadi Raabe.

Boaz jigijaa eliodi Jessé.

6 Jessé jigijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão nagajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

7 Salomão jigijaa eliodi Roboão,

Roboão jigijaa eliodi Abias,

Abias jigijaa eliodi Asa.

8 Asa jigijaa eliodi Josafá,

Josafá jigijaa eliodi Jorão,

Jorão jigijaa eliodi Uzias.

9 Uzias jigijaa eliodi Jotão,

Jotão jigijaa eliodi Acaz,

Acaz jigijaa eliodi Ezequias.

10 Ezequias jigijaa eliodi Manassés,

Manassés jigijaa eliodi Amom,

Amom jigijaa eliodi Josias.

11 Josias jigijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaagijo nioxoadipi. Niigijo malee yewiga Josias, oada niigijo laxakawepodi loigi Israel jogoyadeegi loigi Israel digoida niigotedi Babilônia midiaaigi me niwilogojedipi.

12 Niigijo noiigi nogoyadeegiticogi Babilônia,

odaa Jeconias jigijaa eliodi Salatiel,

Salatiel jigijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

13 Zorobabel jigijaa eliodi Abiúde,

Abiúde jigijaa eliodi Eliaquim,

Eliaquim jigijaa eliodi Azor.

14 Azor jigijaa eliodi Sadoque,

Sadoque jigijaa eliodi Aquim,

Aquim jigijaa eliodi Eliúde.

15 Eliúde jigijaa eliodi Eleazar,

Eleazar jigijaa eliodi Matã,

Matã jigijaa eliodi Jacó.

16 Jacó jigijaa eliodi José,

José jigijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jagajaa eliodo Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

17 Jigidaagee jigijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão negepaagicota Davi, odaa idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Davi negepaagicota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi Babilônia. Idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Jeconias negepaagicota José, nigijio lodawa Maria eliodo Jesus.

Lanikegi Jesus

(Lucas 2.1-7)

18 Jigidaagee negenitedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliodo Jesus, eka doletibige me lodawa ica José. Pida anaga lodawa nigipilege, codaa Maria anigica daga nadi goneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo me ipilege. 19 José, nigijio ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, goneleegiwa ane igenaga, codaa mele. Ja domaaga lowoogo me ika Maria, pida adomaaga yemaa me ibolikatidi Maria lodoe nigidi noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi me domaaga lowoogo me ika Maria me digica ane yowoogodi nigica oko. 20 Nigijio naga lowoogo me dagadiaa lodawa Maria, odaa ja dige. Igee ica niaanjo Aneotedogoji me dinikeeta. Odaa oneeta, “José, anida aneetege licogegi Davi, jinaga domaaga adoiiita me gadodawa Maria. Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneo nigaanigi catiwedi Maria le. 21 Odaa Maria dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus, leegodi jigijaa napitagadi loiigi libeyacegeco.”

22 Odaa jigidaagee nigica niciagi eo me icotece nigijoa lotaga nigijio ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijio jotigide, nigijio naga yalagata aneeteta Goniotagodi, mee, 23 “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipilege, pida anigica me nadi goneleegiwa. Odaa jigidi lionigi, odaa jogowo me liboonagadi ‘Emanuel’.” “Emanuel” nigina anejinaga iniwa “Aneotedogoji mokotaga”.

24 Naga nioodi José, odaa jegeo nigijio niaanjo Aneotedogoji ane iigeta meo. Odaa José ja lodawa Maria. 25 Pida anigica daga loomatewa Maria negepaa dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Odaa José jegeo me liboonagadi Jesus.

2

Icoa icoaga anoicogeticogi ane icogeticogi nigoi

1 Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaga Belém ane nipodigi Judéia, nigijio me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Nigijoa nokododi icoa goneleegiwadi ane libakedi moigoaditalo yotetidedi oicogeticogi nigoi, igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém. 2 Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igame digetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi? Jowoogotaga negenitini,

igaataga jinataga ajo notedi digoida nigoi. Odaa janagaga me jogeegata.”

³ Naga wajipatalo Herodes lotaga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi nigotaga Jerusalémeledi nogowikomataaga. ⁴ Odaa ja yatecogotee nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace. ⁵ Odaa jogoigidi, modita, “Lanikadi Belém nipodigi Judéia, leeḡodi mee anigepidigijio nigijio anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko,

⁶ ‘Akaami Belém nipodigi Judéia, akamaḡakaami akaami goneḡe liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi Judéia.

Igaataga digoina makaamitaga lanikadi niḡica ane icota me lacilo, ane dowediteloco yoiigi Israel micataga nowienogodi waxacocoli’.”

⁷ Odaa Herodes jegeniditiogi ica anokegipi anoicogoticogi nigoi igo dakapetege me diḡica ane yowoogodi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace niḡica noko nogonadi naḡaca yotedi ane nodi. ⁸ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja imonyatibigiwaji migotibeci nigotaga Belém, meetiogi, “Emiitiwaji, odaa oletibige mowoogoti ane diḡetigi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi. Nigakati, odaa awii yeemidi, amaleeḡaga jakadi maḡaga ejigo joḡeteta.”

⁹ Nogowajipatalo lotaga niḡini inionigi-eliodi, odaa joḡopitibeci nigijoa anokaḡa. Egidaa diiticogi me wiajeḡa, odaa joḡonadi ajaḡajo naḡajo yotedi anonadi diḡetege nigoi. Odaa naḡajo yotedi jiḡigo lodoe nigijoa anokaḡa, odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi nigijio diimicawaanigi aneitice nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁰ Nogonadi naḡajo yotedi ane ideidi ditibigimedi nigijio diimicawaanigi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ¹¹ Odaa nogodakatiwece nigijio diimicawaanigi, joḡonadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga Maria ane eliodo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe nigijio nigaanigawaanigi, odaa joḡodoḡeteta. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyomoke aca lowoodaḡaxi anonadeegi, onoga icoa liboonaga anonadeegita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyajigo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko ḡodatobi ane liditege lanigi niḡina moyalegi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake loojedi. ¹² Niḡijio naga niotaga, odaa ja nigeḡa, odaa oigeḡe Aneotedogoji me ibodicaxi me daḡadiaaḡidiaa igotinece minitaga Herodes. Odaa joḡodiotecieledi naigi mopiticogi niḡotedi.

José, Maria ijaa lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Egito

¹³ Nigidiaagidi noḡopitibeci nigijo anokegipi, José ja igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta, odaa meeta, “Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo, ialeticogi niḡo Egito! Idiaaḡoni nigepaa jao ḡadeemidi nige yakadi madopilitijo, igaataḡa Herodes doletibige me yeloadi niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.” ¹⁴ Odaa José jigitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliodo, ijaaḡijo nigijo enoale José jigigo Egito. ¹⁵ Odaa jigidiaaḡi Egito neḡepaagicota me yeleo Herodes, odaa joanigidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, ganigepidigijo nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Egito.”

Herodes diiḡenatakatiogi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi

¹⁶ Naḡa nadi Herodes moinaale nigijo anokegipi anoicoḡoticogi nigoi, odaa eliodi me deligide. Odaa ja diiḡenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaaḡape, ane nigeladimigipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataḡa inoa nipodaḡa ane ipegitege nigotaḡa. Eo niḡida loenatagi leeḡodi yowoḡodi neḡeote itoataale nicaaḡape naḡajo yotedi naḡa dinikeetiogi nigijo anokegipi. ¹⁷ Odaa jigidaaḡee naḡa icotece nigijoa Jeremias lotaḡa, nigijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, nigijo mee, ¹⁸ “Manitaḡa nigotaḡa Ramá jajipaagata layaageḡegi oko me nacaagagateloco, eliodi me agecaḡalodipi. Jaḡajaa Raquel ane dacaagetibece leeḡodi lionigipi. Dacaagetibece, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me yocaganeḡe leeḡodi iditawece ja nigo.”

José ja dopi me icoḡoticogi Egito

¹⁹ Nigidiaaḡidi Herodes naḡa yeleo, odaa José ja dige digoida Egito. Igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta. ²⁰ Odaa nigica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaaḡopiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leeḡodi nigijo ane domoḡoyeloadi nigini nigaanigawaanigi aḡaleeḡica, ja nigo.” ²¹ Odaa José jigitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliodo, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel. ²² Nigijo nigicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niginiaa diiḡenataka waxodi limedi eliodi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi José me doita midiaaḡi. Odaa José ja dige, igee Aneotedoḡoji meote leemidi. Odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. ²³ Odaa jigidiaaḡi mani nigotaḡa Nazaré. Odaa jigidaaḡee micotece lotaḡa nigijo ane yeloḡoditibece

Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko niꝑica jotigide, niꝑijo mee, “Oyatedigi me Nazareno.”

3

Latematigo João Batista

(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Naꝑa ixomaꝑatedice icoa nicaaꝑape, ijo ica ꝑoneleegiwa ane liboonaꝑadi João Batista jiꝑigo nipodigi Judéia ane diꝑicata niꝑeladimigipi. Odaa jeꝑeetiogi niꝑidi oko anodiita, ² “Adinilaanitece ꝑabeyaceꝑecotiwaji! Igaataꝑa niꝑica noko ja niꝑegi Aneotedoꝑoji me iꝑe laaleꝑenali oko.”

³ Niꝑica jotigide Isaías ane yeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, yalaꝑata João, niꝑijo mee, “Ida oko ane iꝑedi me dotaꝑa miditaꝑa nipodigi ane diꝑica niꝑeladimigipi, anee,

‘Oenitece ligi Goniotaꝑodi me ixomaꝑatedijo!

Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke niꝑepaa enotedijo.’”

⁴ João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenaꝑadi ewacogo, liweenigi ꝑonipidi inaa napigo. ⁵ Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaꝑa João, niꝑeladimigipitigi nigotaꝑa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodaꝑa ane iꝑegitege akiidi Jordão. ⁶ Odaa niꝑijo oko joꝑoyatemati libeyaceꝑeco odinilaatece, odaa João nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão (moikee noꝑoika mowo ane beyagi).

⁷ João nadi me eliodi niꝑijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi anigotibeci midataꝑa me dinilegetibigiwaji. Naꝑa nadi, odaa jeꝑee, “Niꝑida makaamitiwaji ꝑadiciagi niꝑinoa laketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigetiwaji daꝑa ꝑadiwokoni niꝑica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina oko leeꝑodi libeyaceꝑeco? ⁸ Pida oleetibige mawii anele mikeeni mewi naꝑadinilaanitece ꝑabeyaceꝑeco. ⁹ Jinagaletibige daꝑa ꝑadiwokoni niꝑina menitibecetiwaji, ‘Ida anejinaꝑatege licoꝑegi Abraão.’ Igaataꝑa ejitaꝑawatiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji me yakadi meote niꝑidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão.

¹⁰ Ja niꝑegi niꝑica noko Aneotedoꝑoji me iloikatidi niꝑina oko leeꝑotedi niꝑinoa libeyaceꝑeco. Jiciaceketege naꝑana niale anidiwa onateciꝑidiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece niꝑinoa niale ane daꝑa yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletiogi minitaꝑa noledi. ¹¹ Gadilegenitiwaji jatitaꝑawa ninyoꝑodi me jikee madinilaanitece ꝑabeyaceꝑeco. Pida ina oko anenagi nigidiaaꝑidi ane naꝑaxatiloꝑo. Niꝑini oko nige ꝑadilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo micataꝑa daꝑa noledi me ꝑadapitaꝑati. Daꝑaxa me notoedi, aiciagi,

codaa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi, caticedi ee, odaa oteḡexaagaga jakadi me joyaḡadi liwelatedi. ¹² Ja igo me iolatedice niḡina oko anele me yawalaceteḡe niḡina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi niḡijo oko anani nibeneela libaaḡadi, baanaḡa dinenyaḡadi me iolatice idiwatawece niḡicoa leyeema lapadi. Odaa ja yotete nileyeema manitaḡa lotetenaganagaxi, pida niḡijoa lapadi baḡa yaleḡi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.”

João naga ilege Jesus

(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)

¹³ Niḡijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡigo akiidi Jordão maḡaḡa dinileḡe midataḡa João. ¹⁴ Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaḡa yemaa me ilege Jesus. Odaa mee, “Akaami anagi meetaḡa maḡaḡa adinilegeni. Pida jeḡepaga domaḡa leeditibige madilegeni.”

¹⁵ Pida mee Jesus, “Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa.” Odaa João ja niwoditema.

¹⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus naga daxoditedita ninyoḡodi, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jaḡaḡa naditeteḡe Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo. ¹⁷ Odaa digawini! Niḡijo oko joḡowajipata ica nigegi digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Niḡidooa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leeḡodi Idaaḡidooa.”

4

Godaxakawa icaanigiḡotalo Jesus

(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, odaa jiḡicaanigiḡotalo ḡodaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus. ² Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo niḡijoa cwareenta nokododi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja nigicile. ³ Odaa niḡijo ḡodaxakawa, niḡicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, awii naḡani wetiḡa me paon.”

⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji diniditelo, ‘Me diḡinokina niweenigi meo me yewiḡa oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane lotaḡa.’”

⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi ḡodaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, nigotaḡa anida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡica liwai ane daḡaxa me leegitibigimece. ⁶ Odaa ḡodaxakawa meetalo Jesus, “Nigewi

makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, igaataḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝓoji mee, 'Aneotedoꝓoji niḡe niaanḡotedi modoweditaḡaloco. Oilokaditaḡawa me digicata ḡataciledi, codaa me daḡa etaciloteda ḡadogonaka midiwataḡa wetiadi.' ”

7 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, “Pida maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝓoji diniditeloco, mee, 'Jinaḡa adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji!' ”

8 Niḡidiaaḡidi ḡodaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi naḡajo wetiḡa ane daḡaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiḡitigi niḡina iḡo, codaa me niliicaḡajetecidi niḡina iḡo. 9 Odaa ḡodaxakawa meetalo, “Jajigotaḡawa inatawece noiḡi niḡina iḡo me iḡeni, niḡe amakitedini ḡadokotidi moḡeetetiwa.”

10 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Igaataḡa diniditeloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝓoji, 'Oḡeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa ikani miniokiniwateda me ḡadiiḡeni.' ”

11 Odaa ḡodaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanḡotedi jiḡigotibeci, odoweditelogo.

Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi libakedi midi nipodigi Galiléia (Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)

12 Jesus naḡa dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléia. 13 Aḡidiaaḡitedice nigotaḡa Nazaré, pida iḡo idiaa liḡeladi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum, ane ipegitege weiḡi ane liboonaḡadi Galiléia, nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali. 14 Odaa jiḡidaa meo micotece lotaḡa Isaías, niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji, niḡijo mee,

15 “Miditaḡa nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali, naḡi anigo weiḡi nipodaḡa aneite daato akiidi Jordão, nipodigi Galiléia ane liḡeladi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi.

16 Midiwataḡa niḡidiwa nipodaḡa, niḡijo noiḡi aneiteloco miditaḡa nexocaḡa onadi aca lokokena loniciwega.

Odaa naḡani lokokena naloteloco iditawece oko aneiteloco niḡidiwa nipodaḡa ane liciḡi nipodigi aneite niḡinoa émaḡaḡa.”

17 Odaa Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yelogoditedibece latematiko, mee, “Adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, igaataḡa jiḡipegiteloco niḡica noko Aneotedoꝓoji niḡe iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko.”

Jesus eniditediḡi cwaatolo nomiḡigomigiḡi moditece (Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)

18 Jesus igotetece liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi itoataale goneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonaḡadi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi me Pedro) ijaa André. Odibatalo noḡojedi moyaa, oyokoletedinibece lelatiidi midi weiigi me nomiigomigipi. 19 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitici! Gadiḡaxiniti waji anemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, liciagi niḡina mabaata noḡojedi madeegitiogi oko.” 20 Odaa ḡica daḡa leegi, jogoikatedice lelatiidi, odaa joḡodiatece Jesus.

21 Jesus igoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja naditediogi eletidi itoataale goneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonaḡadi Tiago ijaa João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Idiaḡi catinedi niwatece ijaaḡeniodi, onapade icoa lelatiidi. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modiatece. 22 Odaa ḡica daḡa leegi jidiaa oyaladi Zebedeu, niḡijo eniodi, ajaḡajo liwatece, odaa joḡodiatece Jesus.

Jesus yeloḡoditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

(Lucas 6.17-19)

23 Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nipodaḡa Galiléia. Diḡaxinaḡatedibece minoaḡa liakanaḡaxiidi judeutedi. Yeloḡoditedibece ḡobodicetedi anele micota me iḡe Aneotedoḡoji ḡodaaleḡenali. Codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece niḡijoa eelotaginadi, codaa me ijotawece niḡijo ane nawikodeeḡa. 24 Nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus ilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Síria. Joanigidaa leeḡodi monadeegitalo Jesus ijotawece niḡijoa eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niḡinoa ane ḡodileenaga, inoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa nicilatiditedi yetoledi, codaa me alejaadotedi ane daḡadiaa diteneḡe. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece niḡijo anenagitibeci midoaḡa. 25 Eliodi oko anodiatece. Idi ica noiigi anoicoḡoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, idi anoicoḡoticogi micoaḡa icoa deez nigotadi anei oko anodotaḡatigi nioladi greegotedi, idi anoicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwataḡa nipodaḡa daato akiidi Jordão.

5

Jesus niḡaxitediniwace niḡidi noiigi ane yatecoḡo minitaḡa niḡijo lojotaḡadi

1 Niḡijo naga naditetege Jesus niḡijo noiigi-nelegi anenagitibeci midoaḡa, odaa ja dalaḡatetedibigimece ica lojotaḡadi, odaa ja nicotedini. Odaa niḡijo oko anodiatece joḡodipegitalo. 2 Odaa Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxinaḡatediniwace.

Nigina ane ninitibigiwaji
(Lucas 6.20-23)

³ Odaa mee,

“Nigina oko anoyowoogodi me digica ane leegodi daga dinanetibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji icota me iige laalegenali nigidi oko, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁴ Nigina oko ane agecagalodipi nigina natigide, Aneotedogoji icota me yocaganege nigidi oko, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁵ Nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji eote me nebi inatawece iigo, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁶ Nigina oko ane doletibige ane igenaga, Aneotedogoji icota meote meletibigiwaji, leegodi me liciagi nigina oko ane nigodi nigigi, codaa me ecibi. Odaa nigoyakadi anoyeligo, codaa anowacipe, odaa jegeletibigiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁷ Nigina oko anoiwikode eledi oko, Aneotedogoji aagaga niwikodetediniwace, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁸ Nigina oko ane yapidi laalegenali, icota monadi Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁹ Nigina oko ane ilakidetaciwage nigina oko anijo me nidelaga, Aneotedogoji eetediogi me lionigipi. Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹⁰ Nigina oko anoiatetibece leegodi mowo ane igenaga, icota Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali codaa me yaxawatediogi. Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹¹ Nigina oko nigodotagatibigagajitiwaji, nige etigadiatenitibece codaa nige odiwitakatibigagajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leegodi me aniwiticitiwaji, odaa

icota maniniitibecitiwaji. ¹² Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji yotetetedaꝓadomi digoida ditibigimedi niꝓica ꝓanaꝓajegi ane daꝓaxa mele. Igaataga jiꝓidaaꝓee moiatetibeci niꝓijo anoyeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko niꝓijo jotigide. (Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji yajigotediꝓi naꝓajegi anele.)

*Gadiciagitiwaji yoci anaa lokokena
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)*

¹³ Niꝓida makamaꝓakaamitiwaji ꝓadiciagi yoci liwigotigi inatawece oko. Pida niꝓina yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaga ane daꝓa ika me beyagi niweenigi, odaa aꝓaleeꝓica ꝓonimaweneꝓegi daꝓa aꝓelaꝓatiti loniciwaga. Odaa aꝓaleeꝓica ane jaꝓa, alati, odaa oko joꝓonipodi. (Odaa jiꝓidaaꝓenitiwaji ꝓadiciagi yoci, leeꝓodi aꝓikanitiwaji niꝓina ane beyagi daꝓa ibeyacaꝓadi oko lewiꝓa.) ¹⁴ Niꝓida makaamitiwaji aꝓaꝓa ꝓadiciagi naꝓana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko, igaataga aꝓica anaꝓatitini, leeꝓodi mikeeni catiwedi ꝓadewiꝓa ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji. Codaa aꝓica ane yakadi me yaꝓaditini nigotaꝓa anodabiteꝓeti ditibigimedi wetiꝓa. ¹⁵ Aꝓica ane yalegi noledaꝓaxi, oditaꝓa yaꝓoꝓoditinigi anigetaga da nagaꝓaxi. Pida naꝓana noledaꝓaxi oiꝓeke ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece ane ide i catiwedi diimigi. ¹⁶ Jiꝓidaaꝓee ikani ꝓanilokokenatiwaji me iꝓi, amaleeꝓaꝓa oyakadi niꝓina eledi oko monadi ꝓabakedi anele anawiitewaji, awii modoꝓetetibigimece Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

Niꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓegi aneetece lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés

¹⁷ Jinaꝓaleetibige daꝓa janagi me jaꝓadi lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés, ijaa liꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓeco niꝓijo anoyeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daꝓa jaꝓadi liꝓenatakaneeꝓeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yeꝓoꝓo niꝓica anodiꝓaxinaꝓatece. ¹⁸ Ejitaꝓawatiwaji niꝓina anewi. Nigepaaꝓicota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iꝓo, aꝓica ane noꝓa gaantokaꝓidi niꝓino a liꝓenatakaneeꝓeco Aneotedoꝓoji. Aꝓica gaantokaꝓidi anonoga nigepaa owidijegi noko nige ma niꝓina iꝓo. ¹⁹ Enice niꝓina oko ane daꝓa yotete okanicodaꝓica niꝓenatakaneeꝓecawaanigi ane deꝓewi me ꝓoneꝓegi, codaa nige iꝓaxi eledi oko me deꝓeyiwaꝓadi, odaa niꝓini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi niꝓina oko Aneotedoꝓoji ane iꝓe. Pida niꝓina oko ane yotete ijoatawece niꝓenatakaneeꝓeco, codaa maꝓaꝓa iꝓaxi eledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niꝓenatakaneeꝓeco, niꝓini oko baaniꝓiniaa daꝓaxa me ꝓoneꝓegi liwigotigi niꝓidi oko Aneotedoꝓoji ane iꝓe. ²⁰ Igaataga ejitaꝓawatiwaji icota Aneotedoꝓoji me iꝓe ꝓadaaleꝓenali, codaa akaamitiwaji

jiḡida anenitege nige daḡaxa me ḡadegenakitiwaji caticedi niḡinoa fariseutedi inaa niḡina niḡaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

Ayakadi daḡa ḡodelatema ḡonioxa

²¹ Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡajipaata niḡijo Moisés aneeta, aneetiogi jotigide ḡadaamipi, 'Jineḡeloati eledi oko! Iḡaataga niḡina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaga ḡoniwinogodi.' ²² Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina oko ane yelatema nioxa me diḡica leegodi, niḡini ḡoniwinogodi iwi niḡica anodaagigota. Niḡica aneeta nioxa, 'Akaami yetole!' Joaniginiaa oyadeegiticogi miditaga seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Niḡijo aneeta nioxa me daḡaxa me beyagi, aḡaleegica aneetege Aneotedoḡoji, codaa doidetibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡetedicogi niḡini oko minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe. ²³ Enice nige emii Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi madeegitalo noḡeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedoḡoji, odao analakitibige ḡanioxa mijo me dinotigimadetaḡagi. ²⁴ Idiaaganitice ḡaboonigi lodoe nameeja. Odao ecogotace oleetibige me ḡadilakiitege ḡanioxa, niḡidiaagidi nige naḡa ḡadilakiitege, odao jaḡajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica ḡaboonigitalo.

²⁵ Niḡica ane lowoogo me ḡadadeegita ḡoniwinogodi me yelogodi mida ḡadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinilakidenitege maleedigi coota ḡoniwinogodi. Iḡaataga doidetibige daḡa ḡadadeegiticogi minitaga ḡoniwinogodi, odao ḡoniwinogodi ja ḡadajicitiogi iodaḡawadi. Odao iodaḡawadi etiḡadixomitiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. ²⁶ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aḡanotiticogitiwaji niwilogonaḡaxi niḡepaagediani icoatawece niḡicoa ḡanaaleweta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa.

Niḡaxinaganegegi ane yalaḡata noḡolaḡatakanegegi

²⁷ Niḡida makaamitiwaji joḡowoogoti niḡijo aneeta Moisés niḡijo jotigide, neḡee, 'Jinaḡa ḡadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaḡa.' ²⁸ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daḡa lodawa, odao nige yowo me loomatewa, odao catiwedi laalegena ja doḡolaḡataka. ²⁹ Enice ḡagecoogeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaalegena, odao anogaatice ḡagecooḡe, alati! Iḡaataga daḡaxa mele maniatitema ḡagecooḡe, pida aḡoyokoletioḡi iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe. ³⁰ Gabaagadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, odao alati. Iḡaataga daḡaxa mele maniatitema onidateci ḡabaagadi, pida aḡoyokoletioḡi iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe.

*Niḡaxinaganegegi aneetece nalataḡanegegi
(Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)*

³¹ Moditibece niḡijo jotigide, ‘Niḡina ane yaladi naḡana lodawa, oḡaa leeditibige me yajigota notaḡanaḡaxi me ikee naḡa yaladi lodawa.’ ³² Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi anoiiḡe lodawa mopi, oḡaa naḡani iwaalo nige wadotace, oḡaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nalatoḡodi jeḡeo me doḡolaḡataka naḡani iwaalo. Codaa niḡini gela lodawa naḡani iwaalo jaḡaga doḡolaḡataka. Idoka yakadi malati ḡadodawa nige ḡadolaḡati.

Niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaḡa niḡina anejinaḡa me jaḡa

³³ Codaa owoḡotitiwaji anoditiogi niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi, noḡoditiogi, ‘Jinaḡa inetee niḡina naḡawii anigida ḡagegi, pida awii niḡica ane enitalo Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji mawii.’ ³⁴ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡawii ḡagegi, jinaḡabakeni liboonagaḡadi anigetigidi, oteḡexaagaḡa eledi oko liboonagaḡadi. Jinaḡa aboonagaḡateeni ditibigimedi mawii ḡagegi, igaataḡa ditibigimedi jiḡidiaaḡi me diḡenataka Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁵ Codaa jinaḡabakeni liboonagaḡadi niḡina iḡo, igaataḡa niḡina iḡo liciagi naḡana baanco aneite Aneotedoḡoji me nipeneḡetedini loḡonaka. Codaa jinaḡabakeni liboonagaḡadi Jerusalém, igaataḡa naḡani nigotaḡa nebi Aneotedoḡoji, minionigi-eliḡodi. ³⁶ Codaa jinaḡabakeni niboonaḡadi makamaḡa ḡadacilo mawii ḡagegi, igaataḡa aḡica ḡanimaweneḡegitece ḡadacilo molii me diḡica otiḡidatece ḡadamodi me yapacaḡa migetaḡa nabidi. ³⁷ Pida niḡawii ḡagegi, onexaḡeni, ‘Jao’, oḡoa domige eni, ‘Ajao’, igaataḡa daḡawii eledi ḡagegi, niḡida eledi ḡagegi ja icogoticogi mijotaḡa niḡijo ane beyagi, ḡodaxakawa.

Aḡele daḡa joleeḡatibige me joḡeteḡa
(Lucas 6.29-30)

³⁸ Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo jotigide moditibece, ‘Anoḡaa ligecoḡe niḡina ane napoace ligecoḡe eledi oko. Codaa aninokeni lowe niḡina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.’ ³⁹ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji jinogooḡeteeta niḡina aneo ane beyagiḡadomi. Niḡica ane yabaketigi ḡadajice, oḡaa ajici eledi ḡadajice maḡaga yabake. ⁴⁰ Niḡica ane ḡadadeegiticogi minitaḡa ḡoniwinoḡodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ḡanoecaḡaxi, oḡaa ikanitece maḡaga yadeegi ḡanibalito. ⁴¹ Niḡica iodagaḡa ane iḡetaḡawa moyagaḡati loyaḡaka onadataci ciloḡomito, oḡaa adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloḡomito. ⁴² Ediani niḡina oko ane dipokotibece, codaa jinaḡaciiletema niḡina ane dadilaḡataḡawa.

Leeditibige memaani ḡadaxakawepodi
(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Leeditibige memaani gadoiigi, odaa gadelegedi nigina anakaami lelegedi.' ⁴⁴ Pida ejitagawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ganelogododipi. Codaa oeni motaganegeni nigina anetigadixoomitiwaji. Codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji mipokitalo meote aneletema nigina aneo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji codaa nigina anetigadiatenitibece. ⁴⁵ Odaa jigikeenitiwaji mewi makaami lionigipi Gadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaaginiwa dagaxa meletedogodomi, igaataga eote nagani aligege ane nebi me naloteloco oko anele, codaa me nigina oko ane beyagi. Codaa niwakateetedigi ebici nigina oko ane igenaga, codaa me nigina ane daga igenaga. ⁴⁶ Igaataga nige inoka emaani nigina ane gademaanitiwaji, Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawatiwaji ganagajegi, igaataga nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, jigidiaagidi analeetibige dogowidi libeyacegeco, pida idiaagidi oyemaa lokaagetedi. ⁴⁷ Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi gademaanaganegegi idiokidi gadoiigi, odaa agawiiwaji anele caticedi nigidi eledi oko anowo, igaataga nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji owo liciagi. ⁴⁸ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, igaataga idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko."

6

Jesus godiigaxi anodaagejinaga me jaxawanaaga eledi oko

¹ Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaga, odaa mee, "Adinowetitiwaji! Nigina nigaxawanitiwaji nigina anida lemagamatiigi, jinagawii lodoe eledi oko, moleetibige metigadiwenigideni. Igaataga nigawiiwaji me lodoe eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedagawa ganagajegi. ² Enice nigina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemagamatiigi, jinaga adinelegenitiogi inatawece oko micataga nigina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minoataga niginoa niakanagaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaga. Nigidi oko inoka odoletibige moiwenigide. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigidi oko jigidokida moiwenigide, odaa agodibatege nagajegi ane domaga yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji. ³ Pida nigina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemagamatiigi, awii makamokakaami mowoogoti! ⁴ Odaa jigidaagee agica ane yowoogodi nigina maxawani nigina oko anida lemagamatiigi. Iniokiniwateda Gadiodi me yowoogodi! Igaataga бага nadi inatawece. Odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe eledi oko.

Niigaxinaganegegi anodaagejinaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedofoji

(Lucas 11.2-4)

⁵ Niigina motaganegeni Aneotedofoji, jinagawii liciagi niigina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace niigina moyotaganege Aneotedofoji catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedofoji, inaa loogomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiwenigide. Ejitagawatiwaji niigina anewi, agodibatege anigetigica nagajegi miniwataga Aneotedofoji, inoka odibatege liwenigidenaganegegi niigina oko. ⁶ Pida niigida makaami, nigotaganegeni Aneotedofoji, akaatiwece gadigeladi, anibatooni gadapoagi, odaa otaganegeni Aneotedofoji Gadiodi, leegodi iniwa okanicodaaigica ane onitice. Jiginiaa Gadiodi ane gadati okanicodaaigica ane onitice odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoeeledi oko.

⁷ Niigina motaganegeni Aneotedofoji, jinogopilagatitibigeloco gagegi ane digicata ane niitigi, anee niigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedofoji. Igaataga odiletibige Aneotedofoji daga wajipatediogi niigina meliodi me notaganaga. ⁸ Jinogotaganegeni Aneotedofoji dagawii liciagi niigina oko, igaataga Aneotedofoji Gadiodi ja yowoogodi anopootibige, maleedigicatibige digipokitalo. ⁹ Enice nigotaganegeni Aneotedofoji etida alitigi gagegi,

‘Gadiodi anadeoni digoida ditibigimedi, jemaanaga minatawece oko oiwenigide Gaboonagadi.

¹⁰ Iigeni laalegenali niigina oko.

Jemaanaga niigina oko mowo digoina iigo nigica anemaani, digo anee midi anowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Godedianigitece goweenigi ane jopoogatibige niigina noko.

¹² Ixomagateenitedice gobeyacegeco, digo anejinaga me jixomagateenagatedice libeyacegecoeledi oko anowotoogodomi.

¹³ Jiniigikani niigina ane beyagi daga godice oditege me jaoga ane beyagi.

Pida godatamagateenitege ane beyagi, niigijo godaxakawa.

Igaataga jagakamagakaami ane iigeni laalegenali niigina oko.

Niigida makaami eliodi gadoniciwaga,

codaa inatawece oko odogetetagawa.

Odaa jigidaagee nigepaa ganigicatibige.

Jigidaagee (Amém)?

¹⁴ Igaataga nige ixomagateenitedicetiawaji libeyacegecoeledi oko anowotagadomi, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco.

15 Pida nige daga ixomagateenitedice libeyacegecoeledi oko anowotagadomi, odaa Gadiodi aixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco.

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedofoji

16 Ele midatibece me daga jiniodaga nigina me joleegatibige menegegi jipecaagatege Aneotedofoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditiwaji motaganegeni Aneotedofoji, jinagawii micataga dagakaami agecagalo, anee nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. Igaataga anapiladaga owotibigeeledi oko moyowoogodi moikanawaanigi me niodaga. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigidi oko agodinigaanyetetece lagajedi Aneotedofoji, inoka odinigaanyetece liwenigidenaganegegi niginaeledi oko. 17-18 Pida akamagakaamitiwaji, nigina me daganiodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci gadamodi, odaa agoyowoogodi niginaeledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaagica ane oni бага yowoogodi. Odaa Gadiodi ane nadi anawii okanicodaagica ane oni, yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe nigina oko anigida noko.

Niigaxinaganegeco ane yalagatalo icoa goniliicagajetecidi ane daga daateda

(Lucas 12.33-34)

19 Jinaga ateciigi ganiliicagajetecidi digoina iigo, igaataga inoa ipilagawaana inaa ligowiiga anoyaagadi ane goniliicagajetecidi, codaa inoa olicagaga moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaga. 20 Pida ateciigi ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane digicoa ipilagawaana inaa ligowiiga dogoyaaagadi ane ganepilidi, otegezaagaga olicagaga agoyakadi me dakatiobece daga nolicaga. Igaataga nigicoa goniliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaco niginoa ane jakatagate digoina iigo. 21 Igaataga nigida moko godemaanigi midiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga aneite goniliicagajetecidi.

Aca nilokokena godolaadi

(Lucas 11.34-36)

22 Nigoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedofoji, odaa gadiciagi nigina oko anele ligecoogeli. Micataga nilokokena Aneotedofoji daga dakatiwece gagecoogeli, odaa idei catiwedi gadaalegena me ikeetagawa ane igenaga. 23 Pida nige dogoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedofoji, odaa бага gadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi ligecoogeli. Micataga nilokokena Aneotedofoji daaditaga yakadi me dakatiwece gadaalegena me ikeetagawa ane igenaga. Odaa nexogotiwe

gadaalegena. Codaanigica nexocaga dagaxa me nexocaga, odaaagakati dogowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedojoji.

*Ica ane leeditibige me joleegatibige
(Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)*

²⁴ Agica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga oniniteci yemaa, inigeledi бага lelegedi, odaa yoe libakedi nigini anepaga yemaa. Pida niginieledi baadaga deemitetibige. Agakatitiwaji mabaatema Aneotedojoji, oditagaga oleetibige mowidi ganinyeelo. ²⁵ Enice ejitagawatiwaji jinagagowikomataatibige gaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me gadewiki, codaa jinaga agowikomataatibige gadowoodagagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaataga agodewigatema digidokida me idinixomaga. ²⁶ Digawini niginoa ilaagaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Agenanaganaga, codaa agicoa lawodigijedi dogonopilagaditedio, codaa agoyatecogotee liweenaga. Pida Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi agica daga ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji бага dagaxa mida ganiwalotema Aneotedojoji caticedi niginoa ilaagaxodi. ²⁷ Agica ane yakadi me iigitice lewiga otigidatece noko leegodi me igecagalege nigica ane yopotibige me yewiga.

²⁸ Igaamee ina me gadigecagalegenitiwaji gadowoodagagi? Digawini anodaagee me iliteloco nipodigi niginoa niale lawogo. Nigidiwa niale lawogo anibaaga, codaa agicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo. ²⁹ Pida ejitagawatiwaji niginoa niale lawogo dagaxa me libinienaga caticedi nigicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi niliicagajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane dagaxa me libinienaga. ³⁰ Digawini nigina nadegogo aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa jogoyalegi. Aneotedojoji eote nadegogo me libinienigi micataga daga dinixotinigilo niginoa nowoodi ane dagaxa me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadegogo me libinienigi, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaga gadinixomegenitetiwaji idaaaida me degeliodi gatiwagatakanegegi.

³¹ Enice jinagagowikomataatiwaji, jinegeni, 'Igamige jakataga ane jelicaga?' codaa jinegeni, 'Igamige jakataga godowoodagagi?' ³² Igaataga nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedojoji бага odoowikomatatibige anoyeligo, codaa me lowoodagagi. Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowoogodi mopootibigetiawaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi. ³³ Pida odoejegi oleetibige Aneotedojoji me iige laalegenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane igenaga, odaa Aneotedojoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige. ³⁴ Enice jinaga gadigecagalegeni nigica anopootibige natiinigoj.

Igaataga anogowoogoti nigica ane digica natiinigo. Jagabo niginoa ane dakaketagadomi nigina noko, odaa agele daga gadigecagalegeni nigica ane dakaketagadomi natiinigo.”

7

Leeditibige me daga golaagedi nigina oko ane daga jowoogotaga anee

(Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ Jesus egidaa diitigi me diigaxinaga, odaa mee, “Jinagawini anee lewigaeledi oko oditaga adinanimigita, adagagakaami laagetedipi Aneotedogoji. ² Igaataga Aneotedogoji gadiwini digo aneni me gadiigoatitaeledi oko. Anodaagemiitaeledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji idagaga igotedagawatiwaji.

³ Igame leegodi mawini libatiicawaanigi ganioxoa, ane micataga daga lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa, pida akamaga gabatiigi aganati, ane micataga daga iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecoogelitiwaji? ⁴ Ica mabo gadaalegena menita ganioxoa, ‘Inogatagadomi gadagamicagajegi’, pida idi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? ⁵ Gadiciagi nigina anokeo mele! Odoejege leeditibige manogaa iwogo liwai ane ideicatiwedi gagecooge, amanagawini anatitelo manogaa lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa.

⁶ Jinagajicitiogi nigidi oko abeyacagaga nigina ane iomagaditetema Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigidi oko liciagi necexodi ane diojo, odaa doidetibige degetigadowacitiwaji. Codaa jinegenitiogi nigidi oko niginoa notaga anele Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedagawa, igaataga niginoa notaga Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa me dakake lojedi. Codaa nigidi oko abeyacagaga aagaga liciagi nigidagiwadi. Nige okolenitiogi nigidagiwadi nagani wetiga, odaa jogonipoditibige nagani wetiga ane dakake lojedi.

Jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji nigica ane jopoogatibige

(Lucas 11.9-13)

⁷ Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigica anopootibige, odaa jagabaategetiwaji. Oleetibige miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina anele anepaa yemaa me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa jagakatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yomoke. ⁸ Igaataga inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibatege lipoketegi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketetema epoagi nigina ane yatoke. ⁹ Gadionigi nige dipokotagawa paon, domige ajicita wetiga? ¹⁰ Ina me dipokotagawa nojojegi, domige ajicita lakeedi? ¹¹ Nigida makaami anakaami abeyacagaga, pida owoogoti

majicita gadionigipi nişina anele. Apigikoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi nişina anele nişina oko modipokotalo. ¹² Awiitema eledi oko nişica anemaanitiwaji modigotaşawa. Igaataşa jışidaaşee me diişaxinaşa Moişés nişijo naşa idı nişijoa lajoinaşaneşeco, codaa jışidaaşee me nişaxinaşanaşa nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoşoji.

*Icoa itiwataale naicoli
(Lucas 13.24)*

¹³ Adinoniciwaşati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaataşa nişida eledi epoagi nelegi codaa me nişijo naigi aşica laşaliigi me jiwawatece dowiceta miditaşa ica aneitice nişina oko me dişica liniogo me nawikodeeşa. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci nişijo naigi. ¹⁴ Pida nişida epoacawaanigi ijaa nişijo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwawatece, başa dowiceticogi miditaşa nişica aneitice nişina oko ane newişa miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji, odaa baadeşeliodi oko anodioteci nişijo naicawaanigi.

*Ica awitakeşipi anokowo minişina anoyeloşoditibece
lowooko Aneotedoşoji
(Lucas 6.43-44)*

¹⁵ Anidakitiogi nişina anodi moyeloşoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoşoji, pida niwitakaşa. Nişidi oko anokowo moyeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowooko oinaale nişina oko. Liciagi diwilecoşoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Odaa nişidi oko liciagi waxacoco. ¹⁶ Pida icota mowoşoti anidi leeşodi nişinoa loenataka, anodaşee mowoşoti ane latopagi niale leeşotedi elali. Igaataşa naşana omiigonaşa ayajigo uuva, codaa nişinoa laleşişigoli aşoyajigo fiigo. ¹⁷ Odaa jışidaaşee naşana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa naşana niale ane deşele yajigo elali ane beyagi. ¹⁸ Naşana niale anele ayakadi daşa yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa naşana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daşa yajigo elali anele. ¹⁹ Naşana niale ane daşa yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, odaa joşoyokoletiši noledi. ²⁰ Joanişidaa me jakataşa me jowoşotaşa naşana niale leeşotedi elali ane yajigo. Jışidaa maşaşa jakataşa me jowoşotaşa nişidiwa awitakaşa anodi moyeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowooko, leeşodi nişinoa loenataka.

*Nişica oko Aneotedoşoji ane dibateteşe
(Lucas 13.25-27)*

²¹ Eliodi oko idoka etidadatigi, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!' Pida aşiditawece odakatiwece dişoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Aneotedoşoji me diişenataka. Pida inokina nişina

anowo Eiodi ane yemaa, idiokidi baga dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Eiodi. ²² Nigica noko nige iwi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa eliodi oko moditiwa, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi! Eliodi me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi codaa jelogotagatedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticodagatedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jaogate godoxicegetedi.' ²³ Pida ejitiogi lodoe eledi oko, 'Agica daga gadowoogoti. Adetecenitice, jagakamagakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!'

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaagalatedi diimigi
(Lucas 6.47-49)

²⁴ Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga odaa eyiwaagadi, nigini liciagi nigina goneleegiwa anida lixakedi odaa dabitegeteloco ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiga. ²⁵ Naga dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi aboogo-ninyogodi, codaa niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, pida agenitini. Leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa dabitegetini ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiga, anepegele me diimigi lipodaagaladi. ²⁶ Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga pida ageyiwaagadi, baga liciagi nigina goneleegiwa ane digica lixakedi ane dabitegetini ligeladi midi dotiwadi. ²⁷ Naga dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi aboogo-ninyogodi, codaa niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, odaa ja dojitini, codaa agica ane yeyagatice."

Jesus ibake nagatetigi me dotaga

²⁸ Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ica laponelegi jogoyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga. ²⁹ Leegodi adiiigaxinaga daga liciagi niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida Jesus baga ibake epaa nagatetigi me diigaxinaga.

8

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi
(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)

¹ Naga daxoditedini Jesus me icogetedibigimece ica lotagadi, odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jogodiotece. ² Odaa ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jigicotalo, odaa ja yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iwenigide, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, jowoogodi mida gadoniciwaga madicilatiti, nigemaani."

³ Odaa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi, naga ipeketedeloco nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jegeeteta, "Ee jemaa me gadicili nigina natigide!" Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo dawace-lolaadi ja ici. ⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeete, "Digawini, jinigica anelogotita nigida anejigotagawa. Pida emii, adinikeenita sacerdoti

naga gadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoꝓoji gaboongi ane liigenatakaneegegi lajoinaḡanegegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikeenitiogi iditawece oko naga akaami ele. Odaa yakadi mopiliticogi miditaḡa ḡadoiigiwepodi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica liotagi nigoloneegi romaanotedi
(Lucas 7.1-10)*

⁵ Jesus igo nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Naga dakatediwece nigotaḡa, odaa ica goloneegi ane iige onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi, igo midotaḡa, odaa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa. ⁶ Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ini iotagi lioneeḡa digoida igeladi eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi oteḡexaaḡaḡa me ditineḡe, eliodi me dawikode.”

⁷ Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejigo jicilatidi.”

⁸ Pida niḡijo goloneegi meetalo, “Aleeditibige deḡemii akaatiwece igeladi, Iniotagodi. Iḡataḡa daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡegi, caticedi ee. Pida onexaaḡawii ḡagegi me icí, odaa inioneeḡa ja icí. ⁹ Iḡataḡa inoa eletidi iodaḡawadi ane leegitibigimece naḡatetigi ane etidiige. Pida ee aaḡaḡa ida inaḡatetigi maḡaḡa jiiḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi. Jakadi mejita okanicodaaḡica niḡidiwa iodaḡawadi, ‘Emii!’ Odaa jiḡigo. Iniaa eledi nigejita, ‘Anagi!’ Odaa jegenagi. Codaa nigejita niḡina iotagi, ‘Awii niḡida ane jiiḡetaḡawa!’ Odaa jeḡeo. Odaa akaami ida ḡanaḡatetigi me iigeni iotagi me ele, odaa ja icí.”

¹⁰ Niḡica Jesus naga wajipateta niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo goloneegi, odaa eliodi me yopo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa jeḡeetediogi niḡijo noiigi anodiatece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa eliodi meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoꝓoji. Anigica jinadi oko oteḡexaaḡaḡa minataga ḡodoiigi Israel ane nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, digo midataḡa niḡida ḡoneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹¹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daḡa judeutedi, icota me icogotocogi nigoi codaa me ḡocidi, odaa nicoḡowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó miditaḡa nalokegi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yoe digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi loiigi. ¹² Pida Aneotedoꝓoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditaḡa lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji me iige laalegenali. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji baḡa yokoletedicogi miditaḡa nexocaḡa anei me noenaḡateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe leḡodi me nawikodeeḡa.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta niḡijo goloneegi, “Emii opiliticogi ḡadigeladi, ḡaotagi ja icí leḡodi manakatoni Aneotedoꝓoji me yakadi me icilatidi.” Odaa aniaaḡani naḡaca lakata Jesus neḡee, odaa niḡica liotagi niḡijo goloneegi ja icí.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi
(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)*

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Pedro. Naga dakatedio, ja nadit-edeloco loxiigate Pedro miwotini, dapicoḡo-lolaadi. ¹⁵ Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagadi nagaḡo iwaalo, odaa ja ici. Naga dabiditini, odaa ja doolaḡa yoe liweenigi Jesus.

¹⁶ Naga ḡocidi, joḡonadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaageetediogi mopitibeci niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditaga niḡidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace iditawece eelotaginadi. ¹⁷ Jiḡidaaḡee neḡeote micotece niḡica aneeta Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, neḡee, “Yadeegi ḡodeelotagi, codaa noḡa ḡodabocaḡa.”

*Jesus yajoi oko anoyemaa modiatece
(Lucas 9.57-62)*

¹⁸ Naga nadi Jesus ica noiigi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece me diḡetitacicoace daato niḡica wei-igi. ¹⁹ Maleedaḡa noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci niḡijo ane diḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés igo midoataḡa Jesus, odaa jeḡeetalo, “Niḡaxinaganaga, ja idigo me jiotaḡadici okanicodaagicata ane aaticogi.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Niḡinoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaagaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiḡica yotokaḡadi.”

²¹ Icaeledi ḡoneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jeḡee, “Inio-tagodi, jemaa me jiotaḡadici. Pida ecoḡotace jalita eiodi nige yeleo amaleeḡaḡa inaligitini.”

²² Pida Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Aniwitici! Igaataḡa niḡina oko liciagi émeḡegi leḡodi aḡoyemaa moniotici, odaa dioki epaa onaligitedini émaḡaḡa.”

*Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaḡa
(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)*

²³ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaagijo niḡijo anodiotibece lixigaḡawepodi. ²⁴ Codaagida naga enagi ica niwocotaḡa aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Odaa niḡijoa ebekadi ja domaga oyapogoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote. ²⁵ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipegitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, ḡodaxawanegegi! Ade jaaga!”

²⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitewaji Aneotedoḡoji.” Naga dabiditedini, odaa ja iḡe niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa niḡijo niocodi ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace. ²⁷ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece eliodi moyopo,

odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡe modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwaḡadi niḡina ane liḡenatakanegḡe!”

Jesus icilatidi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa

(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)

²⁸ Jesus jiḡicotedicogi daato niweiiḡi Galiléia, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa joḡodakapeteḡe icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, ja niḡeladimigipitigi midywa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi némaḡaḡa. Odaa jiḡidiaa oicoḡotiwece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi loidenaḡa, codaa me doide, aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me dioteci niḡijo naigi. ²⁹ Noḡonaditeḡe Jesus, odaa ja napaawaḡa, modi, “Igaamee managi ḡodigiwoceḡeḡi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji? Domige naḡanagi me ḡodiloikatiteḡeḡi maleediḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco?”

³⁰ Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicogonaḡa aona leegitalo. ³¹ Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi niḡijoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, “Nige ḡodiḡeneḡeḡi me ḡododiticogi niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi, pida ḡodikaneḡeḡi me jakagatiogilo niḡidiwa nigidagiwadi.”

³² Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice emiitiwaji!” Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ja noditicoaci midiwataḡa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa joḡodakatiogilo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa niḡijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditedigi, odaa jegenitinece ica lilokaḡadi, odaa ja daxaboketiniwace, joḡoceḡaḡa miditaga weiiḡi.

³³ Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotaḡa, odaa joḡoyatemati niḡica ane ninyaagi niḡijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa anee niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi naḡa noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi. ³⁴ Odaa ijotawece niḡeladimigipitigi naḡajo nigotaḡa jegenagitibeci odakapeteḡe Jesus. Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodipokotalo me noditedicogi niḡo.

9

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe

(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)

¹ Jesus naḡa waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiiḡi, odaa jiḡicotedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaḡa. ² Odaa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi joḡoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe ane iwoteloco aca liḡelate. Naḡa nadi Jesus moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me icilatidi niḡijo

goneleegiwa, odaa jegeeteta nigijo alejaado, “Jinagadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitagadi gabeyacegeco.”

3 Odaa icoa onateciḡidiwa niigaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés dinotaganegetiwage modi, “Niḡidoa goneleegiwa beyagi me dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji leegodi nigijoa lotaga iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ligegi.”

4 Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameetiwaji mowoo ane beyagi? 5 Amiida ica ane dakake mejatigi igegita idi alejaado? Domige enegegi dakake degejita, ‘Ja ḡadapitagatitece ijoatawece gabeyacegeco’, oḡoa domige ina degejita, ‘Adabititini, odaa awaligi!’? 6 Niḡida me Ee jikeetaḡawatiwaji me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaga me inapitagadi libeyacegeco oko.” Odaa meete nigijo alejaado, “Adabititini, odaa anibaatine naḡadi ḡaḡelate, odaa emii ḡidoida ḡadigeladi!”

7 Niḡijo goneleegiwa naga dabiditini, odaa joḡopiticogi ligeladi. 8 Niḡijo noiigi noḡonadi nigijo niciagi, odaa joḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi me yajigotediogi nigina oko loniciwaga monicilatiditiniwace eelotaginadi.

*Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece
(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)*

9 Jesus ja noditedicogi nigica aneite, eḡidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, odaa jḡicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitece me nicoti ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Mateus. Mateus inaaḡina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitici!” Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece. 10 Odaa Jesus jḡigo ligeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. Naga niodaga menoale, jḡicotiobece eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, ijaaḡijo eliodi eledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacaḡaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataḡa Jesus ijaaḡijo anodiotibece maḡaga niodaga. 11 Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niḡidi oko anoyakadi me abeyacaḡaga, odaa joḡonigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leegodi ḡaniigaxinoḡodi me ligiiwepodi idiwa anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡidi idi eledi oko aninoa libeyacegeco?”

12 Jesus wajipatediogi nigijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡina oko icileḡegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina nigina ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi. 13 Oleetibige mowoḡoti ane diitigi

nigijoa lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji, anee, 'Ajemaa nigina oko mon-ajigotiwa eijedi monigodi leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida бага jemma nigina oko mowo aneletemaeledi oko.' Igaataga ajanagi jiniditiogi nigina anoyakadi meletibigiwaji. Pida janagi jiniditiogi nigina abeyacagaga modopitalo Aneotedoꝑoji, igaataga oyopotibige Aneotedoꝑoji me napitaꝑaditediniwace micataga nigina oko ane deelotika odaa yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi."

Ica moikanawaanigi me niodaga moikee magecagalodipi leegodi libeyacegeco

(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Icoa nioꝑododi João Batista igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa joꝑoige, moditalo, "Oko, idiaꝑidiwa fariseutedi бага jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga, jikeenaga moko agecagalodipi leegodi ꝑobeyacegeco. Igaamee idi ganiꝑododipi me dogoikanawaanigi me niodaga?"

¹⁵ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, "Domige agecagalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadonegegi ina mini miditaga nigijoa ane wado? Aꝑagecagalodipi! Pida icota noko monogatice nigijoa ane wado miditaga. Odaa nigica noko jagagecagalodipi, odaa joꝑoikanawaanigi me niodaga.

¹⁶ Aꝑica ane napadeta nowoodaꝑagi oxiiꝑodi nigina lapadenaganagadi gela anepaꝑalee yexogo, igaataga nigidi lapadijegi gela nige dinixigi, odaa ja daa nigidi nowoodaꝑagi oxiiꝑodi. Odaa nigica laakajegi ja daꝑaxa me nelegi. ¹⁷ Codaa aꝑica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naganaga lagaꝑaxi ewacogo baanaga opake. Nigeo iatinigi viinyo gela, odaa nagada lagaꝑaxi opake datope, odaa viinyo jagaga aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo nagaca lagaꝑaxi gela, odaa nagada lagaꝑaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyoeledi aꝑaleeganiadi."

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acaꝑaca nigaanawaana

(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Jesus egidaꝑee me notaganegetediniwace nigijoa anodiotibeci João, nigicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, odaa ja yamaꝑatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalo, "Tona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloco ꝑabaꝑatedi amaleeꝑaga ici."

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigaꝑawa, ijaꝑijo anodiotibeceeledi igotibeci odiatece.

²⁰ Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, odaa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Jonegeote dooze nicaꝑape mawodina. Naga iwidatece Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo liniogo. ²¹ Nagajo iwaalo eo nigida anee, leegodi mee me dowooko, "Onexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo liniogo, odaa ja idici."

²² Naga nilokotedijo Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagajo iwaalo. Odaa jegeete, "Tona, jinagaꝑoii! Ja ꝑadicili, leegodi me iwagati

Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ḡadicilatiti.” Naḡajo iwaalo naḡa dibateloco nijayogo Jesus, odaa ja icí.

²³ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jiḡigo liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo judeutedi. Niḡicotedio, odaa ja naditediogi niḡijo anoyatetigi natenaganeḡegi lajo émeḡegi monaligitini, idiaaḡidi ica oko ane nacaagagateloco. ²⁴ Odaa meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoacetiwaji! Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Odaa joḡoilajitedibece. ²⁵ Niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci niḡijo oko. Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotagadi naḡajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naḡa dibatedigi libaaḡadi, odaa ja nicoḡetedi. ²⁶ Odaa noḡodibodiceta niḡida Jesus aneote jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi

²⁷ Jesus naḡa noditedice niḡijo aneite. Odaa eḡidaa diitedigi migo, ica itoataale etoinadi joḡoigalatece, codaa na-paawaḡateloco, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licḡegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi.”

²⁸ Naḡa icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, odaa niḡijoa etoinadi joḡoigalatiwece. Naḡa dakatiobece, odaa joḡototalo. Odaa Jesus jeḡetediogi, “Domige iwaḡatakani ica me jakadi me ḡadicilatititiwaji?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Ejiwaḡatakanaga, Goniotagodi.”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoḡeli, odaa meetediogi, “Enice niḡina natigide ja ḡadicilitiwaji, leeḡodi me iwaḡatakani!” ³⁰ Odaa ja yatetibigiwaji, jeḡele ligecoḡeli. Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaḡa domaḡa ica anatematiita niḡida ane ejigotaḡawatiwaji!” ³¹ Pida noḡopitibeci, joḡoyatematiotiogi iditawece niḡidi oko niḡeladimigipitigi niḡidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatiditediniwace.

Jesus icilatidi ica ewalogonaḡa

³² Niḡijo noḡopitibeci niḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ica eledi oko joḡonadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me ewalogonaḡa. ³³ Neḡeote Jesus niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi me noditice mijotaḡa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja dotaga. Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Aḡica me jinataḡa digoina ḡoniḡo Israel ḡoneleegiwa ane yakadi meo ḡodoxiceḡedi liciagi niḡida aneote niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

³⁴ Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi modi, “Niḡijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa jiḡijaa yajigotalo loniciwaḡa me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.”

Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiigi

³⁵ Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanaḡa, diigaxinaḡa midiwa niiakanagaxiidi, yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoḡoji me doletedibige me iige laalegenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niḡina oko ane digica loniciwaḡa. ³⁶ Naḡa nadi Jesus niḡijo noiiginelegi, odaa ja iwikodetediogi, leegodi me nawikodeeḡa, aḡica ane yaxawatiogi, iciaceeketeteḡe niḡinoa waxacocoli ane digica nowienoḡodi. ³⁷ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Niḡidi oko liciagi niḡina nixoḡotagi nelegi baanaḡa leeditibige monopilaḡaditio. Pida ane nibaaḡa aḡeliodi. ³⁸ Odaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawa eledi oko monakato Aneotedoḡoji, liciagi niḡijo anodipokota niḡini ane nebi nixoḡotagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi.”

10

*Icoa dooze liigexedi Goniotagodi
(Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)*

¹ Jesus eniditediogi dooze ḡoneleegiwadi modiotibece. Odaa ja yajigotediogi loniciwaḡa moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi niḡina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanicodaaḡica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibeyacaḡajegi. ²⁻⁴ Digawini ane liboonagatedi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odoejegi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaa eledi Simão ane domaga lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaanotedi me noditicoaci nipodaḡa judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaḡa nelogododipi.

*Jesus iige niḡijoa dooze liigexedi mowo ica libakedi
(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)*

⁵ Jesus iige niḡijoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ja na-joitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jineḡemiitiwaji ligeladi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, codaa jinaḡakaatiwece nigotadi samaritaanotedi. ⁶ Pida oletibige oko miditaḡa ḡodoiigi Israel, niḡijo ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi niḡinoa waxacocoli aneyamaḡaticoace, odaa jaḡaniadi. ⁷ Emiitiwaji atematikani, eni, ‘Niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji jigidaaḡeyatedigi me iige laalegenali oko.’ ⁸ Icilatitiwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii

émagaga me newigatace. Codaa awii nigina oko ane dawace-loolatedi me nicilaga. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi oko. Inoatawece niginoa anabaategetiwaji agica loojedi, odaa jinaga domaga abanoonagani mawii nigida gabakeditiwaji. ⁹ Codaa jinagawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ganinyeelagaxi. ¹⁰ Codaa jinagadeegi ganiboco maniwiaje, otegexaagaga anigetagani eledi ganoecagaxi, otegexaagaga eletidi gawelatedi, otegexaagaga gagiilagadi. Igaataga ewi nigina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibatege ane yopotibige me yewiga.

¹¹ Nigakaatiwecetiawaji anigani nigotaga domige nigotakawaana, odaa oleetibige ligeladi nigina oko anodeemitibige, odaa idiaagonitetiwaji nigepaa limedi manotiticogi nagani nigotaga. ¹² Nigakaatiwecetiawaji diimigi, odaa anicenitiniwace nigica oko nigeladimigipi. ¹³ Nigele modibatagagitiawaji nigidi oko ane ligeladi nigica diimigi, odaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi. Pida nige degele modibatagagi, odaa jinigipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi. ¹⁴ Codaa nige degele modibatagagi anigini diimigi, domige anigani nigotaga, codaa nige dogoyemaa mowajipatalo gadatematiko, odaa niganotiticogi nigini diimigi, domige nagani nigotaga, iticigi gawelatedi me ikeeni me dagadiaagica anenitege. ¹⁵ Ejitagawatiawaji nigina anewi. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me beyagi nigica anigotediogi nigidi oko catedi me liciagi anigotediogi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra nigijo naga yaagadi nigijo jotigide, leegodi nigijoa lakataga ane beyagi.

Icoa lawikodico nigijo anodiotibece Jesus

(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Digawinitiwaji! Gadiigeni micoataga niginoa waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilecogoni. Enice ecogotace owookoni nigepaa nige awii ane gabakedi. Nigawii, odaa abakeni gadacilo, me daga beyagi gadowoogo. ¹⁷ Anidakitiogi nigina oko. Igaataga etigadiwilotiawaji codaa etigadadeegiticogi midiwataga lacilodi moiwi anodigotagawa, codaa icota metigadalakenitibige catiwedi liikanagaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitagawa lalakenaganagatedi. ¹⁸ Leegodi maniwitici, odaa etigadadeegiticogitiawaji midiwataga lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me midiwataga inionaga-elloodoli, odaa jogoiwi anigotagawa, codaa odiiigenatakagawa metigadiloikatiti. Odaa jegeniticitiawaji midiwataga lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me miditaga ane daga judeutedi. ¹⁹ Nigetigadadeegiticogi lodoe goniwinogodi, jinaga gadigecagalegeni ane alitigi gagegi.

Igaataga Aneotedogoji eote mowoogotitiwaji nigica ane alitigi gagegi nigicota nagaca lakata nige limedi motagani. ²⁰ Igaataga nige limedi motaganitiwaji, gadotaga aicogotedigi makaamitaga, pida icogetedigi mijotaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane Gadiodi anini makaamitagatiwaji.

²¹ Nigina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, odaa nionigipi ja lakapededi eliiododipi, odaa jogowo monigodi. ²² Leegodi maniwiticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelatagadomi. Pida nigina ane daga ika me niotici, codaa me daga ika me idinakato, bigida lewiga ane digica liniogo. ²³ Nigetigadiatenitibece anigani nigotaga, odaa ialeticogi manitaga eledi nigotaga. Ejitagawatiwaji anewi, midioka limedi mani eledi nigotaga anei makati mawii nigida ibakedi nigepaaigicota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁴ Agica niigaxinigi ane nagaxateloco niigaxinogodi daga dagaxa me gonegegi. Codaa agica niotagi ane nagaxateloco niotagodi daga dagaxa me gonegegi. ²⁵ Enice nigina niigaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece nigina mododigo digo mijotaga nigijo niigaxinogodi, codaa nigina niotagi leeditibige magaga ninitibece nigina mododigo digo mijotaga nigijo niotagodi. Nigoditalo nigijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonagadi Satanás), odaa eledi owote liboonagatedi ane dagaxa me beyagi nigidi loiigi nigijoa ane nebi diimigi.

*Nigica anepaga leeditibige me idoiiga
(Lucas 12.2-7)*

²⁶ Jinagadoiitigi nigina oko. Igaataga inoatawece ane dinapogoditedini icota moyowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota moyowoogodi. ²⁷ Niginoa anejitagawatiwaji nigina me enoale, elogotitigi nigina oko me noko. Codaa nigina anajipaata ane dinagaditi, elogoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata. ²⁸ Jinagadoiita nigina anoyakadi mowo anodigo gadolaadi, leegodi agica loniciwaga dogoyeloadi gadiwigo. Pida adoitalo Aneotedogoji anepaga yakadi me yaagadi gadewiga minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ²⁹ Nigina oko adakake lojedi moyaa iniwataale ilaagaxodawaanaga, lojedi onaniteci beexo. Pida nigina ilaagagi inoka enitiniigi iigo, nige yemaa Aneotedogoji ane Gadiodi. ³⁰ Codaa Aneotedogoji yowoogodi ane liwokodi gadamodi aneitigi gadacilo. ³¹ Enice jinagadoiii! Igaataga dagaxa mida ganiwaló caticedi niginoa ilaagaxodi.

Ica oko anida aneetege Cristo icaagica ane daga onigecagatema

(Lucas 12.8-9)

³² Niḡina ane dinelogodi lodoe niḡina eledi oko mida aneetigi, odaa Ee aagaga jelogoditalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejitege. ³³ Pida niḡina anee me diḡica aneetigi lodoe niḡina oko, odaa Ee eledi eji me diḡica anejitege lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

Oko dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus

(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ Jinagaleetibige daga janagi digoina iigō daga jao me ilagatiwage inatawece niḡina oko. Ajanagi daga jao me ilagatiwage, pida janagi micataḡa niḡina oko ane nadeegi lodaaajo, odaa niḡina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage. ³⁵ Leeḡodi janagi me jao niḡina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niigate lakapete loxiigate. ³⁶ Odaa dinaxakawepodi niḡidi oko, idaaḡida me domaḡa dinoiigiwepodi.

Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa Jesus caticedi niḡina eledi oko

³⁷ Niḡina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, niḡini oko ayakadi diḡida aneetigi, codaa niḡina ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, niḡini ayakadi diḡica aneetigi. ³⁸ Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi niḡina baanaḡa igo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leeḡodi me niotibici. ³⁹ Niḡina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloco epaa lewiḡa, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane domaḡa yajigote. Niḡina ane daga yewiḡatema epaa lakataḡa, pida ja igo me yeleotomi, joaniḡiniaa dinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo.

Ica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo

(Marcos 9.41)

⁴⁰ Niḡina anele me dibataḡagitiwaji, odaa aagaga ele me dibatigi. Niḡina anele me dibatigi, odaa ele me dibatege Aneotedoḡoji ane idimonya. ⁴¹ Niḡina anele me dibatege niḡina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi ane libakegitema Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini oko dibatege icaagica niḡica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa niḡina ane dibatege niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me iḡenaḡa, niḡini oko dibatege icaagica naḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. ⁴² Codaa niḡina ane yacipeḡeta ninyogodi ane diwete anigepidiḡijo niḡina anoniotici ane daga ḡoneḡaga, pida leeḡodi me iigexegi, ajawienatakanaga

nigini oko me dinigaanyetece nagajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedogoji.”

11

Jesus iniaa João Batista

¹ Nigijo Jesus naga ika me niigaxitediniwace nigijo dooze anodiotibece, oada ja noditedice, jigigo diigaxinaga codaa me yelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele midiwataga nigotadi nigidi nipodigi.

Icoa liigexedi João Batista igotibeci oige Jesus (Lucas 7.18-35)

² João Batista idei niwilogonagaxi. Naga dibodicetibige nigicoa ane loenataka Cristo, oada ja iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus. ³ Nogototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamağakaami ica anenagi godewikatidi, ogoa domigalee jaliigategeeledi?”

⁴ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Opilitijotiwaji, elogotita João anajipaata, codaa elogotita yoenataka baanaga anati. ⁵ Naga yatetacibigiwaji goladi, alejaadotedi jegewaligi, dawace-loolatedi ja nicilaga, aticilonadi ja najipaağa, émağaga ja newigatace, codaa nibodicetedi anele ane icoğotedibigimece miniwatağa Aneotedogoji jogoyelogoditiogi madewetedi. ⁶ Nige dağa ikani madinakatoni, oada nigida makaami jaganiniitibecitiwaji.”

⁷ Nigijo naga noditicoaci nigijoa liigexedi João, oada Jesus ja yalagata João, meetediogi nigica oko, “Nigijo negemiitiwaji akapetege João midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejidegemiitiwaji mawini goneleegiwa ağamalegegi ane digica bağa lowoogo, micatağa nigina naanyogo ane igiketibece niocodi. ⁸ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejidegemiitiwaji mawini goneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake lojedi. Nigina oko anodinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake lojedi odigeladetigilo diimaga nelecoli, ligeladi goneğaga. ⁹ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejime emii mawinitiwaji anigepidigijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Oada ejitağawatiwaji, nigijo anemii awinitiwaji dağaxa me gonegegi caticedi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Igaatağa lotağa Aneotedogoji jotigide nağakaa yalagata João, mee, ‘Digawini! Ida iğexegi, ane datematika maleedigicatibige digicoo. Yoetağadomi ɣanaigi.’

¹¹ Ejitağawatiwaji nigina anewi. João Batista dağaxa me gonegegi, caticedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide.

Pida nişina Aneotedoşoji nige iige laaleşena oko ane digica nagatetigi, ođaa nişini oko daşaxa me şoneşegi caticedi Joāo. ¹² Nişijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece Joāo latematiko, codaa nişina noko, nişina oko nawikodeeşa, leeşodi moikatece Aneotedoşoji me iige laaleşenali. Igaataşa nişina oko loidenaşa odoletibige modinigaanyetece domoşowotibige me daşaleeşoika Aneotedoşoji me iige laaleşenali. ¹³ Pida maleedişicatibige me yatemati Joāo latematigo, ijotawece nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoşoji, codaa lotaşa Aneotedoşoji, oyałaşata nişica anodaşee Aneotedoşoji me doletedibige me iige şodaaleşenali. ¹⁴ Ođaa nigemaanitiwaji me iwaşati anoyatemati, Joāo jişiniaaşini nişijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo. ¹⁵ Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaşa, enice atacoli!

¹⁶ Amigetişini ica ane jiciaceeketege nişina noiigi ane newişa nişinoa nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Ođaa ini lapo ane dapaawetaeledi, meeta, ¹⁷ 'Ja jatenaganagaşadomitiwaji nateneşegi nadoneşegi jatiişa natena, pida aşemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenaganagaşadomitiwaji natenaşaneşegi lajo monaligitini eşeşegi, pida aşemaanitiwaji manoeni oteşexaaşaga akaami agecaşalodipi.' ¹⁸ Jiciaceeketege nigaanigipawaanigi leeşodi Aneotedoşoji nimonya Joāo, ođaa aşigo nalokeco daşa yelişo niweenigi anele, oteşexaaşaga wacipeta viinyo. Ođaa nişina noiigi joşodi, 'Nişida şoneleegiwa dakatişo niwişo abeyaşegi.' ¹⁹ Ođaa Aneotedoşoji jaşaga idimonya Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoşotibigimece ditibigimedi, ođaa başa jiitişo nalokeco, codaa me jelişo niweenigi anele, jacişe viinyo. Ođaa nişina noiigi modi, 'Digawini! Nişiniwa şoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acişeşegi, lokaaşedi nişina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionişo-elişodi romaanotedi, codaa me nişina oko ane daşaxa me abeyaşaga.' Pida oko anida lişakedi ane icoşotibigimece miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji, nişina oko idioka limedi meo ane işenaşa."

Aneotedoşoji icota me iloikatidi noiigi ane doşoika mowo ane beyaşi

(Lucas 10.13-15)

²⁰ Ođaa Jesus jişidaaşeyatedigi me yotaşaneşetediniwace şonitiadi inoa lotaşatedişişo nişeladimigişitişo nişotadi anei meote owidi şodoxiceşetedi, leeşodi nişijo oko aşodinilaatece libeyaşegeco. ²¹ Meetedişişo Jesus, "Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nişeladimigişitişo nişotaşa Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nişeladimigişitişo nişotaşa Betsaida! Igaataşa işoa jaote owidi şodoxiceşetedi anoikee loniciwaga

Aneotedoꝑoji catiwedi ƣanigotaditiwaji, pida idokee aƣikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daƣa yemaateda Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida daƣa jaote niƣijoa ƣodoxicegetedi niƣijo jotigide midiwa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneĩtice niƣeladimigipi ane daƣaxa me abeyacaƣaƣa, toƣoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa toƣodinixotinigi jaacogo, codaa toƣoyati lojienigi lacilodi moikee me aƣecagalodipi leeƣodi libeyaceƣeco anowote. ²² Pida ejitaƣawatiwaji, niƣica noko Aneotedoꝑoji nige iloikatidi niƣina oko leeƣodi libeyaceƣeco, odaa daƣaxa me ƣadiloikatititewaji caticedi niƣidi niƣeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ²³ Akaami, niƣeladimigipitigi nigotaƣa Cafarnaum. Aneotedoꝑoji adoƣetetedaƣawatiwaji, oteƣexaƣaƣa ƣadadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diiƣenatakatedaƣawatiwaji metiƣadokolenitiogi minitaƣa noledi ane daƣa ipe. Iƣaataƣa jeƣeliodi me jaote ƣodoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoꝑoji, pida idokee aƣikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daƣa yemaateda Aneotedoꝑoji. Daƣa jaote niƣijoa ƣodoxicegetedi niƣijo jotigide catiwedi nigotaƣa Sodoma, odaa niƣijo niƣeladimigipitigi toƣoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoꝑoji aƣotaƣa yaƣadi naƣajo nigotaƣa, odaa taƣaleeƣani codaa ina noko. ²⁴ Ejitaƣawatiwaji, niƣica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoꝑoji oko leeƣodi libeyaceƣeco, odaa daƣaxa me ƣadiloikatititewaji caticedi niƣijo niƣeladimigipitigi nigotaƣa Sodoma.”

*Jesus noga ligecaƣalogo laaleƣenali niƣina oko ane diitalo
(Lucas 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Naƣajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedoꝑoji, “Eiodi, ane Nio- tagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iƣo. Iniotagodetaƣawa leeƣodi maƣatiti anodaa diitigilo yotaƣatiogi niƣina oko anodiletibige diƣinoa lixaketedi codaa doƣoyowoƣodi inoatawece. Pida biƣikeenitiogi ane diitigilo yotaƣa niƣina oko ane deƣewi ina ica lixakedi, micataƣa niƣina nigaanigawaanigi analeedaƣa diwaxinaƣa. ²⁶ Joƣetetaƣawa Eiodi, leeƣodi jiƣidaaƣida niƣica anemaani mawii.”

²⁷ Jesus meetediogi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaƣadi inoatawece. Aƣica ane yowoƣodi Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoƣodi. Codaa aƣica ane yowoƣodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa niƣina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

²⁸ Anagi meetaƣa akaamitawecetiwaji baanaƣa anigaax- etema ƣadewiƣa leeƣodi me micataƣa doƣoyagaƣatitiwaji noyaƣaka ane iwaƣadi, odaa jao manipenitema ƣadawikodico. ²⁹ Micataƣa niƣina ewalaile me yoyaƣadi lotoinaƣatijegi aneo me yakadi me ilakidetice niotagodi

me diba, odaa idaaḡeni oleetibige madadiwaḡatitiwaji codaa adiniḡaxinitece iḡaxinaganegeco, igaataga Ee okaḡegige codaa ḡee anaḡaxakeneḡegige, odaa jaḡakatitiwaji ḡanipenaḡadi anele. ³⁰ Igaataga ḡadotoinaḡatijegige ane jajigotaḡawa ḡadibeyacaḡati, codaa ḡadoyaḡagige ane jajigotaḡawa aiwaaḡadi.”

12

Jesus ane Goniotaḡodi baaniḡiniaa niḡetedoḡowa ane jaoga niḡina me saabado (noko anodeemitetibige judeutedi leḡodi niḡenatakanegige)

(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)

¹ Odaa naḡa saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Niḡijo anodiotibece ijo mijoataga, ja nigodi nigigi. Odaa joḡonotegige ligegige leyeema oyeligo lolagi. ² Pida ijoa icoa fariseutedi anonadi noḡonotegige ligecidi leyeema. Noḡonadi, odaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Niḡidi anodiotibigagaḡadici joḡowo ane yolitogodomige ḡonajoinaganegige niḡina me saabado.”

³ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediḡige, mee, “Ajawienataka niḡica malomeḡeniteloco ane loenataḡi Davi niḡijo jotigide, Davi icaḡicoa lokaḡetedi nigodi nigigi. ⁴ Davi naḡa dakatiwece ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yeligo niḡijoa paontedi baanaḡa oibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, ligiiwepodi lokaḡetedi. Pida ḡonajoinaganegige ḡodiḡe me diḡica ane yakadi me yeligo niḡijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitedi moyakadi moyeligo niḡijoa paontedi. ⁵ Eleditace, midiwa Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, idi liwai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitedi me yakadi mowo libakedi niḡina me saabado, odaa jigidaḡee, ḡoyotete niḡenatakanegige ane ḡodoli me jibaaga niḡina me saabado, pida anilaḡetedipi. Odaa ajawienataka neḡeliodi malomeḡenitibigelogo niḡidiwa notaga. ⁶ Ejitaḡawatiwaji digoina ḡadiwigotigige ini oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegige caticedi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. ⁷ Aneotedoḡoji lotaga mee, ‘Jemaa niḡina oko moiwikodeeledi oko, pida ajemaa niḡina oko moyeloadi eijeḡagige monibootiwa.’ Dogowoḡotitiwaji ane diitigilo niḡinoa notaga, ḡotaḡa ḡalaḡetedipi niḡijo ane diḡica leemidi. ⁸ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inaḡatetigige me idalaḡata niḡica ane jakataḡa me jaoga niḡina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa me saabado

(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)

⁹ Jesus naḡa noditedice niḡijo aneite, odaa jigigo manitaḡa liiakanaḡaxi judeutedi. ¹⁰ Odaa ini ica ḡoneleegiwa beyagi libaaḡadi, alejaado. Pida idi niḡijoa nelogododipi Jesus

odoletibige me nilaagedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi moige, moditalo, “Ijo ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi, domige ḡodika me jicilatitaḡa eelotaḡinaḡa ina me saabado?”

¹¹ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Diḡini niḡina akaamitiwaji anokanitece niwaxacoco, oditaga daxaboketinece begi niḡina me saabado, odaa domigetaga dinoniciwaḡaditibece me noḡatice niwaxacoco midataga begi. ¹² Pida niḡina oko baḡa daḡaxa mida niwaló caticedi waxacoco. Odaa jaḡanatitiwaji ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi me daḡa ḡodoli me jaḡa anele niḡina me saabado.” ¹³ Odaa jeḡeete niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa alejaado, “Ixokenitice ḡabaḡadi!” Odaa ja ixoketice libaḡadi, odaa ja icí libaḡadi, ja liciagi niḡijo caticedi. ¹⁴ Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, odaa ja dinatecoḡotee odinotaḡaneḡetigi nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica liotagi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice

¹⁵ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa yowoḡodi modoletibige moyeloadi, odaa ja noditedicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odiatece, codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece neelotaḡinadi anoyadeegitalo. ¹⁶ Pida najoitediniwace me diḡica anoyeloḡodita. ¹⁷ Odaa joaniḡidaa neḡeote micotece niḡijoa lotaga Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, me yalaḡatalo Jesus, niḡijo mee,

¹⁸ “Digawini!

Etiniwa Iotagi,
ane jiolatedice.

Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.

Jixotiogilo Iwigo.

Odaa ja yatematitediogi niḡina noiigi niḡina ane iḡenaḡa, codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi anejigotiogi niḡina noiigi leeḡodi loenataka.

¹⁹ Niḡiniwa Iotagi adinotigimadetetege oko, oteḡexaḡaḡa yapaawe oko.

Adinigetagaḡee me dotaḡa aneitice me yatecoḡo oko minoa nigotadi.

²⁰ Doweditedeloco oko ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, ane liciagi naḡana niale libiwe ane dinoke, codaa ayaḡadi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, niḡina oko ane liciagi nadegogo anokexaa doḡocilaḡade. Eote niḡida libakedi

nigepaa iḡeke inoatawece ane beyagi.

²¹ Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote me newigatace.”

Jesus iniaa Belzebu

(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)

²² Nigidiaagidi jogaadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me golaaga codaa mewalogaaga. Odaa Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaaga, codaa me yatetacibece. ²³ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogoyopo, odaa modi, “Manigidaagidoa icoa anida aneetegege licoegegi Davi ane niige Aneotedogoji me godaxawa?”

²⁴ Pida nigijoa fariseutedi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga nigijo noiigi, odaa jogaigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me iticoite-dice niwigo abeyacegegi leegodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaga, nigijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga.”

²⁵ Jesus yowoogoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa dinidelege, nigidi noiigi icota me dinaagadi. Codaa nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaaga, ogoa domige dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa dinidelege, icota mepaa dinaagadi. ²⁶ Odaa niginoa ane liotaka Satanás nigoiticoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwage, odaa icota me ma loniciwaga Satanás.

²⁷ Menitiwaji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga leegodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaga. Enice ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigagadici loniciwaga moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi? Odaa nigidi anodiotibigagadici oiikee makamaga adininaalenitiwaji. ²⁸ Pida nigina me jiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, jatika loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Odaa joanigidaa me jikee Aneotedogoji naga iige laalegenali oko gadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁹ Digowoo nigina goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi. Agica ane yakadi me dakatiwece ligeladi, oditaaga dolicetalo ane nepilidi nige daga odoejege me oigoetini. Idokida nige oigoetini nigini goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi odaa bogoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi. ³⁰ Nigina oko ane daga dibatigi, odaa yakapetegi. Codaa nigina ane daga idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedogoji oko, odaa nigini oko inibeyacagatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaga leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedogoji.

³¹ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyacegeco oko, codaa niginoa lotaga ane beyagi modotaगतibige. Pida Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice nigina oko modotaगतibige Liwigo. ³² Codaa baaga yakadi me ixomagateetedice nigina oko modotaगतibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice nigina oko me beyagi modotaगतibige Liwigo, aixomagateetedice nigina natigide, otegexaagaga nigidiaagidi.

*Jowoogotaga niale leegodi ela
(Lucas 6.43-45)*

³³ Nagana niale nigele, odaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige degele nagada niale, odaa elali idaagee beyagi. Jakataga me jowoogotaga niale leegodi niginoa elali ane yajigo. ³⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacagagatetiwaji, odaa agakati me gadalaki anele. Igaataga godotaga ane icogotiwece gonioladi, icogotiwece godaalegena. ³⁵ Nigina oko anele, nolee laalegena niginoa anele, codaa lotaga inokinoa anele. Nigina oko ane beyagi laalegena, odaa yalagata inokina ane beyagi.

³⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa laagetedipi nigina oko anoyalaga inokina ane ibeyacagadi lewigaeledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyelogoditalo Aneotedogoji ane leegodi modi nigijoa notaga ane beyagi. ³⁷ Igaataga nigica noko Aneotedogoji eetedagaloco makaami nigica oko anele nige gadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka gadalakita ane beyagi motagani, odaa Aneotedogoji eetedagaloco makaami oko ane beyagi, odaa ja gadiloikatiti.”

Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote godoxicegedi me ikee mwi me niige Aneotedogoji

(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)

³⁸ Nigidiaagidi onidiwa onatecijijo nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, icaagicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, jemaanaga mawii godoxicegedi bidige anikeenitogowa mwi me Aneotedogoji gadiigeni, codaa me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga.”

³⁹ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi abeyacegegipi, codaa me agaleegoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji. Oyemaa Aneotedogoji meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaga, codaa me idiige me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedogoji ageoteeledi godoxicegedi anakati manatitiwaji. Igaataga nigijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedogoji me idiige leegodi nigijo ninyaagi Jonas, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁰ Nigijo Jonas me idei catiwedi le nojojegi nelegi, ane yalitini, odaa idiaagi le itoatadigida nokododi, itoatadigida enoaleli. Odaa jigidagageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadigida nokododi, itoatadigida enoaleli. ⁴¹ Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Ninive nige dabiditiniwace me newigatace, odaa jagakaami nilaagetedipi, leegodi mepaga odinilaatece

libeyacegeco niŕijo noŕowajipatalo lotaŕa Jonas. Jemaa mejitaŕawatiwaji, niŕida me Ee daŕaxa me Ee ŕoneŕegi caticedi Jonas, pida idokee aŕadinilaanitece ŕabeyacegeco niŕijo naŕa ajipaatalo yotaŕa. ⁴² Codaa niŕica noko naŕajo iniona, ane icogoticogi natinediteloco, nige yewiŕatace, odao jaŕakaami lagetedipitewaji, igaataŕa baŕa leegitece me diniwiaje migo wajipatalo liiŕaxinaŕanegeco Salomão, niŕijo anowidi lixaketedi. Odao digawini! Ee, ane daŕaxa me Ee ŕoneŕegi caticedi Salomão, ite Ee digoina makaamitaŕatiwaji. Pida aŕemaanitiwaji majipaatalo iŕaxinaŕanegeco.

*Anodaagee niŕina oko noŕopitaceloco niwigo abeyacegegi
(Lucas 11.24-26)*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Niŕina niwigo abeyacegegi me noditicogi niŕina oko, odao jiŕigoteloco nipodaŕa ane yadilo codaa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokaŕadi. Pida nige diŕica yakadi lotokaŕadi, odao mee me dotaŕa, ‘Ejime jopitacicogi iŕeladi ane jicogoticogi.’ Niŕopitio, odao jiŕicota liŕeladi me diŕica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaŕatini. ⁴⁵ Odao jiŕigotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi ane daŕaxa me abeyacaŕaŕa modigelatetigi niŕini oko. Odao jiŕidaa leegodi niŕini oko jeŕepaanara abeyacegegi caticedi niŕijo anee jotigide. Odao icota midaaŕee, niŕina noiŕi ane abeyacegegi aninaa niŕinao nokododi.”

*Ica loiŕiwepodi Jesus
(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)*

⁴⁶ Eŕidaa diiticogi Jesus me notaneŕetediniwace niŕijo noiŕi, odao naŕajo eliodo, ijaaŕijo niioxadipi joŕototicogi aneite. Odao idiaaŕiticoaci we niŕijo diimigi aneitedice Jesus, odoletibige moyotaŕaneŕe. ⁴⁷ Odao ica ŕoneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, “Gadiodo, ŕaniioxadipi etidi we. Domogoyemaa metiga-dotaneŕeni.”

⁴⁸ Odao Jesus naŕa igidi niŕijo ŕoneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, “Amaajo aca eiodo? Codaa amiidi ica inioxadipi?” ⁴⁹ Odao ja dikeenatakatediogi niŕijo anodiotibece, mee, “Digawini! Naŕani beŕeiodo, codaa niŕidi beŕewi me inioxadipi! ⁵⁰ Igaataŕa inatawece niŕina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaninaa beŕewi me inioxadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiodo.”

13

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketege niŕina ane-tanaŕa

(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Ijaaŕijo niŕijo noko Jesus ja noditedice niŕijo diimigi, odao jiŕigo liniogotibece niweiŕi Galilãia. Odao jiŕidaa nicote me iŕaxi ijo noiŕi-nelegi. ² Eliodi oko anototalo,

odaa jogoyawiile. Joaniğidaa leegodi naga waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida niğijo noiigi bağa dabiditiniwace liniogotibece ninyogodi. ³ Odaa Jesus ja iigaxi niğijo noiigi. Naga niigaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege. Odaa mee me datematika, “Ica goneleegiwa onigo lixogotagi etanaga, odaa yadeegi nolacidi. ⁴ Naga yaladitedibece niğijoa nolacidi meyatedini, onicoa lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaagaxodi jogonogoja. ⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi boğoneniteloco wetiadawaanaga, ane değewi mica iigo. Niğijoa lolacidi yediiga me nokologo leegodi iigo aleegitinece. ⁶ Pida naga dapicogo aligege, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leegodi aleegitinece litodi. ⁷ Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi boğoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa niğijo ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja yapogoditedini niğijoa nawodigijedi. ⁸ Pida eletidi lolacidi boğoneniteloco iigo anele. Odaa bağa ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, idaağeledi bağa yajigo seseenta, idatibece bağa triinta. ⁹ Niğina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece.”

Ane leegodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege

(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Odaa niğijo anodiotibece Jesus jogototalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege, ina matematikanitema ina oko?”

¹¹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoğoji bağa yemaa me ikeetedağawatiwaji ane nimawenegegi me iige laalegenali oko, ane digica ane yowoogodi anodaagee. Odaa baadağa ikeetediogi niğinaeledi oko. ¹² Odaa Aneotedoğoji enegegi ikeete niğina oko baanaga oyowoogodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali. Codaa noga lixakedi niğina oko ane daga yemaa me yowoogodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko, icaagica nige domiğiniawaanigi niğini oko lixakedi. ¹³ Joaniğidaa leegodi mepaga jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketetege niğina me jatematikatiogi niğina oko. Odaa etidadi pida agetidowoogodi. Codaa owajipatalo yotaga, pida ağodibatege, codaa ağoyowoogodi ane diitigilo. ¹⁴ Odaa niğida anee jogowo micotece niğijoa lotaga Isaías, niğijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji niğijo jotigide, niğijo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedoğoji, negee,
‘Icota majipaatatiwaji,
pida ağowoogoti ane diitigi.
Icota mawinitiwaji,
pida ağica daga anatitiwaji.

15 Leegodi oyakakagadi laalegenali,
 codaa adinajipake,
 codaa adoletibigiwaji.
 Daḡaleetiḡidaagee niḡidi noiigi,
 toḡoyakadi monadi,
 codaa mowajipatalo yotaḡa,
 codaa toḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo,
 codaa toḡodopitiwa oditaga jinicilatiditiniwaci.'

16 Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leegodi akati manati, codaa majipaatalo yotaḡa. 17 Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Eliodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji codaa eliodi oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji domoḡoyemaa monadi niḡinoa analeeganati, pida aḡonadi, codaa domoḡoyemaa mowajipatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa anajipaatalo, pida aḡowajipatalo.

Jesus yeloḡodi anodaa diitigi natematigigi niḡijo anetanaga (Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)

18 Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa adiniigaxinitece anodaa diitigi natematigigi niḡijo oko anetanaga. 19 Niḡina anowajipata natematigo ane yalaḡata anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena oko, pida aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo, niḡina oko liciagi niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini naigi liniogotibece. Leegodi ḡodaxakawa negenagi, odaa ja noḡatedice lotaga Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite catiwedi laalegena digo mijoataga niḡijoa ilaḡaxodi monoga niḡijoa lolacidi midi naigi. 20 Niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataga wetiadawaanaga baḡa liciagi niḡina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, odaa dibatege, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. 21 Pida liciagi niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataga wetiadawaanaga naga nokologo aleegitinece litodi, jiḡidaagee niḡina oko ane deḡewi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aleegi jeḡeyamaḡaticoace niḡina menagi lawikodico, codaa niḡina moiatetibeci. 22 Niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligecaḡalegetedi leegodi ane yopotibige, odaa odoletibige mowidi niliicagajetecidi, odaa epaa dininaale. Odaa jiḡidaa leegodi aḡalee ewianaga oyowo natematigo, odaa natematigo aḡica daga iigi ane lakataga me yewiḡa. 23 Pida niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaga iḡo anele, beḡetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaageledi yajigo triinta ligecidi. Niḡijoa lolacidi liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, odaa oyowoḡodi ane diitigi. Odaa natematigo ja iigi lewiḡa niḡina oko eo mowo anele."

Jesus yatematitilediogi niŋijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Niŋina Aneotedoŋoji me iige oko laalegena, liciagi niŋina ŋoneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaŋa lixoŋotagi. 25 Ica enoale naŋa niotaŋa liotaka, odaa jeŋenagi niŋica laxakawa. Odaa niŋini laxakawa ja yokoletedice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi niŋijo leyeema. Niŋicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Odaa joŋopi niŋijo laxakawa. 26 Naŋa ili niŋijo leyeema, odaa ja yeloŋo ligecidi. Odaa jaŋaŋa yeloŋo niŋijo nadegogo ane diniweneene. 27 Odaa liimetedi niŋijo bajeendeoodi jiŋigotibeci miditaŋa, odaa modita, ‘Gonecalailegi, niŋida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, igame icogoticogi ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ 28 Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yaxakawa libakedi.’ Odaa liimetedi joŋoige, modita, ‘Emaani me inawacenaŋa ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ 29 Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Oŋoa! Igaataŋa daŋa anawaceni niŋida nadegogo, doidetibige maŋaŋa anawaceni leyeema libatadi. 30 Dioki leyeema epaaŋawatege nadegogo me ili nigepaaŋicota limedi me inopilagaŋatatio. Niŋica noko, ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema, “Odoejeŋi manawaceniŋiwaji niŋina nadegogo ane diniweneene, codaa awiitibige ligoxe, odaa okolenitiogi noledi. Nigidiaaŋidi jaŋaŋa aladieni leyeema, odaa baŋa anopilagaŋatitiwece diimigi aneitice me jotete yawodigijedi.” ’ ’

Natematigigi lolagi aca “mostaada” icaaŋica ane yaboŋodi leyeema

(Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)

³¹ Jesus yatematitilediogi niŋijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Niŋina Aneotedoŋoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi naŋana lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata ŋoneleegiwa, odaa jeŋeyateloco lixoŋotagi. ³² Naŋani lolagi daŋaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, odaa yayoketacedice inoatawece ane ŋodawodigijedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaaŋaxodi owote libatoli midoataŋa libiwedi.”

³³ Odaa Jesus ja yatematitilediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Niŋina Aneotedoŋoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi niŋina ane yaboŋodi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawaŋaŋaditege itoatadiŋida baxia leyeema, odaa niŋica la-bookojeŋi jeŋeo me ili, dabo initawece niŋini leyeema.”

³⁴ Jesus idioka limedi me yeloŋodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege niŋina me iigaŋi niŋina noiigi. Niŋina me

niigaxitediniwace, agica daaditaga ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege. ³⁵ Nigijo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide negee,

“Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketetege, nigina me jatematikatema.

Codaa jelogoditioyi nigina ane digica moyowooḡodi nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigḡo.”

Jesus yelḡodi anodaa diitigi nigijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene

³⁶ Jesus naga ibode nigijo noiigi-nelegi, oada jigigo minitaga ica diimigi. Naga dakatedio, nigijo anodiotibece jogodipegitalo, oada jḡoigige, moditalo, “Anelḡotitogowa ane diitigi nigijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene.”

³⁷ Oada ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigijo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jeḡemegee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ³⁸ Nigijo nixogotagi бага nigina iigḡo anejonagateloco. Nigijoa lolacidi anele бага nigina oko anida aneetege Aneotedogoji, leegodi me iigḡe laalegenali. Oada nigijo nadegogo ane diniweneene бага nigina oko anida aneetege ḡodaxakawa, ane abeyaceḡegi. ³⁹ Nigijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniweneene бага diaabo, ane ḡodaxakawa. Nigijo noko me dinopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi бага nigica noko nigicota liniogo nigina iigḡo. Oada nigijo anonioda ley-eema бага aanjotedi. ⁴⁰ Mijoataga nigijoa niimetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniweneene, oada jḡḡoyalegi mini noledi, oada jigidaagee nigicota me ma nigina iigḡo. ⁴¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniigḡe iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomaḡadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowo eledi oko minoa libeyaceḡeco. Oada iniaanjotedi jḡḡonogaticoace nigidi oko liwigotigi nigidi eledi oko anepigida anejitege. ⁴² Oada jḡḡoyokoletiwewece nigidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daga ipe. Oada jigidiaagḡitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico. ⁴³ Pida nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji anida anejitege бага dataletibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligeḡe me datale. Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece!

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketetege aca nalicexe acaagaca wetiga ane diniwaloe

⁴⁴ Nigina Aneotedogoji me iigḡe nigina oko laalegenali, liciagi nagana nalicexe aneiteloco nipodigi. Oada ica goneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one naligitacini. Oada eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jeḡeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi,

nigidiaagidi jogopitacijo migo me dinooneteta nigijo nipodigi eotibige me nebi nagajo nalicexe.

⁴⁵ Eleditace nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina anoojetekegi ane doletibige me dinooneteta wetiga ane diniwaloe. ⁴⁶ Odaa nagani lakate wetiga aneliodi niwaló, odaa jigigo meyaa ijoatawece ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinooneteta nagaca wetiga ane diniwaloe.

Natematigigi neladi lajo modibatalo nojojedi

⁴⁷ Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina neladi anoyokoletinigi weiigi. Nigina neladi dibatalo inoatawece ane latopaco nojojedi. ⁴⁸ Odaa nigina neladi naga nolee nojojedi, nigina nomiigomigipi oixigiticogi daato, odaa nicotiniwace moiomagadi nojojedi. Niginoa nojojedi anele bogoyexagatinigi nagaagaxi, pida niginoa nojojedi ane degeleda me jelicaga bogoyaladi. ⁴⁹ Nigica noko nigicota liniogo nigina iigo, jigidaagee. Aanjotedi enagitibeci, moiolaticoace oko, odaa onogatedice niginoa oko abeyacagaga liwigotigi nigina oko anepaga igenagatibigiwaji. ⁵⁰ Odaa oyokoletioigi nigidi oko abeyacagaga catiwedi noledi ane daga ipe. Aneitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.”

Niigaxinaganegeco geladi idiaa icoa niigaxinaganegeco lax-okodi

⁵¹ Jesus igetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Migowoogotitecetiwaji ijoatawece ijoa yatematiko?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Jowoogotaga, Goniogodi”. ⁵² Odaa meetediogi, “Enice digawini! Inatawece niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigina naga ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, ja liciagi nigina eniodi anani lotetenaganagaxi aneyate niginoa nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba nigina ane gela, ogoa, domige nigina baanaga oxiiigodi, me yajigotiogi lionigipi. Jigidaagee nigijo niigaxinaganaga yakadi me diigaxinagatece nigina niigaxinaganegegi gela, codaa me nigina oxiiigodi niigaxinaganegegi.”

Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agonakato Jesus (Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)

⁵³ Nigijo Jesus naga ika me yatemati nigijoa latematiko aninoa ane iciaceeketege, odaa ja noditedice nigijo aneite. ⁵⁴ Odaa jogopitedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga. Nigijo naga diigaxinaga mani niikanagaxi, odaa nigijo anowajipatalo jogoyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Codaa igrage igame icogotigi loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi? ⁵⁵ Nigidoa lionigi

niġijoda gapinteelegi. Codaa naġajoda eliodo ġodowoġota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi. ⁵⁶ Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa liġeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigodaagee ica me yakadi me diġaxinaga, codaa meote ġodoxiceġetedi?" ⁵⁷ Odaa aġica mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, "Idioka limedi moiweniġide niġina ane yeloġoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoġoji. Pida aniokani epaa nigotaġa codaa me liġeladi, baadoġoiweniġide." ⁵⁸ Odaa Jesus onateciġijoa ġodoxiceġetedi aneote manitaġa epaa nigotaġa, leeġodi niġidi niġeladimigipi aġonakato.

14

Lemeġegi João Batista

(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹ Niġijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicetibige Jesus. ² Odaa meetiogi liotagipi, "Ejime niġidaa João Batista, ejinaga yewiġatace me idej aneiticoace émaġaġa. Odaa leeġodi naġa yewiġatace, odaa jiġida loniciwaga meote ġodoxiceġetedi."

³ Herodes eote niġijoa lotaġa leeġodi jiġijaa diġenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaaġatedi, odaa joġoixotiwece niwilogoġaxi. Idiġigota João leeġote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxoa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwoodi.) ⁴ João ijo meeta Herodes, "Ġoniġenatakanemeġegi yolitaġadomi me ġadodawa naġani lodawa ġanioxoa."

⁵ Odaa Herodes ja domaġa yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi niġidi noiġi, leeġodi oyowoġodi João miniġina ane yeloġoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoġoji.

⁶ Niġicota ica lanikegi Herodes, odaa ja naloogo. Aca lina Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, odaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece. ⁷ Odaa jeġeo ligegitege naġajo awicije meo noġeedi okanicodaagee ane dipokotibige.

⁸ Naġajo eliodo ja yeloġodita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Odaa jiġigo naġajo awicije minitaġa Herodes, odaa meeta, "Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ġinogo niġina natigide."

⁹ Odaa Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jaġagecaġalo. Pida jeġeo niġijo ligegi ane daġa yakadi me inoke lodoe niġijo lodenigipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joanigidaa leeġodi meo niġijo ane lipoketegi naġajo awicije. ¹⁰ Odaa ja diġenatakata moyakagiditice João lacilo manitaġa niwilogoġaxi. ¹¹ Odaa joġonadeegi lacilo João oyexaġatinigi ġinogo, odaa joġoyajigota naġajo awicije, odaa ja yadeegita eliodo niġijo ġinogo. ¹² Niġijo anodiotibeci João jiġigotibeci, odaa

jogoyadeegi lolaadi monaligitini. Niǵidiaagidi jǵigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

*Jesus niodegetedini noiigi-nelegi
(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; Joāo 6.1-14)*

¹³ Niǵijo Jesus naǵa dibodicetedibige ane ninyaagi Joāo, odaa ja noditedice niǵijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaǵa nipodigi ane diǵica niǵeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi jogoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi, odaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jǵigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moigalatece Jesus. ¹⁴ Igaanaga waxoditedice niwatece, odaa ja nadi niǵijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi niǵijo noiigi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace neelotaginadi.

¹⁵ Naǵa ǵocidi, niǵijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo, odaa moditalo, “Ja ǵocidi, codaa aǵica niǵeladimigipi niǵina nipodigi anejonaga. Iǵeni niǵina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeǵaga igotibeci minoataǵa niǵinoa nigotadawaanaga modinoojetetigi anoyeligo.” ¹⁶ Pida Jesus naǵa igidi, meetediogi, “Aleeditibige dogopitibeci. Akamaǵakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!” ¹⁷ Odaa niǵijo anodiotibece jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa mina ciinco paantedi, idiaa itiwataale noǵojedi, pida aǵabo!”

¹⁸ Odaa jeǵee Jesus, “Anadeegitediwa niǵicoa paantedi idiaaǵidioda icoa noǵojedi!” ¹⁹ Odaa ja iǵee niǵijo noiigi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niǵijoa ciinco paantedi ijaaǵijoa itiwataale noǵojedi. Odaa naǵa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoǵoji. Naǵa ninoketedini paantedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi niǵijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niǵijo noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa ijotawece niodaǵa, codaa me nitiminaga. Niǵidiaagidi niǵijo anodiotibece jogoniodatece liwailidi ane iǵotedice. Odaa jogonoleenagadi dooze etacanitedi. ²¹ Niǵijo noko ejinaga domaǵa ijoa ciinco miili ǵoneleegiwadi ane niodaǵa, pida baadogoyowoogodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaǵa.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoǵodi
(Marcos 6.45-52; Joāo 6.15-21)*

²² Aǵica daǵa leegi Jesus ja iǵee niǵijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, odaa jǵigotibeci daato weiigi, idaa Jesus baǵa nenyagatedi ibode niǵijo noiigi-nelegi. ²³ Niǵidiaagidi naǵa iǵee mopitibeci niǵijo noiigi, Jesus ja dalaǵatetedibigimece aca wetiǵa migo yotaǵaneǵe Aneotedoǵoji mokiniwatece. Eǵidiaaǵite negenoale. ²⁴ Naǵaca lakata naǵajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice

liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike nağajo niwatece, codaa nağajo niwatece ja dakapetege niwocotağa.

²⁵ Anigicatibige daga yelogotibige, Jesus ja iwidatediogi, jeğewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi. ²⁶ Niğijo anoditibece noğonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyogodi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Niğina niwigo!”. Odaa ja nacaagağateloco codaa doitibigiwaji.

²⁷ Pida ağica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Anipenegeni gadaalegena! Jegemegee. Jinagadoiitiwaji!”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniotagodi, nigewi nağakamağakaami, enice adiiğeni mağaga jawaligiteloco ninyogodi mejigo jakapetağagi.” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi!” Odaa Pedro ja waxoditice nağajo niwatece, jeğewaligiteloco ninyogodi migo midoataga Jesus. ³⁰ Pida nağa nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, odaa ja doi, ja domaga domololetini. Odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jinigikani degee ocegegi!”

³¹ Odaa ağica daga leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi me nolitedini Pedro, odaa meeteta, “Niğida makaami ağeliodi gatiwağatanegegi! Igaamee ina madawieni?” ³² Niğijo noğowaxoditinigi nağajo niwatece, odaa niğijo niocodi ja notokoti. ³³ Odaa niğijo ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, joğodiitalo Jesus modoğetetalo, moditalo, “Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoğoji!”

*Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi midi nipodigi Genesaré
(Marcos 6.53-56)*

³⁴ Niğijo nağa diğetacicoace niğijo weiigi, odaa joğotota nipodigi Genesaré. ³⁵ Odaa niğijo nigeladimigipi joğoyowoğoditege Jesus, odaa joğowo libodigi iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midiwatağa niğijoa nipodağa anodipeğitege. Odaa joğonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi. ³⁶ Odaa joğodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniogo nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece niğijo anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilağa.

15

*Jesus yalağate icoa jotigide lakatağa judeutedi
(Marcos 7.1-13)*

¹ Odaa jigigotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaağica anodiiğaxinağatece lajoinağanegeco Moisés, oicogoticogi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimadetege Jesus, odaa joğoiğe, moditalo, ² “Igame leegodi ina anodiotibigağadici me doğoyiwağaditeda liğaxinağanegeco godaamipi? Igaataga ağıiwilegi libağatedi niğina me niodağa, anetiğodiğaxitece godaamipi.”

3 Jesus naga igidi meetediogi, “Enice, igaamee ina me daɗaɗa otetenitatiwaji liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoɗoji? Igaataɗa inoka iwitecetiwaji anakamaɗa ɗadiigaxinaɗanegegi ane dakapetege liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoɗoji. 4 Igaataɗa Aneotedoɗoji diigenataka, niɗijo negee, ‘Eemiteetibige ɗadiodi, codaa me ɗadiodo.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige moyelodi niɗina ane beyagi me dotagatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.’ 5 Pida akamaɗakaamitiwaji baɗa iigaxini niɗina analeegaga domigida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leegodi jaɗawii me lakatigi, oɗaa moditiogi eliododipi, ‘Ja jajigotalo Aneotedoɗoji niɗina ane inepilidi ane domaga jajigotedaɗawa’, 6 Leeɗodi menitiogi me daɗalee leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa niɗina eliododipi. Oɗaa niɗida aneni aɗaleegotetenitiwaji ane iigetedaɗawa Aneotedoɗoji, niɗina me iigaxinaɗanitece ane ɗadakatigitiwaji. 7 Onawiitiwaji makaami oko ane iɗenaɗa. Codaa Isaías niɗijo ane yeloditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɗoji eetece niɗina ane wi, niɗijo naga yalaɗataɗawatiwaji. 8 Yalaɗata niɗica ane ligegi Aneotedoɗoji, negee, ‘Niɗidi noiigi odogetetiwa me notaganaga. Pida catiwedi laalegena aɗoyemaa metidowoogodi. 9 Aɗica niwaló niɗina modogetetiwa, leegodi odiigaxinaɗatece inokinoa epaa lakataɗa, oɗaa aɗodiigaxinaɗatece ane jiigenatakata.’ ”

Jesus diigaxinaɗatece niɗica ane me napiroo laalegena oko (Marcos 7.14-23)

10 Jesus eniditediogi niɗijo noiigi modipegitalo, oɗaa meetediogi, “Ajipaa amaleegaga mowoogotitiwaji! 11 Niɗina ane napiroyaɗadi laalegena oko aɗiniɗina ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napiroyaɗadi laalegena oko baɗa ane icoɗotiwece nioladi.”

12 Oɗaa joɗotalo niɗijo anodiotibece Jesus, oɗaa moditalo, “Aɗowoogoti niɗidi fariseutedi me neligideega leegodi niɗijoo ɗadotaɗa?”

13 Oɗaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigijedi ane deɗeyatedini. 14 Enice jinaga aɗeɗaɗalegeni niɗidiwa fariseutedi! Igaataɗa niɗidi liciagi niɗina anonibatege ɗoladi, pida idiaaɗidi aagaɗa ɗoladi. Oɗaa niɗina ɗolaga nige nibatege eledi ɗolaga, oɗaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi.”

15 Oɗaa Pedro jegee, “Enice, ane loɗotitogowa ane diitigi niɗijo natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege.” 16 Oɗaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Niɗida makaamitiwaji adagaɗa minoa

gadixaketedi caticedi niḡina eledi oko! ¹⁷ Agowoogotitiwaji? Niḡina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece liwokomaga, odaa ja noditicogi lolaadi. ¹⁸ Pida niḡina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icogotiwece laalegena. Odaa niḡina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena begeo me napioi laalegena. ¹⁹ Igaataga niḡina oko yowo niḡina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, odaa ja yeloadi niḡina eledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa niḡina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotagatibige eledi oko. ²⁰ Niḡina oko nige yowo meo niḡina ane beyagi, odaa laalegena niḡini oko ja napioi. Pida niḡina oko nige daga iwilegiteda libaagatedi anoiigaxitece me lakatigi, baadaga napioyagadi laalegena.”

Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane digica aneetege noiigi judeu

(Marcos 7.24-30)

²¹ Jesus naga noditedicogi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa jigigo ica nipodigi anipegitege nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ²² Odaa ani aca iwaalo cananéia nigeladimatigi niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa nigipegitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyacegegi dakatiogi i-oona, odaa eliodi me dawikode.”

²³ Pida Jesus agica daga igidi. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jogototalo, odaa jogodipokotalo, moditalo, “Iigeni nagada iwaalo mopi, igaataga niotibigogodici codaa ja godatitata niḡina me dapaawetibece.”

²⁴ Jesus meeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji idiiḡetediogi loiigi Israel ane liciagi niḡinoa waxacocoli ane nabalaga.”

²⁵ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja diitalo, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!”

²⁶ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi niḡina me jibanoonagatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaga jokolenagatiogi necexodi.” ²⁷ Odaa ja igidi nagajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me necexodawaanaga oyeligo latijedi niwe-eenigi ane icogotibigimece nameeja niwikateenogodi.”

²⁸ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, niḡida makaami eliodi gatiwagatakanegegi. Niḡida anemaani ja jao.” Odaa acaagaca nagaca lakata nagajo liona ja ici.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

²⁹ Jesus naga noditedicogi niḡijo aneite, odaa jogopitacedicogi lipecaḡadi niweiiḡi Galiléia. Odaa ja dalagatededibigimece ajo wetiga, odaa ja nicotedini. ³⁰ Odaa eliodi oko jogodiitalo, oyadeegi agatilogoladi, alejaadotedi, goladi, ina ewalogonadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi.

Niḡijo noḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe Jesus, oada ijotawece ja nicilatiditediniwace. ³¹ Niḡijo noiigi eliodi moyopo noḡonadi naḡa notaganaga niḡijoa ewalogoḡonadi, alejaadotedi naḡaga nicilaḡa, ane doḡoyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji neḡewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me ḡoladi yatetibigiwaji. Oada joḡodoḡetetibigiḡimece Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogoḡodi loiigi Israel.

*Jesus niodeḡetedini cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi
(Marcos 8.1-10)*

³² Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, oada meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwikode niḡina oko, igaataga jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi mina meetaga, oada aḡaleeḡica gaantokaḡidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daga jiiḡetibigiwaji mopitibeci daaditiḡicata ane jajigotiogi me jiniodeḡetiniwace, igaataga doidetibige diḡica ane noḡomiwaditiniwace leeḡodi nabocaḡa doḡopiticogi liḡelatedi.”

³³ Oada niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igametaga jakataga ica niweenigi nelegi me jiniodegenagatiniwace iditawece niḡidi oko diḡoina minataga niḡina nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi?”

³⁴ Oada ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ḡanipaantedi anidiwa?” Oada joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paantedi idiaaḡidiwa noḡoḡedawaanaga.”

³⁵ Oada Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo noiigi monicotinigiḡo. ³⁶ Oada ja dibate niḡijoa seete paantedi ijaaḡijoa noḡoḡedawaanaga, naḡa diniotagodeditibigiḡimece Aneotedoḡoji, oada ja ninoketedini, oada ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece mone-diatiniwace niḡijo noiigi. ³⁷ Oada ijotawece niḡijo noiigi niodaga, neḡepaa nitiminaga. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonioda niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice, oada joḡoyetigilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli. ³⁸ Niḡica noko ejinaga domaḡa cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niodaga, we iwaalepodi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anaḡaga niodaga, pida baadogoḡonilaḡaditibigiwaji.

³⁹ Oada niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja imonya niḡijo noiigi mopitibeci, oada jaḡaga waxoditedinigi niwatece, jiḡigo midiwa nipodaḡa Magadā.

16

*Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domoḡoyemaa Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji
(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)*

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaaḡijoa saduceutedi joḡototalo Jesus. Odineetalo, domoḡowo moyakadi gaantiḡidi ane niwokotedini, oada ja domaḡa nilaḡedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi modipokotalo meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me

liigexegi Aneotedoꝑoji. ² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Niḡina naga ḡocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Natiinigoḡi adatiode, leeḡodi ḡocidi diticetinece.’ ³ Odaa niḡina niḡoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaḡa ditibigimedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Datiode, leeḡodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.’ Odaa bogowoḡotitiwaji domige datiode, oḡoa domige adatiode, niḡina mawinitibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadogowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane diitigi niḡina manati ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote. ⁴ Niḡina oko aninaa niḡinoa nokododi abeyacaḡaḡa codaa aḡaleeḡonakato Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji aḡeote eledi ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikeetiogi me idiḡe. Jeḡeote niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me idiḡe, niḡijo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le niḡijo noḡoḡegi nelegi itoatadiḡida nokododi.” Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, joḡopi.

*Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi
(Marcos 8.14-21)*

⁵ Niḡijo naga diiḡetita daato weiigi niḡijo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece doḡoyadeegi paontedi. ⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Atacolitiwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!”

⁷ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi niḡida aneete, modi, “Eote niḡida ligegi leeḡodi aḡicoa me inadeeḡaḡa ḡonipaontedi.” ⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoḡodi ane lotaḡa, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madinotaḡanegenitigitiwaji me diḡica ḡanipaon? Ame iwaḡatitetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji! ⁹ Anogowoḡotitiwaji? Naga ḡadaaḡititibige ijoa ciinco paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodeḡetiniwace ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi, ijaaḡijoa etacanitedi ane nolee niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice? ¹⁰ Codaa naga ḡadaaḡititibigetiwaji ijoa seete paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodeḡetiniwace cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi, ijaaḡijoa etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice? ¹¹ Aḡowoḡotitiwaji me daḡa idalaḡata paon niḡijo me ḡadajaḡatitiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa saduceutedi.”

¹² Odaa joḡoyowoḡodi Jesus me daḡa yalaḡate modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi.

*Pedro mee Jesus niḡiniaaḡiniwa Niḡicoa ane niḡe
Aneotedoꝑoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace
(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)*

¹³ Jesus igo nipodaḡa anipeḡiteḡe nigotaḡa, ane liboonaḡadi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabiteḡetini”. Jiḡidiaaḡi naḡa nigetedini-wace niḡijo anodiotibece, meetedioḡi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?”

¹⁴ Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami Jeremias, oḡoa, domige anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide.”

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetedioḡi, “Biḡida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” ¹⁶ Simão Pedro naḡa igidi, meetalo, “Jaḡakamaḡakaami ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatiteḡegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me yewiḡa.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniniitibeci niḡida makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João, leeḡodi aḡoko anoikeetaḡawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ikeetaḡawa ane Ee. ¹⁸ Natigide jao gela ḡaboonaḡadi akaami Pedro (leeḡodi niiteḡe niḡina mejinaga wetiḡa). Odaa ḡadotaḡa me ḡadalakitiwa liciagi naḡana wetiḡa anodatika moyoe lipodaḡaladi diimigi. Odaa ja jao niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi niḡjoa ḡadotaḡa me micataḡa niḡina diimigi ane dabiteḡeteloco niḡina noenatagoḡodi ditibigimedi wetiḡa ane ḡoneḡe. Odaa oteḡexaḡaga némaḡa aḡaleegi loniciwaḡateloco niḡidi oko. ¹⁹ Codaa jajigotaḡawa ḡadiḡenatakaneeḡegi me iḡeni niḡina oko anida anejiḡeḡe, micataḡa niḡina oko anida lakabakenaḡanaḡadi ane dowediteloco diimigi, odaa niḡica anoliiteḡe digoina iḡo, Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa yoliteteḡe. Odaa niḡica anikani mowo niḡina oko digoina iḡo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa ika.” ²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece me doḡoyeloḡoditioḡi niḡina oko me Niḡijaḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa.

*Jesus yalaḡate me yeleo pida yewiḡatace nigidiaaḡidi
(Marcos 8.31-9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)*

²¹ Odaa joanigiḡaḡijotigi niḡijo noko Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yeloḡoditedioḡi niḡijo anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaḡadi niḡicoa laxokodi lacilodi noiḡi judeutedi, ijaḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja yewiḡatace. ²² Odaa Pedro ja yadeegiḡedice Jesus me yapeteḡe, meetalo, “Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiwikodeni, odaa aika daḡawikodee, Goniotaḡodi.”

²³ Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaga adibeyacaḡati macataḡa naḡana wetiḡa ane itinece naigi ane ixipe oko, leeḡodi ḡadowoocaḡawa niḡina oko, pida aḡadowoocaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji.”

²⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Niḡica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daḡadiaa iniokini me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja niotici. ²⁵ Igaataḡa niḡina ane yemaa minoka yewiḡateloce niḡina iḡo, aḡica lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, pida niḡina baanaḡa igo me yeletomi, niḡini oko baanaḡa ida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo. ²⁶ Igaataḡa niḡina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iḡo, pida odaa liwigo baḡa ika me yeleo, niḡini oko aḡica anigetigida nigaanye. Igaataḡa aḡica anigetigidi liboonigi me dedianaḡa niḡina oko oditaḡa eo lewiḡa liwigo. ²⁷ Leeḡodi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa iniaanjotedi, codaa loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi, idei meetaḡa. Odaa ja jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotiogi niḡica loojedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, oḡoa, domige anele. ²⁸ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina analee daḡa nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iḡe oko laaleḡenali.”

17

Jesus diniigi anodaageeteda naḡa dakapeteteḡe Moisés ijaa Elias

(Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

¹ Naḡa ixomaḡatedijo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaḡajo niyoḡa anodita João, idiokidi niḡidi itoatadiḡida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaḡa aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece, ane diḡica oko. ² Odaa noḡoiwitalo, joḡonadi Jesus me diniigi idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataḡa aligeḡe, lowoodi jaḡaḡa yapacaḡa me datale. ³ Codaḡida noḡonadi me dinikee Moisés ijaa Elias, odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Jesus. ⁴ Odaa Pedro jaḡaḡa dotaḡa, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaagejonaga, Goniotagodi. Niḡemaani, jaote iniwatadiḡini nopecetiidi, oniniteci ḡanebi, iniaageledi Moisés nebi, iniaageledi baḡaḡa Elias nebi.”

⁵ Egidaaḡee Pedro me dotaḡa, ica lolaadi ane datale ja yapoḡoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijaa Elias. Odaa joḡowajipata ica notagaḡeḡegi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Niḡidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacolitecetiwaji niḡinoa lotaḡa!”

⁶ Nigijo noḡowajipata nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigijo ane dotaḡa, oḡaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iḡo latopidi, leeḡodi eliodi me doitiḡigiwaji. ⁷ Oḡaa Jesus ja diitediogi, naḡa dibatedeloco, meetediogi, “Adabititiniwacetiwaji, coḡaa jinaḡadoii!” ⁸ Oḡaa naḡa noletibigimoace, noḡoiwitalo, aḡica anigetigijo eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.

⁹ Naḡa daxoditiniwace naḡajo wetiḡa, Jesus ja yajoi nigijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Jinaga domiḡica aneḡititatiwaji ananati maditaḡa wetiḡa nigepaa idewiḡatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰ Oḡaa nigijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ijo anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modi menagi Elias maleediḡica meno Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo me ḡodewiḡatace?”

¹¹ Oḡaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niḡidaaḡee Elias menagi maleediḡica Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo oko me newiḡatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece.

¹² Pida ejiḡaḡawatiwaji Elias jiḡijo menagi, codaa ḡodacilodi aḡoyowoḡodi, oḡaa joḡowotema niḡica anoyemaa modigota. Oḡaa idaḡodigotiwa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.” ¹³ Oḡaa nigijo anodiotibece joḡoyowoḡodi Jesus me yalaḡate Joāo Batista nigijo naḡa yalaḡate Elias.

Jesus icilatidi ica lioneeḡa

(Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Nigijo Jesus naḡa diitacediogi niḡica noiḡi-neḡeḡi lixiḡaḡawepodi nigijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, oḡaa ijo ḡoneleegiwa jiḡipeḡitalo Jesus. Naḡa yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, oḡaa meetalo, ¹⁵ “Iniotaḡodi, iwikodeni ionigi! Gatigaleḡi, oḡaa eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, oḡaa enitiogi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboketinigi ninyoḡodi. ¹⁶ Ja inadeḡitiogi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici, pida joḡoyapi moicilatidi.”

¹⁷ Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jodaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica noiḡi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa akamaḡa adininaalenitiwaji. Niḡida me Ee aleegi minaaḡeḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ajaḡadi deḡeliodi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji. Anadeḡitiwa niḡica lioneeḡa!”

¹⁸ Noḡonadeḡitalo, oḡaa Jesus ja yapeteḡe niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi, codaa iḡe me noditice. Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi ja noditice mijotaḡa nigijo lioneeḡa, oḡaa ja ici.

¹⁹ Niḡidiaaḡidi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo noḡokaaniḡidoatece, oḡaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina

daga jakataga me jiticodagatice ijo niwigo abeyacegegi?”²⁰ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aḡakatitiwaji miticoitice niḡijo niwigo ane beyagi leegodi aḡeliodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Doḡokateciḡini ḡatiwaḡatakaneegegi, macataga naḡana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana, taḡakatitiwaji me enita naḡani wetiḡa, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Odaa wetiḡa ja alatí. Aḡica ane apini mawii, nige iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji.”²¹ Pida okanicodaaḡica niwigo liciagi niḡijo niwigo abeyacegegi noditice idokidata nigotaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige menegegi otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus yalaḡatace ica me yeleo pida yewiḡatace nigidiaaḡidi
(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)*

²² Niḡica me yatecogo niḡijo anodiotibece midí nípodigi Galiléia, Jesus meetediogi, “Etidajigota libaaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”²³ Odaa etideloadi, pida nige ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.” Niḡijo anodiotibece eliodi magecaḡalodipi noḡowajipatalo niḡiḡoa lotaḡa.

*Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedoḡoji
ligeladi*

²⁴ Jesus ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece noḡototicogi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum, niḡijo ane oniodatema ninyeelo Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, joḡotota Pedro, odaa joḡoige, modita, “Idoa ḡaniotagodi domige yajigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi?”²⁵ Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Odaa ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida aniḡicatibige daga dotaga Pedro, niḡijapaga odoejeḡi me dotaga Jesus, odaa ja ige, meete, “Simão, amiida ḡadowoogo? Etiḡodiḡe me jajicaḡatiogi dinyeelo niḡinoa ḡodaciloditigi niḡina iḡo. Pida amiijo ica ane dedianaḡa? Domigepaa loiḡi nedianaḡanaḡa, oḡoa, domigina anokeḡipi anoicogoticogi eletidi nípodaḡa?”²⁶ Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Niḡinoa icoḡaga boḡoyedia.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Odaa niḡida moko anoko loiḡi ame leeditibige me jediaḡa.”²⁷ Pida aḡele daga jaoga me neligiḡeeḡa niḡidi anetiḡodipiciadi. Natigiḡe, emii miditaḡa weiḡi, odaa okolenitini ḡadomiḡo. Odaa okeni niḡica odoejeḡi noḡojeḡi ane ixigi ḡadomiḡo. Odaa catiwedi nioladi akati beexo. Odaa anadeegi naḡani beexo, ediani niḡica ane leeditibige me jediaḡa mini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Naḡani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige maḡaḡa jedia.”

18

Nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi oko ane iige Aneotedogoji

(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)

¹ Jesus egidaageeteda me yotaganege Pedro, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Amiina ica oko ane gonegegi ina naga iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali ina oko?” ² Odaa Jesus jegenidite ijo nigaanigawaanigi, jigideyate liwigotigi nigijo anodiotibece. ³ Odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nige daga iigitiwaji aneni me ḡadewiki, codaa nige daḡadaniwikodenitibece micataga nigini nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedogoji aiige ḡadaalegenalitiwaji, odaa aḡica anenitege. ⁴ Enice, nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi nigida nigaanigawaanigi, baaniginiaa enegegi gonegegi liwigotigi noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Odaa nigina anele me dibatege nigina nigaanigawaanigi liciagi anejigo me jibatege nigidoda nigaanigawaanigi, codaa nige dibatege leegodi Iboonagadi, odaa nigini oko dibatigi.

Leeditibige me jikanaga ane ḡodibeyacaḡadi me jakaḡatiwece miniwataga Aneotedogoji

(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁶ Nigica aneo anigepidigica nigina nigaanigipawaanigi me ika me idinakato, domaga dagaxa mele moigoetece lo-toinaḡadi nagana wetiga nelegi, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi moyoḡeḡatidi, maleedeḡeo nigida loenatagi ane beyagi. ⁷ Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iḡo icota meliodi me nawikodeega leegodi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji. Niginoa anodineetogowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedogoji icota meote meliodi me nawikodeeḡa nigina oko aneo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi.

⁸ Nigina ḡabaḡadi, idaa ḡadogonagi nigowo mabataa, leeditibige maloikatiti ḡabaḡadi, codaa me ḡadogonagi micataga daḡakagiti, oditaga alati. Igaataga dagaxa mele mokidatece ḡabaḡadi, domigetaga ḡadogonagi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki. Agele diḡidoatawece ḡabaḡatedi, ḡadogonaka, pida etiḡadokolenitiogi noledi ane daga ipe. ⁹ ḡagecooḡe nigeo mabataa, aloikatiti, micataga daga anooḡaa, odaḡalati. Igaataga dagaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki mokaḡitece ḡagecooḡe. Agele diḡidiwatawece ḡagecooḡeli, pida etiḡadokolenitiogi noledi ane daga ipe.

Aca waxacoco ananiadi
(Lucas 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Anidakitawaji adaḡaleetibige daatiḡica ane jaoga niḡinoda nigaanigipawaanigi. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡicoa aanjotedi anodowediteloco niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi midi lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi. ¹¹ Iḡaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilagaditalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina aniatagigipi.

¹² Amiida ica anakatitecetiawaji? Diḡini goneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, oditaḡa jaḡaca aniadi. Odaa amigetigida anee? Ejitaḡawa me yoya niḡidiwa noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiḡa anei me nadecogonaḡa. Odaa jiḡigo doletibige naḡajo ananiaditibige. ¹³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡina nige yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi me yakadi naḡajo niwaxacoco, odaa daḡaxa me ninitibece, caticedi linikegitema niḡijoa noventa-noove ane daḡaniaditeda. ¹⁴ Jiḡidaagee Gadioditetiawaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa me aniatagigi anigetepidigica niḡina oko anonakato ane micataḡa niḡina nigaanigawaanigi meyiwaḡadi eliodi.

Ica ḡonioxa ane dibatá

¹⁵ Nige dibatá ḡonioxa, eotaḡadomi ane beyagi, emii minitaḡa mokakaamitece, ikeenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditaḡadomi, jaḡanigaanyetece ḡonioxa. ¹⁶ Pida nige daḡa niwoditaḡadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida ḡadixiḡaḡawepodi motaḡanegenitiawaji, awii aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Iḡaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, 'Niḡina niḡica oko ane yeloḡoditaeledi oko libeyaceḡeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida oko midokida ane ligegi.' ¹⁷ Pida nige daḡa niwoditema niḡidi oko, enice leeditibige elegenitiogi niḡidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Odaa nige daḡaḡa wajipatiogi niḡidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ademii niḡini ḡonioxa micataḡa niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me laxokegi abataḡa, codaa aḡaleeḡica aneniteḡe.

Ica niḡenatakanegegi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica

¹⁸ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaagee anoliitegetiwaji diḡoina iḡo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡaḡa yoliteteḡe. Codaa okanicodaagee anikanitiawaji midagaee diḡoina iḡo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡaḡa ika midagaee. ¹⁹ Aḡaḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡidi iniwataale niḡina akaamitiawaji diḡoina iḡo ane dinilakidetiwage odaa idokida ane lipoketegi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jeḡeote niḡica ane lipoketegi. ²⁰ Iḡaataḡa

digidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadigini oko ane yatecogo moiwenigide Iboonagadi, odaa idejo miditaga.”

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga ixomagateetedice naaleweeledi niotagi

²¹ Odaa Pedro jigicotalo Jesus, ja ige, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, igame liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomagateetice inioxoa libeyacegeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomagateetice libeyacegeco inioxoa?”

²² Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Agokexaa seete me ixomagateenitice libeyacegeco ganioxoa aneotagadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomagateenitice libeyacegeco ganioxoa aneotagadomi, aleeditibige daga anilagati.

²³ Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, eote liciagi nigina inionigi-eliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetedini naalewe liotagipi. ²⁴ Nigina naga dinilakidetege, jonogonadeegita ica liotagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo. ²⁵ Agaleegica nimawenegegi me yedia nigijoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa nigijjo niotagodi ja domaga diigenataka nigijjo liotagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotagetibigiwaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe. ²⁶ Pida nigijjo niotagi ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe nigijjo niotagodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaalewetagawa anigida noko.’ ²⁷ Odaa nigijjo niotagodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomagateetedice nigijjoa naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

²⁸ Pida ijaagijjo nigijjo niotagi naga noditice, odaa ja dakapetege icaeledi liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Nigijjoeledi niotagi бага dinaalewe onexaa onateciqidiwa beexotedi naaleweta nigijjo odoejegi niotagi anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinagadi, odaa ja iligice, meeta, ‘Yokaagedi adediani nigijjoa anadinaalewe!’ ²⁹ Odaa nigijjo lokaagedi ja yamagatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, odaa icota me gadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetagawa.’ ³⁰ Pida ayemaa me ixomagateetedice, odaa ja yadeegi nigijjo lokaagedi mani niwilogonagaxi midiaagi nigepaa yediatelogo ane naalewe. ³¹ Nigijjo nogonadi eletidi niotaka nigida niciagi, eliodi me agecagalodipi, odaa jigigotibeci oyelogodita niotagodi, inionigi-eliodi. ³² Odaa nigijjo niotagodi jegenidita nigijjo liotagi anowidi naalewe, odaa meeta, ‘Ejinaga akamagakaami nigica nimeedi ane dagaxa me agopeloagi! Ijoatawece nigijjoa dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomagateetedice leegodi manipokitiwa. ³³ Odaa nigida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni gadokaagedi, digo anejigotagawa me gadiwikodeni.’ ³⁴ Nigijjo

niotagodi eliodi me yelatema, odaa ja iigeticogi nigijo limeedi mani niwilogonaḡaxi moiloikatidi nigeḡaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe. ³⁵ Odaa jigidaḡaḡa igotedaḡawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige deḡewi mixomaḡateenitedicetiwaji anowotaḡadomi ane beyagi ḡanioxoadipi.”

19

*Jesus diigaxinaḡatetece lalataḡaneḡegi wadonadi
(Marcos 10.1-12)*

¹ Nigijo Jesus naga ika me diigaxinaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jogopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. ² Eliodi oko anodiotetece, odaa nicilatidite-dini eelotaginadi.

³ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Odaa moditalo, “Gonajoinaḡaneḡeco domige oika ina ḡoneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanico-daaḡica ane leegodi?”

⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ica ina daaditiḡica malomeḡeniteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, miditaga anee, ‘Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji nigina iigó, odaa ja yoe oko, ḡoneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo.’ ⁵ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji mee, ‘Joanigidaa leegodi ḡoneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliododipi, odaa ja noiigiwa lodawa, odaa nigidi iniwataale ja micataga doḡokinitece oko.’ ⁶ Odaa aḡaleeḡiniwataale, pida oneniḡiniteci. Enice aḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace nigina ane yexocaḡaditediwage Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁷ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi moditalo, “Enice, igame leegodi Moisés me iigé ḡoneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajigota naḡani lodawa notaḡanaḡaxi ane ikee naga yaladi?”

⁸ Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés ḡadikanitiwaji malati ḡadodawa leegodi me dakake ḡadaaleḡenali. Pida nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji ḡoneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo, anigidaaḡee. ⁹ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji nigica ane yaladi lodawa, odaa ja lodawaeledi iwaalo, nigini ja doḡolaḡataka. Codaa ḡoneleegiwa ane lodawa naḡana baanaga dalataga jaḡaga doḡolaḡataka. Nigina ḡoneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi naḡana lodawa nigina nige doḡolaḡataka naḡani iwaalo.”

¹⁰ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, “Nige nigidaaḡee, dice daḡaxa mele nigina ḡoneleegiwa me daga wado.” ¹¹ Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aḡinatawece oko oyakadi modibatege nigida iigaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece nadoneḡegi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi nigida niigaxinaḡaneḡegi inokina nigina ane yakadi modibatege nigida niigaxinaḡaneḡegi.

¹² Igaataga initibece goneleegiwa awado leegodi ida ane ibeyacagadi. Inoatecibece goneleegiwadi agica lionigi, leegodi mina lakatigi. Pida jiginatibece eledi agica lionigi leegodi me noşaligijedi. Pida inatecibece eledi mina agoyemaa me nadonaga oditaga eniododipi, leegodi moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedogoji, moyatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi, ele me dibatege!”

Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi

(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)

¹³ Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegitalo Jesus ica nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigijo anodiotibece oyapetege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ikani menagitibeci meetaga niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinogoliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigaanigawaanigi me diniwikodetibece.” ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokotedibigimece Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogopi.

Ica lioneeğa liico ane domaga doletibige lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji

(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Ica lioneeğa enotalo Jesus, odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokeleteda Aneotedogoji. Pida nigemaani mida gadewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, oteteni liigenatakanegeco.” ¹⁸ Nigijo lioneeğa meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Jinegeloati oko, jinaga agolagatakani, jinogolice, jinaga awitaka degeni eledi oko mowo ane beyagi! ¹⁹ Eemiteetibige gadiodi, aniaa gadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

²⁰ Odaa nigijo lioneeğa ja igidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Amaleegida ane leeditibige me jao?” ²¹ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Nigemaani me digica gabatiigi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo niginoa madewetedi, amaleegaga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji owidi ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, aniwitici!”

²² Nigijio lioneegea naga wajipatalo Jesus lotaga, odaa jogopi, eliodi magecaḡalo, leeḡodi me liico laxokegi, owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi niliicagajetecidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi nigijio anodiotibece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Daḡaxa me dakake nigina liico me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena. ²⁴ Nigina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena, eneḡegi diḡica laḡaliigi me jixomaḡatiwece nigina gameelo catiwedi nigina etakado libegi.”

²⁵ Nigijio noḡowajipatalo nigijio anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiiḡo ica anepaga yakadi mida lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji?” ²⁶ Naga iwitediogi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko aḡica nimaweneḡegi deḡeo mida lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi meote inoatawece.”

²⁷ Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Nigida moko ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi, odaa ja jiwagatibigaḡadici. Odaa, amigini ica ḡonogeedi?”

²⁸ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiḡe inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaga nigica noko nige yoe gela iḡo. Nige jiḡenataka, jajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatigitiwaji, akaami dooze ḡoneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Odaa jigiḡenitiwaji nigijoa dooze licogeco Israel. ²⁹ Codaa inatawece nigina anoyaladi liḡelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niḡotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leeḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi caticedi nigijoa anoyaladi. Codaa jiḡida lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁰ Codaa eliodi oko nigina ane ḡoneḡegipi niginoa nokododi, jiḡidiaa onaxaceti liboonagadi. Pida eliodi ane diḡica naḡatetigi niginoa nokododi, nigidi baanigiḡidiaa leegitibigimece liboonagatedi.”

20

Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodoweditologo nawodigijedi uuva

¹ Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Nigina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali, diḡawini anodaagee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uuva. One opedi me noditice, iḡo doletibige liimetedi me nibaaga midi lixoḡotagi. ² Onicoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetege me yedia onaniteci beexo ane loojedi onidateci noko me jibaaga. Odaa ja iḡeticogi midi lixoḡotagi. ³ Noḡone noove lakata jonigiḡotace nigica ane lotokaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naga nadi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane diḡica libakedi, ⁴ odaa

meetiogi, 'Emiitiwaji abaa midiwa yawodigijedi uuva, odaa gadedianitiwaji gadoojedi ane igenaga.' Odaa jigigotibeci. ⁵ Naga yaxogo-noko jigigotace, codaa naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, jigigotace, odaa jigicotiogi eletidi goneleegiwadi anoyemaa me nibaaga. Odaa jagaga iigetibigiwaji me nibaaga. ⁶ Nigijo naga nipegi me ciinco lakata, jigigotace nigijo ane yakadite liimetedi. Odaa jigicotiogi eletidi goneleegiwadi anidiaagiticoace nigijo anei. Odaa ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, 'Igaamee ina minaagonitetiwaji idatawece noko me digica gabakedi?' ⁷ Odaa jogoigidi, modita, 'Inaagejonaga digoina leegodi agica ane najigotogowa gobakedi.' Odaa meetiogi, 'Emiitiwaji midiwa yawodigijedi, odaa gadedianitiwaji ane igenaga me gadoojedi.'

⁸ Nigijo naga nexogotini, nigijo ane nepilidi nigijoa uuva jegenidita nigijo ane dowediteloco nigijoa elanigijedi, odaa jegaeta, 'Aniditiogi iimetedipi, odaaganedianitiniwace. Odoejegi manedianitiniwace nigijo anowidijedipi me nibaaga, odaa owidijeeni manedianiti nigijo anodoejedipi me nibaaga.' ⁹ Ijoatawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane nibaaga nigijo naga nipegi me ciinco lakata me gocidi, odibatege onaniteci beexo loojedi me nibaaga. ¹⁰ Odaa nigijo anepaga opeditibigiwaji me nibaaga odiletibige dogodibatege caticedi. Pida ijotawece odibatege onaniteci beexo ane ligegitege nigijo necalailegi. ¹¹ Nigijo nogodibatege ninyeelo, odaa ja notaganagateloco oyalomege nigijo necalailegi. ¹² Modita, 'Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi nibaaga onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko бага jibaaga idatawece noko idinatiigata dapicagaligege. Pida mediani godiwokodagawepodi ane liwokodi goninyeelo.'

¹³ Odaa nigijo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, 'Yokaagetedipi, agica daga jaotagadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jigidaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci beexo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa. ¹⁴ Natigide, abaatege ganinyeelo odaagopiliticogi gadigeladi. Eмага jemaa me jajigotiogi nigijo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodagawa ane jajigotagawa. ¹⁵ Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa mejigotalo ininyeelo? Ogoa, anoceetema ina eledi oko ane jemaa me ee libinienigitema? "

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotaga nigijo negee, "Joanigidaagee nigina anowidijedipi jigidiaa odoejegi, odaa nigina anodoejedipi jigidiaa owidijedipi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciigidi ane iolatedicoace."

*Jesus yalaḡatace me yeleo pida yewiḡatace nigidiaaḡidi
(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)*

¹⁷ Niḡijo Jesus naga dowicetedibigimece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, noḡatedicoace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa egidaaḡee mewaligitibigiwaji, neḡeetediogi Jesus, ¹⁸ “Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jiḡata Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metideloadi. ¹⁹ Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloco nicenaḡanaḡate. Pida nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me idewiḡatace.”

*Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago ijaa João
(Marcos 10.35-45)*

²⁰ Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jiḡigo midoataga Jesus lix-igagawadi niḡijoa itoa lionaga, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote niḡica liwikodenatakaneeḡegi.

²¹ Jesus naga ige, meeteta, “Amiinoda ica anemaani?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Awiita niḡinoda ionigipi me nicote ḡawai, oniniteci ḡaba-aḡadi, iniaaḡeledi deḡe-eeteḡe ḡanimagijegi mikeeni me ḡoneḡaḡa, nigo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

²² Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaa joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo Jesus, “Oko jiboḡateḡe me jawikodeeḡa niḡica aneni mawikodee.” ²³ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji, niḡica aneji me jawikode. Pida aḡica inaḡatetigi daḡa jakadi mejitaḡawa manicotini ibaaḡadi iniaaḡeledi diḡeteḡe in-imagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini niḡidiwa nimetiidi, baaniḡiniaa yowoḡodi niḡica ane nicoteloco.”

²⁴ Niḡijo eledi anodiotibece noḡowajipata ane domoḡoyemaa niḡijo dinioxomigi, odaa joḡoyelatema. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece menagitibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, “Owoḡotitiwaji anodaaḡee niḡina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igotiogi niḡidi loiḡi ane iḡe. Codaa owoḡoti anodaaḡee moibake naḡatetigi niḡinoa ḡodacilodipi moiḡe eledi oko. ²⁶ Niḡida makaamitiwaji jinaḡa domaḡawii liciagi anowote niḡina ane niḡenatakanaga. Pida niḡina ane yemaa me ḡoneḡegi leeditibige me niḡiwatece eledi oko. ²⁷ Codaa niḡina ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimeri leeditibige moiwotage niḡina eledi oko. ²⁸ Awii liciagi Ee. Iḡaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa

ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daga jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiga me loojedi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me napitagadi libeyacegeco eliodi oko.”

Jesus icilatidi itoataale goladi

(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)

²⁹ Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jericó. Odaa eliodi ica noiigi anodiotece Jesus. ³⁰ Onidiwa icoa iniwataale goladi onicotinece naigi liniogotibece. Nogowajipatibece modi me Jesus nigijo ane ixomagatijo, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, godiwikodenegegi!” ³¹ Odaa nigijo noiiginelegi jogonapetegetiniwace, oiige me notokotiniwace. Pida jегeпаanaga dinigetagateetibigiwaji me napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, godiwikodenegegi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi!” ³² Naga dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jегeniditediogi nigijoa goladi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotagadomi?” ³³ Odaa jогoigidi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga mawii me jatenaгатibece.” ³⁴ Jesus iwikodetediogi, naga dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa agica daga leegi jogoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa jogodiotece.

21

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém micataga nigina inionigi-eliodi

(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

¹ Nigijo Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece noгодipeгita nigotaga Jerusalém, jogotota neгeпаa nigotakawaana Betfagé, anipeгitege lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Oliveira”. Joanigidiaagi Jesus naga iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe. ² Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gododoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jaganiaa boliico dinigoetini, iniaagini boliicawaanigi manitaga. Owileceni, odaa anadeegitediwa! ³ Odaa nigica ane gadige ane leegodi mowileceni nagani boliico, enitatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Aleegi odaa nopilagaditedagawatiwaji.’ ”

⁴ Nigida anee eotibige micotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo nege,

⁵ “Enitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém,

‘Digawinitegetiwaji!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenotedagawatiwaji.

Okaagegi,

codaa waxoditedeloco niginoda boliicawaanigi.’ ”

⁶ Odaa niḡijo itoataale anodiotibece jḡgotibeci, odaa joḡowo niḡijo ane iḡete Jesus. ⁷ Joḡonadeegi niḡijo boli-icawaanigi ajaagajo eliodo, odaa joḡoyexaḡateloco nicaap-atedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. ⁸ Eliodi oko oipecededice nicaapatedi niḡijo naigitece, inatecibece boḡonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaagaḡaditedinece naigi moiwenigide Jesus. ⁹ Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodieledi oko boḡodilokotelogo, odaa ijotawece napaawaḡateloco, modi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji me iwenigide Niḡinoa anida aneetetege licogegi Davi!

Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi anida naḡatetigi me Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji! Joḡeegatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji!”

¹⁰ Niḡijo Jesus naga dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, eliodi nigeladimigipi itaḡatibigiwaji, dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ḡoneleegiwa?” ¹¹ Odaa niḡijo noiiginelegi anijo mijoataḡa Jesus joḡoninigodi, modi, “Niḡiniwa joaniginiaaḡiniwa Niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré mididi nipodigi Galiléia.”

Ica Jesus loenatagi mini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi
(*Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22*)

¹² Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, ja niti-coitedicoace ijotawece niḡijo ane enaanaganaga ijaagijo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamaḡatedini nameejatedi niḡijo anoiikoage dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi niḡijo anoyaa yotipitedi. ¹³ Odaa meetediogi, “Maditaḡa lotaganagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, iwoteloco ane ligegi, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Idokoyatigi iḡeladi me diimigi anei oko modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.’ Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡademii micataḡa daḡa naḡataḡadi olicaḡaḡa.”

¹⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi icoa ḡoladi icaaḡicoa alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace. ¹⁵ Pida niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, eliodi me neligideega, noḡonadi niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi Jesus aneote, codaa noḡowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawaḡateloco mini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, modi, “Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji me iwenigide Niḡiniwa anida aneetetege licogegi Davi!” ¹⁶ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Ida makaami ajipaata ida ligegi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja jajipatiogi. Pida ajawienataka naḡalomegenitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡaxi, miditaḡa niḡijo anee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja

niigaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigi-pawaanigi anodaagee me jooegatibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji ane enegegi ele mejinaga me jooegatibigimece.’”¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jigigo nigotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jigidiaa limedi.

Jesus ixoo ajo fiigo libatadi

(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Negeledi noko me nigoitijo, Jesus jooꝓitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile. ¹⁹ Naga nadi ajo libatadi “fiigoigo” liniogotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida aꝓaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta naꝓajo niale, “Aꝓaleegakati majici fiigo!” Odaa aꝓica daꝓa leegi naꝓajo fiigoigo ja yadilo.

²⁰ Niꝓijo noꝓonadi niꝓijo anodiotibece niꝓijo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaꝓanaꝓa, “Niꝓica meo me yediiga me yadilo naꝓada niale!”

²¹ Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ejitaꝓawatiwaji anewi. Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa nige daꝓawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciagi niꝓida aneꝓigota naꝓada fiigoigo, codaa yakadi mawii caticeditace ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji naꝓadi wetiga, ‘Alatii, emii adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naꝓadi wetiga jaꝓalatí. ²² Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji, yakadi mabaategetiwaji okanicodaaꝓica niꝓica anipokitalo Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓina motaꝓanegeeni.”

Icoa lacilodi noiigi oigetece Jesus niꝓica ane yajigotalo naꝓatetigi

(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)

²³ Jesus jooꝓitacedicogi minitaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niꝓijo naga diigaxinaga, jigigotibeci midoataꝓa niꝓijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaꝓijoa laxokodi lacilodi niꝓidi noiigi. Odaa jooꝓoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiida ica ꝓanaꝓatetigi mawiite inoa ane ꝓadoenataka? Amiijo ica ane yajigotaꝓawa ꝓanaꝓatetigi?”

²⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ee aꝓaꝓa ida igikanegegi. Nigadigititiwaji, odaa jaꝓaꝓa jelogoditaꝓawa ane najigotiwa inaꝓatetigi. ²⁵ Enice, amiijo ica ane yajigota naꝓatetigi João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedoꝓoji, oꝓoa, domige oko oyajigota naꝓatetigi?”

Odaa jooꝓodinotaꝓanegetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedoꝓoji ane yajigote naꝓatetigi João, odaa jeꝓeetedoꝓowa, ‘Enice, igaamee ina me digiwaꝓatiteta lotaꝓa João?’ ²⁶ Pida degejinaga, ‘Me ꝓoneleegiwadi oyajigota naꝓatetigi João.’ Odaa niꝓina noiigi jooꝓyelatooꝓodomi,

igaataga oyiwaḡadi me Aneotedoḡoji niige João me nilegetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiḡatiogi niḡidi noiigi.”
 27 Nogoniniḡodi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoḡotaga ane yajigota naḡatetigi João.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice Ee ajelogoḡitaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi me jaote niḡinoa yoenataka.

Natematigigi icoa itoataale nionaḡa

28 Pida amiida ica anakatitecetiawaji? Ica ḡoneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaḡa. One diita niḡica lionigi boḡoxiiḡodi, odaa oneeta, ‘Tonigi, niḡina noko emii abaa midywa eyanigijedi uuva!’ 29 Naḡa igidi, meeta, ‘Ee aḡejigo.’ Pida niḡidiaaḡidi ja dinilaatibece, naḡa iigi lowoogo, odaa jiḡigo diba. 30 Niḡijo eliodi jaḡaḡa diita niḡijoeledi lionigi, jaḡaḡa iige migo diba. Odaa jeḡeeta eliodi, ‘Je iniotagoḡodi! Jeḡejigo.’ Pida aḡigo. 31 Amepidiḡica ijoa lionaḡa eo ane yemaa eliodi?” Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi noiigi joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Niḡijo lionigi liidaḡa.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji dibatetege codaa me iige laaleḡenali niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, inaa ewocomigipi, niḡina oko anakatitiwaji meliodi me abeyacaḡaḡa, pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa iḡeteda ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji. 32 Igaataga João Batista enagi, odaa ikee niḡica anodaagee me ejogoḡalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡiwaḡati lotaḡa João. Pida niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi ijaaḡijoa ewocomigipi boḡoyiwaḡadi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji, naḡanati me eniwaḡatanaḡa codaa modiatece Aneotedoḡoji, idokee aḡadinilaanitibecetiawaji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa iwaḡati João.”

Natematigigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaḡa

(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)

33 Jesus eḡidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Digajipaatawaji niḡidaeledi natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketege! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iḡoḡedi aneyatelogo elanigijedi uuva, odaa ja niotaa. Codaa jonaḡa iwila aca nalice lajo monoga uuva liwagedi, codaa dabiteḡetini lipe libeogaḡadi ica anoyowie elanigijedi. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yajigotiogi me niwaiḡawepodi icoa nawodaḡanadi niḡijoa elanigijedi. Odaa ja diniwaje. 34 Naḡa niḡepigi monopilaḡaditedio elali, odaa ja iige icoa liotaka, iḡetiogi niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi modibatege niḡica liwai ane nebi. 35 Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi joḡodibatiogi niḡijoa liotaka. Onica ica ononaxacoḡotibige, icaeledi boḡodaa oyelodi, icaeledi boḡonexaa onigidatice. 36 Odaa niḡica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iige eletidi liotaka, pida niḡijoa

nawodaganadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi niŋijoa odoejedipi ane iŋe. ³⁷ Noŋowidijegi ja iŋe ica epaa lionigi, meetibige le, ‘Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.’ ³⁸ Pida niŋijoa nawodaganadi noŋonaditege niŋijo lionigi, odaa modi me dinotaŋanege, ‘Niŋina anenagi niŋijo lionigi anicota me nepilidi niŋinoa nawodigijedi eliodaŋajetecidi. Ele me jeloataŋa, odaa niŋinoa nawodigijedi ja ŋonepilidi!’ ³⁹ Odaa joŋodibata niŋijo lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa joŋoyadeegiticogi wetice niŋidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa joŋoyeloadi.

⁴⁰ Nige limedi menagi niŋijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiwa nawodaganadi?” ⁴¹ Noŋoniniŋodi Jesus, moditalo, “Eo meliodi me nawikodeega codaa nigodi niŋijoa ŋoneleegiwadi abeyacaŋaŋa. Odaa yadilaŋanegeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaganadi, anepaŋa oyopilaŋadita niwai anida aneetege nigicota noko monopilaŋaditedio.”

⁴² Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Ajawienataka naŋalomegenitelocotiwaji maditaŋa Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi, niŋijo anee, ‘Nagaŋo wetiŋa ane diŋica mowo niŋijo anodabitegetini di-imigi,

naŋani wetiŋa jiŋicota me naŋaca ane enegegi oyopotibige. Pida Goniotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji mina igote, codaa jakataŋa mele niŋida loenataŋi.’

⁴³ Joaniŋidaa leegodi mejitaŋawatiwaji Aneotedoŋoji me daŋadiaa iŋe gaadaalegenali, pida ja iŋe laalegenali eledi oko anepaŋa oyoe niŋica ane yemaa Aneotedoŋoji. ⁴⁴ Niŋica oko aneniteloco naŋani wetiŋa, odaa ja napeegitibige, eote liwailidawaanaŋa. Pida naŋani wetiŋa niŋanipaŋa eniteloco oko, iopaagaŋadi codaa yeloadi niŋica oko.”

⁴⁵ Niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaagiŋoa fariseutedi noŋowajipatalo niŋijoa natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege Jesus meyatemati, odaa joŋoyowoogodi niŋidiaageetediogi Jesus. ⁴⁶ Odaa ja domoŋoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida aŋica nimawenegegi leegodi odoitiogi niŋijo noiŋi, igaataŋa niŋijo noiŋi oyakadi Jesus miniŋina ane yeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko.

22

Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadonegegi
(Lucas 14.15-24)

¹ Jesus yatemati eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketege me dotaga lodoe niŋijo ane niŋenatakanaga, meetediogi, ² “Niŋina Aneotedoŋoji me iŋe laalegenali oko, jiciaceeketege

nigina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakidetini nalokegi ladonegegi lionigi. ³ Odaa ja iige liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anibetibigiwaji, agoyemaa migotibeci naloogo. ⁴ Odaa ja iige eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, 'Enitiogi gododenigipi, "Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Jogonigodi wacalioneke, inaa godinadi ajakalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji midi naloogo!" ' ⁵ Pida nigijo nodenigipi agica mowo, odaa onitecibeci jigigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, ica eledi bigigo mani noojetekaxi. ⁶ Icaagica eledi nodenigipi бага odibatiogi nigijoa liotaka, odaa jogonaxacogotiniwace, jogonigodi. ⁷ Nigijo inionigi-eliodi naga dibodiceta nigica niciagi, eliodi me deligide, odaa ja iige niodagawadi monigodi nigijoa ajekaga, codaa moyalegi nigotaga. ⁸ Nigidiaagidi meetiogi liotaka, 'Lalokegi nadonegegi ja igo, pida nigijo oko yodenigipi agaleegoyakadi menagitibeci, leegodi abeyacagaga. ⁹ Odaa natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, odaa anodenitema nalokegi okanicodaagica oko anakapetege.' ¹⁰ Odaa nigijoa liotaka jogodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecogotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece бага abeyacegegipi. Odaa nagaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

¹¹ Pida nigijo inionigi-eliodi naga dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane daga dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi. ¹² Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi ja ige nigijo goneleegiwa, meeta, 'Godokaagedi, ige game ganimawenegegi manakaatio me digicoateda gadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?' Pida agica anetegeyatigi ligegi. ¹³ Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, 'Agoeni libaagatedi, logonaka, odaa okoleniticogi wetice midi nexocaga, aneite oko me noenagateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe, leegodi lawikodico.' ¹⁴ Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciyadi ane iolatedicoace."

Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moyediatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo

(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage lowooko domogowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane daga diitigi, domogowotibige dogoyakadi me nilaagedi. ¹⁶ Odaa jogoimonyatalo Jesus nigijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwaateetece nigijo ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa nigijoa niigexedi moditalo Jesus, "Niiqaxinaganaga, jowoogotaga makaami oko ane igenaga, codaa mewi me iigaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa nigina

oko mowo. Codaa jowoogotaga me daga aniwinita nigina oko migida nagatetigi, ogoa domige agica nagatetigi. ¹⁷ Natigide, enitogowa nigica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaganegegi godoiigi me jedianagatece César, ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, nigicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaga? Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganegegi, ogoa, adakapetege?”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoogoditediwe lowooko ane beyagi, odao meetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. ¹⁹ Digawii anadeegitiwaji beexo nagana anatikani mediani romaanotedi anetigadiigeni mediani.” Odaa jogoyadeegitalo aca beexo. ²⁰ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo aniwotelo loco ani beexo? Codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditelo loco ani beexo?” ²¹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “César, nigijo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Enice edianitecetiwaji César nigica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedogoji nigica ane nebi!” ²² Nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa jogoyakamagadi, jogopitibeci.

Odigikatigi nigica noko nige newigatace niginoá émagaga (Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)

²³ Ijaagijo nigijo noko jogodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Nigicoa saduceutedi baadogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji micota me yewikatiditace niginoá émagaga anigida noko. ²⁴ Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés diigaxinagatece nigica goneleegiwa ane yeleo, odao ja nenyagaditi lodawa, maleedigica lionigitege, odao nioxoa leeditibige me lodawa nagajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa digicoa lionaga micataga daga lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa. ²⁵ Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa ligeladi digoina. Nigica liidaga jonaga wado. Pida aona nigica lionigi naga yeleo. Odaa nigijo nioxoa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo. ²⁶ Pida jagaga yeleo maleedagagica lionigitege. Odaa icaeledi nioxoa jagaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo. Pida idaagee anigica lionigitege naga yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigipi. ²⁷ Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo. ²⁸ Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoá émagaga, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepegeewi me lodawa nagajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece lodawadi nagajo iwaalo.”

²⁹ Jesus naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leegodi agowoogoti Aneotedogoji lotaga, otegeaxagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji notoetiigi. ³⁰ Igaataga nigeotace Aneotedogoji me newigatace niginoá émagaga, odao ja liciagi niginoá niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji. Agalee

nadonaga, otegeaagaga icoa lionaga. ³¹ Pida, niğida makaamitiwaji ejiniğica malomegeniteloco ane ligegi Aneotedoğoji niğijo negeetetece me newikatiditacediniwace niğinoa émagaga. Mee Aneotedoğoji, ³² ‘Ee Noenogodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenogodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.’ Aneotedoğoji aNoenogodi oko émagaga, pida Noenogodi oko ane newiga.” ³³ Niğijo noiigi-nelegi noğowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, eliodi moyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi.

*Liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoğoji anenegegi ida ane jaoga
(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)*

³⁴ Niğijo fariseutedi noğodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinatecoğotee. ³⁵ Odaa onini mawatiogi ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jigiğjaa dineetalo Jesus, domaga dibatalo diğica libatiigi me dotaga. Ige Jesus, meetalo, ³⁶ “Niigaxinaganaga, amiida ica ğoniigenatakanegegi ane dağaxa mida ane jaoga ane iditini Moisés?”

³⁷ Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meete, “ ‘Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedoğoji manitawece ğadaalegena, midatawece niğica ğalidekegi, codaa minitawece ğadowoogo.’ ³⁸ Joanigidaagida odoejegi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoğoji, codaa jigidaagida ane dağaxa mida ane jaoga. ³⁹ Naga lowidi niğida ğoniigenatakanegegi, idaeledi ğoniigenatakanegegi ane dağaxa mida ane jaoga, liciagi niğidi odoejegi. Niğijo anee, ‘Leeditibige memaani okanicodaağica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.’ ⁴⁰ Nigetoteni niğidoa itoataale ğoniigenatakanegeco, odaa joğototeni ijoatawece eletidi ğoniigenatakanegeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me niğidiwa niigenatakanegeco aagaga oiditedini niğijo anoyelogođitedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko.”

Jesus digikatetece Niğicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji meo lewiga niğina oko

(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Niğijo malee yatecoğo niğijoa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, ⁴² “Amiida ica ğadowoogotece anodaagee Niğicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji me yatamagateetege ğodoiigi lawikodico? Amiida ica licoğegi?” Odaa joğoiğidi, moditalo, “Ida aneetege licoğegi Davi.” ⁴³ Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Enice, igame leegodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Iniotagodi?’ Davi mee, ‘Iniotagodi’ niğijo naga dakatiogi Aneotedoğoji Liwigo, odaa Aneotedoğoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Igaataga Davi mee me dotaga,

⁴⁴ ‘Aneotedoğoji Inoenogodi meete Iniotagodi,

“Anicooti iwai ibaagadi nigepaagicota me jao mani-gaanyetece ganelogododipi.”

⁴⁵ Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji anida aneetege licogegi Davi?” (Igaataga noiigi judeu agica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.)

⁴⁶ Odaa agica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jigijaaagijotigi nigijo noko agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige Jesus me dineetalo.

23

Jesus yalagate nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo an-odiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés

(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, ijaagijo anodiotibece, ² “Nigina anodiigaxinagatece Moisés lajoinaganegeco inaaginao fariseutedi ida nagatetigi modiiigaxinagatece codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo niginoa ane diigenatakatalo Moisés mowote. ³ Enice, okanicodaagica anodiigenatakata, iwagatitiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinagawii liciagi ane lakataga, igaataga odiigenatakata moyiwaagadi ane diigenatakata najoinaganegeco, pida idiaagidi baadogoyiwaagadi. ⁴ Odiigenatakata mowote niginoa ane dakake me jiwagatece, micataga dogoyexagateloco lelaga oko loyagagi ane iwaagadi, pida agoyaxawa moyoyagadi, otegexaagaga oyadodi!

⁵ Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenaganegema nigina oko. Oyexocagaditeloco libaagadi, codaa me latocolodi Aneotedogoji lotaga owotibige nigina oko modiletibige degeliodi moyotaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa oyocagatee liniogo niginoa nijayogoli owotibige nigina oko modiletibige diginigina niigaxinaganadi aninoa lixaketedi. ⁶ Nigina me naloogo oyemaa monicotelogo nigicoa ane dagaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me nigicoa nibaancotedi gonegaga midiwataga niikanagaxiidi.

⁷ Oyemaatibige nigina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi nigina oko moiikee modeemitetibige nigina modakapetibigege, codaa oyemaatibige nigina oko moditiogi me ‘Niiigaxinaganadi!’.

⁸ Pida akaamitiwaji бага jinaga domigikani dogoditagawa nigina oko makaami ‘Niiigaxinaganadi’, igaataga iniwa oniniwatece ganiigaxinogodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi. ⁹ Codaa jinaga domigica anenita me gadiodi digoina iigo. Igaataga oniniwatece Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi. ¹⁰ Jinigikani nigina oko dogoditagawa, ‘Iniotagodi’, igaataga oniniwatece

Ganiotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niige Aneotedogoji. Codaa jegemegee ane niige Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Pida niğina anenegegi ida niwaló gadiwigotigitiwaji, jiginiaa gaotagi. ¹² Codaa niğina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonagadi, Aneotedogoji icota meote me digica jaoga. Pida niğina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota meote me leegitibigimece liboonagadi.

*Jesus yapetege niğina anokowo me eletibigiwaji
(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)*

¹³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niğaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga agikanitiwaji digica oko ane ikee anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. Codaa akamagakaamitiwaji agemaani Aneotedogoji daga iige gadaalegenali, codaa agikani niğinaeledi oko moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji anigote, niğina oko anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. ¹⁴ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niğaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, oada abanoonitece niğinoaligelatedi, codaa olicetalo niğinoaligela ane nepilidi. Oada niğidiaagidi ocagateeni motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, pida mina adinikeenaganegeni. Joanigidaaleegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatitititewaji caticedi niğinaeledi oko ane iloikatidi.

¹⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niğaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ageetitatiwaji akiititedi-eloodoli, codaa aniwiajeetelogo owidi nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci gadiigaxinaganegeco. Oada niğina mini anakati mawii me diotagadici, jigicaagawitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi niğinida oko caticedi anigotedagawatiwaji minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

¹⁶ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji niğina oko golaga ane domogodoletibige moikeeta naigi niğinaeledi golaga. Meni me iigaxinaganitiwaji, 'Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, oada aibeyacagadi nige degeote niğijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi niolo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, oada бага leeditibige meo ane ligegi.'

¹⁷ Gadiciagitiwaji niğina oko yetoledi codaa me goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane idei Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ogoa iniaagini Aneotedogoji ligeladi aneo niğidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi me nepilidi Aneotedogoji?

¹⁸ Codaaeledi meni me iigaxinaganitecetiwaji, 'Nigica oko

aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi nameeja Aneotedogoji nigina me dotaga, odaa baadaaga ibeyacaagadi nige degeo nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nigina nigeo ligegi me liboonagadi nigijo liboonigi ane ide'i madi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa бага leeditibige meo nigica ane ligegi.'¹⁹ Gadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, mige goboongi, ogoa, domige nameeja aneo me dibatetege Aneotedogoji goboongi? ²⁰ Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji nameeja nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi nameeja, pida aagaga ibake liboonagadi okanicodaagica ane liboonigi madi nameeja. ²¹ Odaa nigina oko meo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, pida aagaga ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji aniniwa catiwedi ligeladi. ²² Nigina oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi nigica ditibigimedi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko ewi me ibake liboonagadi nagaca Aneotedogoji nibaanco gonege, codaa me Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, ane nicotedeloco.

²³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganagatema lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aboonitalo Aneotedogoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niginoa anokateciginoa me ganidiizimo, niginoa niale laamotiidi ane jexakajogotinigi niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jigikani me iwitece najoinaganegeco anenegegi ida ane jaogate midywa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigidiwa najoinaganegeco onikeetogowa anodaagejinaga me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa moko eletemaeledi oko, codaa onikeetogowa me leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji. Pida domaga leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji niginoa najoinaganegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, codaa magaga awiite niginoa ane degewi ina mica ane jaogate. ²⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigijo oko goladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi goladi. Codaa gadiciagi nigina oko ane yaago viinyo me noga gonoodo, pida бага yalitini gameelo, igaataga adowetiteloco niginoa anicina ane digica ane jaogate, pida agoeni niginoa anida ane jaogate ane niigetogowa Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Nigida makaamitiwaji ica ina daga akaami eletetiwaji, gademaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo, pida micataga daaditaga iwileci le ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo. Codaa micataga daga nolee ganigoopa

idaa ganiginogo nigina ane gadolicaḡaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leegodi ḡakati madinajacḡati. Leeditibige magaga iwilecitiwaji catiwedi ḡadaalegena. ²⁶ Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami ḡoladi! Odojeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micataga diḡiwileci le ganigoopa codaa me ganiginogo, oada jagaga yapidi wetice.

²⁷ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Gadiciagitiwaji nigina émegegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leegodi onadinegeta nadinagajegi ane yapacaga nigidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi nigida begi, baḡa nolee ḡobitaka inaa neladaga. ²⁸ Nigina me ḡadiwineḡegitiwaji ica ina daga ḡadegenakitiwaji, pida onawiitetiwaji makaami libinienigipi, codaa ḡadaalegenali nolee nigica ane beyagi.

²⁹ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawiitiwaji makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaga anonalgite nigijoa émagaga, liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji baanaga nigo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa awii ḡadiwilanigitiwaji ocagataga manalakitibige malee newiḡa nigijo oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaji nigijo jotigide. ³⁰ Odaa menitiwaji, 'Daga ḡodewiḡa malee newiḡa ḡodaamipi, agotaga inigotaga liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji anodigotiḡi ḡodaamipi nigijo liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji.' ³¹ Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jigikeeni mida anenitege licogegi nigijo anonigodi Aneotedoḡoji liotaka. ³² Odaa jagagotitiwaji nigijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini ḡadaamipi. ³³ Gadiciagitiwaji niginoa laketedi ane diniweneene. Nigida makaamitiwaji ḡaleegica ḡanimawenegegi daga ḡadiwokoni Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ³⁴ Codaa Emeḡee jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji nigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inaḡina anodiḡaxinagatece nigica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mowo nigina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaji, ijo anotonitelocotiwaji nicenaganagate manigoti. Icaeledi baḡa analakenitiniwace catiwedi ḡadiiakanaḡaxiidiitiwaji, codaa me iatenitibece, oada jagawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalo eletidi nigotadi. ³⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji makaami laagetedipi leegodi lemegegi ijotawece nigijo oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaji anonigodi, odojeḡi moyeloadi Abel ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaga, lionigi nigijo odojeḡi ḡoneleegiwa Adão, neḡepaḡgotota moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi

Baraquias, naiigo gadoiigitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, ipegitege Aneotedoꝑoji nameeja. ³⁶ Ejitaꝑawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedoꝑoji iloikatidi niꝑina noiigi aninaa niꝑinoa nokododi leegodi laiꝑedi.

*Jesus eliodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém
(Lucas 13.34-35)*

³⁷ Eliodi me ꝑadigecagalegenitiwaji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leegodi manigotitiwaji niꝑijo anoyeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, codaa anigidaatiniwace manigoti niꝑijo ane niꝑetedaꝑawatiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji. Elioditibece me domaga jemaa me ꝑadatecoꝑoteenitiwaji me idoweditaꝑaloco, macataꝑa naꝑana okoꝑokoodi me yatecoꝑotee lionaga catiwedi labadi, pida aꝑemaanitiwaji. ³⁸ Natigide, ligeladi Aneotedoꝑoji anini makaamitaꝑatiwaji icota moyaladi, leegodi me diꝑicoateda Aneotedoꝑoji ane nebi. ³⁹ Ejitaꝑawatiwaji anewi. Icota me daꝑadiaaꝑica madatitiwaji nigepaaꝑicota niꝑica noko nigenitiwaji, 'Jemaanaga Aneotedoꝑoji me ibinie Niꝑinoa anenagi anida naꝑatetigi Liboonagaꝑi Gonioꝑagodi Aneotedoꝑoji.' "

24

*Jesus yalaꝑate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi
(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

¹ Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi. Niꝑijo noꝑopi, niꝑijo anodiotibece joꝑodipeꝑitege, odaa joꝑoyalaꝑata Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi. ² Odaa Jesus ja ninigoꝑoditediogi, mee, "Jaꝑanatitiwaji niꝑini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitaꝑawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me daꝑaca wetiga ane yeyaꝑateloco eledi wetiga, leegodi initawece oyaꝑaꝑadi niꝑini diimigi."

*Jesus yalaꝑate icoa nawikodico anenagi
(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19)*

³ Jesus idiaa nicote minitaꝑa loꝑotaꝑadi ane liboonagaꝑi "Loꝑotaꝑadi Oliveira". Odaa niꝑijo anodiotibece joꝑoyatecoꝑotelogo, odaa joꝑoige, oniboloite maleedigica eledi oko, moditalo, "Igaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi? Codaa igamodaꝑee ica me ikee Aneotedoꝑoji nigadopilitijo, codaa igaatigi ica nige daa ina iigo?"

⁴ Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, "Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane ꝑadinaaleni. ⁵ Igaataꝑa eliodi oko enagitibeci, odaa oibake Iboonagaꝑi, codaa modi, 'Jeꝑemeꝑee ane niꝑee Aneotedoꝑoji me jiꝑeeke inatawece ꝑodaxakawepodi.' Odaa joꝑoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. ⁶ Codaa

jinaḡaḡowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetibige noiigi me nidelaḡa. Igaataḡa leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaḡa ipegiteloco liniogo niḡina iiḡo. ⁷ Igaataḡa niḡina noiigi dinideleḡetiwaḡe, codaa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli dinideleḡetiwaḡe. Odaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iiḡo, aḡicaadeḡite. ⁸ Inoatawece niḡinoa nawikodico liciaco odoejedi lileenanaḡeḡeḡi iwaalo me dinigaje.

⁹ Nigidiaaḡidi niḡina ḡaneloḡododipi etiḡadiwilotiwaḡi, odaa etiḡadajicitiogi ane niḡenatakananaḡa metiḡadiloikatiti codaa metiḡadeloati. Codaa inatawece noiigi akaami neleḡetedipi leeḡodi maniwiticitiwaji. ¹⁰ Odaa eliodi oko eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneḡeḡi, odaa joḡoyajigo niḡina anepaḡalee etidadiwaḡati, oyajigotiogi neloḡododipi, odaa neleḡetedipi niḡijo anoniotici. ¹¹ Codaa eliodi awitakaḡaḡa anicota menotibeci, odaa modi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, odaa joḡoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. ¹² Odaa niḡina oko jeḡepaa noḡowo niḡinoa ane beyagi, odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko aḡalee dinemaa. ¹³ Pida niḡina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daḡa ika me idadiwaḡadi, joaniḡiniaa biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo meetaḡa. ¹⁴ Odaa joḡoyadeegitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece niḡica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji nige iiḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele. Oyatematitiogi inoatawece nipodaḡa, oyeloḡoditiogi noiigi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iiḡe laaleḡenali. Odaa jeḡepaananaḡa icota liniogo niḡina iiḡo.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi

(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Daniel, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, mee moyojogotini ica niwigo ane ḡoneleegiwadi liwilanigi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. (Niḡina ane yalomeḡeteloco niḡinoa notaḡa leeditibige me yowoḡodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati niḡida niwigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, niḡina oko aneitelogo nipodaḡa Judéia, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi. ¹⁷ Codaa niḡina ane anipetini ditibigimedi liḡeladi, leeditibige me diḡigo dakatiwece liḡeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinaḡetice melodi. ¹⁸ Codaa niḡina ane ideitice lixoḡotagi, aḡele daḡa dopitijo me dibata nibalito. ¹⁹ Nagoodoli niḡina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaḡa codaa niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigi nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi ane doide! ²⁰ Ipokitalotiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadaletitibige me limedi niwetaga, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina saabado. ²¹ Igaataḡa niḡica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me

gonitiŋa. Anigicoa nawikodico liciaco nigicoa anenagi, nigijo maleekoka dinoe niŋina iigo. Codaa aŋicota micoa eletidi nawikodico liciaco nigicoa nawikodico. ²² Aneotedoŋoji noxopanatidi nokododi nigicoa nawikodico. Daaditaŋa noxopanatiditeda nigicoa nokododi, agotiŋica ane dinatitalo nigicoa nawikodico. Pida leeŋodi niŋidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedoŋoji noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi nigicoa nawikodico.

²³ Nigica aneetaŋawatiwaji, 'Digawini, etidoa nigijoa ŋodacilo Aneotedoŋoji ane niŋe me iŋeke ŋodaxakawepodi!', oŋoa, domigetaga eetaŋawa, 'Etidoa digoida!' Pida jinaŋa domaŋa iwaŋati. ²⁴ Igaataŋa icota mowidi anodinanatigi me ŋodacilodi, codaa icota meliodi anodi miniŋina anoyeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko, pida niwitakaŋa. Codaa owote ŋodoxiceŋetedi anoikee loniciwaŋa, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace niŋina oko Aneotedoŋoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiogi doŋoyakadi moninaaletiniwace. ²⁵ Atacoliwaji! Igaataŋa jao ŋabodigi maleediŋicotalo nigicoa nawikodico.

²⁶ Niŋina nigodi, 'Digawinitiwaji! Niŋijoa ane niŋe Aneotedoŋoji etidoa midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diŋica niŋeladimigipi.' Jinaŋa domeŋemii! Oŋoa, domigetaga niŋina nigodi, 'Etiniwa dinaŋaditedini digoina liŋeladi', jinaŋa domaŋa iwaŋatitiwaji. ²⁷ Igaataŋa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataŋa niŋina nalebepaga ane idi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe digoida nigoi nigepaa ane diiticogi aligeŋe me dalimeti. ²⁸ Igaataŋa jowoŋotaŋa ane diŋetigi anigidi émeŋegi, leeŋodi opoedi.

Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi (Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)

²⁹ Nige leecawaanigi me ixomaŋatedijo nigicoa nawikodico, odaa aligeŋe ipe, codaa epenai aŋalee datale. Yotetitedi enitedini, icoŋotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Aneotedoŋoji ja itinege niŋica loniciwaŋa ditibigimedi. ³⁰ Odaa Aneotedoŋoji jaŋaga ikee ganigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee naŋa limedi me dinikee nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoŋotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa inatawece oko niŋina iigo doitiŋigiwaji, codaa agecaŋalodipi nigonadi niŋica ane ikee Aneotedoŋoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoŋotedibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaŋa, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedoŋoji. ³¹ Odaa ja iŋe niaanjotedi, odaa inatawece oko owajipata layaageŋegi aca goloneeta.

Odaa aanjotedi jogodigoteloco inoatawece ane liwailidi iigo, oyatecogotee inatawece oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iigo.

Ica ane godiigaxitece figoigo

(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)

³² Atacolitece ane godiigaxitece libatadi fiigo. Nigina naga dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naga nokologo, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji naga nipecti me dioneteloco nipodigi. ³³ Jigidaagee niganatitiwaji micota nigida anejita, odaa jogowoogoti me dagalee eliodi ganimesi, odaa jegenagi nigicoa nawikodico. ³⁴ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigica oko ane newiga nigicoa nokododi oixomagateetedijo icoatawece nigicoa nawikodico anenagi. ³⁵ Ditibigimedi codaa me iigo icota me ma, pida yotaga bigidioka limedi midywa, codaa icota micotece ane igegi.

Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus

(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Agica ane yowoogodi nigica noko otegexaagaga nagaca lakata nige janagitace. Otegexaagaga aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi agoyowoogodi, otegexaagaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi baqa yowoogodi. ³⁷ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, anee me newiga nigica oko liciagi nigijo jotigide nigica oko malee yewiga Noé. ³⁸ Igaataga maleedigica aboogo-ninyogodi nigica oko niodaga, nacipaga, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo lionigipi moyadonege negepaagicota noko nigijo Noé naga dakatiwece etogo-nelegi. ³⁹ Odaa nigijo oko agoyowoogodi nigica anicota me ninyaagi, negepaagicota menagi aboogo-ninyogodi, odaa ijotawece ocegegipi. Jigidaagee lakataga nigica oko nige nipecti me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁰ Nigica noko iniwataale goneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odaa aanjotedi onidateci oyadeegi, idegeledi baqa nenyagati. ⁴¹ Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyojogo leyeema. Odaa aanjotedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaageledi baqa nenyagatini.

⁴² Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga agowoogoti nigica noko nigeno Ganiotagodi. ⁴³ Ajawienatakanaga nigina ane nebi diimigi daga yowoogodi noko micotio olicegegi, daga yowoogodi taga dinowedi agotaga ika olicegegi me yawime nibaloote me dakatio. ⁴⁴ Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi nigica noko maleedaganibeonitege me janagi.

Ica nimeedi aneo ane iigeta necalailegi icaagica eledi ane degeo

(Lucas 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Odaa ica niotagi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato, joanigijaagijo nigijo ane yajigota niotagodi me dowedite-loco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotiogi anoyeligo nigidiwa eletidi niimetedi ditibigimedi lakata. ⁴⁶ Nigijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi leegodi meo ane igenaga. ⁴⁷ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigini niotagodi icota me yajigota nigijo limeedi me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁸ Pida nigijo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienaganaga niginigina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, 'Niotagodi leegi nige dopitijo.' ⁴⁹ Oditaga nalaketiniwace lokaagetedi me niba, ligiiwepodi codaa lacipagawepodi niginoa acipagaga. ⁵⁰ Odaa nigini niotagodi dopitijo nigica noko maleedaga nibeotege, codaa me nagaca lakata me daga eetibige nigijo liotagi. ⁵¹ Odaa nigijo niotagodi niwiigitibige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi nigina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa nigica oko nacaagagateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.

25

Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi

¹ Nigica noko nige janagi me jiige inoatawece, digawini ane jiciaceeketege. Jiciaceeketege deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi nadonegegi, noḡodibatalo loledagaxiidi, odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege nigijo ane wado. ² Ciinco nigidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco бага niwaxinaganaga. ³ Nigicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledagaxiidi, pida agoyadeegi lajidi. ⁴ Pida nigijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga bogoyadeegi loledagaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iigotice. ⁵ Nigijo ane wado naga dinopagadi meno, odaa ijotawece nibacigateloco, odaa ja niotaga.

⁶ Naga liwigo-enoale jigida ica ane dapaawe, onee, 'Digawinitege! Nigijo ane wado jegeno, anagi akapetegetiwaji!' ⁷ Odaa ijotawece nigijo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, odaa jogoyalegi loledagaxiidi. ⁸ Odaa nigijo awicijipi yetoledi moditiogi nigijo ane niwaxinaganaga, 'Godedianegodi okateciḡida ḡanajidi, igaataḡa ḡodoledagaxiidi ja dineliotedini.' ⁹ Odaa nigijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga jogoninigodi, moditiogi, 'Aḡica ḡonimawenegegi! Aḡeliodi ḡonajidi, aḡabo-oo me joweenagataḡadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaḡa oojetekaxi, anoojeteeta ḡanajidi!' ¹⁰ Odaa nigijo awicijipi yetoledi jigigotibeci odinoojetetigi najidi. Odaa anigica me dopitijo,

negeno nigijo ane wado. Nigijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga baanaga nigomaga, odaa jogodiotiwece nigijo ane wado midi lalokegi nadonegegi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.

¹¹ Nigidiaagidi jegenotibeci nigijoeledi awicijipi, odaa ja napaawaqatelo, modi, 'Goniwa-aagodi! Goniwa-aagodi! Omo-kenitogodomi epoagi!' ¹² Pida naga ninigodi nigijo ane wado, meetiogi, 'Ejitaqawatiwaji anewi. Nigida mee agakaami yowoogotagipi.' "

¹³ Odaa meetediogi Jesus, "Enice adinowetitiwaji! Igaataga agowoogotitiwaji nigica noko otegehaagaga nagaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi."

Natematigigi icoa itoatadigida niimetedi
(Lucas 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaga, meetediogi, "Digawini ane jiciaceeketege nige janagi me jige inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica goneleegiwa ane diniwiajeticogi ditigedi. Odaa maleedaga noditice, jegeniditiogi liimetedi, odaa ja yajigotiogi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi. ¹⁵ Ica odoejegi yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi бага yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi бага yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote nigida anigotiogi leegodi yowoogodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja diniwiaje. ¹⁶ Agica daga leegi nigijo ane dibatege ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake nigijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. ¹⁷ Nigijo nimeedi ane dibatege itoataale jaacotedi jagaga ibake nigijoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. ¹⁸ Pida nigijo ane dibatege onadateci jaaco бага naligitini, odaa jigidaagigota nagajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jigidaa nimawenegegi me yaqaditedini me yotete dinyeelo necalailegi.

¹⁹ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, nigijo niotagodi nigijoa niimetedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidetedini naalewe. ²⁰ Nigijo nimeedi ane dibatege ciinco jaaco beexo nigicotio, ja yopilaqadi nigijoa dinyeelo ane dibatege, codaa iwagateetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Odaa mee, 'Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Odaa nigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!' ²¹ Odaa nigijo niotagodi meeta, 'Eliodi mele qabakedi! Akaami qowotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me qadinakatonitema nigina anokatecigini. Natigide qadixomitio madowetiteloco nigina aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikaqawa!'

²² Niḡijo niotagi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi jagagicotio, odaa mee, 'Iniotagodi, geme anajcitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa inigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!' ²³ Odaa niḡijo niotagodi jeḡeeta, 'Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonḡa. Jiḡikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio me iḡeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!'

²⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi jagageno niḡijo niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, 'Iniotagodi, jowooḡodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, odaa idoitaḡawa. Anoteci codaa matecoḡoteeni niḡina ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi. ²⁵ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me idoi, odaa jeḡejigo, jaḡaditedini niḡijoa ḡaninyeelo, inalgitedini. Digawini, etinoa ḡaninyeelo!'

²⁶ Odaa niḡijo necalailegi jeḡeeta, 'Akaami niḡica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, codaa me inopilagaditedio ane daḡa yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecoḡotee ane daḡa eyanigijedi. ²⁷ Odaa akaami daḡaleeḡaḡa ixomitawece baanco ininyeelo, daḡanagawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaḡa naḡa idopitijo.' ²⁸ Odaa niḡijo necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, 'Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajicita niḡijo anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo! ²⁹ Igaataḡa jajigota caticedi niḡijo anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jeḡepaanḡa owidi ane nepilidi. Pida niḡijo ane diḡica nebi, jibanotece, codaa niḡinoa anokateciḡinoa ane nepilidi eletidi jibanotece. ³⁰ Natigide okoleniticogi niḡini niotagi ane diḡica aneletema digoida wetice midi nexocaḡa ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi oko me nacaagagateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico.'

Aneotedoḡoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikati

³¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, ixigaḡawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloco baanco ḡoneḡe me jiḡe codaa me jiwi anejigota niḡina oko leeḡodi loenataka. ³² Odaa inatawece oko minoataḡa digawinitelogo ane latopaco noiigi yatecoḡo yodoe. Odaa jiolaticoace oko micataḡa niḡina nowienooḡodi waxacocoli me iomaḡaditege waxacocoli, waxigidatedi. ³³ Odaa idejate niḡina oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketege lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaḡadi, odaa niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa ane jiciaceeketege waxigida baḡa ideja inimagijegi. ³⁴ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niḡidi ane idei ibaḡadi, 'Anagitiwaji ane ḡadibinieni

Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataga Eiodi, miditaga ane ilakidetedaḡadomitiwaji maleediḡicatibige me yoe niḡina iiḡo. ³⁵ Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinienitetiwaji leeḡodi niḡijo me idigicile, oḡaa adedianitece ane jeligo. Niḡijo me ideloadi ecibi, oḡaa ja adacipeḡeni ninyoḡodi. Niḡijo me iciagi niḡina icoḡegi, oḡaa ele mabaatigitiwaji ḡadiḡeladi. ³⁶ Niḡijo me ḡaḡadiaaḡica yowoodaḡagi, oḡaa jaḡadinixomeḡeni. Niḡijo me jeelotika, oḡaa jaḡanootiwatiwaji madaxawani. Codaa niḡijo me idiniwilo, oḡaa jaḡadaliitiwatiwaji.'

³⁷ Oḡaa niḡidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, 'Goniotagoḡodi, iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi manigicile, oḡaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa anelici, codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadeloati ecibi, oḡaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa ninyoḡodi?' ³⁸ Iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me ḡadiciagi icoḡegi, oḡaa ele me jibaḡataḡagi catiwedi ḡodiḡeladi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me diḡicoa ḡadowoodi, oḡaa ja ḡadinixomeḡeneḡegi? ³⁹ Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me eelotikani, oḡaagejoḡotaḡawa me ḡadaxawaneḡegi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi madiniwilo, oḡaa ja idaliiḡataḡawa?' ⁴⁰ Oḡaa nige jigidi, ejitiogi, 'Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡijo maxawanitiwaji niḡijo ane ḡaḡaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inioxoadipi, micataḡa daanteḡemaga aniḡiwaatici.'

⁴¹ Oḡaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niḡijo ane ide iwai inimagijegi, 'Adeteceniticetiwaji, anakaami laaḡetedipi Aneotedoḡoji! Emiitiwaji minitaga noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedoḡoji diaabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa! ⁴² Aneotedoḡoji yelatedaḡadomi leeḡodi niḡijo me idigicile, aḡanajicitiwa ane jeligo. Niḡijo me ideloadi ecibi, aḡanajicitiwa ninyoḡodi me jacipe. ⁴³ Niḡijo me iciagi niḡina icoḡegi, aḡele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi ḡadiḡeladi. Niḡijo me ḡaḡadiaaḡica yowoodaḡagi, aḡica ḡaḡa adinixomeḡeni. Niḡijo me jeelotika codaa niḡijo me idiniwilo, aḡica ḡaḡadaliitiwatiwaji.'

⁴⁴ Oḡaa etidige, moditiwa, 'Goniotagoḡodi, iḡaatigi naḡa ḡadateḡegi manigicile, codaa me ḡadeloati ecibi? Iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me ḡadiciagi icoḡegi, codaa me diḡicoateda ḡadowoodi, oḡoa migetaḡa eelotikani, oḡoa migetaḡa madiniwilo, oḡaa aḡadaxawaneḡegi?' ⁴⁵ Oḡaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, 'Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡijo me ḡaḡa axawanitatiwaji niḡina oko iwikodadipi, oḡaa micataḡa me ḡaḡa adaxawani.' ⁴⁶ Oḡaa niḡidi oko igotibeci miditaga ane lawikodadi oko, ane itice nawikodigi ane diḡica liniḡo, leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji biḡidioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji."

26

Icoa lacilodi noiigi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Jesus (Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)

¹ Niḡijo naḡa nigotedini Jesus me yalaḡate idiwatawece niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, odaa meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, ² “Joḡowoḡotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja nakatio nalokegi ‘Páscoa’. Odaa jiḡicota metidajigo metidoteloco nicenaḡanaḡate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

³ Odaa ja yatecoḡo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, icaaḡicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecoḡotibigiwaji minitaḡa ligeladinelegi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás. ⁴ Odaa joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi ane nimaweneḡegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaḡaneḡetigi moyeloadi me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡidi noiigi-nelegi. ⁵ Pida modi, “Ajakataḡa daḡa jibaḡatalo niḡina malee naloḡo ade jaḡa magecaḡalodipi niḡina noiigi codaa ade jaḡa metiḡodideleḡe.”

Aca iwaalo yadotelogo Jesus ica nadokojegi (Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)

⁶ Niḡijo Jesus midiaaḡite manitaḡa nigotakawaana ane li-boonaḡadi Betânia, ligeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawacelolaadi”, ⁷ jiḡicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca naḡaḡaxi, wetiḡa anodita “alabastro”. Naḡajo naḡaḡaxi nolee ladokojegi ane dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émeḡegi. Niḡijo Jesus naḡa dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojegi lacilo. ⁸ Niḡijo anodiotibece noḡonadi, ja neligiḡeeḡa, odaa ja dinige, modi me dinotaḡaneḡetiwage, “Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaaḡadi ida nadokojegi? ⁹ Daḡaleeḡaḡa eyaa niḡida nadokojegi me yakakaḡadi loojedi, oditaḡa iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi.”

¹⁰ Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoḡo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leeḡodi ina malomeḡeni ada iwaalo leeḡodi ida aneo? Eotomi niḡida ane daḡaxa me libinienigi. ¹¹ Igaataḡa niḡina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji. ¹² Niḡijo me yadoteloco yolaadi niḡijo ladokojegi, ja ideyaḡaditema nigetidaligitini. ¹³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡina oko moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele okanicodaaḡica aneitice niḡina iḡo, oyatemati niḡina monalaḡatibige niḡida loenataḡi naḡada iwaalo.”

Judas dinilakidetege niŋijoa lacilodi judeutedi nelogododipi Jesus

(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Niŋidiaagidi onijoteci niŋijoo dooze anodiotibece, niŋijoo ane liboonagadi Judas Iscariotes, jiŋigoo yotaŋanege niŋijoo anoiŋee sacerdotitedi. ¹⁵ Odaa meetiogi, "Igametaŋa liwokodi madedianitiwaji, daga jajigotedaŋawa Jesus?" Odaa joŋonilaŋadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia. ¹⁶ Ijaagijoo niŋijoo nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yajigoo Jesus.

Jesus ijaagijoo niŋijoo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscóa

(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Nogodoejegi noko nalokegi anodita "Paon ane diŋica labookojegi", odaa niŋijoo anodiotibece Jesus joŋodiitalo, odaa jooŋige, moditalo, "Igamemaani meŋonaŋa me joenaŋa ŋoweenigi me Páscóa?" ¹⁸ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, "Emiitiwaji nigotaŋa, oleetibige jiŋicaa ŋoneleegiwa, odaaŋenita, 'Goniŋaxinogodi mee, "Jiŋicota noko Aneotedoŋoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscóa me igiŋiwepodi anoniotibici digoina ŋadiŋeladi." ' "¹⁹ Niŋijoo anodiotibece joŋowo ane iŋete Jesus, odaa joŋoyoe liweenigi Páscóa.

²⁰ Igaanaŋa enoale, Jesus ijaagijoo niŋijoo anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaŋa. ²¹ Eŋidaaŋee me niodaŋa, Jesus neŋeetediogi, "Ejitaŋawatiwaji anewi. Ini niŋina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi." ²² Odaa eliodi magecaŋalodipi, odaa oninitecibeci iŋe, meetalo, "Iniotaŋodi, manige emeŋee ane ŋadajici?" ²³ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, "Niŋini ane jibotege me jitiŋinigi liwagedi inipaon, joaniŋiniaa idajigoo. ²⁴ Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi akaa yalaŋata Ee, ŋoneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo. Pida nagoodi niŋina ŋoneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, iŋaataŋa Aneotedoŋoji ewi me iloikatidi. Domaŋa daŋaxa mele daaditiŋica menitiŋi niŋini ŋoneleegiwa!" ²⁵ Odaa Judas, niŋijoo ane yajigoo Jesus, jaŋaŋa iŋe, meetalo, "Iniŋaxinogodi, manige emeŋa ŋadajici?" Odaa Jesus jeŋeeteta, "Adomaŋa leeditibige madige!"

Anodaagejinaga niŋina godalaŋatibige lemegegi Jesus

(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

²⁶ Eŋidaaŋee me niodaŋa, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotaŋodetedibigimece Aneotedoŋoji. Odaa ja inoke me yajigotediogi niŋijoo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, "Abaatege, odaa elici niŋidi paon! Ane micataŋa daga yolaadi." ²⁷ Niŋidiaagidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ja diniotaŋodetedibigimece Aneotedoŋoji.

Odaa jagaga yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece nagajo goopa, meetediogi, “Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji! ²⁸ Igaataga nigida viinyo micataga daga yawodi ane inadoogodi, jaotibige Aneotedoogoji mida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedoogoji yakadi me iwilegi libeyacegeco inatawece oko. ²⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Me dagadiaa jacipe dagakaami igiiewepoditece nigida viinyo. Pida jacipeta nigica gela viinyo makaami igiiewepodi nige jatecogojogo miditaga nigidi anejonaga ane lagajegitetema Aneotedoogoji loiigi.” ³⁰ Odaa nigidiaagidi jogodigaanagatibigimece Aneotedoogoji. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira.

Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro

(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina enoale akaamitaweceti-waji adalati moka eetece, igaataga Aneotedoogoji lotaganagaxi yalagata ane ligegi Aneotedoogoji, nigijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa idiwatawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.’ ³² Pida nige idewigatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditaga nipodigi Galiléia.” ³³ Pida Pedro naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Icaagica niginatawece etigadalati, pida ee baadaaga gadalati.” ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitagawa anewi. Nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa nigida makaami itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.” ³⁵ Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemagawa, pida baadaaga adakatiwece yacilo degeji me daga gadawoogoti.” Odaa ijotawece nigijo eledi anodiotibece idagaga oyatigi ligegi.

Jesus igo midiwataga enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani

(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)

³⁶ Odaa Jesus ja lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibece midiwataga icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsêmani. Odaa meetediogi, “Inaaganicotetiwaji digoina. Ejigawaanigi digoida odoe jotaganege Aneotedoogoji.” ³⁷ Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixigagawa ijaagijoa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, João ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecaagalo, codaa eliodi me dogowikomata. ³⁸ Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me Ee agecaagalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantaga doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiwaji digoina codaa adinowetitiwaji.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigoawaanigi odoe, naga yamagatedini loko-tidi, odaa ja yotaganege Aneotedoogoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jinigikani degeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa daga jao ane emaga jemaa, pida jemaa me jao nigina anemaani.”

⁴⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dopiteteḡe niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodi-tibece, odaa jiḡicotediḡi me niotaḡa. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Aḡodaḡakati doḡokateciḡiniawaanigi maḡaḡa adi-nowetitiwaji? ⁴¹ Adinoweti, codaa otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, bidige aḡikani madinakatoni leeḡodi ḡadawikodico. Catiwedi ḡadaalegenali beḡemaani maniwitici, pida ḡadolaadi aḡica loniciwaga otaḡateciḡini.”

⁴² Jesus jiḡigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomaḡateetedijo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee daḡaxa me jema mawii anemaani.” ⁴³ Odaa ja dopitaceteḡe niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa icotacediḡi me niotaḡa, leeḡodi eliodi liotaḡa, odaa aḡoyakadi me noleticoace.

⁴⁴ Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jiḡigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa yopilaḡateetedeloco ijaḡijo niḡijo ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dopitaceteḡe niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediḡi, “Eḡidaaḡenitiwaji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jiḡicota lakata Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡetidajigotiḡi libaaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa. ⁴⁶ Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaḡa! Digawiniteḡe! Jiḡinaa niḡijo ane idajigotiḡi ineloḡododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; Joāo 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus eḡidaaḡeeteda me dotaga niḡicotalo Judas, niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaaḡetedipi niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigaḡawepodi ijo noiḡi-nelegi onadeegi nodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaa laxacogonaḡatedi. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joaneḡepaaḡoimonya niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi. ⁴⁸ Niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakideteḡe niḡica anodaaḡee me ikee ane diḡetedigi Jesus. Meetiḡi, “Niḡica ane inapicoḡo me idecoaditece, jiḡidaaḡidoa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa anoleetibigetiwaji. Odaaḡaniwiloteda!” ⁴⁹ Niḡijo Judas niḡicotiḡi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Ele ḡocidi, iniḡaxinoḡodi?” Odaa ja napicoḡo. ⁵⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaaḡedi, aḡeniteloco niḡica ane ḡabakedi managi!” Odaa joḡototelogo Jesus, joḡodibatalo moniwilo. ⁵¹ Pida anigepidiḡica niḡijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, odaa ja yakagidi napaḡate ane diḡeticogi libaaḡadi liotaḡi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁵² Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece ḡadodaajo ḡanagaḡaxi. Iḡaataga niḡina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, aḡoiwoko moyeloadi

oyatita nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. ⁵³ Agodogowoḡoti daga jema me jipokotalo Eiodi, oada agotaḡa leegi, taḡa niwakatee anigetaga liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco? ⁵⁴ Pida daga idogatedicogi libaḡadi niḡina inelogododipi, agotiḡicotece niḡijoa lotaga Aneotedoḡoji anoyalagaḡatiwa.”

⁵⁵ Oada naḡaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi niḡijo noiḡinelegi, “Igame leegodi manadeegi inoa ḡadodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaaḡinoa ḡadaxacogonaḡatedi managi adiwilotiwaḡi? Domige Ee ḡoneleegiwa ḡonematagodi? Niḡijoa nokododi eliodi me idejotibige minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, anei me idicotini oada jiniḡaxitiniwace noiḡinelegi, pida aḡadiwilotiwaḡi. ⁵⁶ Pida natigide inoatawece niḡinoa ḡadoenatakatiwaḡi eotibige micotece ane diniditeloce Aneotedoḡoji lotagaḡaxi moyalaḡatiwa niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.” Oada ijotawece niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡoyaladi, jiḡaletibigiwaḡi.

Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus

(*Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; Joāo 18.12-14, 19-24*)

⁵⁷ Oada niḡijo anoniwilo Jesus joḡoyadeegitedicogi minitaḡa diimigi-nelegi liḡeladi Caifás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jiḡidiaa latecaḡadi niḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. ⁵⁸ Pedro diotece Jesus, pida aḡipeḡitece. Diotece neḡepaa niogóteloco liḡeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naḡa dakatio, oada jiḡidiaa nicotini awatege icoa nowienagaḡadi, yema me iwi niḡica anodigotalo Jesus. ⁵⁹ Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi idiaaḡidiwa icoa lilokaḡawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka anee mica Jesus loenataḡi ane beyagi, domogowotibige mida ane leegodi moyeloadi. ⁶⁰ Pida idaaḡida meliodi oko awitakaḡaga anidiaaḡi miditaḡa, pida aḡica oteḡexaḡaga itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakeco niḡina modotaḡatibige Jesus. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwaḡi anototicogi lodoe. ⁶¹ Oada modi, “Ijo me jajipaaḡatalo mee, ‘Jakadi me jokitini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oada idabiteḡetacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi.’ ”

⁶² Oada niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, oada ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ida makaami aḡotaḡani? Niḡidoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwaḡi migoyelogoḡodi anewi ina modakapetaḡagi?”

⁶³ Pida Jesus aḡica anigetigiḡida ligegi. Oada niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, “Jibake Libonaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiḡeni me anelogotitogowa! Naḡakamaḡakaami icoa

Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji, ane niige me ɣodatamaɣateetetege ɣodaxakawepodi?"

⁶⁴ Jesus naɣa ninigodi, meeteta, "Analiiki ɣagegi, jegemeɣee. Pida ejitaɣawatiwaji nigidiaaɣidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icota me idicotini liwai libaaɣadi Aneotedoꝓoji aneliodi notoetiigi, odaa idaxoditini jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotinece lolaadi."

⁶⁵ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaawidigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi nigijoa lotaɣa Jesus. Odaa mee, "Beyagi me dotaɣatedibige Aneotedoꝓoji, igaataɣa dini-ciaceeketetege Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa aɣalee jopoɣatibige eledi oko nakataganadi moyeloɣodi minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Igaataɣa jaɣajipaatalotiwaji lotaɣa me beyagi me dotaɣatedibige Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁶⁶ Enige, amiida ica ane iniɣatalo?" Odaa joɣoninigodi, modita, "Nigidoa idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo." ⁶⁷ Odaa joɣoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige. Odaa nigijo anon-axacoɣotedibige moditalo, ⁶⁸ "Natigide, nigida makaami ane eni me ɣadiiɣeni Aneotedoꝓoji. Nigewi me ɣadiiɣeni Aneotedoꝓoji, anelogoɣotitogowa nigica ane ɣadaxaciɣi!"

Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowoɣodi Jesus

(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pedro nicote digoida niogóteloco ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi nigicota Pedro, odaa meeta, "Nigida ma-aami icaa ina daɣa ado-ooni mijoataɣa Jesus ane icoɣotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia."

⁷⁰ Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe iditawece nigijo oko, mee me dotaɣa, "Aɣica daɣa jowoɣodi ica ane ɣadalakita."

⁷¹ Nigidiaaɣidi jigigo midataɣa ijo epoagi me jiniigatiwece niogó ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa aca eledi awicije niimete meetiogi nigijo oko, "Nigini aaginaga lixigaɣawa Jesus ane icoɣotedicogi nigotaɣa Nazaré." ⁷² Odaa Pedro ja di-witakatace mee me daɣa yowoɣoditeda Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, "Aɣicoa daɣa jowoɣodi nigidoa ɣoneleegiwa!"

⁷³ Aɣica daɣa leegi anigepidigica nigijoa ɣoneleegiwadi anidiaaɣi, nigipegita Pedro, odaa meeta, "Icaa ina daɣakaami anigepidigica nigijo ane ideɣi mijoataɣa Jesus, igaataɣa ɣadotaɣanaɣawa nigina oko ane icoɣoticogi nipodigi Galiléia."

⁷⁴ Odaa Pedro jeɣee me yakadi Aneotedoꝓoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jeɣee, "Ewi me digicoateda me jowoɣodi nigidoa ɣoneleegiwa, ajiwitaka!" Odaa aɣica daɣa leegi, jaɣanoe okoɣokoodi. ⁷⁵ Odaa Pedro ja nalaɣatibige nigijo ane ligegite Jesus, nigijo neɣeete, "Aniɣicatibige daɣa anoe okoɣokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me daɣa adowoɣoti."

Odaa ja noditicogi we niogó niǵijo diimigi, eliodi magecaǵalo, codaa anoetibece.

27

Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos
(*Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38*)

¹ Naǵa yeloǵotibige, ijotawece anoiǵe sacerdotitedi, ijaǵǵijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joǵodinilakidetigi niǵica ane nimaweneǵegi moyeloadi Jesus. ² Oigoe libaǵatedi Jesus, odaa joǵoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaanotedi ane iǵe nipodigi Judéia.

Lemeǵegi Judas
(*Atos 1.16-19*)

³ Judas, niǵijo ane yajigo Jesus miditǵa neloǵododipi, nadi naǵa nilaǵedi Jesus niǵijoa lacilodi codaa moye-maa moyeloadi, odaa jaǵagecaǵalo, odaa jiǵigo miditǵa niǵijo anoiǵe sacerdotitedi ijaǵǵijoa niǵijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilǵadi niǵijoa triinta beexotedi. ⁴ Odaa meetiogi, “Ica me jao ica ibeyaceǵegi me jajigo ǵoneleegiwa ane diǵica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi.” Odaa joǵoigidi, modita, “Aǵica anejinaǵatǵagi. Akamaǵa ǵabeyaceǵegi.”

⁵ Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iǵo niǵijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedoǵoji liǵeladi. Naǵa noditice, odaa jiǵigo dineloadi, dinigiwoola.

⁶ Niǵijo anoiǵe sacerdotitedi odibatalo niǵijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, “Gonajoinaganeneǵeco etiǵodoli me jokolenagatinigi ǵoniwokodǵaxi, leeǵodi loojedi ǵodawodi.” ⁷ Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinoojeteta nipodigi, oibake niǵijoa dinyeelo. Niǵica nipodigi liboonǵadi “Nipodigi ica niwilanaganaǵa”. Niǵidi nipodigi owo me napiǵo niǵinoa icogǵa. ⁸ Joanigidaa leeǵodi codaa me niǵinoa nokododi idokoyatigi, “Nipodigi ǵodawodi”.

⁹ Odaa jiǵicotece niǵijoa lotǵa Jeremias, niǵijo ane yeloǵoditedibece Aneotedoǵoji lowooko niǵijo jotigide, niǵijo mee,

“Odibatalo niǵijoa triinta beexotedi, ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loiǵi Israel me loojedi modinoojetetalo.

¹⁰ Oibake niǵidiwa dinyeelo modinoojeteta nipodigi niwilanaganaǵa.

Joanigidaa ane niǵgetediwa Iniotǵodi Aneotedoǵoji me jao.”

Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus
(*Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; João 18.33-38*)

¹¹ Jesus idiaa dabidite lodoe Pilatos, niŕijo lacilo romaanotedi ane iŕe niŕidi nipodigi. Odaa niŕijo lacilo romaanotedi ja iŕe Jesus, meetalo, “Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Naŕa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Jigidaagee digo analeegeŕita.”
¹² Pida aŕica daŕa igiditediogi Jesus, niŕijo noŕodakapetege niŕijo anoiŕe sacerdotitedi ijaaŕijo laxokodi lacilodi niŕidi noiŕi,
¹³ Odaa Pilatos jeŕee, “Aŕajipaatalo inoa ŕanotaŕa? Igaataŕa owidi lotaŕa modakapetaŕagi makaami nilaagedi.”
¹⁴ Pida Jesus aninigodi, otigidatece ligegi, odaa niŕijo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

¹⁵ Niŕina me lalokegi Páscóa, niŕijo lacilo romaanotedi ligilegegi me ikatice okanicodaagee niwilogojegi anodipokota niŕidi noiŕi.
¹⁶ Niŕijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogojegi aniboonaŕategimadaŕa, liboonaŕadi Barrabás.
¹⁷ Niŕijo me yatecogo niŕijo noiŕi, Pilatos ja niŕetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiŕijo ica anemaani me jikataŕadomitiwaji, Barrabás oŕoa Jesus, niŕidoa anodi me niŕe ŕanoenogoditetiwaji?”
¹⁸ Igaataŕa Pilatos yowoŕodi niŕijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaŕa leegodi monocetema.

¹⁹ Niŕijo Pilatos naŕa nicotini aneŕitice me iwi anigota niŕina oko, odaa naŕajo lodawa ja daŕoŕinaŕata, meeta, “Jinaŕa domaŕawii ane beyagitema niŕidoa aaginaŕa anele. Leeeŕodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eeŕodi niŕica ane ninyaagi niŕidoa aaginaŕa.”

²⁰ Odaa niŕijo anoiŕe sacerdotitedi ijaaŕijo laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joŕodinigaanyetece niŕijo noiŕi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida baŕa diŕenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi.
²¹ Odaa niŕijo lacilo romaanotedi niŕetiniwace, meetiogi, “Apiŕijo inoa itoataale ŕoneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?” Odaa joŕoigidi, modita, “Ikanitice Barrabás!”
²² Odaa Pilatos jeŕeetiogi, “Enice, amiida ica aneŕigotalo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaagaŕaditedibigaŕaji Aneotedoŕoji?” Odaa ijotawece oigidi, modita, “Otonitedeloco nicenaŕanaŕate meloati!”
²³ Odaa niŕijo lacilo romaanotedi ja niŕetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenataŕi ane beyagi?” Pida dinigetagaŕateetibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaŕanaŕate meloati!”

²⁴ Niŕijo Pilatos naŕa nadi me daŕa yakadi meo ane domaŕa yemaa, codaa niŕijo noiŕi naŕa domaŕaŕa odakapetege, odaa ja dibata ninyoŕodi, ja iwilegi libaaŕatedi lodoe niŕijo noiŕi-nelegi. Odaa jeŕeetiogi, “Ajemaa deŕee nilaagedi leegodi lemeŕegi niŕidoa ŕoneleegiwa anele. Pida akapaŕakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.”
²⁵ Ijotawece niŕijo noiŕi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitoŕodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me ŕodionigipi leegodi lemeŕegi niŕidoa ŕoneleegiwa.”

²⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yajigo midiwataga niodagawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyelodi.

*Iodagawadi oyametibigo Jesus
(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)*

²⁷ Odaa nigijoa niodagawadi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi lacilo romaanotedi. Odaa ja yatecogo ijoatawece iodagawadi onawiile Jesus. ²⁸ Nigidiaagidi jogonoga Jesus lowoodi, odaa jogonixomegetedinigi aca caapa lixagotogogo. ²⁹ Codaa jogowo aca lale, anitawece lalepigigo, jogonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Odaa owo me nolitedini ligiilagadi. Nigidiaagidi onowo moyamagetedini lokotidi lodoe, odaa jogoyame, modi, “Viiva, Nigidoa one ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” ³⁰ Odaa jogoyawaletigi latobi, nogoibanotece nigijo ligiilagadi, odaa jogoyaxacogotigi lacilo. ³¹ Nogoika moyametibigo Jesus, odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogonoga nagajo caapa lixagotogogo, odaa jogonixomegetacedinigi nigijoa epaa lowoodi. Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyelodi.

*Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate
(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)*

³² Nigijoa iodagawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naga noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém, jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane li-boonagadi Simão, ane icogeticogi nigotaga Cirene. Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jोगoiiedegetege Simão me yoyagadi nagajo nicenaganagate. ³³ Odaa jogotota ijo lojotagadi ane li-boonagadi Gólgota. Nigida boonagadi amina anejinagata, “Godacilo libitagi”. ³⁴ Nigidiaagidi domogoyacipegetalo Jesus viinyo awatege ligiti. Pida naga napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.

³⁵ Nigidiaagidi jogoyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate, odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece nigijoa lowoodi. Joanigidaa nigicotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee, “Odinawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece inicaapa.”

³⁶ Nigidiaagidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie. ³⁷ Odaa jogoyototi taaboa-liwai ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane diniditeloco ane leegodi moyelodi. Diniditeloco nigica taaboa,

“NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

38 Nigijoa iodagawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale goneleegiwadi olicagaaga, onidateci digetege nimagijegi idaageledi digetege libaagadi Jesus.

39 Nigina oko ane ixomagateloce aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenaganaga, odaa modi, 40 “Nigida makaami geemeni makati mojikenitini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa meni me domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi! Axotitice nagada nicenaganagate! Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaagaxotitice!”

41 Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idagaga lamenaganegegitema Jesus, modi, 42 “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meote eledi oko me newigatace, pida Idaagidoa ayakadi me dinatamagateetetege lemegegi! Daantiigidaagidoa nigicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel, taga waxoditedice nagada licenaganagate, odaa tegejiwagataga. 43 Codaa nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa natigide jiwinaaga Aneotedogoji nige yemaa me nogatedice me daga yeleteda. Igaataga mee me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.” 44 Nigijoa olicagaaga anoyototologo nicenaganagate anodipegitege Jesus, idagaagae, oditibigelogo.

Lemegegi Jesus

(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

45 Igaanaga yaxogo-noko, ja nexocaga negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, odaa inatawece iigo nexocaga. 46 Naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, Jesus ja dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee me dotaga, “Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani!”

Nigidiwa notaga amina anejinaga, “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igame leeogodi madikanitice?”

47 Nigijo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedigi Elias.” 48 Odaa agica daga leegi anigepidigijo nigijo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, odaa ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi. Naga igoetece iwogo, odaa ja domaga ilipegetece Jesus nigijo lawaadi. 49 Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwinaaga Elias migenagi nogatedicogi aneite.”

50 Jesus naga dinigetagateetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.

51 Odaa nagaca lipegetege nelegi ane nanyoti minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane iomagadi nigica aneite Aneotedogoji, nagaca lipegetege ja daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi me daa. Codaa datalale iigo, odaa wetiadi dawalace. 52 Libecoli émagaga domoke, odaa eliodi oko baanaga nigo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji ja newigatace. 53 Noditicoaci niginoaga libecoli. Nigidiaagidi naga yewigatace Jesus, nigijoa émagaga

ane newigatace jogodakatiwece nigotağa Jerusalém, nigotağa Aneotedoğoji ane iomağaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Odaa jogodinikeetiogi eliodi oko.

⁵⁴ Niğijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niodağawadi anoyowie Jesus noğonadi me datalale iigo ijaagijoa eletidi loanico niğijo noko, odaa eliodi me doıtıbigıwajı, odaa modi, “Dicewi, niğidoa goneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji!”

⁵⁵ İdiaağı eliodi iwaalepodi aneıte Jesus, anonıotece, oıcoğoticogi Galilėia aneliodıtıbece moyaxawa. Pıda leegıtıogi moığoadıtalo. ⁵⁶ Liwigotıgi niğijo iwaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajoeledi Maria ane elıodo Tiago ijaa José, ajaagajo elıodo lionıgıpi Zebedeu.

Onaligitedini Jesus

(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; Joăo 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Niğijo nağa doletıbigı me dalımetı alıgege, jıgıctıoıca goneleegiwa liıco liboonağadı José, ane ıcoğoticogi nigotağa Arimatėia. İnaağına ane-dıotıbece Jesus. ⁵⁸ José ıgo minıtıağası Pilatos, dipokota lolaadı Jesus. Odaa Pilatos ja dııgenataka moyajıgota. ⁵⁹ Odaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadı, ilıpadıtıgi nigelate gela, lıpegetege anodıtıa nıgıtıkonagađı. ⁶⁰ Odaa ja ıxotedıwece Jesus niğijo anepaa domağası libegi José ane nenyagađı, lawımağajegi-wetıa, gela moığodı me dııgenatakata José. Odaa ja yawılıletıo wetıa nelegı me noxoco lapoagı niğijo lawımağajegi-wetıa. Odaa jogopıtıo. ⁶¹ İdiaa nenyagate Maria Madalena ajaagajoeledi Maria. Nicotıniwace lodoe niğijo lawımağajegi-wetıa.

Icoa iodağawadı anoyowie anonaligite Jesus

⁶² Nağa saabado, ja ıxomağatıjo onıjoteci noko modınenyagađıtege lalokegi Páscoa. Niğijo anıııge sacerdotıtedı ijaagıjoa farıseutedı jıgıgotıbecı minıtıağası Pilatos. ⁶³ Odaa modıtıa, “İnıotagodı, nalagađıbigoğoji niğijo malee yewıa niğıjoa awıtakegi, meetedıbece, ‘Nıge ıxomağatedıjo itoatadıgıda nokododı, odaa ja ıdewıgatace.’” ⁶⁴ Odaa ııgenı ıodağawadı modowediteloco lawımağajegi-wetıa anoyatıce lolaadı nıgepaa ıxomağatedıjo itoatadıgıda nokododı, adogodolıceta niğijo anodıotıbece lolaadı, odıtıağası odıtıogı niğına noııgi, ‘Ja yewıgatace!’ İgaatıa doğoyakadı mowo, tıgıdaeledı niwitakegi dağaxa me beyağı caticedı niğijo odoejegi niwitakegi mıjaagee me yewıgatace.” ⁶⁵ Odaa Pilatos jegeetıogı, “Awıı adeegıtıewajı ıodağawadı. Emıı, odaa adowetiteloco libegi, codaa awıı niğıca anenegegi akatı mele me ğanımaıwenegegi.” ⁶⁶ Odaa jıgıgotıbecı, jogoyatıtıagađıtı nağajo wetıa ane noxoco niğijo lawımağajegi-wetıa, owo me dıgıcata ane yakadı

me itinege nagajo wetiga. Odaa jigidiaagoyoyate iodaḡawadi me nowienaganadi.

28

Jesus yewigatace

(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

¹ Naga ixomagatijo saabado, ja yapacagatega nigo me nakatio domiingo, Maria Madalena ajaagajo eledi Maria jigigotibeci odalita nigijo libegi Jesus. ² Maleedigicotibeci, jonaga datalale iigo, leegodi niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikatini, odaa ja nogatice nagajo wetiga nelegi ane noxoco nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga aneitice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco nagajo wetiga. ³ Nigijo aanjo datale liciagi nalebepaga, icoa lowoodi one dagaxa me yapacaga. ⁴ Odaa nigijoa nowienaganadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, nawigicagateloco, odaa ja liciagi nigina oko baanaga yeleo.

⁵ Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiogi nigijo iwaalepodi, nigicotiobeci, “Jinagadoii! Jowooḡodi managi oleetibige Jesus, nigijoa anoyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi. ⁶ Agaleegicoa digoina, leegodi ja yewigatace, jigicota nigijo ane ligegi. Anagi, awini nigijo anoyatedice. ⁷ Natigide ḡadediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogi nigijo anodiotibece naga yewigatace, codaa jigigo dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaagi manatitewaji. Odaa jigidaagee, jeḡejitece ijoatawece anetidiige me jelogodi.”

⁸ Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi ja yediigatibigiwaji me noditicoaci nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji. Waleditibigiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus.

⁹ Odaa naigitece codaa noḡonidoateda Jesus naga dakapetetege nigijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetediogi, “Inibeotege mele ḡadaalegenali!” Odaa joḡodiitalo, oibedotece loḡonaka, codaa odoḡetetalo. ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Jinaga adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inioxadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galiléia. Jigidiaagi metidadi.”

Ica liwitakegi icoa iodaḡawadi

¹¹ Eḡidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji nigijo iwaalepodi, onateciḡijoa nigijoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga joḡopitibeci manitaga nigotaga. Odaa joḡoyelogoditiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijoatawece nigijoa anonadi. ¹² Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi joḡodinatecogoteetege nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakidetege. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajigotiogi nigijoa iodaḡawadi. ¹³ Odaa moditiogi, “Jemaanaga menitiwaji,

‘Niḡijo anodiotibece enagitibeci jotigenoale naḡa jiotaga. Odaa joḡodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.’¹⁴ Odaa nige wajipata niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jaḡa me diletibige me daḡawii ane beyagi, odaa aleeditibige daḡakaami agecaḡalodipitetiwaji.”

¹⁵ Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyadeegi niḡijoa dinyeelo owidi, odaa joḡodi niḡijo nigeḡi anoiḡetiḡi niḡijoa lacilodi. Odaa niḡida niwitakeḡi jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa niḡina noko.

Jesus dakapeteteḡe niḡijo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja ya-joitetece ane leeditibige mowote

(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡotota niḡijo lojotaḡadi aneetedioḡi Jesus me dakapeteteḡe. ¹⁷ Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodoḡetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onateciḡijo ane dinawietibigiwaji mewi niḡidaaḡidoa. ¹⁸ Odaa Jesus niḡipeḡitedioḡi, meetedioḡi, “Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa iḡenatakanegegitema inoatawece, aninoa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iḡo. ¹⁹ Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiḡi, odaa aniḡaxinitiniwace moniotici, codaa anilegenitiniwace niḡina anetidadiwagaḡadi. Abakeni Liboonagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, Liboonagaḡadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina milegenagani. ²⁰ Iḡaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiḡgetedaḡawa mawii. Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji nigepaa owidijedi nokododi.”

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MARCOS

Marcos judeu codaa onalee lioneeḡa, niḡijo Jesus maleeḡigotedeloco digoina iḡo. Marcos lixiḡaḡawa Barnabé ane nexodi ijaa Paulo niḡijo odoeḡegi niwiaḡeḡegi modigotece eletidi iḡotedi moyelogoḡitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idei niwilogoḡaxi. Pedro jiḡijaa yaxawa Marcos me nakato Goniotagoḡodi, codaa Pedro jiḡijaa yelogoḡodita Marcos ane leeditibige me iditini. (Awiniteloco miditaḡa Atos 12.12,25; 13.5,13; 15.37; Colossenses 4.10; 2 Timóteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13).

Marcos eetece naḡatetigi Jesus me icilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa meote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida notoetiḡigotedeloco inoatawece niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetigitedeloco niwocotaḡa inaa ebekadi nelecoli. Codaa Marcos yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetigi me ixomaḡateetedice codaa me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Marcos aḡica daḡa yalaḡata lanokeḡi Jesus, pida boḡodaa yalaḡata niḡidaa dinanatedigi Jesus meote ane iḡete Aneotedoḡoji meote, meotedibige me ḡodewiḡatace.

Natematigigi João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

² Jiḡidaaḡee maleekoka dinojogotedini nibodicetedi anele. Isaías ijaaḡijo eledi anoyelogoḡitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, oyalagaḡalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo modi,

“Digawini! Jimonyaticogi ḡadodoe niḡijo aneetece niḡinoa yotaḡa me ilakidetece ḡanaigi.

³ Dapaawetibece miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi,

mee me dotaḡa,

‘Alakidenitema naigi Goniotagoḡodi me ixomaḡatedijo!

Awii naicoli me dixoketema!’ ”

⁴ João Batista niḡijo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji idiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, odaa nilegetiniwace oko. Yatematitibece latematigo, yalaḡata niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dinilege me ikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoḡoji libeyaceḡeco. ⁵ Ijotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi Judéia, aniaa nigotaḡa

Jerusalém igotibeci midataga João me nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão. Nişijo noşodi lodoe eliodi oko me inoa libeyaceşeco codaa moyemaa moika libeyaceşeco, odaa ja nilegetiniwace.

⁶ João lowoodi, gameelo lamodi anonibila, codaa ni-goenaşadi ewacogo. Codaa yeligo şonipidi inaa napigo. ⁷Inoatawece nokododi yalakatiditiogi nişica noiigi, meetiogi, “Nigidiaaşidi enagi eledi oko ane daşaxa me şoneşegi caticedi ee, oteşexaaşaga jakadi me idakagitini lodoe me jowilece liwelatedi. ⁸Jibake ninyoşodi me şadilegenitiwaji me jikee nişikani mawiite nişinoa şabeyaceşeco, pida başa ibake Liwigo Aneotedoşoji me iigi anodaşeni me şadewiki.”

João ilege Jesus

(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)

⁹ Nişjioa nokododi me dilegenaga João, Jesus noditedice nigotaşaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jişigo aneitice João me dilegenaga. Odaa João ja ilege Jesus miditaga akiidi Jordão. ¹⁰ Nişjio Jesus naşa doletibige me daxoditedita ninyoşodi, aşica daşa leegi, ja nadi ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoşoji ja dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi. ¹¹ Odaa Aneotedoşoji ja dotaşa digoida ditibigimedi, meete, “Akaami Ionigi ane daşaxa me jemaa. Eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leeşodi.”

Satanás dineetalo Jesus me domeşeo meote ane beyagi

(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)

¹² Odaa aşica daşa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoşoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane dişicata nişeladimigipi. ¹³ Odaa Jesus jişidiaaşitedice cwareenta nokododi. Odaa Godaxakawa jişicaanişigotalo Jesus me dineetalo, domeşeotibige deşeote loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa nişidi nipodigi inoa eijedi ane doide, pida aanjotedi odoweditelogo Jesus.

Jesus jişidaaşeyatedigi libakedi miditaga nipodigi Galiléia

(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

¹⁴ Nişidiaaşidi noşoixotiwece João manitaga ni-wiloşonaşaxi, Jesus jişigo nipodigi Galiléia yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Aneotedoşoji me icota me iişe laaleşenali oko. ¹⁵ Odaa mee, “Nişica noko Aneotedoşoji ane nibikota jişicotata. Ja nişegi Aneotedoşoji nige iişe laaleşenali oko. Adinilaanitecetiwaji şabeyaceşeco, codaa iwaşati nibodicetedi anele.”

¹⁶ Nişjio Jesus me noxiwigi liniogotibece niweiişigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi Simão ijaaşijo nioşoa ane liboonaşadi André. Oyokoletedinigi lelatiidi miditaga weiişigi leeşodi mina

libakedi me nomiigomigipi. ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitibici! Gadiigaxini anodaagemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedogoji, digo anemii madeegi noogojegi oko.” ¹⁸ Agica daga leegi odaa jogoikatedice leelatiidi, odaa jogodiotibece Jesus.

¹⁹ Odaa nigigoawaanigi odoe, Jesus ja nadi Tiago ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Ideiticoace catinedi liwatece, oyoetibigo leelatiidi. ²⁰ Agica daga leegi Jesus jagaga eniditediogi modiotibece. Odaa jigidiaagoyaladi nigijo eniodi maditaga liwatece ijaagijoa liimetedipi, odaa jogodiotibece Jesus.

Jesus icilatidi goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi

(Lucas 4.31-37)

²¹ Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece jogotota nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa agica daga leegi, naga saabado, Jesus jigigo diigaxinaga manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ²² Nigidi noiigi ane yatecogo eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga. Leegodi nigijo naga diigaxinaga, ibake epaa nagatetigi, aliciagi nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi bogoibake nagatetigi niginoa eletidi niigaxinaganadi nigina modiiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco.

²³ Manitaga niiakanagaxi onini ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo meote loenataka ane napioi. Odaa nigijo Jesus me diigaxinaga, nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eo nigijo goneleegiwa me dacaage, odaa mee, ²⁴ “Agica anejinagatagagi, Jesus anicogiticogi nigotaga Nazaré! Domige naganagi me godaagategegi? Jowoogodi anakaami. Akaami Nigijoa ane iolatedice Aneotedogoji, codaa nimonya min-iokiniwateda me dibatema.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapetege nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, meete, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice nigidoda goneleegiwa!” ²⁶ Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi meo me dinaxilaketibece nigijo goneleegiwa. Naga dinigetagee me dacaage, odaa ja ika nigijo goneleegiwa. ²⁷ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi nawelatibigiwaji, odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica niciagi? Domige niigenatakanegegi gela? Igaataga ida notoetigi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa oyiwaagadi!” ²⁸ Odaa agica daga leegi, nibodigitigi nigida aneote Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia.

Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko

(Mateus 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)

²⁹ Nigijo Jesus naga noditedice liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa dowicetedicogi ligeladi Simão ijaa André. Ijo magaga

lixigagawepodi Tiago ijaa João. ³⁰ Aca Simão loxiigate noḡotota one deelotika. Iwoteloco lipe, eliodi me dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Naḡa dakatedio Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, oḡaa joḡoyatematitalo me deelotika Simão loxiigate. ³¹ Oḡaa Jesus ja dakatediwece aneitice naḡajo iwaalo, naḡa dibatedigi libaagadi, oḡaa ja yaxawa me nicotini. Oḡaa ja ma me dapicoḡo-lolaadi, oḡaa jiḡidaagayatigi me yoe liweenigi Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece.

³² Niḡijo naḡa ḡocidi, naḡa dalimeti aligeḡe, ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus icoatawece niḡicoa neelotaginadi codaa me niḡica anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. ³³ Ijotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa dinatecoḡotee lodoe Simão liḡeladi. ³⁴ Oḡaa Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa iticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Niḡijo naḡa iticoitedice, oḡaa Jesus aika niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa doḡoyalagatalo leeḡodi oyowoḡodi Jesus me Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi.

Jesus dinogatedice mokiniwatece me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji

(Lucas 4.42-44)

³⁵ Niḡijo maleedaga dinici okoḡokoodi, Jesus jiḡitedibige, oḡaa jiḡigo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡicata oko. Oḡaa jiḡidiaagitedice me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁶ Simão ijaagijo niḡijo eledi anodiotibece joḡodoletibige Jesus idi-aanaḡadii. ³⁷ Niḡijo noḡoyakadi Jesus, oḡaa joḡoditalo, “Inatawece noiigi oyapitibigaḡaji.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Iniga midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadawaanaga ane ipegiteḡe niḡina anejonaga amaleeḡaga idiaa yatematikanagadi. Igaataḡa jiḡidaa ibakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡetediwa.” ³⁹ Oḡaa Jesus jiḡigotedeloco iditawece nipodigi Galilía, yatematitedibece latematiko midiwataḡa liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, codaa iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi

(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Ica noko ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi igo midoataḡa Jesus, oḡaa yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe, oḡaa meetalo, “Nige-maani madicilatiti, jowoḡodi mida ḡanimaweneḡegi madicilatiti.”

⁴¹ Jesus eliodi me iwikode, oḡaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, oḡaa ja ninigodi, meeteta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Jemaa me ḡadicilatiti! Natigide, ja ḡadicili!” ⁴² Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi, ja ma niḡijo leelotagi, jeḡele lolaadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi, Jesus ja iḡe mopi. Codaa yajoi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, meeteta, “Digawini! Jiniḡica anatematiita

me gadicilatiti. Pida emii midiwataga sacerdotitedi, odaa ikeeni naga gadicili. Odaa aboonitalo Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide Moisés ane iige moibootalo mikeenita niginaeledi oko Aneotedogoji naga gadicilatiti.”

⁴⁵ Pida nigijo goneleegiwa naga noditice, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yatematitiogi niginaeledi oko, odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me daga domagalee yakadi me dakatediwece nigotadi nigina me yemaa. Pida jigidiaagitedice midiwataga nipodaga ane digicata nigeladimigipi, wetice nigotadi. Odaa nigina oko jigigotibeci miniwataga, oicogoticogi inoatawece nigotadi.

2

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege

(Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)

¹ Naga ixomagatedijo icoa nokododi, Jesus jogopitacedicogi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi niginiwa ligeladi. ² Odaa agica daga leegi eliodi oko dinatecogotee, codaa agaleegica nimesi anipegitege lapoagi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus yatematitediogi Aneotedogoji lotaga nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ³ Egidaagee me datematika Jesus, odaa icoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi oyadeegi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege, odaa jogoyoyagadi waxoditinigi lipe. ⁴ Pida agoyakadi dogodipegitalo Jesus leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogodalagatetibigimece diimigi lelaga, odaa jogowo lawimagajegi nigijo diimigi lelaga, ditibigimedi nigijo aneitedice Jesus. Nigijo nogowo lawimagajegi nelegi, odaa jogonikatini nigijo alejaado. ⁵ Nigijo Jesus naga nadi nigijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi moyiwagadi mida nimawenegegi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, odaa jegeete nigijo alejaado, “Ionigi, Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco!”

⁶ Icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés idiaagi nicotiniwace. Odaa ja nowookonaga, codaa epaa dinige, modi, ⁷ “Igame leegodi idoa goneleegiwa meote ida ligegi? Dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga agicaeledi ane yakadi me napitagadi libeyacegeco nigina oko. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji бага yakadi me napitagadi nibeyacegeco.”

⁸ Odaa agica daga leegi Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lowoogo, odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame leegodi midaga gadowoogo catiwedi gadaalegenali? ⁹ Amigida ica ane daga galaga mejita nigidi goneleegiwa alejaado? Domigetaga enegegi dakake mejita, ‘Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco’, ogoa, domigetaga enegegi dakake mejita, ‘Adabititini,

abaata gadipe, odaagawaligi!?”¹⁰ Pida jikeetagawatiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida inimawenegegi digoina iigo me inapitagadi libeyacegeco oko.” Odaa Jesus jegeete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado,¹¹ “Gadiigeni, adabititini, abaata gagelate, odaa opiliticogi gadigeladi!”

¹² Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, dibata nagajo ligelate, odaa jogopi, yakagiditeloco lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa ijotawece eliodi moyopo, codaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa modi, “Anigica me jinataga liciagi nigida niciagi!”

Jesus eniditeta Levi me diotibece
(Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)

¹³ Jesus nigigotace liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jigigo midoataga, odaa jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxitediniwace. ¹⁴ Maleegidiaa negewaligite, odaa ja nadi Levi, nigijo lionigi Alfeu. Levi idiaagi nicoteloco nibaanco aneitice me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

¹⁵ Jesus igo Levi ligeladi. Odaa ja nicotedini me ligiiwepodi nigijo anodiotibece. Aagaga ligiiwepodi eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meliodi oko ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga, igaataga eliodi nigijo oko anodiatece Jesus. ¹⁶ Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés, nigijo anida aneetege nigijo lapo fariseutedi, onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me nigijoa eletidi oko aneliodi me abeyacagaga. Nigijo noxonadi, odaa jogonigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leegodi Ganiotagodi me ligiiwepodi codaa me lacipagawepodi nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me nigidi oko aninoa libeyacegeco?”

¹⁷ Jesus ja wajipate nigijo noxonigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece. Nigijo naga wajipatediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, inokina nigina oko ane deelotika бага yopotibige dotowegi. Odaa Ee iciagi nigina dotowegi. Igaataga ajanagi nigina iigo daga jiniditiogi nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi nigina oko abeyacagaga, ane liciagi nigina oko eelotaginadipi, amaleegaga odinilaatece libeyacegeco.”

Oige Jesus oigetece nigica anodaagee me daga jiniodaga menegegi jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Ica noko nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaagijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganege Aneotedogoji. Ica oko enagitibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganege Aneotedogoji. Igame leegodi nigidi anodiotibigagadici me dogodinatatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganege Aneotedogoji?”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, meetediogi, “Ina oko nodenigipi midi lalokegi nadonegegi, domigodinatatita nigigi ina nigini nigijo ane wado miditaga? Otegexaagagoyakadi modinatita nigigi! ²⁰ Pida icota nigica noko nigini ane wado modibata, odaa onogaticogi liwigotigi nigidi oko. Odaa nigica noko nigidi oko nodenigipi jogodinatatita nigigi.

²¹ Agica ane napade nigina nowoodagagi oxiiḡodi daga dapadenagata nigina lipegetege liwai gela, igaataga nige dinabake, odaa nigijo lapadenaganagadi gela dinixigitiwage, odaa ja yaagadi nigidi nowoodagagi oxiiḡodi anonapade, odaa jegaapanaga eliodi laakajegi. ²² Agica ane iatinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo opake. Igaataga nigina viinyo gela beyagi nigoiatinigi nagana lagaagaxi opake, odaa nigica viinyo mina aniadi, codaa nagada lagaagaxi icota me beyagi. Pida leeditibige moiatinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi gela.”

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee modeemitetigi saabado

(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

²³ Ica noko me saabado Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece oyakagiditeloco ica nixogotagi leyeema. Nogoyakagiditeloco, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogonotegi ligecidi leyeema, onolagilatedi oyeligo. ²⁴ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Igame leegodi nigidi anodiotibigagadici mowo ane yolitogodomi gonajoinaganegegi me daga jaoga nigina me saabado?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ajawienataka me nagalomegenitelocotiwaji nigijo Davi aneo nigijo jotigide, Abiatar me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Nigijo Davi ijaagijoa lokaagetedipi naga nigodi nigigi, odaa Davi dakatio minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja yeligo nipaon nigijoa sacerdotitedi anoibotalo Aneotedogoji. Gonajoinaganegegi godoxogo me digicaeledi ane yakadi me yeligo nigijo paon. Inokinoa sacerdotitedi bogoyakadi moyeligo nigijo

paon. Pida Davi baanaga yeligo, codaa yajigotiogi nigijoa lokaagetedipi maaga oyeligo.”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Aneotedojoji eote nigina saabado me yaxawa nigina oko. Ageote nigina oko midokida modowediteloco niigenatakanegegi ane iige modowediteloco saabado. ²⁸ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagatetigi mejitece ane yakadi me jaoga nigina me saabado.”

3

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi me saabado (Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

¹ Jesus dakatacediwece manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi. Idiaagitice ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi. ² Onidi ica oko anoiwitalo Jesus odoletibige monadi mige icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaagadi me saabado, igaataga domogoyemaa me nilaagedi Jesus nigina meote nigicoa ane yolitogodomi lajoinaganegeco Moisés me jaoga nigina me saabado. ³ Odaa Jesus meeteta nigijo goneleegiwa, “Anagi digoina lodoe nigina oko!” ⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo oko lakapedipi, “Amiinoa icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane godiige me jaoga nigina me saabado? Domige jakataga me jaoga anele, ogoa domige me jaoga ane beyagi? Domige jakataga me jaxawanaga nigina oko me jaoga lewiga, ogoa jikanaga me yeleo?”

Odaa agica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi. ⁵ Odaa Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa ja yelatetema nigijo oko, codaa agecagalo leegodi laalegenali me dagaxa me dakake. Odaa jegeeteta nigijo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaagadi, “Ixokeni gabaagadi!” Nigijo naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici, ja liciagi nigijo eledi libaagadi. ⁶ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci oyotaganegge nigijo lapo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odoletibige nigica nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odiatece Jesus

⁷ Odaa Jesus naga noditedicogi aneitedice, jigigo lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibece, igotibeci liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa nigica noiigi-nelegi anodiatece. Nigica oko oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Judéia. ⁸ Ica eledi oko bogoicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Iduméia, codaa ica eledi oko oicogoticogi daato akiidi Jordão. Ica eledi oko oicogoticogi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Nigidi noiigi-nelegi enagitibeci midoataga Jesus nigijo nogodibodicetibige ane loenataka. ⁹ Jesus ja

iige niḡijo anodiotibece moilakideti aca niwatece, meete-diogi, “Alakideni naḡadi niwatece ayenikamaḡa deḡejiḡo jaxoditinigi.” Leegodi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi enegegi oiligice. ¹⁰ Codaa eliodi oko ane icilatidi, odaa joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡijo oko eelotaginadi me diniligice, odoletibige moyakadi modibatelogo maḡaḡa icilatidi. ¹¹ Niḡijo oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa noḡonadi Jesus, odaa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa owo menitiniwace lodoe, codaa nacaḡaḡa, modi, “Jaḡakamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoḡi!”

¹² Odaa Jesus ja noxogotediniwace, codaa najoitediniwace me doḡoyatemati niḡica anijoa.

*Jesus iolatedice icoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi me liḡexedi
(Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)*

¹³ Jesus dalaḡatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa, odaa jeḡeniditediogi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane yemaa me iolatedicoace, odaa joḡodiitalo. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus ja iolatedicoace icoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi aneyatedigi me “liḡexedipi”. Iolatedicoace midiaaḡi mijoataḡa, codaa me iige moyatematitedibece latematiko. ¹⁵ Odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Digawini liboonagaḡedi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi Jesus ane iolatedicoace: Simão anidokeyatedigi me Pedro, Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu anidokoyatigi me Boanerges, amina anejinaḡata, “Lionigipi niximaḡaḡa”. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Codaa aagaḡa iolatedicoace André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, Simão ane domaḡa yemaa me nideleḡetiniwace romaannotedi, ijaa Judas Iscariotes ane yajigo Jesus niḡidiaaḡidi mijoataḡa nelogododipi.

*Modi Belzebu, ane diaabo, me yajigotalo notoetiigi Jesus
(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)*

²⁰ Niḡijo Jesus niḡigo liḡeladi, odaa niḡica noiigi-nelegi ja dinatecoḡoteetace. Odaa Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece aḡaleeḡoyakadi oteḡexaaḡaḡa me niodaḡa. ²¹ Odaa litacepodi Jesus joḡodibodice niḡica Jesus aneote, odaa ja noditicoaci liḡeladi me lowoogo modigotalo Jesus, domoḡoyadeegitedicogi liḡeladi, leegodi ica oko anodi Jesus me yetole.

²² Onidiwa icoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés anoicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡidi modi, “Belzebu, ane lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, yajaḡadi, codaa yajigotalo notoetiigi me iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jeḡeniditediogi niḡijo noiigi me igotibeci odipegitalo, odaa ibake natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me niḡaxitediniwace. Odaa meetediogi, “Igamodaagee Satanás me yakadi mepaa diniticoitice minitaga oko? Ayakadi!
²⁴ Nigidi inionigi-eliodi loiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa nigidiaa dinideletiwage, odaa loiigi icota me ma. ²⁵ Nigidi dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa midiaa dakapetiwage, niḡidi noiigi icota me ma. ²⁶ Codaa niwicidi abeyacagaga ane iḡe Satanás nige dawalacetiwage, odaa idiaa dakapetiwage, icota me ma notoetiigi Satanás, odaa aḡalee diḡenataka.

²⁷ Pida aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciwegenigi me doliceta niḡinoa ane nepilidi. Idoka yakadi modolicetalo ane nepilidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nigodoejegi moigoetini. Odaa nigaleekoka oyakadi moyadeegi niḡinoa ane nepilidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. ²⁸ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko anowote, codaa lotaga ane beyagi modakapetege. ²⁹ Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi me laagedi niḡini oko.” ³⁰ Odaa jiḡidaagee Jesus me igidi leeḡodi niḡidi oko modi me dakatiogilo niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

*Joḡototalo Jesus nioxoadipi ajaagajo eliodo
 (Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)*

³¹ Niḡicotiobeci Jesus nioxoadipi ajaagajo eliodo. Odaa ideiticoace we niḡijo diimigi, odaa joḡodienagatalo Jesus. ³² Eliodi oko oyawiile Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Gadiodo idiaa ḡanioxoadipi etidi wetice, onienagataḡawa.”

³³ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Amaajo aca eiido? Codaa amiiḡo ica inioxoadipi?” ³⁴ Naga niipetediogi Jesus niḡijo ane nicotiniwace anoyawiile, odaa jeḡee, “Digawini! Niḡidi jiḡidiaa inioxoadipi codaa me eiido. ³⁵ Igaataḡa niḡina aneo Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, niḡini jiḡiniaa inioxoa, iniwaalo, codaa me eiido.”

4

*Natematigigi ica enanaḡanaḡa
 (Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)*

¹ Jesus naga niḡaxitacediniwace noiigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa eliodi oko odilapodetelogo. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece nicotedinigi le,

odaa niŋijo noiigi-nelegi idiaaŋi miditaŋa dotiwadi liniogotibece weiigi. ² Niŋijo Jesus me niigaxitediniwace niŋijo noiigi, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege.

Odaa meetediogi, ³ “Diganajipaatiwa! Ica ŋoneleegiwa one yadeegi nolacidi meyateloco miditaŋa lixogotagi. ⁴ Niŋijo naŋa ilaagaŋaditedibece niŋijoa nolacidi inoatawece liwailidi, odaa onicoa icoa lolacidi aneniteloco naigi liniogotibece. Odaa ilaagaŋaxodi jegenagitibeci, joŋoyelio niŋijoa lolacidi. ⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi onenite midiwataŋa wetiadi ane degewi ina mica iigo. Odaa aŋica daŋa leegi niŋijoa lolacidi ja nokologo leegodi me degewi ina mica iigo. ⁶ Pida naŋa dapicogo aligege, odaa ja yalegi ijoatawece niŋijoa nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo, leegodi onateciŋijoa litotitedi. ⁷ Icoa eletidi lolacidi enitedini miditaŋa ipelakijadi. Odaa ipelaŋa naŋa ili, odaa ja igowalaŋadi lawodigijedi niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa aneyatedini, odaa aika daŋa etaye. ⁸ Pida icoa eletidi begeniteloco miditaŋa ica iigo anele. Naŋa nokologo, odaa begele me ili, codaa etaye. Onidateci ligegi yajigo triinta, seseenta, codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi leyeema.” ⁹ Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Niŋina oko ane wajipatalo yotaŋa, leeditibige me watacotece.”

Jesus yatemati ane diitigi niŋijo natematigigi niŋijo enanaŋanaŋa

(Mateus 13.10-23; Lucas 8.9-15)

¹⁰ Niŋijo nogopitibeci niŋijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa onaniŋiniwatece Jesus ijaaŋijo dooze anodiotibece ijaaŋijoa eletidi lokaagetedipi anidiaaŋitice oigetece anodaa diitigi niŋijo latematigo ane yatemati. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Aneotedoŋoji ŋadiolaatedicetiawaji me ikeetedaŋawatiawaji anodaagee me iige laalegenali niŋina oko. Pida jatematitigi natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketetege niŋina ane doŋoyemaa Aneotedoŋoji me iige laalegenali.

¹² ‘Jigidaa leegodi mideŋejigotiogi amaleeŋaŋa onadi, pida aŋoyowoogodi niŋica ane jao, codaa owajipata, pida aŋoyowoogodi iigaxinaŋanegeco.

Odaa jigidaa me doŋoyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa ayakadi Aneotedoŋoji me yapitaŋadi laalegenali.’ ”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nige doŋowoogoti ane diitigitiawaji niŋijo yatematigo ane jatemati, igame ŋanimawenegegi mowoogoti inoa eletidi yatematiko? ¹⁴ Niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa ane ilaagaŋaditedibece lolacidi liciagi niŋina ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji. ¹⁵ Initibece oko ane wajipatalo niŋinoa nibodicetedi anele liciagi naigi

liniogotibece. Nigina naga wajipata, odaa agica daga leegi Satanás ja noga natematiko ane ideite catiwedi laalegenali. ¹⁶ Odaa ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninoa wetiadi. Nigina nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, odibatege nigijoa natematiko, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. ¹⁷ Pida nigijoa oko ageliodi eliwagatakanegegi liciaco nigijoa nawodigijedi anokateciğidiwa litodi, odaa agica daga leegi midiaagi. Nigina niginoa ane dakaketema, codaa ina moyalomege nigina eledi oko leegodi monakato Aneotedoğoji, odaa nigidi oko jogoika monakato Aneotedoğoji. ¹⁸ Ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninaa ipelaga. Owajipatalo nibodicetedi anele. ¹⁹ Pida oigecagalege niginoa aninoatigi digoina iigo, odaa dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa oyemaa niginoa anicinoa mepoka oyakadi. Odaa jigidaagee, liciagi niginoa nawodigijedi ane yapogoditini ipelaga, odaa inoatawece niginoa anoyemaa mowote aika me ili Aneotedoğoji lotaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa Aneotedoğoji lotaga aiigi ane lakataga. ²⁰ Pida ina eledi oko бага liciagi nigijoa iigo anele. Nigidi oko odibatege nibodicetedi anele, odaa Aneotedoğoji lotaga iigi lakataga nigidi oko, odaa liciagi metaye nigijoa lolacidi anoyajigo ligegi anidiwa triinta, seseenta codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi.”

*Jesus diigaxinatetece nilokokena Aneotedoğoji
(Lucas 8.16-18)*

²¹ Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Domigica ane yalegi noledagaxi odaa yapogoditeloco baalida, ogoa domigetaga ixotiwece nipe le? Agica! Pida oyalegi nagana noledagaxi, odaa onanyoketi ditibigimedi. ²² Odaa agica ane dinagaditi ane daga yelogoteloco. Codaa inoatawece ane dinagaditedini, icota monadi nigina oko. ²³ Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaga leeditibige mowatacotece.”

²⁴ Meetediogi Jesus, “Nigina бага owookoni nigina majipaatalo yotaga. Anemiita nigina eledi oko, odaa jigidağaga igotedağawatiwaji Aneotedoğoji, odaa eliodi nigica ane yajigote nigina oko anowatacotece latematiko. ²⁵ Igaataga Aneotedoğoji dagaxatace meliodi ane yajigote nigina oko anoyiwağadi. Pida nigina oko ane digica eliwagatakanegegi, Aneotedoğoji noga nigijoa onateciğini anida minitaga.”

Natematigigi icoa lolacidi

²⁶ Jesus mee, “Nigina Aneotedoğoji me iige laalegenali oko, liciagi nigina goneleegiwa aneyatedini nolacidi miditaga iigo ane ibinie. ²⁷ Nigina negenoale diote, odaa nicotini nigina naga noko, odaa nigijoa nolacidi ja nokologo codaa me ili, pida ayowoğodi nigica anodaagee me ili. ²⁸ Iigo eo me ili

nawodigijedi. Odoejegi nokologo nawodigijegi, nigidiaagidi ja daxoditice ligecidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga nodi lolacidi. ²⁹ Nigina negei niginoa ligecidi, odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja nakagidi yatita nodaajo, leegodi jigicota noko me nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi.”

*Natematigigi aca lolacawaana “mostaada”
(Mateus 13.31-32, 35; Lucas 13.18-19)*

³⁰ Egidaagee Jesus me dotaga, mee, “Igamigodaagee nige iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina oko? Amigida ica natematigo ane jiciaceeketege me jakadi me jatemati? ³¹ Nigina Aneotedogoji nigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali nigina oko, liciagi nagana lolagi mostaada. Nigina moyateloco nigina iigo, nagani lolagi dagaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi niginoa eletidi lolacidi. ³² Pida nigidiaagidi nigoyatini nagajo lolagi, odaa ili yayoketicoace nigijoa eletidi nawodigijedi. Codaa libiwedi dagaxa me nelecoli, odaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli odiwaletigi laamotiidi.”

³³ Nigijo Jesus me yatematitediogi nigijo oko nibodicetedi anele, ibake owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege liciagi nigijoa natematiko baanaga yatematitediogi. Inoka eetetece nigina anoyakadi moyowoogodi nigina oko. ³⁴ Codaa adatematikatediogi me daga ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketege. Pida nigina nogokiniwatece ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa Jesus ja yelogoditediogi nigica ane diitigi ijoatawece nigijoa ane diigaxinagatetece.

*Jesus yamaketedini niwocotaga
(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)*

³⁵ Nigijo noko naga dawike, Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Iniga daato weiigi.” ³⁶ Odaa jigidiaagoyaladi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jogoyadeegi Jesus catinedi niwatece nigijo aneetedi naga ika me datematika, odaa jigigotibeci. Odaa ijoo eletidi niwateceli jogodiotetece.

³⁷ Pida codaagida nogonenagi ica niwocotaga. Odaa nigicoa ebekadi nelecoli ja yalaketedibigeloco nagajo niwatece, odaa nagajo niwatece ja domaga nolee ninyogodi. ³⁸ Pida idiaa Jesus oneote lakaalagadi, odaa ja diote digoida lowiditice nagajo niwatece. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyojietelogo, odaa moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, agica mawiitioogoji? Nigida moko ja jaaga!”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigitedibige, odaa ja yamaketedini niocodi, codaa meetediogi ebekadi, “Anotokitiniwaci!” Odaa niocodi ja damatini, odaa ijoatawece damatiniwace. ⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Igame leegodi me degewi me iwagati Aneotedogoji?”

⁴¹ Odaa eliodi modoitalo Jesus nigijo anodiotibece leegodi nigijo loenatagi. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Igaataga codaa me niocodi inaa ebekadi oyiwaagadi!”

5

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi

(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)

¹ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece naga digetita daato niweiiigi Galiléia, odaa jogotota miditaga nipodigi ane ligeladi noiigi geraseenotedi. ² Nigijo Jesus naga waxoditedice nagajo niwatece, agica daga leegi ja noditice ica goneleegiwa icogotiwece apiigo, odaa jigicotalo Jesus. Nigijo goneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. ³ Ja ligeladi minitaga apiigo midiwataga lawimagajetedi-wetiadi anoyatedice niginoa émagaga. Aonagaleegica ane yakadi me niwilo nigijo goneleegiwa, otegeaagaga nigina moibake galeena moigoetini. ⁴ Onelioditibece nigina modibata, odaa jogoigoe libaagatedi, codaa me lozonaka oyatita galeena, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi nigicoa galeenatedi, eote lagaagetedawaanaga. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me yajacagadi, leegodi ja dagaxa me yoniciwadi. ⁵ Inoatawece nokododi codaa minoatawece enoaleli igoteloco apiigo codaa midywa wetiadi, dapaawetibece, codaa dinanacilotidita wetiga.

⁶ Nigijo goneleegiwa naga naditege Jesus, walokoditege, odaa jegenitinigiigo lodoe Jesus. ⁷ Odaa dapaawe, meetalo, “Agica anejitagagi, Jesus. Jagakamaagakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji aninoatawece notoetico. Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji me jipokotagawa me daga adiloikatiti.” ⁸ Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi maleedaga dotaga, Jesus jagaga dotaga, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyacegegi, anotitice nigini goneleegiwa!” ⁹ Odaa Jesus ja ige nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, “Igame gaboonaagadi?” Odaa ja igidi, mee, “Iboonaagadi ‘Eliodi oko’! Leegodi moko eliodi.” ¹⁰ Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me daga iticoitedicoace me iige moyaladi nigidi nipodigi.

¹¹ Digoida maditaga nagaca wetiga onini ica lapo nigidagiwadi, niodaga. ¹² Odaa ijoatawece nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga eliodi modipokotibigalo Jesus, moditalo, “Godikanegegi me iniga jakagatiogilo nigidagiwadi.” ¹³ Odaa Jesus ja ikatedicoace me igotibeci, odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ja noditicoaci mijotaga nigijo goneleegiwa,

odaa jogodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa ijotawece nigijo lapo nigidagiwadi walediticogi midataga wakagi iigo, odaa daxaboketiniwace, joocegaga miditaga weiigi. Onijoa iniwata miili nigidagiwadi.

¹⁴ Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anoyowie nigidagiwadi ja ialeticoace. Odaa jogoyatematedibece manitaga nigotaga, codaa me niginoa nipodaga anototalo. Odaa eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi nigica niciagi. ¹⁵ Nigijo nogototalo Jesus, odaa jogonadi nigijo goneleegiwa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa eliodi me dootibigiwaji nigijo nogonadi nigijo goneleegiwa me nicoti, codaa me dinixo, codaa agalee yetole. ¹⁶ Nigijo anonadi nigijo niciagi oyatematedibece andaageteda nigijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa nigijo goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. ¹⁷ Odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nigidi niigo.

¹⁸ Nigijo Jesus naga waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece mopi, nigijo goneleegiwa anijo modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga dipokotibigalo Jesus me domaaga yemaa me lixigagawa. ¹⁹ Pida Jesus ayemaa daga yadeegi, odaa meeteta, “Emii, opil-itacicogi gadiyeladi, odaa atematiitogi gadoiigiwepodi nigica Ganiotagodi Aneotedojoji meote eliodi aneletagadomi, codaa eliodi me gadiwikodeni.” ²⁰ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jogopi, igo miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa yatematitibece ijoatawece nigicoa Jesus aneotetema. Odaa ijotawece nigijo oko eliodi moyopo.

Jairo dipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi liona
(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)

²¹ Jesus naga digetacedita daato weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi dinatecogoteetelogo liniogotibece weiigi. ²² Onida ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jairo one eledi lacilo li-iaakanagaxi judeutedi manitaga nagani nigotaga. Jairo lixigagawepodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Nigijo naga nadi Jesus, odaa dakagitini lodoe. ²³ Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Jagadiaa ionawaana ja doletibige me yeleo. Anagi, ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi amaleegaga ici me deelotika, codaa amaleegaga iwoko nemaaga!” ²⁴ Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigagawa Jairo.

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awodina
(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)

Eliodi oko lixigagawepodi Jesus codaa diniligice. ²⁵ Onajo liwigotigi nigijo oko aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me lelotagi. ²⁶ Eliodi migotece dotowexedi, yaagadi icoatawece ninyeelo. Codaa eliodi me dawikode me diniwakateetibece, pida agica ane dinilatece, pida

jegepaanaga deelotika. ²⁷ Nigijo naga dibodice moyalagatalo Jesus, odaa dakatiogi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo Jesus. ²⁸ Leeḡodi meetibige le, “Nige jakadi mokexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo, odaa ja idici.”

²⁹ Odaa ewi nigijo naga dibatece nijayogo Jesus, aḡica daga leegi nigijoa lawodi ja wakagitege, odaa ja deemitecece lolaadi naga ici. ³⁰ Naḡajo lakata Jesus yowoḡodi me noditice midoataga loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji ane icilatidi naḡajo iwaalo, odaa naga nawiilitetetege nigijo lapo-nelegi, odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica ane dibatece ini-jayogo?”

³¹ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Igame leeḡodi ina magikani mica ane dibatagaloco, aḡanati minatawece nigina oko etiḡadiligiceni?”

³² Pida Jesus niipete liwailidi me doletedibige me nadi nigica ane dibatece nijayogo. ³³ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo jegenagi lodoe, odaa yamaḡatedini lokotidi, iḡaataga yowoḡodi mijo ane deemitecece lolaadi. Odaa dawigice, doi, odaa ja yatem-atitalo Jesus ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga ixomaḡateetedice. ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja ḡadicili leeḡodi manakaton i Aneotedoḡoji. Emii, odaa jinagalee adinigeḡaḡalegeni. Iḡaataga ewi naga ḡadicili.”

Jesus yewikatiditace Jairo liona
(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)

³⁵ Jesus egidaḡeeteda me dotaga negenotibeci ica oko oicoḡotocogi liḡeladi Jairo, nigijo lacilo niiakanagaxi. Odaa joḡowo leemidi Jairo, modita, “ḡadiona ja yeleo. Aḡalee leeditibige daga anigiwocitedice niḡaxinaganaga.”

³⁶ Odaa nigijo Jesus naga wajipate lotaga nigijo oko, odaa meeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii, pida anakatoni nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji.” ³⁷ Odaa Jesus aḡica ane ikatedio me lixigaḡawa, pida ijoka yadeegiteda Pedro, ijaḡijo itoataale dinioxomigipi Tiago ijaa João me lixigaḡawepodi. ³⁸ Nigijo niḡicotiobeci Jairo liḡeladi, odaa Jesus ja nadi nigijo ninyaḡa, iḡedi me nacaḡaḡateloco. ³⁹ Nigijo naga dakatediwece diimigi, odaa meetediogi, “Iḡaameni macaḡetibecetiwaji, codaa mawiite inoa ḡadayaḡeḡeco? Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁴⁰ Odaa nigijo noiigi joḡoyame. Odaa Jesus ja iḡe mi-jotawece noditicoaci. Odaa ja leyakawepodi eliododipi naḡadi nigaanawaana, ijaḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa dakatediwece catiwedi aneitice lolaadi naḡadi nigaanawaana, anidiwa dooze nicaḡape. ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus naga

dibatedigi libaaḡadi, meeteta, “Talítá cumi!” amina ane-jinaḡata “Nigaanawaana, adabititini!”

⁴² Odaa ḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo nigaanawaana ja dabiditini, odaa jeḡewaligi. Pida eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo niḡijo anonadi. ⁴³ Odaa Jesus ja najoitacediniwace me doḡoyatemati niḡida niciagi. Odaa ja diiḡenatakate mowo liweenigi naḡajo nigaanawaana.

6

*Niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nazaré ḡonakato Jesus
(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)*

¹ Jesus naga noditedice niḡijo aneite, odaa joḡopitedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece.

² Odaa niḡica naḡa saabado, jiḡigo mani liiakanaḡaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dowicenaga me diiḡaxinaga. Odaa eliodi niḡijo oko ane yatecoḡo oyopo niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Iḡamige niḡaxinaḡadi me diniḡaxitetece niḡinoa liḡaxinagaḡeḡeco? Amigiḡo ica ane yajigotalo lixakedi? Iḡamigodaḡee me yakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi?” ³ Niḡidoa me jowoḡotaḡa geme ḡapinteelegi, codaa lionigi Maria, nioxoa Tiago, José, Judas iḡaa Simão. Idiaa niwaalepodi inaa liḡeladi diḡoina.” Odaa ḡeḡe modibateḡe Jesus.

⁴ Pida Jesus meetediḡi, “Niḡina oko idioka limedi modeemitetibige niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inoka doḡodeemitetibige niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa, idiaa litacepodi, codaa me loiḡiwepodi.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus ayakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi nelecoli manitaḡa naḡani epaa nigotaḡa. Idokida me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi onateciḡidiwa eelotaginadi me nicilatiditedini.

⁶ Codaa Jesus eliodi me yopo leeḡodi me doḡonakatoteda.

Jesus iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece moyatematitibece nibodicetedi anele

(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)

Odaa Jesus jiḡigotetece nigotadawaanaḡa niḡidi nipodigi, codaa niḡaxitediniwace oko.

⁷ Odaa eniditediḡi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja iḡe migotibeci itoataaletibece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Maleediḡigotibeci, odaa ja yajigotediḡi notoetiḡi moyakadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. ⁸ Codaa meetediḡi me diḡicata anonibatine me wiaḡeeḡa. Ijoka ya-joitetece moyadeegi ligiilaḡadi. Pida aika doḡowo oyadeegi liawogo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa nixacoola, oteḡexaaḡaḡa dinyeelo

catinedi ninyeelaḡaxi anonigoetigi. ⁹ Odaa iigetediogi modinixotinigi liwelatedi, codaa moyadeegi onadateci nitoon-icogo. ¹⁰ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigini diimigi me idiaaḡonitice, odaa idiaaḡonitice minitaḡa nigepaa limedi manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa. ¹¹ Nige deḡele modibataḡaḡitiwaji anigidi nigeladimigipi, codaa nige doḡoyemaa mowajipatalo ḡadatematiko, odaaḡopili. Niganotiticogitiwaji we, odaa iticiḡi amogo midoa ḡawelatedi me ikeenitiogi mepaa icogotiogi. Ejitaḡawa niḡica noko nigicota nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, iloikatidi niḡidi oko catedi niḡijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma ajaa Gomorra leeḡodi niḡijo oko daḡaxa minoa libeyaceḡeco.”

¹² Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci, oyatematitioḡi inatawece oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ¹³ Codaa moiticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Codaa moyatikoleteloco lajidi oliveira lacilo eliodi oko eelotaginadi, odaa joḡonicilatiditiniwace.

Lemeḡegi João Batista

(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Herodes niḡijo inionigi-eliodi dibodicetalo icoatawece niḡicoa Jesus loenataka, leeḡodi nigeladimigipitigi owidi nigotadi oyalagaḡalo. Onica ica oko anodi, “Niḡidoa João Batista Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leeḡodi mida notoetiigi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi.” ¹⁵ Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Niḡidoa Elias.” Odaa ica eledi modi, “Niḡidoa anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo baanaḡa nigo niḡijo jotigide!”

¹⁶ Pida niḡijo Herodes naḡa wajipatibece moyalaḡatalo niḡica oko, moditece Jesus, odaa mee, “Ee mejimewi niḡidaaḡida João Batista, niḡijo ane jiḡenatakata moyakagiditice lotinaḡadi. Ja yewiḡatace!”

¹⁷ Igaataḡa Herodes jiḡijaa diḡenatakata moigoetini João, odaa joḡoixotiwece niwilogoḡaḡaxi. Eo niḡida anigota João leeḡote Herodias, naḡajo lodawa Filipe, niḡijo nioxoa iniaaḡini Herodes. Herodes dibanoonaḡatece Herodias. ¹⁸ Joanigidaa leeḡodi João midioka limedi meetibiga Herodes, “Liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji yolitaḡadomi me ḡadodawa ḡanioxoa lodawa.”

¹⁹ Odaa Herodias eliodi me yelatema João, domaḡa yemaa daḡa yeloadi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi. ²⁰ Igaataḡa Herodes doita João, leeḡodi yowoḡodi João me ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Herodes aika diḡica João ninyaaḡi. Herodes lemaanigi me

wajipata João, pida niḡijo naḡa wajipatalo lotaḡa, eliodi me doḡowikomata, aḡalee yowooḡodi niḡica anee.

²¹ Pida jiḡicota ica noko Herodias me yakadi nimaweneḡegi meo ane beyagitema João. Niḡica noko me nakatio lanikegi Herodes. Odaa Herodes jeḡeo nalokegi, ja nodetiogi niḡijo ane niḡenatakanaga ijaḡijoa niḡijoa lacilodi iodaḡawadi codaa me niḡeladimigipitigi ane ḡoneḡaḡa nipodigi Galiléia.

²² Odaa aca liona Herodias ja dakatiwece aneiticoace me naloḡo, odaa ja dinibaile. Herodes ijaḡijoa lodenigipi eliodi moyemaa nibaileḡeco. Odaa inionigi-eliodi Herodes meeta naḡajo awicije, “Anipokitiwa niḡica anemaani, odaa jajigotaḡawa.” ²³ Odaa jeḡeo ligegiteḡe, meeta, “Okanicodaḡica ananipokitiwa, jajigotaḡawa, codaa me liwai inatawece niḡina ane jiḡe.”

²⁴ Odaa naḡajo awicije ja noditice, odaa jiḡigo ige naḡajo eliodo, meeta, “Amiini ica ane jipokotigi?” Odaa ninigodi, meeta, “Ipokita lacilo João Batista.”

²⁵ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo awicije ja yediḡa me dakatacio minitaḡa inionigi-eliodi, odaa meeta, “Jemaa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ḡinogo niḡina natigide.”

²⁶ Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi eliodi magecaḡalo. Pida ayemaa me anojicetema naḡajo awicije leeḡodi jeḡeo ligegiteḡe, codaa leeḡodi niḡijo nodenigipi moiwita. ²⁷ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja iḡe onijoteci niḡijoa iodaḡawadi migo manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi me yakagiditice lotoinaḡadi João. Odaa niḡijo iodaḡawa jiḡigo, odaa ja yakagiditice João lotoinaḡadi manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi. ²⁸ Odaa ja nadeegi João lacilo yexaḡatinigi ḡinogo, odaa ja yajigota naḡajo awicije. Odaa naḡajo awicije jiḡigo yajigota naḡajo eliodo.

²⁹ Niḡijo noḡodibodiceta niḡijo anodiotibeci João niḡida niciagi, jiḡigotibeci aneitice, odaa joḡoyadeegi lolaadi João, monaligitini.

Jesus niodeḡetedini ica noiḡi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

³⁰ Niḡijoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi ane iḡe Jesus moyatemati latematigo naḡa dopitibeci, odaa joḡoyatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece loenataka codaa ane odiḡaxinaḡatece.

³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi! Iniḡa mokomokoko miditaḡa nipodigi ane daxixe ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi me inipenakawaanigi.” Leeḡodi eliodi oko igotibeci miditaḡa, inaageledi baanaḡa dopitibeci, odaa Jesus ijaḡijoa anodiotibece aḡaleeḡica nimesi me niodaḡa. ³² Odaa joḡowaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa ijokijo migotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi ane daxixe, ane diḡica oko.

³³ Pida eliodi oko onadi nigijo naga noditicoaci, codaa oyowoogodi nigijaagijo. Odaa nigijo oko waleditece linio-gotibece weiigi. Nigica oko oicogoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga, odaa odojedipi mototicogi ane diitedicogi Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece. ³⁴ Nigijo Jesus naga waxodite-dice nagajo niwatece, odaa ja nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi, leegodi iciaceeketetege niginoa waxacocoli ane digica nowienogodi. Odaa jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxitediniwace nigijo oko, codaa owidi nigicoa ane iigaxitece.

³⁵ Nigijo naga doletibige me dawike, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa moditalo, "Nigina nipodigi anejonaga agica nigeladimigipi codaa ja gocidi. ³⁶ Iigeni nigina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleegaga igotibeci niginoa ba-jeendatedi inaaginoa nigotadawaanaga modinoojetetibige li-weenigi."

³⁷ Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Akamagakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo nigina noiigi!" Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, "Okomogoko jinoojeteegatibige paon anoyeligo? Igaataga loojedi dibata iniwata-taaliala beexotedi, ane loojedi oito epenaitedi me jibaaaga!"

³⁸ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Digemii awini! Igame liwokodi ganipaontedi?" Odaa jigigotibeci oiwi, odaa moditalo, "Idiwa onexaa ciinco paontedi idiaagidiwa itiodataale noogjedi."

³⁹ Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi-nelegi me dilapodetibece me nicotiniwace miditaga nadegocawaanigi. ⁴⁰ Odaa ja nicotiniwace ini lapo anidiwa onaniteci taaliala oko, iniaageledi lapo onidiwa meya-taaliala oko. ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus ja dibatetege nigijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale noogjedi, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeteta Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja inoketedigi liwigotigi nigijoa paontedi, odaa yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jagaga ninoketedini nigijoa noogjedi, odaa jogoyajigotiogi nigidi oko. ⁴² Odaa iditawece nigidi oko niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. ⁴³ Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece jogonoleenagadi dooze etacani liwailidi nigijoa paontedi ijaagijoa noogjedi ane iigotedice anoyapitelogo nigijo oko. ⁴⁴ Onicoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadogonilagadi nigaanigipawaanigi idiaa iwaalepodi anagaga niodaga.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi
(Mateus 14.22-33; Joao 6.15-21)*

⁴⁵ Agica daga leegi Jesus iige nigijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi nagajo niwatece me dinewadetibigiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betsaida ane ide

daato weiigi. Ige me igotibeci, niɟijo naga ibodetediogi niɟijo noiigi-nelegi. ⁴⁶ Niɟidiaagidi naga ibodetediogi niɟijo noiigi-nelegi, Jesus jiɟigo manitaɟa aca wetiɟa me yotaɟaneɟe Aneotedoɟoji. ⁴⁷ Niɟijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligeɟe, naɟajo niwatece ideitice liwigotinigi niɟijo weiigi, idaa Jesus nenigidoatece digoida daato weiigi. ⁴⁸ Pida naditediogi niɟijo anodiotibece me dinoniciwaga ditibigiwaji me nolaakanaga, leegodi odiitege niocodi. Niɟijo naga ixomaga tedice iniwatadaɟani lakata me nigoitijo, maleedaga yelogo tigi, Jesus jiɟigo miditaɟa. Ewaligitedeloco ninyoɟodi, oada domaɟa yewegitedijo. ⁴⁹ Niɟijo noɟonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoɟodi, oada odiletibige daɟa niwigo, oada napaawaɟateloce. ⁵⁰ Nacaagaɟateloce leegodi iditawece onaditege, oada eliodi me do itibigiwaji. Pida aɟica daɟa leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Eloodaɟateeni ɟadaalegenalitiwaji! Jegemeɟee! Jinaga do iitiwaji!” ⁵¹ Oada ja waxoditedinigi naɟajo niwatece, oada niɟijo niocodi ja notokoti. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa aɟaleegoyowoɟodi anee. ⁵² Igaataɟa aɟoyowoɟodi niɟica notoetiigi, idaaɟee monadi niɟijo ɟodoxiceɟedi aneote naga yowidaɟatee niɟijoa paontedi, leegodi me dakake laalegenali.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko eelotaginadi miditaɟa nipodigi Genesaré
(Mateus 14.34-36)

⁵³ Niɟijo naga diɟetitacicoace daato weiigi, oada joɟotota nipodigi Genesaré, oada joɟoigoetini naɟajo niwatece linioɟotibece weiigi. ⁵⁴ Niɟijo naga waxoditicoace naɟajo niwatece, aɟica daɟa leegi, niɟijo oko joɟoyowoɟoditege Jesus. ⁵⁵ Oada joɟowalediteloco iditawece nipodigi, onadeegitalo niɟinoa eelotaginadi, niɟina baanaɟa odiwoteloco nipe. Oyadeegiticogi niɟijo anodi migotetece Jesus. ⁵⁶ Oada Jesus igotetedeloco niɟicoa nigotadawaanaɟa, nigotadi codaa me nipodaɟa. Icoatawece niɟicoa ane licoli, oada idiaaɟoyaticoace niɟijoa eelotaginadi aneitice niɟina oko me dakapetibigiwage, oada niɟijo oko odipokotalo Jesus me ika niɟijoa eelotaginadi mokexaa odibateloce laxabi nijayogo. Oada ijotawece niɟijo eelotaginadi anodibateloce nijayogo ja nicilaɟa.

7

Liɟaxinaganegeco laamipi judeutedi niɟica jotigide
(Mateus 15.1-9)

¹ Niɟijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa icoa niɟaxinaganadi anodiɟaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés oicogoticogi nigotaɟa Jerusalém. Oada oyatecogotelogo Jesus. ² Onadi

anigepidiḡica niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus moyeligo paon me doḡoiwilegiteda libaaḡatedi, odaa joḡodinapeteḡeteḡe, leegodi baḡa lakatigi niḡijoa fariseutedi mecoḡotace niwilecaḡa nigepaa nige niodaḡa.

³ Leegodi niḡijoa fariseutedi codaa miditawece noiigi judeutedi odioteci lakatigi niḡica laamipi. Aḡica anoyeligo nige deḡele moiwilegi libaaḡatedi. ⁴ Niḡijo naḡa dopiticoace moicoḡoticogi balaacogolawaanaḡa aneitedice niḡinoa enaanaḡa, odaa ja diniwilegitibigiwaji. Codaa odioteci niḡicoa eletidi nakataḡa, niḡina moiwilegi goopatedi, bootitedi nelecoli, nooleli, codaa me nipeli.

⁵ Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece najoinaḡaneḡeco oige Jesus, moditalo, “Iḡame leegodi idiwa anodiotibigaḡadici me doḡodioteci lakataḡa ḡodaamipi, niodaḡa me doḡoiwilegiteda libaaḡatedi?”

⁶ Jesus ninigodi, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji niḡina anokeo mele! Isaías, niḡijo ane yatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, eetece niḡina anewi, niḡijo naḡa yalaḡataḡawatiwaji. Maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji iwoteloco niḡica Isaías ane yalaḡata, niḡijo neḡee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ligegi, anee,

‘Niḡidi noiigi etidiweniḡide niḡina me notagaḡanaḡa, pida aḡetidemaḡa catiwedi laaleḡenali, codaa leegitiwa metidetecetice.

⁷ Aḡica jaoga niḡina modoḡetetiwa, iḡaataḡa odiḡaxinagatece niḡinoa lowooko niḡina oko mi-cataḡa daḡa yowooko.’

⁸ Odaa akaamitiwaji jiḡikani niḡinoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, pida jiḡiwitecetiwaji lakataḡa niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi niḡina moiwilegi bootitedi, goopatedi, codaa mawii niḡinoa eletidi anicina.”

⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Inoa owidi ḡanimaweneḡecotiwaji me daḡawii niḡijo liḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji awiitibige makati me iwitece niḡinoa akamaḡa ḡadakataḡatiwaji. ¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa Moisés mee niḡijo jotigide, ‘Aweniḡideni ḡadiodi aniaa ḡadiodo!’ Codaa eledi mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi niḡijo oko ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige eliodi codaa me eliodo.’ ¹¹ Pida menitibecetiwaji nigica oko anida nimaweneḡegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, pida nigeeta eliodi aniaa eliodo, ‘Ida Corban’ (ane diitigi ‘iboonigi ane jajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji’). Odaa aḡalee leeditibige me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. ¹² Niḡida aneni aḡaleegikanitiwaji niḡijo oko me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. ¹³ Jaḡawiitiwaji me diḡica ane jaoga

liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji leegodi me iwitecetiwaji lakataga anetiḡadiiḡaxinitece ḡadaamipi. Jiḡinoatiwaji owidi eletidi ḡabatico niḡida ḡabatiḡi anejita.”

Jesus yalaḡate niḡica aneo me napioi ḡodaaleḡena
(Mateus 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Jesus enitacediogi niḡijo noiḡi menagitacibeci mi-doataga, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji, ajipaatalo niḡinoa yotaga, codaa jemaa mowoḡotitiwaji! ¹⁵ Inoatawece ane jelicaga jakatagete we, odaa dakatiwece ḡonioladi. Odaa niḡina ane icoḡoticogi we anapioyagadi ḡodaaleḡena. Pida niḡinoa notaga ane noditedicogi ḡonioladi, inaḡinoa ḡolidagataka ane icoḡotiwece ḡodaaleḡena, jiḡinaagowo me napioi ḡodaaleḡena. ¹⁶ Niḡina oko anowajipatalo yotaga leeditibige mowatacotece.”

¹⁷ Niḡijo Jesus naga yetecetedicoace niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, ja dakatediwece diimigi, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igame diitigilo ijoa ḡadotaga.” ¹⁸ Odaa meetediogi, “Latopiwatigi me daḡagica anaḡaga owoḡotitiwaji. Gweenigi ane dakatiwece ḡonioladi ayakadi me napioyagadi ḡodaaleḡena. ¹⁹ Igaataga niḡina niweenigi adakatiwece ḡodaaleḡena, pida baḡa dakatinece ḡowokomaga, odaa niḡidiaḡidi ja noditice.” (Jiḡidaagee Jesus me ikee me jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi.)

²⁰ Odaa Jesuseledi yalaḡate, mee, “Niḡica ane napioyagadi niḡina oko laaleḡena niḡina ane noditice, ane icoḡotiwece laaleḡena, codaa niḡinoa lotaga ane icoḡotiwece nioladi. ²¹ Igaataga digawini niḡina ane icoḡotiwece ḡodaaleḡena; ḡodowooko ane beyagi, ina me jilidaḡataga me ḡodoomatewa lodawaeledi oko, codaa me ewocomigipi, ina me jilidaḡataga me jolicaga, codaa me jaijeega. ²² Odaa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena icoḡotiwece ḡolidekico, codaa me jilidaḡataga me jaḡa okanicodaagica ane beyagi, codaa me jiwitakaga, codaa me jaḡa okanicodaagica niḡina ḡodolaadi ane yemaa meo, ina me ḡodocetemaeledi oko, codaa me beyagi me jotaganagatibigeeledi oko, codaa meo moko anaḡaxakeneḡegi, codaa niḡinoa ḡolidagataka owo me beyagi me jowookonaga micataga niḡina yetole. ²³ Inatawece niḡina ane beyagi icoḡotiwece catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena, odaa jeḡeo me napioi ḡodaaleḡena.”

Ica eliwagatakanegegi aca iwaalo ane daḡa judeu
(Mateus 15.21-28)

²⁴ Jesus noditedice niḡijo aneitedice, odaa jiḡigo nipodigi ane ipegitege niḡijoa niḡotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Niḡijo niḡicotedio, odaa naga dakatediwece ica diimigi, adomaga yemaa diḡica ane yowoḡodi miniwa catiwedi diimigi. Pida

aşica nimaweneşegi me dinagaditedini. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Onaca aca iwaalo ane daşa judeu, pida loiigi siro-fenícia. Onani aca liona ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceşegi. Nişijo naşa dibodicetigi Jesus, oada aşica daşa leegi, oada jişigo midoataşa, oada ja yamaşatedini lokotidi lodoe. Oada eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me iticoitedice nişijo niwigo abeyaceşegi ane dakatiogi liona. ²⁷ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Nişina me niodaşa, leeditibige modoejedipi nionigipi me niodaşa. Igaataşa agele doşonoşa liweenigi nionigipi, oditaga oyajigotiogi necexodi.” ²⁸ Pida naşajo iwaalo ja igidi, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi. Pida nişinoda necexodawaanaşa ane idi-iite catiwedi nameeja oyeligo nişinoa latijedi nişina niga-aanigipawaanigi.” ²⁹ Oada Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Leeşodi nişinoa şadotaşa ane ikee manakatoní Aneotedoşoji, opiliticogi şadigeladi, igaataşa niwigo abeyaceşegi ja noditice majotaşa naşajo şadiona.” ³⁰ Naşajo iwaalo nişicoticogi lişeladi, oada icoteloco naşajo liona me iwoteloco nipe, codaa nişijo niwigo abeyaceşegi aşaleeşica, ja noditice majotaşa naşajo liona.

Jesus icilatidi ica şoneleegiwa aticilonaşa codaa me ewaloşonaşa

³¹ Nişidiaaşidi Jesus ja noditedicogi nişidi nipodigi ane ipegitege nişijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, oada ja ixomaşatedicogi nipodigi ane liboonaşadi “Deez nigotadi”, oada jişicotedicogi miditaga niweiigi Galilía. ³² Oada joşonadeegitalo Jesus ica şoneleegiwa aticilonaşa codaa me ewaloşonaşa, oada joşodipokotalo Jesus me ipeketedeloco libaaşatedi nişijo şoneleegiwa me icilatidi. ³³ Jesus yadeegitedicogi nişijo şoneleegiwa wetice nişijo noiiginelegi, oada yojogotediwece napaaşate nişijo şoneleegiwa yatite nibedona. Codaa yawale nibedona, oada ja dibatedeloco loceligi nişijo şoneleegiwa yocelate lawale. ³⁴ Oada iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oada nikatedice laadi. Oada mee, “Efatá!” nişina anejinaşata, “Omoke!”

³⁵ Oada aşica daşa leegi nişijo şoneleegiwa ja wajipa, codaa jeşele loceligi, oada ja yakadi me dotaşa. ³⁶ Jesus işe nişijo anonadi me doşoyatemati nişijo şodoxiceşedi. Pida idaaşida me domaşa işgetediogi me doşoyatemati, pida joşoyatemati oişaxake nişijo anonadi. ³⁷ Nişijo oko eliodi moyopo, oada modi, “Inoatawece aneote, ele meote. Codaa eote nişinoa aticilonadi me najipaaşa, codaa nişinoa ewaloşonadi me notaganaşa!”

8

*Jesus niodeşetedini ica cwaatolo miili oko
(Mateus 15.32-39)*

¹ Nigijoa nokododi dinatecogoteetace nigica noiigi-nelegi, codaa agaleegica gaantokaagini anoyeligo. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, ² “Ja jiwikode nigina noiigi, igaataga jegeote itoatadigida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. ³ Daga jiigeticogi ligelatedi me digicata anoyeligo, odaa daga yemaa idi anenitiniwace naigitece leegodi nabocaga, igaataga idi ane icogoticogi ditigedi.”

⁴ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoigidi, moditalo, “Igamigetigida ica gonimawenegegi me jakataga paontedi me jiniodegenagatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi? Igaataga nigina nipodigi agica nigeladimigipi.” ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ganipaontedi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi.”

⁶ Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi-nelegi monicotinigiigo. Odaa ja dibate nigijoa seete paontedi, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga inoketedigi liwigotigi nigijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece mone-diatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ⁷ Codaa aagaga idiwa onatecigidiwa nojojedawaanaga. Odaa Jesus diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijoa nojojedawaanaga, odaa jagaga iige nigijo anodiotibece moyajigotiogi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ⁸ Odaa ijotawece nigijo noiigi niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogonioda nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice liwai paontedi ijaagijoa nojojedawaanaga, odaa jognoleenagadi seete etacanitedi nelecoli. ⁹ Ejime cwaatolo miili oko ane niodaga.

¹⁰ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja iige mopitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa agica daga leegi ja waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece ijaagijoa anodiotibece, odaa jigigotibeci nipodigi Dalmanuta.

Icoa fariseutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ica godoxicegedi (Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jigidaagoyatigi modinotigimadetege. Odineetalo Jesus, joanigidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee mida nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji midoataga. ¹² Odaa Jesus nikatedice laadi leegodi yopo laalegenali me dagaxa me dakake, odaa meete, “Igame leegodi nigina oko ane newiga niginoa nokododi monipokotiwa me jao godoxicegedi me jikee me idimonya Aneotedogoji? Ejitagawatiwaji ajao godoxicegedi lodoe nigina oko me jikee Aneotedogoji me idimonya.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja yetecetedicoace nigijoa fariseutedi. Ja waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa jigigotace daato weiigi.

Jesus yalagate lakatigi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes, iciaceeketetege labookojegi aneo me ili leyeema moyoe paon (Mateus 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paon. Pida onidi oniditeci paon mijotaga catinedi nagajo niwatece. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeote leemidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Adinowetitege nabookojegi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes!”

¹⁶ Odaa jigidaa diiticogi me dinotigimadetiwage, modi, “Eote nigida ligegitedogowa leegodi me daga inadeegagateda paontedi.” ¹⁷ Jesus yowoogodi nigijo anodinotigimadetigi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madinotigimadenitiwage me digicoa ganipaonteditiwaji manadeegi? Icaagina dagalee dogowoogotitiwaji nigijoa ananati. Codaa icaagina daga akakagati gadaalegenalitiwaji me daga adinakatoni. ¹⁸ Idiwa gagecoogeli, pida agodogowoogotitiwaji niginoa ananati. Codaa idiwa ganapaagatedi, pida agodogowoogotitiwaji niginoa anajipaatalo. Aganalakitibigetiwaji nigijoa yoenataka. ¹⁹ Nigijo naga ininoketedini nigijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja jiniodegetedini nigijoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ananiodaatiwaji?” Odaa jогоigidi, moditalo, “Nigijo noko jenaгатigilo dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Codaa nigijo naga ininoketedini nigijoa seete paontedi me jajigotiogi nigijoa cwaatolo miili oko, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ane aniodaa?” Odaa jогoninigodi, moditalo, “Nigijo noko бага jenaгатigilo seete etacanitedi niginoa nelecoli.” ²¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Pida ica ina dagalee dogowoogotitedatiwaji nigijoa ananati.”

Jesus icilatidi ica etoinaga ane icogoticogi nigotakawaana Betsaida

²² Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jогototicogi manitaga nigotakawaana Betsaida. Ijo ica oko anonadeegitalo ica etoinaga, odaa jогodipokotalo me dibatedeloco me icilatidi nigijo etoinaga. ²³ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedigi libaagadi nigijo etoinaga, odaa nogatedicogi nagani nigotakawaana. Odaa Jesus yawaletediwece ligecoogeli nigijo etoinaga, odaa ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Nigica ananati?” ²⁴ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa naga nawacetibige lacilo me dole, odaa mee, “Jinadi nigina oko midiaanagadi, pida liciagi niginoa nialeli.” ²⁵ Odaa Jesus ja dibatacetedeloco ligecoogeli nigijo etoinaga, odaa iigetaceda me doletibece. Odaa agica daga leegi ligecoogeli nigijo goneleegiwa ja ici,

odaa yakadi mepaanaga doletibece. ²⁶ Odaa Jesus ja iige mopiticogi ligeladi, codaa meeteta, “Jinaḡakaatiwece naḡani nigotakawaana, codaa jiniḡica anatematiita manitaḡa naḡani nigotakawaana niḡida ane jaotaḡadomi.”

Pedro yelogoḡodi anijoa Jesus

(Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)

²⁷ Ica noko Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci midiwataḡa nigotadawaanaga miditaḡa nipodigi ane liboonagaḡadi “Cesaría Filipe ane dabiteḡetini”. Odaa naigitece mewaligitibigiwaji, Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ina oko, amigida ica anodiletibige ane Ee?”

²⁸ Odaa joniḡica anoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece oko modi makaami João Batista, pida inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias, codaa ina eledi boḡoditibige makaami anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyelogoḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide.”

²⁹ Odaa jaḡaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Pida baḡakaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” Odaa Pedro ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Akaami Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe ḡodatamagateeneḡegiteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi.” ³⁰ Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace me doḡoyatematitibece anijoa.

Jesus yatemati micota me dawikode, codaa yalaḡate me leeditibige me yeleo

(Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)

³¹ Odaa Jesus jiḡidaageyatidigi me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo anodiotibece me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode, mijoa me Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa me leeditibige niḡijo laxokodipi lacilodi niḡidi noiigi, ijaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, miditawece aḡodibateḡe Jesus. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida yewiḡatace nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi. ³² Jesus iḡenaḡatece niḡijoa lotaga. Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice me ideite liwigotigi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jiḡidaageyatigi me yapeteḡe Jesus. ³³ Pida Jesus nilokotediogi, me niipetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa ja yapeteḡe Pedro, meeteta, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Niḡida makaami mowookoni ḡadiciagi niḡina eledi oko me nowookonaga, pida aḡowookoni daḡa ḡadiciagi Aneotedoḡoji me dowooko.”

³⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi ijaḡijo anodiotibece me enagitibeci midoataḡa. Odaa meetediogi, “Niḡica oko ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me ika me dioteci niḡica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo inoatawece nokododi,

codaa me igotema moyametibigo leeḡodi me niotici, odaa baḡa yakadi me niotici. ³⁵ Igaataḡa niḡina oko aninoka doletibige me dinowedi, niḡini oko icota me yeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige. Pida niḡina oko ane yeleo leeḡodi me niotici, codaa me leeḡodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa, niḡini oko baḡa yewiḡatace nigidiaaḡidi. ³⁶ Nigica oko ane yakadi inoatawece aninoa niḡina iḡo, pida nige yeleo, odaa aḡica aneleta ma ijoatawece niḡijo ane yakadi. ³⁷ Niḡina oko aḡica gaantokaaḡini ane yakadi me jajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo. ³⁸ Odaa niḡina oko ane dinibolikatiḡitici, codaa me dinibolikatiḡitece niḡinoa yotaḡa niḡina mini liwigotigi niḡina oko ane diḡika mowo dogonakato Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa nokododi, codaa aneliodi me abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa aḡaḡa idinibolikatiḡitece niḡina oko ane dinibolikatiḡitici nige idopitacijo me ixigaḡawepodi niḡijoa aanjotedi anodibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jikee inagatetigi me iciagi Eiodi nagatetigi.”

9

¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡijo noiigi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Inatibece oko digoina anaḡa nigo nigonadi Aneotedoḡoji nigidaaḡeyatedigi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko yatite nimaweneḡegi.”

Elias ijaa Moisés oyotaḡaneḡe Jesus
(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

² Naga ixomaḡatedijo seis nokododi, odaa Jesus yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Yadeegitedicogi maditaḡa aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece ane diḡica oko anodipeḡitege. Noḡoiwitalo Jesus, odaa jeḡeledi latopagi. ³ Niḡijoa lowoodi Jesus ja datale, daḡaxa me yapacaḡa, caticedi okanicodaḡaḡa lapacoḡogo ane yabake nabakenaḡanaḡalo. ⁴ Odaa niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece joḡonadi Elias ijaa Moisés anoicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi moyotaḡaneḡe Jesus. ⁵ Odaa Pedro jeḡeetalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinogodi, ejimele minaagejonagatice digoina. Jaogate idabiteḡenaḡatedi iniwatadiḡini nopecetiidi, oniniteci ḡanebi, inieledi Moisés, iniaaḡeledi baḡa Elias nebi.” ⁶ Pida ayowoogodi niḡica lowoogo meo niḡijo ligegi, leeḡodi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece eliodi me doitiḡiwaji.

⁷ Odaa ja dinikatini ica lolaadi ane yapoḡoditiniwace, odaa joḡowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji me dotaḡa catiwedi niḡijo lolaadi, mee, “Niḡidoa jiḡidaa Ionigi yemaanigi. Ajipaatalo niḡinoa lotaḡa!” ⁸ Codaa noḡonida niḡijo

anodiotibece noḡoiwiteloco niḡinoa liwailidi, odaa joḡonadi idokaaniḡinoateda Jesus miditaḡa.

⁹ Maleeḡidaaḡee me dinikatiniwace naḡajo wetiḡa, Jesus najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaḡa atematiitiwaji niḡijo ananati nigeḡaaḡicota me idewiḡatace Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰ Odaa oyiwaḡadi niḡijo Jesus liḡenatakaneḡegi, aḡica anoyatematita. Idokida modinotigimadetigi niḡica ane diitigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus me yalaḡate me yewiḡatace.

¹¹ Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leeḡodi niḡijo niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modi Elias modoejegi meno, odaa nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡenagi Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡee me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi?”

¹² Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi Elias noḡodoejegi meno me ilakidetema naigi Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡee. Pida igame leeḡodi naḡajo lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji me yalaḡata niḡijo Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi meliodi me dawikode, codaa niḡina oko mododigota micataḡa niḡina naagogo? ¹³ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jigiḡo meno, odaa joḡowo ane beyaḡitema niḡica anepaaḡoyemaa modigota, anodaḡee me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi maleediḡicota niḡida niciagi.”

Jesus icilatidi ica nigaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi

(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Niḡijo noḡodipeḡitiogi niḡijoeledi anodiotibece, odaa joḡonadi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi monawiile. Codaa onidi niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modinotigimadeteḡe. ¹⁵ Niḡijo noiḡi noḡonaditeḡe Jesus, odaa eliodi moyopo, odaa joḡowalediteḡe moyecoaditece. ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji?”

¹⁷ Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa liwigotigi niḡidi noiḡi ja igidi, meetalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, inadeeḡitaḡawa ionigi ini niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me daḡa yakadi me dotaḡa. ¹⁸ Codaa niḡica niwigo idioka limedi me dibata, odaa yokoletinigiḡo. Codaa natiatigi nioladi, yacigice lowe, codaa me dinawigice. Ja domaḡa jipokotiogi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici moiticoitice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, pida joḡoyapi.”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica noiḡi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Igamige liwokodi nokododi ane leeditibige minaaḡejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji? Igamige liwokodi nokododi jakadi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji leeḡodi me daḡa adadiwaḡati?”

Anadeegitiwa niḡini nigaanigawaanigi!”²⁰ Odaa jogoyadeegitalo niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi naga nadi Jesus, odaa ja yaxilaketibece niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi jeḡenitiniḡiḡo, dinawililetibece, natiatigi nioladi.²¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige eliodi niḡijo nigaanigi, meeteta, “Akaaḡidokee?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Niḡijo malee nigaanigawaanigi naga leelotagi.²² Jegelioditibece niwigo abeyaceḡegi me doletibige me yeloadi, idatecibece eo me dinaxogotiogi noledi codaa me ninyogodi. Natigide nigakati mawii me icí ionigi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi, codaa ḡodaxawaneḡegi!”

²³ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Aḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneneḡegi alawini menitiwa, ‘Nigakati’. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote okanicodaaḡica loenatagitetema niḡina oko ane nakato.”²⁴ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo eliodi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi jaḡano, dapaawe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jinakato Aneotedoḡoji, codaa adaxawani mepaanaga jinakato!”

²⁵ Niḡijo Jesus naga nadi eliodi oko ane odinatecogoteetelogo, odaa ja yapeteḡe niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyaceḡegi anawii niḡidi nigaanigi me daḡa yakadi me dotaga oteḡexaaḡaga wajipa, ḡadiḡeni manotiticogi niḡidi nigaanigi, codaa jinagaaleeḡakaatiogi!”²⁶ Odaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja dinigetagee me dagaage, ecogotace eo me dinaxilaketibece niḡijo nigaanigi, odaa ja noditice. Niḡidi nigaanigi ja liciagi niḡina émeḡegi, odaa eliodi oko modi, “Ja yeleo!”²⁷ Pida Jesus dibatedigi libaaḡadi niḡijo nigaanigi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini.

²⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, onijoateci ijaḡijo anodiotibece, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jogaige, moditalo, “Iḡamige leeḡodi me daḡa jakataga me jiticodaḡatice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi?”²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Idoka akati miticoitice liciagi niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi niḡina mecoḡotace oḡaganegenitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus yalaḡatace me yeleo, codaa me yewiḡatace
(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)*

³⁰ Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece ja noditicogi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa ja ixomaḡaticogi miditaga nipodigi Galiléia. Jesus adomaḡa yemaa diḡica ane yowoogodi ane diḡetedicogi, iḡataḡa domaḡa yemaa me niḡaxitediniwace idiokidi niḡijo anodiotibece.³¹ Niḡijo naga niḡaxitediniwace, meetediogi, “Icota metidajigotiogi niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi ḡoneḡaga, odaa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi etideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nige ixomaḡatediḡo

itoatadiḡida nokododi me ideleo, oḡaa ja idewiḡatace.”
³² Pida niḡijo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa. Pida joḡodoitalo doḡoiḡetece Jesus ica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa.

Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece anodaḡee niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi

(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)

³³ Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡicotiobece nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Niḡijo naḡa idiaḡitice liḡeladi, oḡaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Amiini ica ane adinotiḡi-madenitigitiwaji naigitece?”

³⁴ Pida notokotiniwace, aḡica gaantokaḡida liḡegi niḡijo anodiotibece, iḡaataḡa naigitece odinotigimadetigi niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi liwigotigi. ³⁵ Jesus nicotedini, oḡaa jeḡeniditediḡi, meetediḡi, “Niḡina oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane yema me ideidi odoeḡegi nimeidi, niḡini oko leeditibige mowidijegi, codaa me ḡaotagitiwaji.” ³⁶ Oḡaa ja dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi, oḡaa ideyatedice liwigotigi. Oḡaa ja ibedotetece niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, oḡaa meetediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece, ³⁷ “Niḡina oko ane dibateḡe nigaanigawaanigi liciagi niḡini nigaanigawaanigi me Ee leeḡodi, niḡini oko dibatigi. Oḡaa niḡina oko ane dibatigi, aḡemoka dibatigi, pida aḡaḡa dibateḡe Niḡijoa ane idimonya.”

Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece niḡina oko ane daḡa lakapetegiteda, oḡaa niḡini oko anida aneeteḡe

(Lucas 9.49-50)

³⁸ João meetalo Jesus, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, jinataḡa ijo ḡoneleegiwa ibake Gaboonagadi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, oḡaa ja joxokojoḡo me ibake Gaboonagadi, leeḡodi adiotibigagadici daḡa ḡodiciagi.” ³⁹ Oḡaa Jesus meeteta, “Jinogoxoki eledi oko me ibake Iboonagadi, iḡaataḡa aḡica ini ane yakadi me ibake Iboonagadi meo ḡodoxiceḡedi, oditaḡa aleegi oḡaa ja beyagi me dotagatibigiji. ⁴⁰ Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane daḡa ḡodakapetegi, niḡini oko ida anejinaḡateḡe. ⁴¹ Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane yajigotaḡawatiwaji goopa ninyoḡodi leeḡodi mida anenitigi, Ee ane idimonya Aneotedoḡoji me jewikatiditace niḡina oko. Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote noḡeedi anele niḡini oko.”

Anoda leeditibige minigata ḡobeyaceḡegi

(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁴² Jesus eḡidaḡee me dotaḡa, oḡaa meetediḡi, “Niḡica aneo oniniteci niḡidi nigaanigipawaanigi meyamagatice eliwaḡatakanegegi, oḡaa ejimetaga daḡaxa mele doḡoiḡoetece lotoinagadi wetiḡa nelegi liciagi naḡana

wetiga anoibake monidi leyeema, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. ⁴³ Gabaagadi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele makagiti, oditaga onanigidatece gabaagadi, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedogoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idoatawece gabaagatedi, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi miditaga aneite nawikodico minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴⁴ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi nigina émegegi, codaa noledi agica daga ipe. ⁴⁵ Gadogonagi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele makagiti, oditaga akaami alejaado, pida akaatiwece Aneotedogoji aneitedice midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idoatawece gadogonaka, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi miditaga aneite nawikodico minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴⁶ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi nigina émagaga, codaa noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴⁷ Gagecooge nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele manogaa onaniteci gagecooge, oditaga onaniteci ganeike, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedogoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idiwatawece gagecoogeli, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, aneite nawikodico. ⁴⁸ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi nigina émagaga, codaa noledi ane daga ipe.

⁴⁹ Nigina monigodi nigina eijedi anoibootema Aneotedogoji, odaa onocie libole me dogoika me beyagi maleedogoyalegi, jigidaḡagaee nigina ḡodawikodico, dapicogo liciagi nigina noledi, odaa eo ḡotiwagatakanegegi me daga beyagi, pida jeḡepaanaga datiteti. ⁵⁰ Ele me jibakenaga yoci, pida nigina yoci nige naganiaditema libayodaga, odaa agaleegica ḡonimawenegegi daga jaogatace me bayodi. Micataga nigina yoci me daga ika libole me beyagi, idagagaeni jinigikani gaantokaagini ane ibeyacaḡadi ḡademaanaganegegi anida makaamitaḡatiwaji, jinaga adinotigimadeni, oteḡexaḡaga adinidelegenitiwagetiwaji.”

10

Jesus diḡaxinaga yalagate nalataḡanegegi

(Mateus 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)

¹ Niḡijo Jesus naga noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo miditaga nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. Ica noiiginelegi odinatecogoteetacelogo, codaa modipegitalo, odaa ja niḡaxitacediniwace, ane ligilegegi.

² Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Ica ḡonajoinaganegegi domige ika ina ḡoneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa?” Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus

mowote nigijoa lotaga. ³ Nigijo Jesus naga ninigoditediogi, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica Moisés ane iigetagawa mawitiwaji?” ⁴ Odaa jongoigidi, moditalo, “Moisés ika nigina goneleegiwa meo idí notaganagaxi ane yalagata me yaladi lodawa, odaa yakadi me iige mopi.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés iditini nigida lajoinaganegegi leegodi gadaalegenali me dakake. ⁶ Pida nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote inoatawece aninoa, jigidaa ane yalagata Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, mee, ‘Aneotedogoji eote goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo. ⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ika eliodi, eliodo nigina naga lodawa nagana lodawa. ⁸ Odaa nigijo itoataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.’ Odaa jigidaagee agalee liciagi miniwataale oko, pida ja micataga dogokinitece oko. ⁹ Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane yadonegetediwage, agica oko ane yakadi me yawalacetiwage.”

¹⁰ Nigijo naga idiaagitice minitaga ica diimigi ane lotokagadi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jongogetece ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina goneleegiwa ane yaladi lodawa, odaa nige lodawaeledi iwaalo, odaa ja igolagadi nagajo odoeje lodawa. ¹² Codaa nagana iwaalo ane yaladi lodawa, nige lodawaeledi goneleegiwa, odaa ja igolagadi nigijo odoejegi lodawa.”

*Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi
(Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)*

¹³ Ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi. Pida nigijo anodiotibece jogodowocetege nigijo oko anonadeegi lionigipi. ¹⁴ Pida Jesus naga nadi nigijo anodiotibece nigica anowote, odaa ja yelatetema, odaa meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, jinaga oliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁵ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji aiige laalegena nigina oko ane daga dibatege anodaagee nigina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege.” ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nibedotedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi.

*Ica goneleegiwa liico dakapetege Jesus
(Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)*

¹⁷ Nigijo Jesus naga idaa diitacedicogi me diniwiaje, odaa ica goneleegiwa walokoditege, odaa ja yamaagatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi anele,

amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao midioka limedi me idewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

18 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Igame leegodi menitiwa me Ee ele? Agica anele, iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji mele. 19 Jogowoogoti liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji godiige, meete, ‘Jinaga aijee, jinaga agolagatakani, jinaga olice, codaa jinaga ilikoni. Awenigideni gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.’ Codaa jinaga inaalen ieledi oko manogaa ane nebi.”

20 Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi, idioka limedi me jeemitetibige idiwatawece nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco nigijo maleege nigaanigi codaa nigina natigide.”

21 Jesus naga iwiteta, odaa eliodi me yemaa, odaa meeteta, “Onanigidece ane leeditibige mawii. Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo nigina madewetedi. Odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji nige yajigotedagawa owidi ganepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodee nigejaa gadelewi, odaa bagakati maniwitici.” 22 Nigijo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa deemitetece catiwedi laalegena dakake meo nigijo aneeteta Jesus. Odaa eliodi magecagalo, odaa jogopi, leegodi owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi.

23 Odaa Jesus niipetediogi nigijo anodiotibece monawile, odaa meetediogi, “Ica me dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico!”

24 Nigijo anodiotibece eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji nigijo nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Pida Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Ionigipi, dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina oko ane dinagakatiditalo nigina ane niliicagajetecidi! 25 Enegegi dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico, aliciagi gameelo me dakatiwece etakado lawimajajegi.”

26 Nigijo anodiotibece nogowajipatacalo nigijoa lotaga, odaa nawelatacibigiwaji. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Enice, amigijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

27 Odaa Jesus naga niipetacediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko agica nimawenegegi degepaagowo midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida Aneotedogoji bigida nimawenegegi. Codaa yakadi meote okanicodaagica, agica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.”

28 Odaa Pedro jigidaageyatedigi me yotaganege Jesus, meetalo, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi leegodi me jiwagatibigagadici.” 29 Jesus ja igidi,

meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi. Inatawece oko anoyaladi liḡeladi, nioxoadipi, codaa me niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niḡinoa niḡotedi Ee leeḡodi, codaa me leeḡodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele,³⁰ Aneotedoḡoji yajigote niḡini oko caticedi niḡicoa ane yaladi malee newiḡa niḡina iḡo. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote anige liwokodi taalaa caticedi ane liwokodi niḡica anoyaladi. Codaa niḡini oko dinigaanyetece liḡelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliododipi, nigaanigipawaanigi, codaa me niḡotedi. Codaa icota moiatetibeci, pida nigidiaaḡidi idioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.³¹ Eliodi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa niḡinoa nokododi digoina iḡo, niḡidi oko icota me iwikodadipi. Odaa eliodi oko ane iwikodadipi niḡinoa nokododi, niḡidi oko icota me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡipi.”

Jesus yalaḡatace moyeloadi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)

³² Jesus ijaaḡijo anodiotibece eḡidaaḡee mewaligitibigiwaji, odaa joḡodowicetibigimece manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Jesus igo lodoe niḡijo anodiotibece odaa one oyopo. Niḡijo oko anodiotibece doḡitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, ixipetedicoace. Odaa yelogoḡitediogi ane ninyaagi.³³ Meetediogi, “Digawini! Ja jowicaḡata nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi etidajigotiogi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡjoa niḡjjoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa modi me leeditibige metideloadi, codaa aaḡaḡa etidajigotiogi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi.³⁴ Odaa niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi oyametibigiḡi, etidalaketibige, codaa metidawaletice, odaa jeḡetideloadi. Pida nigidiaaḡidi nige ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

Tiago ijaa João ida nipoketegitalo Jesus

(Mateus 20.20-28)

³⁵ Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu, jiḡigotibeci odipeḡitalo Jesus, odaa moditalo, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, jemaanaga mawiḡogodomi ane jipokaḡataḡawa.”³⁶ Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotaḡadomi?”³⁷ Odaa jogaḡidi, moditalo, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡadinelecaḡateeni, nigicota me iḡeni inoatawece, ḡodikaneeḡeḡi me ḡodicote ḡawai oniniteci diḡeteḡe ḡabaḡadi iniaaḡeledi diḡeteḡe ḡanimagiḡeḡi.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee anodaḡeḡeḡi

me jawikode, codaa domige akatitiwaji mawikodee nigepaa gadelewi anodaageji me ideleo?”³⁹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Jakataga!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Awikodeetiawaji anodaageji me jawikode, codaa me gadelewi, anodaageji me ideleo.”⁴⁰ Pida agica inagatetigi degejitaawatiwaji me akati manicootini ibaagadi, iniaageledi inimagijegi. Aneotedogoji yajigote nigidiwa nimetiidi nigica oko anepaa iolatedice me nicoteloco.”

⁴¹ Nigijo eledi deez anodiotibece Jesus owajipata nigijo Tiago ijaa João anodipokotalo Jesus, odaa jogoyelatema.⁴² Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigijo anoditiogi me godacilodi, owoogotitiwaji me lemaanigi me iige nigina oko, codaa nigina oko anodiletibige nigina eledi oko digida nagatetigi, nigijo oko lemaanigi me ibake epaanaaga nagatetigi.”⁴³ Jinigidaagenitiwaji digo miditaga. Pida nigina ane yemaa mida nagatetigi gadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini oko leeditibige makaamitawece dibatagadomitiwaji.⁴⁴ Odaa nigina oko ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimeri gadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini leeditibige makaamitawecetiawaji aotageni.⁴⁵ Igaataga codaa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimeri, ajanagi daga jiotage nigina oko, pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me etidajigo me ideleo, odaa ja jao Aneotedogoji me yakadi me dibatetege eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica golaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu
(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jogoyakagiditeloco nigotaga Jericó. Nigijo naga doletibige me noditedice nagajo nigotaga, ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece icaagica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigicote ica goneleegiwa golaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu, lionigi Timeu. Bartimeu idiaa nicote liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo.⁴⁷ Nigijo naga wajipatibece modi Jesus anelatedigi nigotaga Nazaré me inaagigotedinece aneitice, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

⁴⁸ Pida eliodi oko oyapetege, codaa moiiige me notokotini. Pida jegepaanaaga dapaawetibece, mee, “Akaami, anida anenitege licogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!”

⁴⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, odaa ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo. Odaa jogonidita nigijo golaga, modita, “Elloodagateeni gadaalegena! Adabititini! Jegeniditedagawa.”⁵⁰ Odaa Bartimeu ja yokoletice aca nicaapa, codaa yediiga me dabiditini, odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus.⁵¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, “Amiini ica anemaani me jaotagadomi?” Odaa nigijo golaga ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jatetacibece.”

⁵² Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Emii, ja ɣadicili leegodi manakatoni Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ɣadicilatiti.” Ajaagajo naɣaca lakata Bartimeu jona yatetacibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus mi-jotaɣa naigi.

11

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaɣa Jerusalém me liciagi niɣina inionigi-eliodi

(Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

¹ Jesus ijaagijo niɣijo anodiotibece noɣodipegita nigotaɣa Jerusalém, odaa joɣototocogi minitaɣa ica lojotaɣadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaɣadi Oliveira”, anipegitege icoa nigotadawaanaɣa ane liboonagadi Betfagé aniaa Betânia. Odaa Jesus ja iige itoa niɣijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, ² “Emiitiwaji manitaɣa nigotakawaana digoida ɣododoe. Nige akaatiobecetiwaji, aɣica daɣa leegi icoota boliicawaanigi ane dinigoetini analeedigica mowaxoditeloco. Odaa owilecenitiwaji, anadeegitiwa. ³ Pida nigica aneetaɣawatiwaji, ‘Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?’, odaa enita, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Nopilagadi natigidawaanigi.’”

⁴ Odaa niɣijo itoatataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa joɣotota niɣijo boliicawaanigi naigitece, dinigoetini ipegitege lapoagi ica diimigi. Odaa joɣoyowilece niɣijo boliicawaanigi. ⁵ Odaa ica oko anidiaagitice ja nigikanaga, moditiogi, “Igaamenitiwaji? Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?”

⁶ Odaa niɣijo itoatataale anodiotibece Jesus joɣoigidi niɣijo aneetedioji Jesus me ligegi. Odaa niɣijo oko joɣoikatece niɣijo anodiotibece Jesus moyadeegi boliicawaanigi.

⁷ Odaa noɣoyadeegitalo Jesus niɣijo boliicawaanigi, odaa joɣoyexaɣateloco nicaapatedi niɣijo boliicawaanigi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. ⁸ Eliodi oko oipecededice nicaapatedi niɣijo naigitece, odaa icaeledi onakagidi exatelamodi oipecedinece naigi. (Idaɣaee leegodi moiwenigide Jesus.) ⁹ Odaa ijo oko anigotibeci lodoe Jesus, codaa icaeledi boɣodiatece lowidi napaawaɣateloco, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Aneotedogoji!

Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niɣinoa anenagi ibake naɣatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji!

¹⁰ Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niɣiniwa anida aneetetege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, ane niigetedeɣowa Aneotedogoji me ɣoninionigi-eliodi, liciagi Davi me ninionigi-eliodi niɣijo ɣodaamipi!”

¹¹ Jesus ja dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jigigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Naga dakatediwece, odaa iwitedigi initawece le. Nigidiaagidi ja noditedice leeḡodi naga ḡocidi, odaa jigigo manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia lixigagawepodi nigijo dooze anodiotibece.

Jesus ixoo nagajo niale fiigoigo
(Mateus 21.18-19)

¹² Naga nigoi Jesus ja noditedicogi Betânia, odaa leecawaanigi ja deemitete me nigicile. ¹³ Odaa ditigedi naga nadite aca niale fiigoigo ane daamotiide. Odaa jigigo iwi daḡaca ela. Pida nigijo nigicote nagajo niale, aḡaca yakadi otaḡanitece ela, inokinoa laamotiidi, leeḡodi anaga limedi me etaye. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jeḡeete nagajo niale, “Nigina natigide, aḡaleeḡica ane yeligo ḡatá.” Odaa nigijo anodiotibece joḡowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga.

Jesus iticoitedicoace icoa anoojetekaga anidiaaḡi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi
(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece noḡotota nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja dakatediwece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaaḡeyatedigi me iticoitedicoace ijoatawece nigijoa anoojetekaga codaa me nigijo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamaḡatedini nameejatedi nigijo ane libakedi moiikoage dinyeelo codaa eledi yamaḡatedini nibaancotedi nigijo anoyaa yotipitedi. ¹⁶ Aḡica ane ika me ixomaḡatice minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi me yoyaḡadi elaanaga. ¹⁷ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi jigidiaaḡitedice me niigaxitediniwace ica oko, meetediogi, “Maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaḡanaḡaxi diniditeloce nigicoa Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo neḡee, ‘Oyatigi iḡeladi me “Diimigi aneitice inatawece noiigi moyakadi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedogoji.’” Pida jaḡawiitiwaji Aneotedogoji ligeladi me liciagi nigina ligeladi olicagaḡa.”

¹⁸ Odaa nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaḡanadi anodiigaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés joḡodibodiceta nigijo Jesus aneote. Odaa joḡodoletibige nigica nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi, pida odoitalo leeḡodi inatawece oko oyopo nigijo ane diigaxinaḡatetece. ¹⁹ Naga ḡocidi Jesus ja noditacedice nigotaga Jerusalém.

Jesus diigaxinaḡatetece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji
(Mateus 21.20-22)

²⁰ Naga nigoi, Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece inaagigotacinece nigijo ligi, odaa joḡonadi nagajo libatadi fiigo. Nagajo niale adatawece yadilo, codaa me litodi yadilo.

21 Odaa Pedro ja nalaḡatibige niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa, odaa meetalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, digawini! Naḡajo niale ane ixoomi ja yadilo.”

22 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Anakatonitewaji Aneotedoḡoji! 23 Niḡina nigewi me iwaḡatitiwaji, akati me enita naḡadi wetiḡa, ‘Emii, adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa nige daḡa awienatakanitiwaji, pida nige iwaḡatakani micota niḡijo ane ḡagegita, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote micota. 24 Joanigidaa leeḡodi mejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, mokanicodaagica anipokitalo, iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji, odaa yajigotedaḡawa niḡica ane ipokitalo. 25 Codaa niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, ixomaḡateenitice okanicodaagica ane beyagi aneotaḡadomi eledi oko, amaleeḡaḡa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ixomaḡateetedice ḡabeyaceḡecotiwaji. 26 Pida nige daḡa ixomaḡateeniticetiwaji niḡina ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aixomaḡateetedice ḡabeyaceḡecotiwaji.”

Ica naḡatetigi Jesus

(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)

27 Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece jḡicotaciobece manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Jesus igotedigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa joḡototalo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaaḡijo laxokodi lacilodi niḡijo noiḡi. 28 Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Amiida ica ḡanaḡatetigi miticoiticoace niḡijo oko minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi? Codaa amiiḡo ane yajigotaḡawa ica ḡanaḡatetigi?”

29 Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi niḡina nige adigiḡi ane ḡadigeetece. 30 Amiiḡo ica ane yajigota João Batista naḡatetigi me nileḡetiniwace oko? Domige Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigoko? Jemaa madigititiwaji!”

31 Odaa joḡodinotigimadetigi, modi, “Nijejinaga me Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote naḡatetigi João, odaa jeḡeetedoḡowa, ‘Enice igame leeḡodi me daḡa iwaḡatitedatiwaji lotaḡa João?’ 32 Pida nijejinaga me niḡina oko oiḡe João, odaa niḡina oko joḡoyelatoḡodomi.” Odoitiḡi niḡidi noiḡi leeḡodi iditawece niḡidi oko oyiwaḡadi João mewi me niḡinaaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. 33 Odaa joḡoigidi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoḡotaḡa ane niḡe João!” Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Enice amaḡaḡa jatematitaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi me jaote niḡinoa yoenataka.”

12

*Ica natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacaqaga
(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)*

¹ Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yatematitediogi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me diigaxinaga. Odaa meetedigi, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi uuva libatatiidi, odaa ja nio-taa, codaa eo ligixitaganagaxi me niopaagaditedi uuva me yoe viinyo, codaa eo lipe lajo moi-beo nigijoa lawodigijedi niginoa nowienogododi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja niwai-gawepodi icoa nawodaganadi, odaa jigigo diniwajeticogi icaeledi iigo. ² Nigijo nigicota limedi me nopilagaditedio elali, nigijo ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi nimonya ica liotagi me dienaqatalo nigijoa elali ane nepilidi. ³ Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi odibata nigijo nimeedi, odaa onalaketibige, codaa oiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. ⁴ Odaa nigijo ane nebi ja niigetace icaeledi liotagi, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi onigidatice, codaa oyacilotidi lacilo, codaa owo me niboliqa. ⁵ Odaa nigijo ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi ja niigetace icaeledi liotagi, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi baanogoyeloadi. Odaa onalee niige icoa eletidi liimetedi, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi owo liciagi nigijoa eletidi liimetedi. Icaeledi dinalaketibigiwaji, icaagicaeledi boqonigodi. ⁶ Nigijo ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi ini ica lionigi aneliodi me yemaa. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja iigeticogi nigijo lionigi midiwataga lawodigijedi. Meetibige le, ‘Odeemitetibige leegodi me ionigi.’ ⁷ Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi nogonaditege nigijo lionigi, odaa dinotaganeege, modi, ‘Nigina nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi, anicota me nepilidi niginoa lawodigijedi. Jeloataga, odaa ja jakataga me gonepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi!’ ⁸ Odaa jogodibata nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nebi nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi, codaa oyaladiticogi lolaadi wetice nigijoa nawodigijedi.”

⁹ Odaa Jesus jegeetedigi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji meo nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi? Enagi, odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigijoa nawodaganadi, codaa yajigotiogi eletidi nawodaganadi nigidiwa lawodigijedi. ¹⁰ Ajawienatakanaga me naga alomegenitelocotiwaji lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee, ‘Nagajo wetiga anoyaladi nigijo anodabitegetini diimigi, nigina natigide jaganiaagani nagaca wetiga ane dagaxa mida jaoga caticedi nigijoa eletidi wetiadi anoibake modabitegetini diimigi.

¹¹ Jigijaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneote nagajo wetiga me dagaxa mida ane jaoga.

Odaa jopooga niğida loenatagi.’ ”

¹² Odaa niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi joğoyowoogodi niğijo Jesus naga yatemati niğijo natematigo me lakapetedipi. Odaa joğodoletibige moniwilo, pida odoitiogi niğijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa joğoika Jesus, odaa joğopitibeci.

Niğijoa fariseutedi oigetece Jesus migele moyediatece César icoa dinyeelo

(Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹³ Niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi oiğetalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi ijaagijo niğijo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Oiğe migotibeci onake doğowo Jesus meote okanicodaagica ligegi ane beyagi domogowotibige me nilaagedi. ¹⁴ Igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niğaxinanaga, jowoogotaga midioka limedi me enitece anewi, codaa agica mawii niğina oko minoa anodiletibige dagakaami. Igaataga agica mawii nagatetigi oko, pida ewi me iğaxinanagitece naigi Aneotedoğoji. Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganegegi me jedianagatece César dinyeelo, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane godiğe me jedianaga? Domigele me jedianaga, oğoa agele?”

¹⁵ Pida Jesus yowoogodi mokowo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leeğodi madineenitiwatiwaji? Digawii anadeegitiwa beexo.” ¹⁶ Odaa joğoyadeegitalo aca beexo, naga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame latobi aniwoteloce ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco?” Odaa modi, “César.” ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice ajicitatiwaji César ane nebi, codaa aagaga ajicitalo Aneotedoğoji ane nebi.” Odaa joğoyopo niğijoa lotaga.

Icoa saduceutedi oigetece Jesus anodaagee me newigatace niğina oko baanaga nigo

(Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Niğidiaagidi jagaga onotalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi, niğijo anodi Aneotedoğoji me degeote me newigatace niğina oko baanaga nigo. Odaa joğoige Jesus, moditalo, ¹⁹ “Niğaxinanaga, Moisés didikotigi godoiği niğida najoinaganegegi, ‘Nigica goneleegiwa wadonaga ane yeleo me digicata lionigipi, odaa nioxoa niğijo ane yeleo leeditibige me lodawa nagani wajekalo mica lionagatege. Odaa niğidi lionigipi micataga dağa lionigipi niğijo ane yeleo.’ ²⁰ Onica seete dinioxomigipi. Niğica liidaga naga wado, odaa ja yeleo me digica lionigi. ²¹ Odaa niğijo nioxoa liğeejetewa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo, pida niğidiaagidi jagaga yeleo me digicata lionigi. Odaa niğijoeledi nioxoa jagageo liciagi. ²² Odaa ijotawece niğijo seete dinioxomigipi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo,

pida agica anini lionigitege. Naḡa nigo ijotawece, odaa nigidiaagidi jaḡaḡa yeleo naḡajo wajekalo. ²³ Ina nigeote Aneotedoḡoji niginoa émagaga me newigatace, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepaga lodawa naḡajo iwaalo, igaataḡa ijotawece nodawa naḡajo iwaalo?”

²⁴ Jesus meetediogi, “Eliodi mabataatiwaji leegodi agowoogoti aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi, oteḡexaagaga owoogoti Aneotedoḡoji nimawenegegi.

²⁵ Igaataḡa nigicota Aneotedoḡoji meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga, nigina oko agalee nadonaḡateloce, pida ja liciaco aanjotedi me daḡa nadonaḡa, oteḡexaagaga nigajeega.

²⁶ Ejinigica malomegenitelocotiwaji aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi nigijo neḡeetece anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji micota meote niginoa émagaga me newigatace. Nigijo Aneotedoḡoji me ideitedice catiwedi naḡajo nialawaana ane ídi, odaa meeteta Moisés, ‘Idioka limedi me Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ ²⁷ Odaa nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi dice newiga, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Noenogodi nigina oko ane newiga, idiḡida aNoenogodi émagaga. Odaa eliodi makamaḡa adininaalenitiwaji.”

Jesus yalagate nigica niḡenatakanegegi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga

(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)

²⁸ Onica anigepidigica nigijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés wajipatiogi nigijoa saduceutedi modinotigimadetigi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Codaa yowoogodi Jesus mele me igiditediogi. Odaa jigigo midoataḡa Jesus me ige, meetalo, “Amiida ica Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakanegegi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga?”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakanegeco ane daḡaxa mida ane jaogate, nigijo niḡenatakanegegi anee, ‘Ajipaataatiwaji, akaami anakaami loiigi Israel! Oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa Iniokiniwateda me Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa. ³⁰ Lajo memaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedoḡoji manitawece ḡadaalegena, codaa minitawece ḡadiwigo, codaa minitawece ḡadowoogo, codaa minitawece ḡadoniciwaga!’ ³¹ Codaa idaeledi niḡenatakanegegi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga, nigijo anee, ‘Lajo memaanieledi oko digo aneni makamaḡa adinemaani!’ Nigidoa itoataale niḡenatakanegeco daḡaxa mida ane jaogate caticedi ijoatawece nigijoa eletidi niḡenatakanegeco.”

³² Odaa nigijo niḡaxinaganaga meetalo Jesus, “Niḡaxinaganaga, ele motagani! Me enitece anewi nigijo

negeni me oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa agicoa eledi aneotedogoji. ³³ Codaa daɣaxa mele me jemaanaga manitawece godaalegena, minitawece ica godowoogo, codaa minitawece godiwigo, codaa minitawece godoniciwaga. Odaa daɣaxa mele me jemaanaga niɣina eledi oko anodaagejinaga me idinemaanaga, aliciagi niɣina me jalecaga eijedi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji me idinilakidenagatege leegodi gobeyacegeco, codaa niɣina me jiboonaɣatalo eletidi goboonaga.”

³⁴ Jesus nadi niɣijo niigaxinaganaga ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés mida lixakedi niɣijo me igidi. Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ja domaga ɣadigomi Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegena.” Niɣidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige me dineetalo.

Jesus digikatetece Niɣicoa ane nimonyatedogowa Aneotedogoji

(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)

³⁵ Niɣijo Jesus me diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja nigetediniwace niɣijo oko, meetediogi, “Niɣijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igame leegodi moyakadi modi Niɣicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi? ³⁶ Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo Davi me dotaga niɣijo negee,

‘Inoenogodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi,
“Anicootini iwai ibaagadi nigepaa iɣeke inatawece ɣanelogododipi”.’

³⁷ Ijaagijo Davi meetalo, ‘Iniotagodi’. Enige igamigodaagee Niɣicoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya me yakadi mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi?” Niɣijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyemaa niɣijoa lotaga Jesus.

Jesus yalaɣate niɣijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés

(Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Jesus niigaxitediniwace oko, odaa meetediogi, “Anidakitiogi niɣijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés! Igaataga lemaanigi me ewaligitibigiwaji modinixotinigi toonicogo ocaɣataga ane lowoodaɣagi niɣina oko ɣoneɣaga owotibige monicetibigiwaji codaa modeemitetibige miditaga licooɣadi oko. ³⁹ Lemaanigi monicotelogo nibaancotedi niɣina oko ɣoneɣaga midiwataga niikanagaɣaxiidi, codaa midiwataga nibaancotedi niɣina oko anoiwenigide miditaga naloogo. ⁴⁰ Codaa oibanotece ligelatedi codaa ane

nepilidi niḡinoda wajekalodipi, codaa onowo niḡina mocagataḡa moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji micota meliodi me iloikatiditedibigiwaji.”

Aca wajekalo yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji icoatawece niḡicoa ninyeelo ane yopotibige

(Lucas 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Jesus nicotedi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ipegiteteḡe naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi nelegi aneitice niḡina oko moyokoletinigi ninyeelo anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. Iwi anodaagee niḡijo oko moyajigo ninyeelo. Eliodi oko ane liicotedi oyajigo owidi dinyeelo. ⁴² Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡicotio aca wajekalo madewete, odaa ja yokoletinigi naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi iniodataale beexotedi. ⁴³ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji naḡada wajekalo madewete yajigo catedi niḡina eledi oko anoyajigo. ⁴⁴ Leeḡodi niḡina eledi oko oyajigo ninyeelo ane doḡoyopotibige, pida naḡajo wajekalo baḡa yajigo ijoatawece ninyeelo, ane domaḡa yopotibige me dinoojetetibige ane yeligo.”

13

Jesus yalaḡate moyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi

(Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

¹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa doletedibige me noditedice Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, anigepidiḡica niḡijo anodiotibece meetalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, digawini niḡinoa wetiadi nelecoli minitaḡa niḡini diimigi! Codaa digawini niḡica me libinienigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi!”

² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Naḡanati niḡini diimiginelegi? Anigida noko otaḡanitece wetiḡa dipeteloco eledi minitaḡa niḡini diimigi, onanikatedini idiwatawece.”

Jesus yalaḡate micota minoa ane dakaketogodomi

(Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.8-19)

³ Jesus idiaaḡitedice minitaḡa niḡijo lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira” nicotedi, dilokoteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Idiaaḡitedice oniniwatece, odaa joḡototalo Pedro, Tiago, Joāo ijaa André. Odaa jogaige, moditalo, ⁴ “Anatematiitogowa niḡica noko nigoyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Codaa igamigodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me ikee nige nipegi moyanikatini?”

⁵ Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yeloḡoditediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni! ⁶ Eliodi oko ane dinikeetibigiwaji, oibake Iboonaḡadi, odaa modi, ‘Ee Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya.’ Odaa eliodi oko

anoninaaletiniwace. ⁷ Pida jinagadoiitiwaji nigajipaata lay-aco witidi, codaa nigabodicetigi witidi, igaataga leeditibige mina ane diniwitidegetiwage. Pida anigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji me yaagadi nigina iigo. ⁸ Igaataga nigina noiigi dinidegetiwage, codaa niginoa inionaga oiige loiigi me witidi. Codaa icota me datalale iigo owidi nipodaga, codaa eliodi noiigi nigodi nigigi, codaa mowidi goninyaco ane doide. Pida niginoa nawikodico jiginaagodoejedi me nawikodico liciagi nigina odoejegi lileenaganegegi nagana iwaalo ipilege.

⁹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataga etigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa lacilodi, codaa etigadalakenitibigetiawaji midiwataga niikanagaxiidi. Codaa leegodi maniwitici, odaa etigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigina aninoa nagatetico codaa midiwataga inionaga-eloodoli moiwi anodigotagawatiwaji. Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madatematiitioigi nigidiwa lacilodi. ¹⁰ Pida maleedaga yaagaditeda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, leeditibigetiawaji matematiitioigi inatawece nigina noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa. ¹¹ Nige etigadiwilotiawaji, odaa jegetigadadeegiticogi lodoe niginoa lacilodi moiwi anodigotagawatiwaji, jinaga agowikomataatiwaji ane alitigi gagegi maleedaga etigadadeegitiawaji. Igaataga enitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane ikeetedagawatiwaji me alitigi gagegi. Igaataga niginoa gadotaga aicogoticogi makaamitagatiwaji, pida icogoticogi minitaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ¹² Icota dinioxomigipi moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa nigina eniododipi oyajigo lionaga, codaa nionigipi dakapetege eliododipi, odaa oibootiobece monigodi. ¹³ Eliodi oko oyelatagadomitiwaji leegodi maniwitici. Pida Aneotedogoji eote midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga nigina oko ane ixomagateetedice lawikodico, codaa me degeyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi

(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Icota manati nigica aneetece Daniel, nigijo ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, me yalagata nigica niwigo noenatagi aneo nigina oko ligecagalogo, libikotanaganagadi ane nigodi oko. Icota moidoyatice nigica niwigo digoida ane degele me itice. Nigina ane yalomegeteloco nigidiwa notaga ele me dinoniciwagadi me yowoogodi ane diitigilo. Nigonadi nigica niwigo, nigina oko ane ideitice nipodigi Judéa leeditibige me daleditibigimoace odeletibigimece wetiadi nelecoli. ¹⁵ Nigica oko ane idei ditibigimedi ligeladi lelaga, ele me dažadakatio me dibatalo ane nepilidi. ¹⁶ Codaa nigica anidiaagitice nixogotagi ele me dogopitacio minitaga ligeladi me igota

nicaapa. ¹⁷ Pida iwikodadipi iwaalepodi ipilagaga codaa eniododipi analee oilipege lionaga! ¹⁸ Ele mipokitalo Aneotedofoji me daga ikateda meyoketege niwetafa nige limedi me ialeticoace. ¹⁹ Igaatafa nigicoa nokododi owidi nawikodico. Nigijo Aneotedofoji me iliidaqadi nigina iigo codaa nigina natigide agica nawikodigi liciagi nigicoa nawikodico anenagi. Codaa agaleegicotaeledi nawikodigi liciagi niginoanawikodico anenagi. ²⁰ Goniotaqodi Aneotedofoji noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi minoa nawikodico. Daaditafa noxopanatiditeda nigicoa nokododi, agotigica ane yakadi me yewiga. Pida noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi leqodi nigina oko ane iolatedice idioka limedi me newiga miniwatafa.

²¹ Nigica aneetaqawatiwaji, 'Digawini! Nigijoa Aneotedofoji ane nimonya etidoa digoina!' oqoa migetogodi, 'Digawini! Etidoa digoida!' Jinaga iwaqatitiwaji. ²² Igaatafa eliodi oko awitakaqaga icota modi me nigidaaqidoa Nigijoa Aneotedofoji ane nimonya, oqoa domigodi me nigijaqijo nigijo anoyeloqoditedibece Aneotedofoji lowooko. Odaa owote qodoxiceqetedi, codaa niginoanetiqodawelaqadi moninaaletiniwace oko. Codaa domaqa oninaaletiniwace nigina oko Aneotedofoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi. ²³ Pida adinowetitiwaji! Ja jao qadeemidi maleedafa icotalo niginoanawikodico anejitalo.

Lanoqeki Goneleqiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi
(Mateus 24.29-35; Lucas 21.25-33)

²⁴ Nigidiaaqidi, nige ixomaqatedijo nigicoa nokododi menagi nigicoanawikodico, odaa aligeqe ipe, codaa me epenai aqalee datale. ²⁵ Niginoayotetitedi niwadetedi. Odaa Aneotedofoji itinege niwicidi anida nimaweneqegi digoida ditibigimedi. ²⁶ Odaa nigina oko etidadi Ee, Goneleqiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, odaa janagi meliodi inimaweneqegi, codaa jikee mida inaqaetetigi liciagi Aneotedofoji naqaetetigi. ²⁷ Jiige iniaanjotedi migoteloco inatawece nigina iigo moniodatece nigina oko Aneotedofoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

²⁸ Digowoo naqana niale fiigoigo, odaa akati mowoogoti. Nige dione libiwedi, codaa laamotiidi naqa nokoloqo, odaa joqowoogotitiwaji naqa niqegi limedi ebicitedi. ²⁹ Odaa jigidaaqee nigeno nigicoanawikodico, odaa jaqakati mowoogotitiwaji naqa niqegi nigica noko moyaaqadi Aneotedofoji liqeladi. ³⁰ Ejitaqawatiwaji nigina anewi. Icotece inoatawece niginoanejqitedaqawatiwaji maleedafa nigo eliodi oko ane newiga nigina noko. ³¹ Ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me ma, pida yotaqa baadafa ixomaqatedice.

*Agica ane yowoogodi nigica noko Jesus nige dopitedijo
(Mateus 24.36-44)*

³² Odaa agica ane yowoogodi nagaca lakata otegexaagaga nigica noko nige idopitijo. Otegexaagaga nigidiwa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi agoyowoogodi, otegexaagaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoogoji ajowoogodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedoogoji ane Eiodi, бага yowoogodi. ³³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa mid-ioka limedi me gadigomi codaa otaganegeni Aneotedoogoji igaataga agowoogotitiwaji nigeno nigica noko. ³⁴ Nigida me Ee iciagi nigina goneleegiwa anigo diniwajeticogieledi iigo. Odaa yajigota nagatetigi nigidiwa liimetedi, codaa yajigota oninitecibeci epaa libakedi. Odaa ja iige nigini nowienogodi diimigi midiaanaaga igoadita me dinowedi. ³⁵ Enice, adinowetitiwaji, igaataga agowoogoti nigica noko nige idopitijo, Ee, ane iciagi nigijo ane nebi diimigi. Yakadi me gocidi, domige liwigo-enoale, domige nigidatege nigoi, ogoa domige naga yelogotibige, nige idopitijo. ³⁶ Enice adinowetitiwaji amaleegaga nige awelegegi me idopitijo, odaa agadakatitiwaji me iote, otegexaagaga me dagawii nigijo gabakedi ane joyatagadomitiwaji mawii. ³⁷ Nigida anejitagawatiwaji, ejitiogi iditawece iotagipi, magaga dinoweditibigiwaji!”

14

Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)

¹ Aniaditibige itoataale nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, codaa nigijoeledi nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane digica labookojegi”. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés odoletibige nigica nimawenegegi modolicetalo Jesus moyeloadi. ² Pida modi, “Agele me jibagatalo midi naloogo ade jaogatibige nigidi noiigi metigodidelege.”

Aca iwaalo yadotigi Jesus lacilo nadokojegi

(Mateus 26.6-13; João 12.1-8)

³ Nigijo Jesus midiaagitedice manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia, minitaga ligeladi Simão nigijo anijo me dawacelolaadi. Naganiodi, jigigo aca iwaalo miniwataaga yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga ane liboonaagadi “alabastro”. Nagajo bootawaana nolee nadokojegi ane liboonaagadi “nardo”. Nigijo nadokojegi agica gaantigini lalegedi, codaa dakake loojedi. Nagajo iwaalo noyaagadi nagajo bootawaana, odaa

ja yadoteloco Jesus lacilo niḡijo nadokojegi. ⁴ Ica oko anidiaagitice anonadi oyelatema, oada dinotaḡaneḡe, modi, “Igame leegodi me yame ida nadokojegi?” ⁵ Agoniaageyaa niḡida nadokojegi loojedi caticedi miniwatadaḡani taalia be-exotedi (aboteḡe loojedi onidateci nicaaḡabi me jibaaḡa), oditaḡa yajigotiḡi niḡinoa madewetedi niḡidiwa dinyeelo owidi.” Oada joḡoyapeteḡe naḡajo iwaalo.

⁶ Pida Jesus meetediḡi, “Ikanitiwaji naḡani iwaalo! Igame leegodi manapeteḡenitice? Eotomi niḡica nibakedi libinienigi. ⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa madewetedi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, oada akati me axawanitiḡi nigemaani. Pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaagejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji. ⁸ Naḡani iwaalo eo niḡica ane yakadi meo. Enaḡi maleedaga ideleo nenyagaḡi yolaadi monaligitini. ⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡina moyatematitedibece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele aneetici inatawece iḡo, oyatematitibece niḡida aneotomi moyalaḡatibeḡe naḡani iwaalo.”

Judas dinilakideteḡe niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yajigo Jesus

(Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Judas Iscariotes niḡijo anida aneeteḡe niḡijo dooze anoditibece Jesus iḡo yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi me dinilakideteḡe me yajigo Jesus. ¹¹ Oada eliodi me ninitibigiwaji noḡowajipa ane ligegi, oada joḡodinilakideteḡe moyedia. Oada Judas jiḡidaa dinanatigi me doletibeḡe niḡica nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus.

Jesus ijaaḡijo anoditibece oyeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa
(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; Joāo 13.21-30)

¹² Niḡijo odoeḡegi noko nalokegi ane liboonagaḡi “Paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, niḡijoa judeutedi onigodi waxacocoli me odinenyagaḡiteḡe moyoe liweenigi nige nakatio nalokegi Páscoa. Niḡijo noko niḡijo anoditibece oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igamemaani meitice me joenaḡa ḡoweenigi lajo Páscoa?”

¹³ Oada Jesus ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anoditibece, meetediḡi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaḡa, oada akapeteḡe ḡoneleḡiwa ane yoyaḡadi leo ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Oada iwitecetiwaji lowidi niḡijo ḡoneleḡiwa. ¹⁴ Nige dakatiwece diimigi, enitawaji niḡini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniḡaxinoḡodi ḡodiḡe me jigikanaḡatigi ane diḡetigi ica ḡodicooḡadi aneitice me jeli-caḡa liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa me ligiiwepodi anoditibece.’ ¹⁵ Oada ikeetaḡawa ḡodicooḡadi neḡi ditibigimedi dalaḡate diimigi. Niḡini ḡodicooḡadi jaigo, codaa idiwa inoatawece

ane jopoogati bige. Odaa oenitiwaji goweenigi lajo nalokegi Páscoa.”

¹⁶ Odaa nigijo itoataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogoyakadi ijoatawece nigijoa aneetediogi Jesus. Odaa jogoyoe ica liweenigi Páscoa.

¹⁷ Nigijo naga dawike, Jesus jigicotedio minitaga nigijo diimigi lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibece. ¹⁸ Odaa egidaagee me niodaga maditaga nameeja, Jesus meetediogi,

“Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, ini nigina akaamitiwaji anadigiwani, idajigotiogi inelogododipi.” ¹⁹ Odaa jigidaa diiticogi magecagalodipi, codaa oninitedibeci ige

Jesus, meetalo, “Domige ee gadajici? Ejidaga jakadi daga gadajici!” ²⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigini ane

ititinigi nipaon liwagedi midataga godokoladi nigina akaamitiwaji anakaami igiiwepodi, jiginiaa idajigo.

²¹ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagatiwa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, me leeditibige me ideleo. Pida

nagoodi nigini goneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Ejimetaga

dagaxa meletema nigini goneleegiwa daaditigicata menitini! (Igaataga Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigini goneleegiwa.)”

Ica owidijegi liweenigi Goniotagodi

(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

²² Nigijo maleegidaagee me niodaga, Jesus dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo paon. Naga

ninoketedini nigijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi, “Nee, abaategetiwaji! Nigidi paon

jiciaceeketege yolaadi.” ²³ Nigidiaagidi odaa jagaga dibate aca goopa ane nolee viinyo. Naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji,

odaa ja yajigotediogi nagajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ijotawece owacipeta nigijo viinyo. ²⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi,

“Nigida viinyo jiciaceeketege yawodi ane inadoogodi leegodi eliodi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji jigida gela nimawenegegi me

dinilakidetetege nigina oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi. ²⁵ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Agalee jacipe nigida viinyo

nigepaagicota me iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina oko, odaa micataga daga jacipeta gela latopagi viinyo.” ²⁶ Naga

nigotiniwace me nigaanaganaga, moigaa onatecijijoa Elaco Davi, odaa ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci minitaga lojotagadi ane

liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro iditawece nigijo anodiotibece icota me ilaagitibece

(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

27 Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Inaagina nigina enoale, akaamitawecetiwaji adikani, igaataga diniditeloce maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane yalagate Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

‘Jeloadi nigini nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa nigidiwa waxacocoli ilaagitiwaji.’

28 Pida nigidiaagidi nige idewigatace, ejigo gadodoetiwaji miditaga nipodigi Galiléia.”

29 Pida Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige inatawece etigadikani, pida ee baadaga gadikani!”

30 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi. Inaagina nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.”

31 Pida Pedro dinoniciwagaditibece me igidi, mee, “Ica degeji me daga gadowoogoti, icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemagawa, ja idigo makaami yemagawa!” Odaa ijotawece nigijoeledi anodiotibece idaaqoyatigi ligegi.

Jesus yotaganenge Aneotedogoji midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani

(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)

32 Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece igotibeci midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani. Nigidiaagidi meetediogi, “Inaagoni anicootiniwacetiwaji, ejigo jotaganenge Aneotedogoji.”

33 Baqa yadeegi lixigagawepodi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa jigidaa diiticogi meliodi magecagalo, doitedibece, codaa me dogowikomata.

34 Odaa meetediogi, “Catiwedi yaalegena eliodi me Ee agecagalo, ane jeemitetece liciagi nigina daantaga doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiwaji, codaa adinoweti.”

35 Odaa jigigoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja yamagatedinigiigo lokotidi, odaa dipokote Aneotedogoji dokaaga yakadi me yatamagateetege nagaca lakata nigicoa lawikodico. 36 Odaa Jesus mee, “Eiodi yemaanigi, akati mawii okanicodaagica. Nigemaani adatamagateenitege nigicoa yawikodico ane leeditibige me jixomagateetedice! Pida jemaa me jao nigica anemaani, idigida aginokinoa niginoa ane emaga jemaa me jaote.”

37 Nigijo naga dopitetege nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa enotediogi me niotagateloco, odaa meeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão, iote? Agakati madinoweti otegexaagaga onaniteci lakata? 38 Adinowetitiwaji, codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji me daga abataa nige dineetagawa Satanás. Igaataga begemaani mawitiwaji nigina Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, pida agica gadoniciwagatiwaji.”

39 Jesus ja yetecetacedicoace nigijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece, odaa jigigotace yotağanege Aneotedoğoji yopilagateetedeloco ijaagijoatace nigijoa ane lotagate. 40 Naga dopitacedijo miditağa nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jeğenotacediogi me niotağa. Leeğodi eliodi me liotağa, codaa ağoyakadi me noleticoace. Odaa ağoyowoğodi nigica anoyatigi ligegi moyotağanege Jesus.

41 Nigidiaağidi Jesus jigigotace yotağanege Aneotedoğoji. Nigijo naga itoatadiğida me dopitacediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eğioteti waji, egidaagee manipenitiniwace? Jagabotiwaji! Nagaça inilakata me jawikode ja nipegi micoteloco. Jeğetidajigotiogi libaağadi nigijoa goneleegi wadi abeyacağaga, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi. 42 Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilağa! Digawini! Etina jeğenagi nigijo ane idajigotiogi ineloğododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

43 Egidaageeteda me dotaga Jesus, odaa jigicotalo Judas nigijo anida aneetege nigijo anodiotibece Jesus. Lix-igagawepodi eliodi oko liğexedi nigijo anoiğe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaa nigijo laxokodi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. Nigijo noiigi-nelegi onigoetigilo nodaajoli-ocağatedi inaa neboli. 44 Nigijo Judas ane yajigo Jesus maleediğicotalo, ja yeloğodi ica anodaagigotalo me ikee Jesus. Odaa meetiogi, “Nigica goneleegiwa ane inapicoğo jigidaagidoa nigijoa anoleetibigetiwaji. Odaa abaatalo, adeegitetiwaji maniwilo.”

45 Odaa Judas jigigo dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniigaxinoğodi, iniigaxinoğodi!”, odaa ja napicoğo Jesus. 46 Odaa joğodibatalo Jesus, joğoniwilo. 47 Pida ganigepidiğica nigijo anidiaaği midotağa nixigitice lodaajo-ocağatağa, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate nigijo liotaği nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. 48 Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo noiigi anodibatalo, “Managitiwaji adiwilo anadeegi gağodaajoli, ganeboli micatağa dağa Ee goneleegiwa ağıpeloagi. 49 Owidi nokododi idiaagejotice minitağa Aneotedoğoji ligeladi, jiniigaxitiniwace noiigi, pida ağıadiwiloti waji. Pida natigide jigicota aneeta lotaganagaçi Aneotedoğoji.”

50 Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibece joğoika ağıaleeğica mowote, ja daleditibige.

51 Onini ica lioneeğa ane diotibece Jesus. Onadi me dinilipaditigi niğelate me yapoğoditini lolaadi. Odaa joğodoletibige modibata domoğoniwilo. 52 Pida yaladi nağajo niğelate, odaa jeğelodi mokijotani.

Oyadeegi Jesus lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi nigijoi noiigi (Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi nigijoi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Ja dinatecogotee nigijoi anoiige sacerdotitedi, codaa me nigijoi lacilodi noiigi judeu ijaagijoi nigijoi niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁵⁴ Pedro diotece Jesus pida leegitalo me yetecetedice, odaa ja dakatiwece miditaga niogó nigijoi diimigi-nelegi ane ligeladi nigijoi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa ja nicotini liwigotigi nigijoi niotaka liniogotibece noledi magaga dinito. ⁵⁵ Nigijoi anoiige sacerdotitedi codaa mijotawece nigijoi seteenta lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige gaantigijoi ane yakadi anigetigida ane leegodi modinanimagatalo Jesus domogowotibige dogodiihenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida agica anoyakadi. ⁵⁶ Eliodi oko owote liwitakeco moyalagatalo Jesus, pida nigicoa lotaga agica ane niwoditema.

⁵⁷ Odaa onijo ica oko ane dabiditiniwace, odaa ja niwitakaga, modi, ⁵⁸ “Jajipaaatalo me yalagata me yaaagadi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane loenatagi goneleegiwadi, odaa nige itoatadigida nokododi, odaa jegeotace eledi diimigi ane daga loenatagi goneleegiwadi.” ⁵⁹ Pida otegexaagaga nigijoi notaga ane domogowote modakapetege Jesus agoniwoditema.

⁶⁰ Odaa nigijoi lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijoi oko, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Agica gagegi? Amiinoa icoa lotaga idiwa goneleegiwadi modakapetaagagi?”

⁶¹ Pida Jesus agica gaantigini ligegi. Odaa nigijoi lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Domige nagakamagakaami Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me godatamagateetege godaxakawadi, Lionigi Nigijoi ane jogeegatalo?” ⁶² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jegemegee. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji icota madati me idicotini liwai libaaagadi Aneotedogoji anida eliodi nimawenegegi. Codaa icota madatitiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jiniotinece lolaadi jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

⁶³ Odaa nigijoi lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja yaagadi nigijoi lowoodi diletibige Jesus daga dotagatibige Aneotedogoji, mee, “Agalee jopooatibige eledi oko ane nelogoditogowa ane libatiigi. ⁶⁴ Jagajipaatalotiwaji nigijoi lotaga me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji?” Odaa ijotawece ja nilaagedi Jesus codaa modi me leeditibige moyeloadi. ⁶⁵ Odaa jonigica nigijoi oko jigidaagoyatedigi

Jesus monawaletedice. Codaa onibattoo latobi Jesus monalaketedibige, odaa moditalo, “Iwela! Amiiyo ica ane gadalakeni?” Odaa nişijoa nowienogododi eledi onalaketedibige maleedogoyadeegiteda.

*Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus
(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁶ Nişijyo Pedro maleegidiaagitice miditaşa niogó nişijyo lişeladi nişijyo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, odaa jişicota aca awicije liota nişijyo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁶⁷ Pedro idiaagitice linio-gotibece noledi dinito. Naşajo awicije naşa nadi Pedro, iwita, odaa mee, “A-aami eledi idiaaşo-oonitice mişjoataşa Jesus, nişijyo Nazareeno.”

⁶⁸ Pida Pedro me dotaşa mee me digica me dinadeegitibigeşe Jesus, odaa mee, “Oteşexaaşaga jowoogotawaanigiteda nişicoa şoneleegiwa anenitalo.” Odaa jişigo midataşa lapoagi niogó nişijyo diimigi. Odaa jaşanoe okogokoodi. ⁶⁹ Odaa aca eledi niota naşa nadi Pedro nişijyo aneitice. Odaa naşajo niota meetiogi nişica oko anodipeşiteşe, “Nişida aaginaşa eledi do-ootibeşe Jesus.” ⁷⁰ Odaa Pedro meetace me daşa diotibeşe Jesus.

Naşa leecawaanigi, nişijyo oko anodipeşiteşe moditaca Pedro, “Ejimewi makaami nişijyo ane-diotibeşe, igaataşa yeloşo micogiticogi nipodigi Galiléia, leeşodi şadotaşanaşawa nişina oko ane icogoticogi digoida Galiléia.” ⁷¹ Pida Pedro jişidaa dinanataşigi me dotaşa, mee, “Jemaş Aneotedoşoji me idiloikatidi nige deşeşiteşe anewi! Igaataşa ewi meji me daşa jowoogoditeda nişicoa şoneleegiwa ane şadalakitalotiwaşiji.”

⁷² Odaa nişijyo okogokoodi jaşanoetace. Odaa Pedro ja nalaşatibige nişijyo ane lotaşate Jesus, nişijyo meeteta, “Maleedaşa itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadişida meni me daşadowoogoti.” Nişijyo Pedro naşa yowo nişijyo Jesus lotaşate, odaa eliodi magecaşalo, codaa anoe.

15

Jesus oyadeegite lodoe Pilatos, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane işe iditaweşe nipodigi Judéia

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

¹ Nişijyo naşa yeloşotibige, odaa nişijyo anoişe sacerdotitedi odinatecogoteeteşe nişijyo laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi ijaaşijyo nişijyo nişixinaganadi anodişixinateşe laşoinaşaneşeco Moişés. Odinilakideteşe nişijyo eletidi seteenta lacilodi noiigi judeu. Odaa joşoigoetedi Jesus, joşoyadeegi igotibeşeci moyajigotalo Pilatos, nişijyo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane işe nişidi nipodigi Judéia. ² Odaa

Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Nagakamaḡakaami ninionigieliodi judeutedi?” Odaa Jesus naḡa igidi, meeteta, “Analiiki niḡida ane alitigi ḡagegi.” ³ Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi eliiodi modotaḡatibige Jesus me domoḡowotibige me odinanimagatalo lodoe Pilatos. ⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Aḡica anigetigida ḡadopilaḡatagitiogi? Digawini, eliiodi modotaḡatibigaḡaji, odinanimagataḡawa.” ⁵ Pida Jesus aḡica gaantokaḡida ligegi, odaa Pilatos eliiodi me yopo.

Odiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; Joāo 18.39-19.16)

⁶ Niḡina me nakatio lalokegi Páscoa, Pilatos ligileḡegi me ikatema niḡidi noiḡi judeu onidateci niwilogojegi, niḡica anepaaḡodipokotibige niḡidi noiḡi. ⁷ Odaa onini ica niwilogojegi ane liboonagadi Barrabás. Barrabás icaḡicoa lokaḡetedi diniwilotibigiwaji leeḡodi me nideleḡetiniwace romaannotedi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa daije. ⁸ Niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi dinatecoḡotee, odaa jiḡidaḡoyatigi modipokota Pilatos niḡica ane ligileḡegitibece meo. ⁹ Odaa Pilatos igidi, meetiogi, “Emaanitiwaji me jikatedaḡadomitiwaji ninionigieliodi ḡadoiḡi judeutedi?” ¹⁰ Pilatos eote niḡijoa lotaga leeḡodi yowoḡodi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi moyajigo Jesus leeḡodi monocetema.

¹¹ Pida niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi idioka limedi moyoniciwaḡadi niḡica noiḡi modipokota Pilatos me daḡa ikatedice Jesus, pida odipokota mijapaga ikatice Barrabás. ¹² Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Enice, amiida anemaani mejigotalo niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa ane alitedigitiwaji me ‘Ninionigieliodi judeutedi?’”

¹³ Odaa niḡijo noiḡi napaawaḡatelo, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” ¹⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Odaa jeḡepaanaga napaawaḡatelo, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

¹⁵ Pilatos yemaa me yocaganeḡe niḡidi noiḡi. Odaa joanigidaa leeḡodi me ikatema Barrabás, odaa ja diḡenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, yajigo midiwataga iodagawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi oyametibigo Jesus

(Mateus 27.27-31; Joāo 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyadeegi Jesus catiwedi niḡijo diimigi-nelegi, liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi, odaa ijoatawece niḡijoa iodaḡawadi dinatecoḡotee. ¹⁷ Odaa joḡonixomeḡetedinigi Jesus aca caapa lixagotoḡogo, liciagi nicaapa niḡinoa inionaga-eloodoli. Odaa joḡowo lale

odatika lalepiḡigo moyoe, odaa joḡonixotinece Jesus lacilo. ¹⁸ Odaa jḡidaaḡoyatedigi moyame, modi, “Niḡidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” ¹⁹ Odaa onaxacoḡotice lacilo, oyatitalo laxacoḡonaḡadi, onawaletedice, codaa moyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe, onowo moiweniḡide. ²⁰ Niḡijo noḡoika moyametibigo, odaa joḡonoga naḡajo nicaapa lixagoḡogo, odaa joḡonixomeḡetacedinigi niḡijoa epaa lowoodi. Odaa joḡoyadeegi moyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate moyeloadi.

Oyototedeloco Jesus nicenaḡanaḡate moyeloadi
(Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; Joāo 19.17-27)

²¹ Niḡijo maleeḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci minitaḡa lojotaḡadi, odaa joḡodakapetege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Simāo anelatibige nigotaḡa Cirene. Simāo eliodi Alexandre ijaa Rufo, icoḡoticogi nipodigi, igotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalēm. Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoiedeḡetege Simāo me yoyaḡadi naḡajo licenaḡanaḡate Jesus. ²² Odaa joḡoyadeeḡitedicogi Jesus minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane liboonaḡadi Gólḡota (ane diitigi “Aneitice ḡodacilo libitaka”). ²³ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi domoḡoyajigotalo Jesus me wacipete viinyo awatege ica mirra ane yaaḡaditice niḡina ane jileenaga, pida awacipete. ²⁴ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyototedi Jesus maditaḡa naḡajo nicenaḡanaḡate. Odaa noḡodinawalacetigi niḡijoa Jesus lowoodi, oiwi niḡica anepaḡa dinetetece me yakadi oniditecibeci lowoodaḡagi. ²⁵ Onaca noove lakata me nigoitijo niḡijo noḡoyototedi Jesus madataḡa nicenaḡanaḡate. ²⁶ Diniditeloco niḡica ane leeḡodi moyeloadi Jesus, oiditeloco taaboa ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, iwoteloco,

“NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

²⁷ Codaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi aagaḡa oyototedi itoata agopeloaga midoataḡa eletidi nicenaḡanaḡatedi. Onijoteci oidoyatice liwai libaaḡadi Jesus, odaa icaeledi agopeloagi oidoyaticeeledi liwai diḡetege nimaḡijegi. ²⁸ Odaa jḡidaaḡee micotece niḡijo aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo neḡee, “Anodigotaḡawa owo liciagi niḡijoa agopeloaga.”

²⁹ Niḡijo oko anidiaaḡigotinece midoataḡa onalomeḡetedice. Codaa oyabale inoa lacilodi, modi, “Aidiḡa! Geemeni me domaga ojikeni liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi. ³⁰ Jaḡabo mawikodee, axotitice naḡada ḡadicenanaḡate!”

³¹ Idaaḡee maḡaga oyalomeḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡetece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Eote niḡijoeledi oko me newiḡatace, pida ayakadi mepaa dinewikatidi.” ³² Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Akaami ane eni

Aneotedogoji me gadimonyaa me godatamagateenitege godaxakawadi, akaami ane eni makaami ninionigieliodi godoiigi Israel, adaxotiti nigina natigide nagada gadicenaganagate bidige jakataga me jinataga, codaa me gadadiwagategegi!" Codaa me nigijoa itoataale agopeloaga anagagoyototiniwace midoataga nicenaganagatedi aagaga oyalomege Jesus.

Lemegegi Jesus

(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

³³ Nigijoa naga yaxogo-noko, ja nexocaga inatawece iigo, odaa nexocaga negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi. ³⁴ Nigijoa naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, odaa Jesus igedi me dapaawe, mee, "Eloí, Eloí, lemá sabactani?" (Nigidiwa lotaga amina anejinaga "Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igaamee me dagadiaagica mawiitigiji?")

³⁵ Anigepidiagica nigijoa oko anidiaagitice owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa modi, "Digajipaatalo! Dapaawetedigi Elias!" ³⁶ Odaa onijoteci nigijoa anidiaagitice midoataga walokodi, odaa itiminatidi nigijoa litikonaganagadi midataga nigijoa viinyo ane daga dakake lojedi. Odaa ja dabitegetibigimece Jesus me domegeo me ilibitetece. Odaa mee, "Alotacaliita! Jemaa me jiwinaaga Elias nigenagi nogatedice madataga nagada nicenaganagate."

³⁷ Odaa Jesus dinigetagateetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo. ³⁸ Onada minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi aca lipegetege ane noxoco nigijoa diimigi-le ane ijokijoateda Aneotedogoji mida aneetetege. Nagajo lipegetege daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi. ³⁹ Idiaagitice lodoe licenaganagate Jesus ica jajeentegi. Nigijoa naga nadi anodaageeteda Jesus me dapaawe codaa anodaageeteda me yeleo, odaa mee, "Nigidoa goneleegiwa dicewi me Lionigi Aneotedogoji."

⁴⁰ Onagaga idiaagiticoaci ica iwaalepodi pida leegitiogi moiogoaditalo. Liwigotigi nigijoa iwaalepodi ani nagajo anodita Maria Madalena, Salomé, ajaa Maria ane eliодо José, ijaa Tiago ane niloxooxegi. ⁴¹ Nigijoa Jesus maleegidiaagitedice nipodigi Galiléia, nigidi iwaalepodi odiotibece oyaxawa. Onidiaagaga itice ica eliodieledi iwaalepodi ane lixigagawepodi maleekokigoteda Jesus manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém.

Noagonaligitini lolaadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Nigijoa noko maleedaga nakatio saabado, noko nogodinoweditege ica lalokegi Páscoa. Naga gocidi, jigicotio

José anelatibige nigotağa Arimatéia minitağa Pilatos. José goneleegiwa anele, lokaagetedipi me nibaaga nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Ja walitege nigica noko Aneotedoĝoji nige iige laalegenali niĝina oko. José abo laalegena migo dipokota Pilatos Jesus lolaadi. ⁴⁴ Pilatos yopo niĝijo naga dibodicetibige Jesus naga yeleo. Odaa jegenidita niĝijo jajeentegi me ige domigewi naga leecawaanigi me yeleo Jesus. ⁴⁵ Niĝijo jajeentegi naga yelogodita mewi, odaa Pilatos ja ika José me yadeegi Jesus lolaadi. ⁴⁶ José dinoojeteta aca lipegetege lapacogogo, odaa ja noga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicenaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi Jesus lolaadi naĝajo lipegetege. Niĝidiaagidi ja yadeegiticogi Jesus lolaadi midataga ica ane gela moigodi lawimaĝajegi-wetiĝa. Odaa José ja noxoco yatita aca wetiĝa nelegi me noxoco. ⁴⁷ Idiaaĝiticoaci moiwi Maria Madalena ajaa Maria ane eliido eledi José. Odaa onadi niĝijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

16

Jesus naga yewiĝatace

(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; Joāo 20.1-10)

¹ Niĝijo naga ixomagatijo saabado, odaa Maria Madalena, Salomé ajaa Maria ane eliido Tiago joĝodinoojetetalo nadokojetedi me domoĝoyatita Jesus lolaadi. ² One nigoitijo niĝijo odoejegi noko semaana, aligege ja doletibige me nodi, odaa jiĝigotibeci midataga lawimaĝajegi-wetiĝa anoyatice Jesus lolaadi. ³ Naigitece ja dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Amigetijijo ane noĝowatogodomi naĝajo wetiĝa nelegi ane noxoco niĝijo wetiĝa-lawimaĝajegi?” ⁴ Odaa jiĝidaagee me dinotaganeege igaataga naĝajo wetiĝa dagaxa me nelegi. Pida niĝijo naga icotiobece, noĝoiwita, odaa joĝonadi naĝajo wetiĝa nelegi joĝonogaticogi midataga niĝijo lawimaĝajegi-wetiĝa. ⁵ Niĝijo noĝodakatiwece niĝijo lawimaĝajegi-wetiĝa, odaa joĝonadi ica lioneeĝa ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaĝa. Nicoti diĝeticogi liwai libaagadi niĝijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Niĝijo noĝonadi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji.

⁶ Pida niĝijo lioneeĝa meetiogi, “Jinaĝa anawelatiwaji! Jowoogodi me domoĝoleetibige Jesus anelatibige nigotaĝa Nazaré. Owoogoti moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa ja yeleo. Pida aĝaleegicoa digoina, ja yewiĝatace. Digawini anoyatice lolaadi. ⁷ Pida niĝina natigide emiitiwaji, eloĝotitiogi niĝijo anodiotibece codaa me Pedro. Enitiogi migo Jesus dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiĝidiaaĝitice manatitewaji, niĝijo ane ligegitedaĝawatiwaji.”

⁸ Odaa ja yediiga me noditicoaci midataga nigijo law-imagajegi-wetiiga, odaa ja daleditibige, nawigicaagateloco, leegodi meliodi me do-itibigiwaji. Odaa agica gaantigijo anoy-atematita.

*Jesus dinikeeteta Maria Madalena
(Mateus 28.9-10; Joao 20.11-18)*

⁹ Jesus yewigatace nigijo naga domiingo me nigoitijo. Odoeje me dinikeeteta Maria Madalena, nagajo anijo mijoa seete niwicidi abeyacagaga ane iticoitedice Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa Maria Madalena jigigo, yatematitigi nigijo lokaagetedi Jesus aneliodi magecagalodipi codaa noenagateloco. ¹¹ Odaa nigijo naga nibodicaaga Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Maria mee me nadi, agoyiwaagadi.

*Jesus jagaga dinikeetediogi icoa itoataale anodiotibece
(Lucas 24.13-35)*

¹² Nigidiaagidi Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo itoataale anodiotibece maleegidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji miditaga ica nipodigi wetice nigotaga. Ica ane latopagi diniigi nigijo naga dinikeetediogi. ¹³ Nigijo naga dopitibece, odaa jogoyatematitigi nigijo eledi anodiotibece modakapetege Jesus. Pida nigijo eledi agoyiwaagadi nigijo latematigo.

*Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece
(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; Joao 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dinikeetediogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece nigijo me niodaga. Odaa ja napetegetediniwace leegodi laalegenali dagaxa me dakake, codaa leegodi me dogoyiwaagadi naga yewigatace nogoyatemati nigijo anonadi naga yewigatace. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Emiitecetiwaji inatawece ane noiigi nigina iigo, atematiitedibecetiwaji nibodicetedi anele aneetici. ¹⁶ Aneotedogoji eote gela lewiga nigina oko aneyiwaagadi nibodicetedi anele, codaa leeditibige me dinilege. Pida nigina oko ane degeyiwaagadi, Aneotedogoji бага laagedi codaa me iloikatidi. ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji ikee nigica nimawenegegi, codaa eotetema loxicegedi nigina oko anoyiwaagadi. Codaa oibake Iboonagadi nigina moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa odotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digica modotagatigi nigica jotigide. ¹⁸ Nigodibatalo laketedi ane diniweneene, ogoa domige owacipeta weneeno me dogoyowoogodi, agica ninyaagi. Nigoipeketelogo libaagatedi niginoa eelotaginadi, odaa ja nicilaga.”

*Jesus nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi
(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)*

19 Niḡijo Goniotaḡodi Jesus naḡa ika me notaganeḡetediniwace, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegite-dibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa ja nicotedi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ikee mida naḡatetigi. 20 Oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi inoatawece ane nipodaḡa. Oḡaa Goniotaḡodi yaxawatediogi, codaa meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi me ikee niḡinoa latematiko anoyatematitibece mewi. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowoogotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigagatibece nigijo Paulo me diniwajetibece midiwataga eletidi iigotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaga Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas aqica aneetege noiigi judeu, codaa aqicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida begelioditibece me yotaganege nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ajaagajo eliodo Jesus me diniigaxitece latematiko codaa me liigaxinaganegeco. Naqadi liwakate didikotibige ica goneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, goneleegiwa romaano anida naqatetigi.

Lucas yalagata lanikegi Jesus negepaagicota moyeloadi, codaa naga yewigatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetediwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa nigina oko iwikodadipi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me igotedibeci minitaga oko abeyacagaga me yelogoditediogi nigina natigide Aneotedogoji me yemaa me iwilegi laalegenali codaa me iigi anee me newiga. Lucas eledi yalagata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciceketetege me ikee Aneotedogoji me doletibige oko ananitagipipi.

*Ane leegodi me dinidi naqadi notaganagaxi
(Atos 1.1-2)*

¹ Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moiditedini nigijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka godiwigotigi. ² Oidi nigijoa baanigijo monatematitogowa, nigidi anonadi nigijo maleekoka dinojogoti libakedi, codaa jogoditece latematiko ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ³ Igenaga monatematitediwa nigijoa odoejedi libaketedi, odaa joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigagaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga ixomagatedijo, ewi me ilagatedice. ⁴ Jidikotibigagaji, iniotagodi, amaleegaga owoogoti minoatawece ewi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anabaatege.

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinagatece lanikegi João Batista

⁵ Nigijo Herodes, malee ninionigi-eliodi niigo judeutedi, onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Ida aneetege licogegi nigijo lapo sacerdotitedi ane liboonagadi loiigiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa liboonagadi Isabel, loiigiwepodi inaagina sacerdotitedi. ⁶ Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi

mowo ane igenaga, codaa idokee mowo nigica ane yemaa Aneotedojoji. Idioka limedi modeemitetibige ijoatawece ane lajoinaganegeco codaa me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedojoji. ⁷ Pida agica lionigi, leegodi Isabel gojologo, codaa joopake.

⁸ Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaga Aneotedojoji ligeladi, leegodi icota ica noko magaga diba. ⁹ Onowo nigica ane lakatigi nigidiwa sacerdotitedi, oiwi nigica anepaga dinete me yalegi ica ane liditege lanigi liciagi gonadokojegi, ane ligilegegitibece moyalegi. Odaa Zacarias jigijaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedojoji ligeladi. ¹⁰ Odaa egidiaagi Zacarias me yalegi nigica aneletege lanigi, idiaagidi ica noiigi ideiticoace we, oyotaganega Aneotedojoji.

¹¹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedojoji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwai gobaagadi aca nameeja anei moyalegi nigica aneletege lanigi. ¹² Nigica Zacarias naga nadi nigijo aanjo, odaa nawela, eliodi me doi. ¹³ Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Jinagadoii Zacarias! Aneotedojoji wajipatedagawa nigijo me ipokitalo, odaa natigide gadodawa jigicaa lionigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi João. ¹⁴ Eliodi maniniitibeci leegodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aagaga ninitibigiwaji. ¹⁵ Igaataga gonegegi lodoe Aneotedojoji. Awacipeta viinyo, otegexaagaga anigetigida godacipagadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, odaa ja dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedojoji. ¹⁶ Odaa eo meliodi loiigi Israel odopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedojoji. ¹⁷ Nigica liwigo codaa me loniciwaga liciagi Elias liwigo ane icoḡotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedojoji. Anigicatibige daga diba Goniotagodi meote ane libakeditetema Aneotedojoji, nigidi nigaanigawaanigi yelogoditedibece latematiko Aneotedojoji, eotibige nigina eniododipi me dagadiaa odinotigimadetege otegexaagaga oidelege lionigipi, codaa eotibige nigijo ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi Aneotedojoji me nowookonaga liciagi nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji. Odaa jigidaa libakedi, ilakideticoace nigidi noiigi modinoweditige lanokegi Goniotagodi.”

¹⁸ Odaa Zacarias ja ige nigijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiida ica ane jowoḡoditece nigewi ida ḡagegi? Igaataga jegeemoda oxiiḡodi, codaa nagajo yodawa jagaga opake.”

¹⁹ Nigijo aanjo naga igidi, meeta, “Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataga Aneotedojoji me jibatema. Odaa idiige me ḡadotaganegeni codaa me jelogoditagawa nigida nibodigi anele. ²⁰ Odaa nigina natigide jagakaami aticilonaga, codaa makaami ewalogonaga, agakati motagani nigepaa

icota noko menitini gadionigi, leegodi me daga iwagatiteda yotaga, igaataga niginoa yotaga ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

²¹ Nigijo noiigi anonibeotege Zacarias jogoyopo me leegi midiaagi catiwedi Aneotedofoji ligeladi. ²² Nigijo naga noditice, agalee yakadi me dotaga. Odaa nigijo noiigi jogoyowoogodi mica lakatigi catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedofoji. Naga daga yakadi me dotaga, odaa ja yatitiogi libaagatedi me yotaganege nigidi noiigi.

²³ Nigijo naga dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedofoji ligeladi, odaa Zacarias jogopiticogi ligeladi. ²⁴ Odaa aonigica daga leegi Isabel jigipilege. Odaa aona noditice ligeladi nigicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le, ²⁵ “Joanigidaa igotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Niginoa nokododi eletedomi me nogowa iboliga lodoe eledi oko. Igaataga idiboliga nigijo me-ee digicata i-oonigi.”

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaagate lanikegi Jesus

²⁶ Nigica naga ixomaagatedijo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipilege, Aneotedofoji ja iige aanjo Gabriel migo manitaga nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. ²⁷ Iigetedicogi manitaga aca awicije ane liboonagadi Maria. Maria aona nigica me nadi goneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, anida aneetege licogegi Davi. ²⁸ Nigijo aanjo nigicota Maria, nice, odaa meeta, “Iniotagodawaana, Goniotagodi Aneotedofoji yajigotedagawa gadinikegi. Aneotedofoji yemaa meote ane dagaxa meletagadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaga.”

²⁹ Maria eliodi me nawela leegodi lotaga nigijo aanjo, codaa domaga yowotece nigica anodaa diitigilo nigijoa lotaga, pida ayowoogodi. ³⁰ Odaa nigijo aanjo meeta, “Jinagadoii Maria! Igaataga Aneotedofoji eliodi meletagadomi. ³¹ Digawini! Icota makaami ipilege, odaa jaganigajeetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus. ³² Icota me goneleegiwa gonegegi, odaa idokoyatigi me Lionigi Aneotedofoji, Aneotedofoji ane iige inoatawece. Goniotagodi Aneotedofoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo anee licogegi Davi. ³³ Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iige anida aneetege licogegi Jacó, odaa nigica ninioxigi agica liniogo.”

³⁴ Odaa Maria jegeeta nigijo aanjo, “Igamodaagee ica me yakadi? Anigicoda daga idina-aaditege aaginaga.” ³⁵ Odaa nigijo aanjo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedofoji enagi makaamita, odaa Aneotedofoji ditibigimedeoodi ikeetedagawa nimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi gadionigi anenitini, enitini miniokiniwateda Aneotedofoji me nebi, odaa liboonagadi ‘Lionigi Aneotedofoji’. ³⁶ Digowoo!

Moditibece gaditaagi Isabel me daga yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jigidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipilege, digo anee noḡopake. ³⁷ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.” ³⁸ Odaa Maria mee, “Niḡida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Anikanitici niḡica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Odaa joḡopi niḡijo aanjo.

Maria dalita Isabel

³⁹ Naḡa ixomagatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, odaa ja yediḡaticogi nigotaḡa nipodigi Judéia, midiwa icoa wetiadi. ⁴⁰ Naḡa dakatiwece liḡeladi Zacarias, odaa ja yecoaditece Isabel. ⁴¹ Isabel naḡa wajipata Maria me nice, odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditineḡe. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ⁴² Odaa ja dinigetageete me dotaḡa, mee, “Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meote aneletageadomi, caticedi niḡina ḡoniwaalowepodi, codaa jeḡeote aneletema niḡidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi ḡade-ee. ⁴³ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me idiwe-eeniḡide, le-eeḡodi managi adaliitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliodo Iniwa-aagodi. ⁴⁴ Niḡijo naḡa jajipa-aataḡawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, odaa ja ditineḡe catiwedi ye-ee. ⁴⁵ Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinieni le-eeḡodi mi-iiwageati mo-oota niḡijo ane liḡegitedaḡawa.”

Maria doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji

⁴⁶ Odaa jeḡee Maria,
 “Jigaanaḡatibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji,
 mele yaaleḡena.
⁴⁷ Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me
 idewikatidi.
⁴⁸ Igaataḡa yemaa meotedomi anele,
 eeyo liota ane diḡica me dinabaketibece,
 eeyo iwikodaḡalo.
 Niḡina natigide,
 nigepaa ganigicatibige,
 niḡina oko odi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me idibinie.
⁴⁹ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡegi,
 eotedomi niḡica ane jopooga.
 Aḡica ane beyagi miniwataḡa.
⁵⁰ Iwikode inatawece niḡina anode-eemitetibige,
 niḡina baaniḡina me newiḡa,
 codaa niḡina ane-eediḡica menitiniwace.

⁵¹ Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga niḡina meote
 niḡinoa ane loweenataka.
 Iḡe-eeke niḡinoa anaḡaxakenaḡaga,
 codaa me noḡowa lowooko.

⁵² Nigina ane ni-iigenatakanaga,
Aneotedogoji nogowa nimawenegeco,
codaa eote naŋatetigi nigina anodi me digica naŋatetigi.

⁵³ Yajigo niginoa anele,
nediatediniwace nigina ane nigiciletibigiwaji,
codaa i-iige moitibece niginoa liicotedi me digica anoyadeegi.

⁵⁴ Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota niginoa ane lotaga anigote-
diogi jotigide godaamipi,
codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa godoiigi Israel,
ane liotagipi.

⁵⁵ Igaataga ligegite jotigide gonelokodi Abraão,
codaa nigina anida aneetege licogegi midioka lime-eedi me
iwikodetediogi.”

(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Maria).

⁵⁶ Maria ejinaga eote iniwatadiŋini epenaitedi midiaaŋi
mani Isabel, odaa joŋopiticogi liŋeladi.

Lanikegi João Batista

⁵⁷ Nigicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece
nigaanigawaanigi. ⁵⁸ Ica lipecaŋawepodi codaa me litacepodi
odibodicetibige, odaa modi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi
me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja linikaŋawepodi.

⁵⁹ Nigijo negeote oito nokododi menitini nigaanigawaanigi,
odaa jigiŋotibeci oyakagidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi
(moiŋee me loiigi Aneotedogoji). Odaa ja domogowo me
libonaŋatewa eliodi, Zacarias. ⁶⁰ Pida naŋajo eliodo mee,
“Oŋoa, biŋida libonaŋadi João.”

⁶¹ Odaa modi, “Pida aŋica ŋaditaagi ane libonaŋadi João!”
⁶² Odaa odatikatalo libaŋatedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa
me libonaŋadi nigaanigawaanigi.

⁶³ Odaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taaboawaanigi me idite-
loco, “Jemaa me libonaŋadi João.” Iditawece nigijo oko
oyopo. ⁶⁴ Odaa aŋica daga leegi ja yakaditace me dotaga, odaa
ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji. ⁶⁵ Nigijo lipecaŋawepodi
eliodi moyopo niŋida niciagi, odaa niŋica nibodigi aneetece
niŋida niciagi jigiŋlaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaga Judéia,
ane inoa wetiadi. ⁶⁶ Odaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo
niŋida natematigo, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamigodaagee
ica nigaanigawaanigi? Igaataga loniciwaga Goniotagodi
Aneotedogoji ewi me ideidi miditaga.”

Zacarias yatemati anodaagee niŋica nigaanigawaanigi

⁶⁷ Zacarias, eliodi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiogi
Liwigo Aneotedogoji, odaa jigiŋdaa dinanatigi me yalaŋata
anodaagee nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

⁶⁸ “Joŋeeŋatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

Noenogodi loiigi Israel.

Igaataga enagi midu loiigi me yatamaḡateetege libeyaceḡeco.

69 Niwakateetedoḡowa Gonewikatitogodi anida ni-maweneḡegi,

anida aneetege licogegi Davi,

ane liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji.

70 Jotigide Aneotedoḡoji naḡa ligegi me niwakatee niḡica Gonewikatitogodi.

Niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,

niḡijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema,

oyelogodi ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji.

71 Odaa ligegi me ḡodatamaḡateetege ḡodaxakawepodi,

codaa me loniciwaga niḡijo ane deḡetiḡodema.

72 Codaa ligegi me iwikode ḡodaamipi,

codaa nalagatigilo niḡijo ane dinilakidetetege,

leeḡodi aixomaḡatice ane ligegi.

73-74 Akaa ligegiteta ḡonelokodi Abraão me

ḡodatamaḡateetege loniciwaga ḡodaxakawepodi,

eote me jakataḡa me jibaagatema me diḡica ane idoiḡata.

75 Odaa jakataḡa miniokiniwateda me jibaagatema,

codaa me jakataḡa me jaogō inokina ane iḡenaḡa inoatawece

nokododi.

76 Akaami, ionigi,

etiḡadadalitigi makaami niḡina ane yelogoditedibece

lowooko Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me

diḡenataka.

Odaa elogoti latematiko Aneotedoḡoji anigicatibige daḡa diba

Goniotagodi,

anenyagati laaleḡenali niḡidi noiigi modinoweditege

lanokegi.

77 Awii loiigi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji moyowoogodi an-

odaagee me yewikatidi,

niḡina me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco.

78 Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ḡodiwikode.

Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee me ḡodewikatidi

liciagi niḡina maleekoka daxoditibige aligeḡe.

79 Niḡina nigeno,

yajigotediogi lokokena niḡina ane ideiticoace nexocaḡa an-

odiḡegitege némaḡa,

ḡodadeegitedinece naigi aneo mele ḡodaaleḡenali.”

(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Zacarias).

80 Odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi naḡa ili, odaa jaḡaga ili

liwaxinigi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi midiwataḡa nipodaḡa ane yadilo

ane digica nigeladimigipi negepaagicota noko migo yelogodi Aneotedogoji lotaga midiloiigi Israel.

2

Lanikegi Jesus (Mateus 1.18-25)

¹ Nigijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iige idiwatawece niigotedi romaanotedi, ja diigenatakata nigijoa nokododi me dinilagadi oko, diniditedini liboonagatedi iditawece noiigi. Codaa one odoejegi noko me dinilagaditibigiwaji. ² Nigijo nohonilagadi oko ica ane iige niigo Siria bogone ica Cirênio. ³ Odaa leeditibige miditawece oko igotibeci minoataga niginoa anepaa nigotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilagaditibigiwaji.

⁴ José ida aneetege licogegi Davi nigica jotigide inionigi-eliodi ane lanikadi nigotaga Belém, nipodigi Judéia. Joanigidaa leegodi me noditicogi nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo Belém me dinilagadi. ⁵ Odaa yadeegi Maria, analeedaga lodawa, pida jigipilege. ⁶ Nigijo midiaagi Belém, jigicota noko me dinigaje. ⁷ Odaa ja dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Odaa jona ilipaditece lipegetege, yexagatinigi nicooxo eijedi, leegodi agaleegica oyakadi limedi manitaga godiotaqaxi.

Nowienogododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi

⁸ Midiwataga icoa nipodaga onidiwa icoa nowienogododi waxacocoli, oyelogoteetigi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli. ⁹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja dinikeetiogi, odaa latalaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja naloteloco nigica aneiticoace. Odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ¹⁰ Pida nigijo aanjo meetiogi, “Jinaga domagadoiitiwaji! Igaataga in-adeegitagawatiwaji nibodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibigiwaji. ¹¹ Digawini! Nigina noko digoida Belém, nigotaga Davi, enitini ane gadewikatititiwaji, Nigijoa anakaa jibodicaqatege, Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. ¹² Odaa owoogotitiwaji mewi. Akapetege nigaanigawaanigi, oilipaditece lipegetege, oyeliigetinigi nicooxo eijedi.”

¹³ Aniaagani nagaca lakata jagaga dinikee mijotaga nigijo aanjo, ica nelegi lapo eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanaqatibigimece Aneotedogoji, modi,

¹⁴ “Digoina ditibigimedi jigaanaqatibigimece Aneotedogoji.

Eote mele laalegenali oko digoina iigo, leegodi yemaa meote aneletema nigidi oko.”

¹⁵ Nigijoa aanjotedi noḡopitacibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa nigijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli modi, “Iniḡa Belém, iniḡa jiwinaga niḡica nigaanigawaanigi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneote ḡobodigi neḡenitini.”

¹⁶ Oḡaa jiḡigotibeci yediḡatibigiwaji, oḡaa joḡotota Maria, José, oḡaa joḡonadi nigaanigawaanigi, anoyeliḡetinigi nicooxo ejedi. ¹⁷ Niḡijo noḡonadi, oḡaa joḡoyatemati niḡijo ane lotaga aanjotedi moditece niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁸ Ijotawece niḡijo anowajipatiogi niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli eliodi moyopo. ¹⁹ Pida Maria biḡidioka limedi me nalaḡatibige baanaga ixomaḡateetice, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaga niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli. ²⁰ Oḡaa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli joḡopitibeci. Nigaanagaḡatece ligi, oḡigaanagaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odiniotagodetaloleḡodi ijoatawece anowajipatalo, codaa anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetece niḡijo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajipatalo moyalaḡatalo.

Jesus oibootalo Aneotedoḡoji minitaga liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji

²¹ Igaanaga ixomaḡatedijo oito nokododi menitini, joḡoyakagidi lolaadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligileḡegi judeutedi. Oḡaa joḡowo me liboonaḡadi Jesus, igaataga jiḡidaa liboonaḡadi aneeta niḡijo aanjo maleediḡicatibige diḡipileḡe Maria.

²² Niḡijo naga ixomaḡatedijo icoa nokododi ane diḡenatakata lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés me diniwileḡitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, José ajaa Maria joḡoyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

²³ Igaataga diniditeloce liḡenatakananeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece nionigi liidaḡa leeditibige moiomaḡaditema Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa iniokiniwateda me nebi.”

²⁴ Oḡaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci maḡaga oibootema Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneledi liḡenatakananeḡegi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, oḡoa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaga liboonaḡa.

²⁵ Manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém ini ica ḡoneleḡiwa nigeladimigi ane liboonaḡadi Simeão. One ḡoneleḡiwa ane iḡenaga, codaa midioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me nibeotibigege me niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji ane yewikatidi loiḡi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji idei mijotaga.

²⁶ Codaa iniaaḡini Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ikeeta me daḡa yeleo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaḡadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. ²⁷ Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo migo Simeão minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Ijaaḡijo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitaga liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji,

mowote aneeta najoinaganegeco mowo. ²⁸ Odaa Simeão ja dibata nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nogele, odaa ja dogetedibigimece Aneotedogoji, meetalo,

²⁹ “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

nigina natigide,

ane eemoda gadiigexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini.

Ideleo mele yaalegena,

igaataga jigicota nigijo ane gagegitiwa.

³⁰ Igaataga nigida me ee ja jinadi nigidi ananiigeni ane godewikatidi.

³¹ Inatawece noiigi icota monadi nigidi ananiigeni Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

³² Nigidi maniiigeni liciagi lokokena miditaga nigina ane daga judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi.

Odaa jोगoiwenigide gadoiigi Israel idiaagidi leegodi.”

³³ José ajaa Maria eliodi moyopo nigijoa lotaga Simeão me yalagata nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ³⁴ Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi, odaa jegeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedogoji niwakatee nigidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi godoiigi Israel oyototedice Aneotedogoji, pida eliodieledi godoiigi odopitalo. Aneotedogoji niwakatee me ikee nigica anodaageeteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotagatibige nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ³⁵ Odaa joanigidaagee niginoa lowooko nigina noiigi ane dogoyiwagaditeda ja dinelogotee. Icota me eemiteetece mileeni gadaalegena leegodi gagecagalogo, micataga nigina me leegitinece gotaciledi me godapeegi nodaajo-ocagataga.”

³⁶ Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Liboonagadi Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida aneetege licogegi Asa. Nigijo me wado, naga ixomagatedice seete nicaagape, lodawa ja yeleo. Odaa ja wajekalo.

³⁷ Natigide jonigidiwa ⁸⁴ nicaagape. Aonigica daga noditicogi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Noko, codaa menoale, one dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Aganiodi nigina me idei lodoe Aneotedogoji me yotaganege. ³⁸ Acaagaca nagaca lakatatibece micota me diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yalagata nigaanigawaanigi yatematitiogi ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege Aneotedogoji me yatamagatee noiigitigi Jerusalém me yatamagateetetege laxakawepodi.

³⁹ Odaa José ajaa Maria noogigodi mowotema nigijo nigaanigawaanigi icoatawece nigicoa ane liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi mani nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴⁰ Odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa jiginoa lixaketedi, Aneotedogoji eliodi meote aneletema.

Jesus nenyagatedini minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

⁴¹ Inoatawece nicaagape eliododipi Jesus igotibeci Jerusalém odiita nigica nalokegi anodita “Páscoa”. ⁴² Nigijo Jesus negeote dooze nicaagape, jigigotacibece naloogo ane lakatigitibece. ⁴³ Nigidiaagidi nigijo nalokegi nogone dinelio, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. Odaa nigijoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyagatedini mani nigotaga Jerusalém. Pida eliododipi agoyowoogodi me nenyagatedini. ⁴⁴ Odiletibige diginoa liwigotigi nigijo lapo ane dopitibeci, odaa ja wiajeega ijotawece noko. Igaanaga domogodoletibige Jesus mijotaga nigijo litacepodi codaa mijoataga nigijoa lokaagetedipi, pida agicoa moyakadi. ⁴⁵ Odaa nigijo naga digicoateda moyakadi, nigijo eliododipi jogopitacicogi Jerusalém modoletibige.

⁴⁶ Igaanaga ixomaagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa jogoyakadi Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niigaxinaganadi judeutedi anodiigaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetediniwace. ⁴⁷ Ijotawece nigijo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leegodi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotaga nigina me igiditediogi. ⁴⁸ Nigijo eliododipi nogonadi, aagaga oyopo. Odaa nagajo eliodo meetalo, “I-onigi, igaamee ina midegemitoogowa? Alopoo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me jogowikomataagatibigagaji.”

⁴⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina moleetibigijitiwaji? Agowoogoti me leeditibige minaagejo ligeladi Eiodi?” ⁵⁰ Pida agoyowoogodi nigica aneyatedigi ligegi.

⁵¹ Nigidiaagidi ja lixigagawepodi eliododipi, opiticogi Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwaagadi eliododipi. Odaa nagajo eliodo idioka limedi me nalaatibige ijoatawece ane ixomaagateedijo. ⁵² Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedogoji me iwenigide codaa nigina oko moiwenigide.

3

Lotaga João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Negeote ciinze nicaagape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliodi ro-manotedi codaa iige inoatawece iigotedi. Nigijo romaano ane iige nipodigi Judéia бага Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia бага Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Traconites. Nipodigi Abilene, бага ninionigi-eliodi Lisâneas. ² Lacilo-sacerdotitedi бага Anás ijaa Caifás. Nigijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ja yotaganeege João, lionigi Zacarias. João idiaagi miditaga

nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. ³ João digetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, odaa yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja iwilegitetema inoatawece libeyacegeco. ⁴ Niḡida libakedi João, akaa eetece Isaías, niḡijo ane yelogoḡditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide. Isaías iditeloco lotaḡanaḡaxi, mee, “Ida ica ane igedi me dotaḡa miditaḡa nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi.

Mee me dotaḡa,

‘Oenitece naigi Goniotagodi menagi,

awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

⁵ Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco,

codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oyakagidi.

Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke,

codaa naicoli aninoa nalaḡatedi icota mabotiwage.

⁶ Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedoꝑoji anodaagee me yewikatidi oko.’ ”

(Joaniḡidaa Isaías ibogoḡditege niḡijo me ilakidetice naigi Goniotagodi, João ane ilakideticoace laaleḡenali oko mowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus.)

⁷ Eliodi oko domogoḡdiita João me dinilegetibigiwaji. Pida João meetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji lionaḡa laketedi. Amiijo aneo ḡabodigitiwaji ina nogoleetigi me ḡadiwokonitiwaji lélaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji nige iloikatidi oko leegoḡdi libeyacegeco? ⁸ Iigitiwaji ḡadakataḡa amaleeḡaḡa ikeeni naḡadinilaanitibece, macataḡa naḡana niale ela me ikee anada naḡada niale. Jinaḡa domeḡenitiwaji me ḡanelokodi Abraão, (Igaataḡa niḡina anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leeditibige me dinilaatibece), igaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi me ibake niḡidiwa wetiadi meote mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ⁹ Codaa micataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa baanaga igo me yakagidi niale neḡepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane deḡeleteda ela oyakagidi, odaaḡoyalegi.” (Joaniḡidaagee Aneotedoꝑoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko aneo ane beyagi).

¹⁰ Pida niḡidi noiigi idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, “Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaoga? (Odaa aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi Aneotedoꝑoji.)” ¹¹ Odaa ja ninigoḡdi, meetiogi, “Niḡini anidiwa itiwataale noecaḡaxiidi, leeditibige me yajigota onaditeci niḡijo ane daḡaca noecaḡaxi. Codaa niḡini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia niḡina ane digica ane yeligo.”

12 Niŋijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, eledi icotiobece me domagaŋa dinilegetibigi-waji, odaa joŋoige Joāo, modita, “Goniigaxinogodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige maŋaga jaoga?” 13 Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jinaŋalee abanoonaganitiwaji caticedi ane iigetaŋawa najoinaganegeco mabanoonaganani.”

14 Codaa iodaŋawadi eletidi oige, modita, “Epoŋoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaoga?” Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinaŋatikani ɣadoniciwaga mabanoonaganitece dinyeelo, otegeŋaagaŋa awitaka oditaŋa jaŋabanoonaganani. Pida adinanenitibece leegodi niŋidoda ɣanigaanyegegi.”

15 Niŋijo noiigi eliodi mowalita Joāo degego anigetigida loenatagi anodoxicetema. Meetibige le niŋidi noiigi ijoa nige niŋidaaŋida Joāo Niŋicoa ane niige Aneotedoŋoji me ɣodewikatidi. 16 Pida Joāo meetiogi iditawece, “Gadilegenita ninyogodi. Pida enagi anida loniciwaga caticedi ee. Ajakadi me jaxawatece, otegeŋaagaŋa me jowilece liwelatedi, leegodi eliodi me ɣonegegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji, idiaageledi niŋina akaamitiwaji baŋa iloikati, micataŋa daŋa yalegi noledi. 17 Aneotedoŋoji ja igo me iomaŋadi oko, micataŋa niŋina ɣoneleegiwa baaniŋida najo libaaŋadi naga igo me ibinie lawodigijedi, odaa iomaŋaditege leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaŋa diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi baŋa yalegi mini noledi ane daŋa ipe.”

18 Odaa Joāo ibodicaxitiogi niŋidi noiigi mowidi eletidi lotaŋa me yaxawatiogi, niŋina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

19 Pida Joāo ja dotagaŋtibige Herodes inionigi-eliodi, leegodi Herodes dibanoonagatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxa, codaa leegodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyacegeco. 20 Joanigidaa leegodi Herodes naga diigenatakata moixotiwece Joāo niwilogonaŋaxi, pida joanigidaa leegodi negeote daŋaxatace mowidi niŋicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

Jesus dinilege

(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)

21 Niŋica naga nigomaŋa ijotawece niŋica noiigi me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jaŋaga dinilege. Niŋijo naga yotaganegge Aneotedoŋoji, niŋica ditibigimedi domoke. 22 Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Odaa joŋowajipata ica ane dotaŋa digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me ɣademaani, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

Ica ane licogegi Jesus

(Mateus 1.1-17)

²³ Niçijo niçidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaagape. Odaa eliodi oko odiletibige daga lionigi José. Pida Jesus ida aneetetege licogegi Eli.

²⁴ Eli eliodi ica Matate,
Matate eliodi ica Levi,
Levi eliodi ica Malqui,
Malqui eliodi ica Janai,
Janai eliodi ica José,

²⁵ José eliodi ica Matatias,
Matatias eliodi ica Amós,
Amós eliodi ica Naum,
Naum eliodi ica Esli,
Esli eliodi ica Nagai,

²⁶ Nagai eliodi ica Maate,
Maate eliodi ica Matatias,
Matatias eliodi ica Semei,
Semei eliodi ica José,
José eliodi ica Joda,

²⁷ Joda eliodi ica Joanã,
Joanã eliodi ica Resa,
Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,
Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,
Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,

²⁸ Neri eliodi ica Melqui,
Melqui eliodi ica Adi,
Adi eliodi ica Cosã,
Cosã eliodi ica Elmadão,
Elmadão eliodi ica Er,

²⁹ Er eliodi ica Josué,
Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,
Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,
Jorim eliodi ica Matate,
Matate eliodi ica Levi,

³⁰ Levi eliodi ica Simeão,
Simeão eliodi ica Judá,
Judá eliodi ica José,
José eliodi ica Jonã,
Jonã eliodi ica Eliaquim,

³¹ Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,
Meleá eliodi ica Mena,
Mena eliodi ica Matata,
Matata eliodi ica Natã,
Natã eliodi ica Davi,

³² Davi eliodi ica Jessé,
Jessé eliodi ica Obede,
Obede eliodi ica Boaz,
Boaz eliodi ica Sala,

Sala eliodi ica Nassom,
³³ Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,
 Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,
 Admim eliodi ica Arni,
 Arni eliodi ica Esrom,
 Esrom eliodi ica Peres,
 Peres eliodi ica Judá,
³⁴ Judá eliodi ica Jacó,
 Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,
 Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,
 Abraão eliodi ica Tera,
 Tera eliodi ica Nacor,
³⁵ Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,
 Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,
 Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,
 Faleque eliodi ica Éber,
 Éber eliodi ica Sala,
³⁶ Sala eliodi ica Cainã,
 Cainã eliodi ica Arfaxade,
 Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,
 Sem eliodi ica Noé,
 Noé eliodi ica Lameque,
³⁷ Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,
 Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,
 Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,
 Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,
 Malaleel eliodi ica Cainã,
³⁸ Cainã eliodi ica Enos,
 Enos eliodi ica Sete,
 Sete eliodi ica Adão,
 ane lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji.

4

Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus
 (Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)

¹ Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ini miniwataga Jesus. Naga dopitedijo Jesus me icogotedicogi akiidi Jordão, oada Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi. ² Nigicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, oada diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domeꝑeo degeote libeyacegegi. Nigijoa nokododi agica ane yeligo, oada nigidiaagidi ja nigicile. ³ Oada godaxakawa jegeetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, awii niginoa wetiadi me paontedi.” ⁴ Oada Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedoꝑoji diniditeloco me diginokina paon

meo lewiḡa oko, pida oko ewi mida lewiḡa leegodi niḡina meyiwaḡadi inoatawece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁵ Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida maditaḡa aca aneneḡegi daḡaxa me leegitibigimece wetiḡa. Odaa aniḡica daḡa leegi, ja ikeetalo icoatawece niḡicoa iigotedi.

⁶ Odaa jeḡeetalo Jesus, “Jajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi me iigeni inoatawece iigotedi, codaa jajigotedaḡawa inoatawece ane libinico aneiteloco. Igaataḡa inoatawece onajigotediwa, odaa jakadi maḡaḡa jajigota okanicodaḡica ane jema me jajigota.

⁷ Odaa idiwatawece niḡidiwa ḡanepilidi, nige amakitedini ḡadokotidi yodoe moḡeetetiwa.” ⁸ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii opili Satanás! Igaataḡa diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, ‘Oḡeetetalo Ganiotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iniokiniwateda moḡeetetalo.’ ”

⁹ Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ideyate miditaḡa ica ane daḡaxa me leegitibigimece mini ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi.

¹⁰ Igaataḡa diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, ‘Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe niaanḡotedi modoweditaḡaloco’. ¹¹ Codaa aḡaḡa diniditini, ‘Moilokaditalo ḡabaḡatedi modoweditaḡaloco me deḡetaciloteda ḡadogonaka midiwa wetiadi.’ ”

¹² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataḡa madi lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco, ‘Jinaḡa adineenitalo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.’ ”

¹³ Niḡijo diaabo naḡa ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece niḡicoa anigotalo, odaa ja ikanawaanigi micaaniḡigotalo.

*Jesus yojogotadini libakedi digoida nipodigi Galiléia
(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, niḡica Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo jeḡeliodi me yajigotalo loniciwaḡa. Odaa niḡicoa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus joniḡilaagiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi. ¹⁵ Odaa diḡaxinaga midiwa liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiweniḡide.

*Niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nazaré aḡodibatege Jesus
(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Jesus niḡicotedicogi nigotaḡa Nazaré ane liidaḡadi. Odaa naḡa saabado, jiḡigo mani liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabiditedini me dalomeḡenataka.

¹⁷ Oyajigotalo notagaḡanaḡaxi ane idí Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Jesus naḡa yowiegi naḡadi notagaḡanaḡaxi, yowiegitedeloco midiwa nidiko anee,

¹⁸ “Liwigo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji etini meetaga.

Igaataga ee liomagatagi,
 codaa me najigotiwa inimawenegegi me jelogoditedibece ni-
 bodicetedi anele midiwa madewetedi.
 Idiige me jelogoditiogi niwilogojedi me jikaticoace,
 codaa jelogoditiogi goladi me jao me yatetacibigiwaji,
 codaa me jao moiwoko nigijo anoiatetibeci.
 19 Idiige me jelogoditiogi nigica nicaagabi
 nige ikee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema
 nigina oko.”

20 Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage nagajo notaganagaxi,
 odaa ja yopilagadite nigijo nowienogodi niiakanagaxi. Odaa
 ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niiakanagaxi owata-
 cotece. 21 Odaa ja dotaga, meetediogi, “Nigina noko, nigidi
 ane diniditeloce nigidi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anaji-
 paatatiwaji natigide, jigicota. (Leeogodi jigidaa idinanatigi me
 jiba.)”

22 Iditawece oko ele modotagatibige Jesus, codaa oyopo
 leegodi lotaga libinienaga. Odaa modi, “Ica mele me dotaga,
 nigidooda lionigi José!”

23 (Jesus naga yowoogodi me dogodibatege.) Odaa
 meetediogi, “Ajawienataka menitiwatiwaji nigijo nigege
 anee, ‘Dotowegi, akamaga adinicilatiti!’ Codaa magaga
 enitiwa, ‘Awii digoina manataga nagana ganigotaga nigijoa
 ane jibodicagatalo mawiite manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum.’ ”

24 Odaa mee, “Jelogoditagawatiwaji nigina anewi, agica
 ini ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anele
 modibatege miditaga epaa loiigi. 25 Diganajipaatiwatiwaji!
 Nigijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina goniiogo Israel
 malee yewiga Elias, nigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji
 lowooko, nigijo me daga datiode itoatadigida nicaagape
 nigigo meeya. Odaa eliodi nigica nigigi inatawece
 goniiogo. 26 Pida Aneotedogoji aiiige Elias me yaxawa
 anigetepidagaca nigina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina
 Israel. Pida iige Elias manitaga aca wajekalo ane daga
 godoiigi, ane ligeladi mani nigotaga Sarepta digoida nipodigi
 Sidom ane daga gonipodigi. 27 Eledi eliodi dawace-lolatedi
 judeutedi digoina Israel maleegijo Eliseu, inaagina ane
 yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida agica ane
 icilatidi. Ijokijo Naama, ane loiigi siiriotedi, бага icilatidi.”

28 Nigijo noowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, ijotawece nigijo
 ane ideidi mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi eliodi me neligideega.
 29 Odaa ja dabiditiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaga.
 Nagani nigotaga ideidi ditibigimedi ica lojotagadi, odaa
 jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotagadi domaga

oyamaḡatedinece wakagi iigo. ³⁰ Pida Jesus yakagiditediogi liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi, odaa joḡopi.

*Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi
(Marcos 1.21-28)*

³¹ Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitaḡa aca nigotaḡa Cafarnaum nipodigi Galilía. Odaa niigaxitediniwace niḡidi noiigi me saabado. ³² Eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga, igaataga dotaga micataga anida epaa naḡatetigi. ³³ Manitaḡa niikanagaḡaxi aneite me diigaxinaga onini ica ḡoneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaga, mee, ³⁴ “Amiina anemaanitogodici, Jesus ane ḡadigeladi Nazaré? Domige naganagi me ḡodaagateḡegi? Jowoogodi anakaami! Jaḡakamaḡakaami ane niige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mabaatema.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapeteḡe, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niḡida ḡoneleegiwa!” Niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi yokoletinigi iigo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi, pida aḡica elaciledi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

³⁶ Iditawece niḡica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe midiaaḡiditiwage, modi, “Ganigaaleeginoa niḡinoa lotaga! Igaataga ida nimaweneḡegi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Niḡina me iige, odaa ja noditicoaci.” ³⁷ Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi.

*Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko
(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)*

³⁸ Jesus naga noditedice niikanagaḡaxi, odaa jiḡigo ligeladi Simão. Aca loxiigate Simão one deelotika, dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi. ³⁹ Odaa Jesus jiḡigo. Niḡicoteta naḡajo iwaalo, odaa ja dakagitedeloco, ja iige me noditice dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja ici, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolaḡatema Goniotagodi idiaa lokaagetedipi.

⁴⁰ Niḡijo naga dalimeti aligeḡe, niḡica oko anini litaagi ane deelotika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Jesus dibatedeloco oninitcebici ane deelotika, odaa ja icilatidi. ⁴¹ Niwicidi abeyacaḡaga noditicoaci mijotaḡa eliodi oko. Naga noditicoaci, dinigetagaḡetibigiwaji me notagaḡaga, modi, “Ja makamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!” Oyowoogodi niḡidaaḡidoa niḡicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me yapeteḡe, codaa aika modi niḡijaagijoa icoa Cristo.

*Jesus yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele
(Marcos 1.35-39)*

⁴² Niḡijo naḡa yeloḡotibige, Jesus ja noditedice nigotaḡa, igo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Niḡijo noiigi odoletibige, odaa noḡodakapetege, adomaḡaleeḡoikatedice mopi. ⁴³ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Leeditibige mejigo jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadi. Iḡaataḡa idiige Aneotedoḡoji me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iige inatawece niḡina noiigitigi niḡina iige.” ⁴⁴ Odaa ja yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa niikanagaḡaxiidi nipodigiteloco Galilía.

5

*Jesus eniditediogi niḡica odojedipi anodiotibece
(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)*

¹ Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogotibece niweigi Genesaré (eledi liboonagaḡi me Galilía), odaa niḡica noiigi joḡodiniligicetelogo, leeḡodi moyemaa mowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. ² Odaa naḡa nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitedice liniogotibece weiigi. Niḡijo nomiigomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwilegi leelatiidi anoibake me nomiigomigipi. ³ Odaa Jesus jona waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yotonawaanigitice liniogotibece. Odaa naḡa nicotedini Jesus, ja niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiigi, ideite catinedi naḡajo niwatece.

⁴ Niḡijo naḡa ika me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiigi, odaa meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticogi ḡawatece digoida liwigotinigi, odaa okolenitinitiwaji ḡadeelatiidi abaatalo noḡojedi.”

⁵ Odaa Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, ja jomiigaḡa ijotawece enoale, aḡica ḡobakajetege. Pida leeḡodi makaami ḡodiigeneḡegi, jiḡidaa leeḡodi nige jokolenagaḡacedini ḡodeelatiidi.” ⁶ Odaa niḡijo noḡoyokoletedini leelatiidi, owidi niḡicoa libakajetedi noḡojedi, ja domaḡa daa niḡijoa leelatiidi. ⁷ Odaa joḡoyategitiogi icoa eletidi lokaḡetedi maditaḡa acaeledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiogi. Neḡenagitibeci odaa joḡoyetigilo niḡijoa niwateceli noḡojedi, jona domaḡa domololetedini, leeḡodi me daḡaxa me iwaagaḡi niḡijoa noḡojedi. ⁸ Niḡijo Simão Pedro naḡa nadi loniciwaga Jesus, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Adiwikodeni, adotonitice Iniotagodi, iḡaataḡa eemoda ḡoneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

⁹ Eo niğida ligegi leegodi Simão ijaagijoa eletidi ane idei mijotaga eliodi moyopo loniciwaga Jesus, igaataga onowidi niğicoa noğojedi anodibatalo. ¹⁰ Tiago ijaa João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaagetedi Simão, eledi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Simão, “Jinagadoii! Natigidiwaga abaatalo noğojedi majicitigi oko. Pida niğina natigide ja gabakedi mawii metidadiwagadi oko, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedoğoji.”

¹¹ Odaa noğoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, odaa joğodiatece Jesus, joğoika ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi

(Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)

¹² Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitaga aca nigotaga, odaa onini ica goneleegiwa ane dagaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Niğijo naga naditege Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigo neğepaa itinigi iigo latobi, diniwikodetibece. Odaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowooğodi mida gadoniciwaga madicilatiti.” ¹³ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, “Ee! Jemaa me gadicili!” Aonigica daga leegi jona icí niğijo goneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi. ¹⁴ Pida Jesus yajoi me digica ane yelogodita me icilatidi, meeteta, “Emii minitaga ane libakadi Aneotedoğoji ligeladi, adinikeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoğoji niğijo eijeegagi ane diigenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleegaga oyowooğodi niğina oko naga gadicili.”

¹⁵ Pida niğijo okotigi anitawece nigotaga jegeliodi moyalagatalo Jesus, odaa niğica noiigi joğototalo mowajipatalo lotaga, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace. ¹⁶ Pida idioka limedi me dinogatedicobece, migo miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi, yotaganegge Aneotedoğoji.

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege

(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Ica noko Jesus niğaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niğica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa niğaxinaganadi anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Oicogoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga nipodaga Galiléia aniaa Judéia, codaa me oicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Niğica loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji idei mijoataga Jesus niğina me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi. ¹⁸ Odaa digawini niciagi, onicoa icoa goneleegiwadi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege, one iwoteloco ligelate, odaa joğodoletibige nimawenegegi me dakatiobece catiwedi diimigi aneite Jesus, domoğoyadeegiticogi niğijo goneleegiwa lodoe Jesus. ¹⁹ Pida ağoyakadi me dakatiobece leegodi niğica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa joğonogeletibigimece

ditibigimedi diimigi lelága. Odaa jonogonoga deegajoli, owo lawimagajegi diimigi. Noogigodi moyomoke nigijo diimigi lelága, odaa jogoyexagatinigi nigijo alejaado catinedi ligelate, odaa jogonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi nigijo noiigi. ²⁰ Nigijo Jesus naga nadi mida eliwaगतakanegegi nigijoa lokaagetedi alejaado, odaa jegeete, “Yokaagedi, gabeyacegeco ja inapitagadi.”

²¹ Odaa nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa fariseutedi dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa ane diniciaceeketetege Aneotedogoji? Igaataga iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yakadi me napitagadi oko libeyacegeco.”

²² Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi nigica anodinotaganegetigi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Igaamee ina mawii ida gadowoogotiwaji? ²³ Mige dagaxa me dakake mejita nigidi alejaado, ‘Ja inapitagadi gabeyacegeco,’ ogoa, domige dagaxa me dakake me jiige me dabiditini, odaa jegewaligi? ²⁴ Pida natigide amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji, jikeetagawa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida iigenatakanegegi digoina iigo me inapitagadi libeyacegeco oko.” Odaa jegeete nigijo alejaado, “Adabititini! Abaata gadigelate, odaa opiliticogi gadigeladi!”

²⁵ Agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece nigijo noiigi, naga dibata ligelate, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi, diniotagotibigimece Aneotedogoji. ²⁶ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi eliodi moyopo, codaa odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Eliodi magaga doitibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Nigina noko, jinataga nibinico ane digicoa me jinataga!”

Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece

(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)

²⁷ Nigidiaagidi Jesus naga noditedice nigotaga, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. One nicote nigica aneitibige moyedia. Odaa Jesus jigigo minitaga, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitici!” ²⁸ Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

²⁹ Odaa Levi ja yaloke Jesus eo ica nalokegi nelegi mini ligeladi. Odaa eliodi nigica anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meledi eliodi oko idi me nicoogowepodi. ³⁰ Icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa anodiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco anida aneetege nigijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, jogoyalomege nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me gagiiwepoditiwaji idi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niginoa eletidi abeyacagaga?”

³¹ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡina anicileḡegipi aḡoyopotibige dotowegi, pida niḡina ane neelotikanaga boḡoyopotibige dotowegi. ³² Ajanagi daḡa jiniditiogi ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi aninoa libeyaceḡeco amaleeḡaga odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji.”

Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaḡee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji

(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)

³³ Ica noko moditalo Jesus, “Niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista idatecibece aniodaḡa, owotibige meneḡegi yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Anaḡaga oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaḡee. Pida niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici baadiḡica doḡoika me niodaḡa.”

³⁴ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodaḡa, niḡina nodenigipi midi nadoneḡegi, ina niḡini miditaḡa niḡini ane wado? ³⁵ Pida icota noko monogaḡice niḡini ane wado me ideitice liwigotigi. Odaa niḡida noko joḡoika me niodaḡa.”

³⁶ Jesus eledi yatematitediogi ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece, meetediogi, “Aḡica ini ane dapadenaga niḡina lipeḡeteḡe liwai gela daḡa napadeteloco nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. Niḡica anidaḡaee, ibeyacaḡadi naḡadi lapadexe, codaa niḡina napadenagaḡadi me gela aḡeyotinigi niḡina nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. ³⁷ Eleditace migini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi ewacogo baanoḡopake. Niḡica anidaḡee, niḡidiwa laḡaaḡaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaganado niḡica viinyo, codaa jaḡaga beyagi niḡicoa laḡaaḡaxidi. ³⁸ Leeditibige moyetigi niḡina viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi gela. ³⁹ Codaa aḡica ane yemaa viinyo gela, niḡina naḡa eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiiḡodi, iḡaataḡa yakadi mee, ‘Niḡina viinyo oxiiḡodi daḡaxa mele.’” (Jesus yatemati niḡida natematigo me ikee liḡaxinaneḡeco mepaga geladi.)

6

Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece anodaḡee saabado

(Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)

¹ Neḡeledi saabado Jesus jonaga yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi aninaa leyeema. Niḡijo anodiotibece onotegi noḡonigakala, odaa joḡoyeligo lolacidi leyeema. ² Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, “Igaamee ina mawiitiwaji ida aneni, ḡonajoinaneḡeco aḡodika me jaoga niḡida aneni niḡina me saabado? (Igaataḡa ane daḡa ḡodika me

jaoga okanicodaagica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaga ley-eema).” ³ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Agodigica malomegenitlocotiwaji, nigijo Davi loenatagi, naga nigicile, ijaagijoa lokaagetedi. ⁴ Davi geme dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dibatalo nigijoa paontedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiwepedi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegeco modi midiokidi moyakadi moyeligo nigidi ane nibaaga mini Aneotedogoji lopegedi, nigidiwa paontedi anoibotalo Aneotedogoji.” (Pida agica daga nlaagedi Davi.) ⁵ Odaa Jesus jeegetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga juige nigina anoyakadi mowo nigina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaagadi me saabado

(Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)

⁶ Negeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niiakanaagaxi me diigaxinaga. Odaa oninica goneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaagadi. ⁷ Icoa anodiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco icoa fariseutedi, anagaga idi oigoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicilatitaga nigina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotagatibige Jesus me daga yotetteda saabado. (Leegodi lakatigi judeutedi me daga nibaaga nigina me saabado.) ⁸ Pida Jesus yowoogoditediwe nigicoa lowooko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi meete nigijo beyagi libaagadi, “Adabititini lodoe nigina oko!” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabititi.

⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Gadigeetiawaji, amiini ica ane diigenatakata gonajoinaganegeco me jaoga ina me saabado? Domige godiige me jaoga anele, ogoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi me inoga ane yeloadi oko, ogoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?” ¹⁰ Odaa iwitediogi iditawece nigidi anoyawile. Odaa meete Jesus nigijo ane beyagi libaagadi, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici. ¹¹ Odaa eliodi me neligideega nigijoa lakapetedipi, codaa odinotaganegetigi nigica anodigotalo Jesus.

Jesus iomagaditedice nigicoa dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece

(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)

¹² Nigijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiga me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Odaa idiaa ixomagateetedice ijotawece enoale me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji. ¹³ No gone yelogotibige, Jesus jegeniditediogi goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa ja iomagaditedice dooze, odaa jonigida ica aneyatedigi me “Liigexedi Aneotedogoji.” Odaa liboonagatedi nigicoa goneleegiwadi: ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Simão aneote Jesus me liboonagadi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu;

Mateus ijaa Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simão analeegoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigieledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotağa nelogododipi.

*Jesus niigaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatiditediniwace oko
(Mateus 4.23-25)*

¹⁷ Odaa nogone dinikatedini Jesus me icoğotedibigimece aca wetiğa, odaa ja dabiditedini miditağa ica anabotiwage ijaagijo noiigi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko ağıcaadağa icoğoticogi niğicoa nipodağa Judéia, codaa me nigotağa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodağa aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipeğitinece ica akiidi-eliodi. ¹⁸ Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotağa Jesus, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace leelotika. Icaagica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacağaga anowote niğinoa lowooko ane napioi,eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigiwaji. ¹⁹ Ijotawece niğijo noiigi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leeğodi noditice ica loniciwağa ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanağa.

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee ica oko anida linikegi
icaagica ica oko ane agecağalo
(Mateus 5.1-12)*

²⁰ Jesus iwitediogi niğijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Niğida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci, anakaami madewetedi, igaatağa Aneotedoğoji ja iige gadaalegena.

²¹ Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile niğina natigide, igaatağa icota me gaditiminitiwaji.

Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niğinoa nokododi, igaatağa icota malajikanitibece.

²² Aniniitibeci niğina akaamitiwaji ane degeğigademaani, ane degele modibatağagi, codaa metigadienitibige, nige odi makaami abeyacağaga, leeğodi maniwitici ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²³ Niğina nige ixomağateenitedijo niğinoa nawikodico anejitalo, jema meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji ja yotetetedağadomi ane dağaxa meletağadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaatağa diganee natigide, jığidaagee niğijo jotigide litacepodi niğina oko moyametibigo niğijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko.

²⁴ Pida akaamitiwaji biğicota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, anakaami liicotedi, igaatağa jağabaatege icoatawece niğicoa anakati mabaatege, ağaleeğabaategeeledi aneletağadomi.

²⁵ Icota meliodi magaga awikodeetiwaji,
 akaami anele manioditiwaji niginoa nokododi,
 igaataga icota me gadeloati nigigi.
 Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee,
 akaami ane alajikanitibece,
 igaataga icota manoeni leegodi gagecagalogo.

²⁶ Eliodi magaga awikodee nigina akaami
 anetigadiwenigideni nigina oko,
 igaataga nigica jotigide gadaamipi aagaga oiwenigide nigijoa
 awitakagaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji
 lowooko.

(Pida oinaale nigijjo noiigi.)

Leeditibige me jemaana ga gonelogododipi
 (Mateus 5.38-48)

²⁷ Pida ejitagawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige
 memaani gonelogododipi, codaa awii nigica aneletema
 nigijjo anakaami nelegetedipi. ²⁸ Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji
 me ibinietediogi nigina anodotagatibigagaji, codaa
 otaganegenitetiwaji Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina
 anoyametibigagaji. ²⁹ Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, ajicita
 naganieledi gadajice magaga yabake. (Me ikeeni me digica
 gadelagatema.) Nigica ane dibata ganicaapa ajici codaa
 me ganoecagaxi. ³⁰ Idioka limedi medianitiwaji nigina ane
 dipokotagawa ganigica. Codaa nigina ane dibata ganigidi
 ane ganebi, jinigipoki dogoyopilagaditagawa. ³¹ Ademii oko
 nigica anemaani modigotagawa.

³² Niginoka emaani nigina anetigademaani, agica
 ganigaanye miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko
 ane beyagi aagagoyemaa nigina nemaanogodi. ³³ Codaa
 nigawii aneletema inokina nigina anowotagadomi anele,
 odaa agicatace ganigaanye. Igaataga nigina oko abeyacagaga
 jigidaagee. ³⁴ Codaa nigadilaganegenitiogi inokina nigina ane
 eni metigadediani, nigica anigidi gadowoodagagi anonadila,
 agicatace ganigaanyetiwaji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi
 eo ladiligi nigina inaagina abeyacegegi eotibige me dibatege
 liikoa. ³⁵ Pida jemaa memaani ganelogododipi, codaa
 awii nigina aneletema, awii ladiligi, pida nigina me daga
 aliitege me yopilagaditagawa liikoa. Joanigidaagee odaa
 бага gadedianitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, codaa akaami lionigipi
 Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Igaataga eletetema codaa
 me nigina oko ane daga diniotagodetibigiwaji codaa me
 abeyacagaga. ³⁶ Iwikodenieledi oko, diganigotedagawa
 Aneotedogoji Gadiodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

Jinagawinieledi oko ane dogowoogoti nigica ane loenatagi
 (Mateus 7.1-5)

³⁷ Jinagawini anee eledi oko nigina ane daga iwikodeni, odaa Aneotedogoji aiwi anenitiwaji otegexaagaga gadiloikatititewaji. Jinegeni me leeditibige moiloikatidi oko leegodi meo ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji agee me leeditibige metigadiloikatititewaji. Adinaagititibige okanicodaagica ane beyagi anowotagadomi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagiditedibige nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi. ³⁸ Ajicitatiwaji eledi oko nigica ane yopotibige, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica anopootibige. Digo micataga nigina oko ane yetigi nelegei leyeema negepaa niolakati, alee ipiati, joanigidaagee eliodi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa liciagi nigina anajicita eledi oko.”

³⁹ Jesus yelogoditediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meetediogi, “Nigina golaga domige yakadi me digilagatedeta eledi golaga? Nige digilagatedeta, odaa nigidoa itoata goladi yelogo me daxaboketinece digica begi. ⁴⁰ Codaa nigina ane didiko anaaxateloco niigaxinogodi. Pida nigina nige igodi icoatawece nigicoa lidiko, odaa ja liciagi nigini niigaxinogodi.

⁴¹ Jinaga gadigoati lagamicagajegi ganioxoa catiwedi ligureege, leegodi akamagakaami otegexaagaga emaani mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai ane ide i catiwedi gagecooge. ⁴² Pida menita ganioxoa, ‘Inioxoa, anagi! Inoga gadagamicagajegi catiwedi gagecooge.’ Igaamee ina mawii ida gagegi, akamagakaami agemaani mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? Gademaanigi mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele majela manogaa nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge, odaa jeele manatiteloco lagamicagajegi ganioxoa manogaatema.

Jowoogotaga niale leegodi elali

(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ Nagana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Odaa nagana niale ane beyagi, agele elali. ⁴⁴ Codaa jowoogotaga anada nagana niale leegodi nigino a elali. Igaataga ainotecaga ilipege madataga lalapiigigo, codaa ainogaaga ‘uuva’ maditaga omiigonaga. ⁴⁵ Igaataga nigina anele icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko anele, leegodi laalegena nolee nigica anele. Pida nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko ane beyagi, leegodi laalegena nolee ane beyagi. Igaataga nigina oko eetece inokina nigina ane ide i catiwedi laalegena.

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodagalatedi diimigi

(Mateus 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Igaamee ina menitiwatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi,’ pida agawii nigina ane jiigetagawatiwaji? ⁴⁷ Natigide

jeloḡoditagawatiwaji anodaagee niḡina oko anenagi meetaga, odaa wajipatalo yotaga, codaa idadiwagadi. ⁴⁸Jiaceeketege niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane dabiteḡetini liḡeladi. Odaa ilecatiditinece me naligitedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiḡa. Odaa naga abooḡo-akiidi, icota ninyoḡodi minitaga liḡeladi. Pida ninyoḡodi ayakadi me igike niḡini diimigi, leeḡodi datiteta moyojogotini. ⁴⁹Pida niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida aḡeyiwagadi, baḡa liciagi eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane dabiteḡetini liḡeladi. Dabiteḡetini miditaga dotiwadi, pida boḡodaa ayatitagaditedini lawonadi. Naga abooḡo-akiidi, niḡicota ninyoḡodi liḡeladi. Odaa jegenitini, aḡica nenyakigi.”

7

Jesus icilatidi liotagi ica lacilo icoa niodaḡawadi romaanotedi

(Mateus 8.5-13)

¹Niḡijo naga nigotedini Jesus me yotaganeeḡe niḡidi noiigi, odaa jiḡigo manitaga nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. ²Odaa oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi. Ica liotagi ane daḡaxa me yemaa, one deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo. ³Niḡini ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaanotedi naga dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iḡe icoa lacilodi judeutedi migotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi niḡijo liotagi. ⁴Nooḡototalo Jesus, odaa icaanoḡodigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, “Janagaḡa makaamitaga, jemaanaḡa micilatiti liotagi lacilo iodaḡawadi, igaataga niḡini ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaanotedi, ḡoneleegiwa libinienigi. ⁵Codaa eliodi me yemaa ḡodoiigi, jeḡepaa diḡenatakata modabiteḡetini ḡodiiakanagaḡi.”

⁶Odaa Jesus jiḡigo lixiḡagaḡawepodi. Pida niḡijo niḡipeḡitedio liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ja iḡetege icoa lokaḡeḡetedi migotibeci odakapetege Jesus. Odaa joḡoyeloḡoditalo Jesus niḡicoa lotaga niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, monee, “Goniotagoḡi, ajemaa daḡalee ḡadigiwoci. Eliodi ḡaniwaló, aḡakaami iciagi managi anakaatiwece iḡeladi. ⁷Codaa joanigidaa leeḡodi me daḡa ejigo jipokotaḡawa managi deḡepaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me icí idida iotagi, odaa ja icí inioneeḡa. ⁸Igaataga akaami iciagi, ee aagaḡa idi anetidiḡe, codaa idiwa iniodaḡawadi magaga jiḡe. Idatecibece ini anejita, ‘Emii’, odaaḡigo. Iniaaḡeledi mejita, ‘Anagi’, odaa jegenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, ‘Etidí anawii.’ Odaa jeḡeo.”

⁹Niḡijo Jesus naga wajipate niḡijoa lotaga, eliodi me yopo. Odaa naga nawiilitetedijo, meetediogi niḡijo noiigi

anodiatece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji, anigica oko jakapetege midigodoiigi Israel ane eliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi digo minitaḡa nigini ḡoneleegiwa (ane daḡa ḡodoiigi).” ¹⁰ Nigijoa liigexedi nigijo ane iigē niodaḡawadi romaanotedi, noḡopitiobeci ane icoḡoticogi. Noḡotota, nigijo niotagi ja ici.

Jesus eote me yewiḡatace lionigi aca wajekalo

¹¹ Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Naim. Ijaḡijo anodiotibece icaḡicaeledi noiigi-nelegi lixigaḡawepodi. ¹² Odaa noḡone odipegita nigica lapoagi nigica niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa joḡodakapetetege ica laponelegi, anoyadeegi ica lioneeḡa ane yeleo, oyadeegi monaligitini. Nigica ēmegegi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Nigica noiigi-nelegi oigaalatibece naḡajo eliodo. ¹³ Nigijo naḡa nadi Goniotagodi naḡajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Odaa jeḡeeteta, “Jinaḡa anoeni!” ¹⁴ Odaa joneḡepaanaga ipegiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aca iwokodaḡaxi. Odaa nigijo anoyadeegi ja dabiditiniwace. Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Lioneeḡa, Ee ḡadiiḡeni, anicootini!” ¹⁵ Odaa nigijo ēmegegi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotaga. Jesus ja yopilaḡadite naḡajo eliodo.

¹⁶ Ijotawece nigijo oko eliodi me doitiḡibiwaji, odaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, modi, “Dinikeetogowa ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa nigida eliodi nimawenegegi. Aneotedoḡoji ja dalitediogi loiigi, odaa yaxawatediogi!” ¹⁷ Nibodicetedi anodiatece Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, codaa me nigicoa nipodaḡa anipeḡitege.

João iigē nigijo anodiotibeci migotibeci midoataḡa Jesus (Mateus 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista oyelogodita icoatawece nigicoa baaneḡeote Jesus. ¹⁹ Odaa João eniditiogi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa ja iigē moige Goniotagodi, meetiogi, “Nigicootalo, enitalo, ‘Manigakamaḡakaami icoa ane inibeonaḡatege menagi me ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeonaḡategeeledi oko?’”

²⁰ Noḡototalo Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, João Batista ḡodiigē me ḡadigeegēgi manigakamaḡakaami icoa ane inibeonaḡatege menagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeonaḡategeeledi oko?”

²¹ Ajaḡajo naḡajo lakata nigicotibeci nigijoa liigexedi João, Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaga, ina anodakatiogi, codaa eote me yatetacibiwaji ḡoladi. ²² Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi nigijo ane iigē João, meetediogi, “Opilitacicogi minitaḡa João, odaa eloḡoti niginoa ananati, codaa anajipaat-alotiwaji. Eloḡoti me yatetacibiwaji ḡoladi, mewaligi ane

beyagi laxace, codaa me ici dawace-loolatedi, aticilonadi ja wajipatacibigiwaji, émaḡaḡa newiḡatace, codaa me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaḡa madewetedi. ²³ Niḡina oko ninitibece niḡina me daḡa dinibolikatiḡititici.”

²⁴ Niḡijo noḡopitibeci niḡijoa liḡexedi Joāo, oḡaa Jesus ja yaḡaḡate Joāo Batista, meetediogi niḡidi noiigi, “Ijo me emiitiwaji midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, amiijo anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii mawini ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica baḡa niiticogi ane liciagi niḡina naanyogo ane igike niocodi? ²⁵ Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini ḡoneleegiwa anele me dinixo? De jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji! Niḡijo anele me dinixotibigiwaji, ane diḡica ananiaditema, ane diḡeladetigi diimaḡa libinienaga, liḡeladi niḡinoa inionaga-eloodoli. ²⁶ Enice, amiijo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii awinitiwaji niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko? Begewi! Jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji mepeḡewi me emii awinitiwaji niḡijo ane naḡaxatologo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide. ²⁷ Igaataḡa joaniḡijaa Joāo niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, neḡee Aneotedoḡoji, ‘Jiwakatee iḡexegi ḡadodoe, yoetece ḡaligi’. ²⁸ Jeloḡoditaḡawa, Joāo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi ijotawece niḡijo eledi anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Pida niḡina oko iwikodaga ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laalegena, baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticeditace Joāo.”

²⁹ Niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi, codaa me iditawece niḡidi noiigi owajipatalo lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi, joaniḡidiaaḡidi niḡica ane nileḡetiniwace Joāo, noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, oḡaa modi Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaga. ³⁰ Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaaḡijo anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés baadogoyemaa me nileḡetiniwace Joāo. Joaniḡidaa modowocetege niḡica ane domaḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mowo.

³¹ Oḡaa Goniotaḡodi mee, “Niḡina noiigi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jiboḡoditege? Natigide jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji ane jiboḡoditege. ³² Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me naloogo midi lalokaditibece. Ini lapo meeta, me dapaaweta niḡini eledi lapo, ‘Ja jatenagaḡitigi nateneḡegi nadoneḡegi, pida aḡanibailetiwaji. Codaa ja domaḡa jigaanaga ica nanaaḡi monaligitini émeḡegi, pida aḡanoenitiwaji’. (Oḡaa niḡidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.) ³³ Igaataḡa Joāo Batista enagi, oḡaa ayeligo paon, oḡeḡexaḡaḡa wacipeta viinyo. Oḡaa menitiwaji me dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi. ³⁴ Oḡaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, naḡaḡa

janagi, odaa baḡa jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Digawini! Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipeḡegi. Lokaḡetedipi niḡidi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa lokaḡetedipi inatawece niḡina oko anowidi libeyaceḡeco!’ (Odaa ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi midioka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.)³⁵ Pida niḡina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaga yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me diwaxinaga, codaa midioka limedi meo ane igenaga.”

Jesus igo liḡeladi ica fariseu anodita Simão

³⁶ Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo aniodi liḡeladi. Odaa Jesus jiḡigo. Naḡa dakatediwece liḡeladi, odaa ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja maniodi. ³⁷ Manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa onani aca iwaalo agopeloa. Naḡa dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus liḡeladi niḡijo fariseu maniodi, odaa jiḡigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiḡa, anodita “alabastro”. Naḡaca bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi. ³⁸ Naḡajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus micoataḡa loḡonaka, anoetibece. Odaa latiidi datikoletelogo loḡonaka Jesus. Odaa ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus loḡonaka, codaa eliodi me napicoḡotedice loḡonaka, ikee me diniotagodetalo. Codaa yadotelogo loḡonaka niḡica ladokojegi. ³⁹ Niḡijo fariseu ane node Jesus naḡa nadi anee naḡajo iwaalo, odaa meetibige le, “Niḡina degewi niḡiniaḡiniwa Niḡicoa ane nelogoḡitedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, daḡanagawini yowoḡodi anani naḡani iwaalo ane dibatelogo, codaa taḡaga yowoḡodi niḡicoa ligopeloḡeco, codaa ane libeyaceḡeco.”

⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus meeteta niḡijo fariseu, “Simão, domiḡida igegi.” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Digageni, niḡaxinaganaga.” ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Idiwa iniwataale ḡoneleegiwadi onaaalewe ica anidioka limedi me yajigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taalia beexotedi, odaa ica eledi baḡa dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi. ⁴² Niḡidi iniwataale aḡoyakadi moyedia niḡijoa naaleweta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa joaniḡidaa meetiḡi me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigiḡe ḡadige, amepidiḡica ijoa itoa ane daḡaxa me yemaa ijo ḡoneleegiwa anonaalewe?”

⁴³ Simão ja niniḡodi, meetalo, “Ejime niḡijo ane daḡaxa me dinaalewe jiḡijaa daḡaxa me demaanaga.” Odaa Jesus meete, “Ele motaḡani!”

⁴⁴ Odaa Jesus naḡa niwiteta naḡajo iwaalo, odaa meete Simão, “Jaḡanati naḡani iwaalo. Niḡijo naḡa inakatiwece ḡadigeladi, aḡanajicitiwa ninyoḡodi me jiwilegi iḡonaka. Pida baḡa iwilegi iḡonaka yatitalo latiidi, odaa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi iḡonaka. ⁴⁵ Codaa niḡijo naḡa janotio,

agadapicigi me gadecoatitici. Pida nigijo naga nakatio, nagani iwaalo nagani me napicogotedice igonaka. ⁴⁶ Codaa otegexaagaga adootigi najidi yacilo mikeeni mogetetiwa, pida aniaagani бага yadotelogo igonaka ladokojegi. ⁴⁷ Odaa jema mejitagawa Aneotedogoji ja iwilegi libeyacegeco nagani iwaalo anowidi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me idema. Pida nigina oko ane daga deemitece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedogoji me iwilegi libeyacegeco, agewi me idema.”

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus jegeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco.”

⁴⁹ Nigijo eledi oko anidiaagi madi nameeja, dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa goneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitagadi gobeyacegeco?”

⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji ja gadewikatiti leegodi madinakatoni. Odaa emii opili, mele gadaalegena!”

8

Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus

¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja diniwajetedicogi midiwataga icoa nigotadi icaagicoa nigotadawaanaga nigidi nipodigi, yelogoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele, anonelogoditogowa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegena. Nigijo dooze anodiotibece eledi ijo me lixigagawepodi. ² Codaa onica ica iwaalepodi anagaga igotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi anigepidagaca nigijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanaga. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me Madalena. Joanagajaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacagaga. ³ Acaagaca aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco ligeladi ica inionigieliodi Herodes. Codaa eledi igo aca Susana, icaagica eledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai nigicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanaaga
(Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)*

⁴ Ica oko ane icogoticogi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa ja dilapode nigica noiigi-nelegi. Nigijo naga dilapodetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, ⁵ “Digawinitiwaji! Ica goneleegiwa onigo etanaga. Nigijo naga yokoletedibece nigijoa nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini mididi naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaagaxodi aagaga oyeligo. ⁶ Ica eletidi nolacidi one enitedini mididwa icoa wetiadawaanaga. Odaa ja domaga ili,

pida yadilo, leegodi ibeyacagadi me yadilo nigijo anei. ⁷ Pida icoa eletidi bogonenite midi ica ipelakijadi. Naga domaga ili, pida jonagaga ili nigijo ipelaga, oada ja yapogoditedini. ⁸ Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditaga ica iigo anele. Oada bogone ili, codaa onele. One onidateci libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia lignedi.” Nigidiaagidi Jesus jonegeetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo niginoa ane jiiigaxinagatece, enice atacolitece!”

Jesus yelogodi nigica ane diitigi nigida natematigo

⁹ Nigijo anodiotibece jogoigetece Jesus nigica ane diitigi nigijo natematigo ane yatemati. ¹⁰ Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji бага ikeetedagawatiwaji anodaagee me iige oko laalegena, igaataga agica ane yowoogodi. Oada nigina me jiiigaxi eledi oko, бага jatemati natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege. Jaotibige moiwi pida agonadi nigica anewi, owajipata pida agoyowoogodi ane diitigi.

¹¹ Nigijo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Nigijoa lolacidi liciagi niginoa lotaga Aneotedogoji. ¹² Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaga naigi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida negenagi godaxakawa, oada ja noga nigijoa notaga anowajipatalo ane ideite laalegena. Eotibige me dagadiaa oyiwaagadi Nigijoa ane godewikatidi, oada Aneotedogoji agaleegaga eote lewiga. ¹³ Nigijoa lolacidi anenite midiwa wetiadawaanaga, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, oada jogodibatege codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida nigidi oko agewi nigica eliwaगतakanegegi. Liciagi niginoa enanigijedi ane daga leegitinece litodi. Oada aleegi metiwaगतaka, negenagi godaxakawa dineeta, oada jegeyamagaticoace leegodi lawikodico. ¹⁴ Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, pida idokee mowo niginoa lakataga nigina iigo, codaa nogowikomataaga, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo nigica anepaagoyemaa. Joanigidaagee nigijo ipelakijadi ane dogoika me ili nigijoa enanigijedi, metaye, liciagi eliwaगतakanegegi nigijo oko aili pida dinelio. ¹⁵ Oada nigijoa aneniteloco iigo anele бага liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, oada oyotete catiwedi laalegena. Oada baadaga inaale laalegena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiga nigidi oko diniigi, owo nigina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

*Aca lokokena
(Marcos 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ Agica ini ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yamagateloco ginogo ane leegitinece le, migetaga ixotiwece lipe le

loledagaxi, pida ipeke loledagaxi ditibigimedi, odaa inatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

¹⁷ Igaataga inoatawece niginoa ane dinagaditedini, icota me jowoogotaga, codaa inoatawece ane daga jowoogotagateda, icota me jinataga, codaa enagi manitaga aca nilokokena Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Enice anidakitatiwaji anodaageni majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. Igaataga nigina baanaga dibatege ganigidi, dibatacege caticeditace nigijo baanaga dibatege. Pida nigina ane digica, nigijo ane diletibige digidi me nebi, onogaticogi minitaga.”

Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus

(Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Nagajo eliodo ijaa nioxoadipi Jesus igotibeci midoataga. Pida agoyakadi modipegitalo, leegodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ²⁰ Odaa jonigica ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, “Gadiodo, idiaa ganioxoadipi etidi digoida wetice nigina diimigi. Oyemaa metigadotaganegeni.” ²¹ Pida Jesus ja ninigodi, meeteta, “Eiodo, inioxoadipi, nigina anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotaga

(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)

²² Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece owaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa mee Jesus, “Iniga daato nigina weiigi.” Odaa jigigotibeci. ²³ Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaagida jonegenagi ica niwocotaga, odaa jona nolee ninyogodi aca niwatece. Eliodi modiitege nigica ane doide. ²⁴ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodipegitalo moyoji-etelogo, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi! Goniigaxinogodi! Ai-woko moko ma!” Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja yapetege nigijo niocodi, ijaagijoa ebekadi, codaa iige me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijo niwocotaga, ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona watacoti. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Igaamee ina me dagadadiwagatitatiwaji?” Pida eliodi moyopo, codaa doitibigiwaji, dinotaganegetiwage modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Igaataga iige niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace, odaa jigidaagee!”

Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga

(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)

²⁶ Nogotota nipodigi ica noiigi gadareenotedi, daato nigidi weiigi ane dilokotege Galileia. ²⁷ Naga waxoditedice Jesus nagajo niwatece, odaa jona dakapetege ica goneleegiwa anelatibige nagani nigotaga. Jona jotigide modakatiogi nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga. Aonagaleegicoa lowoodi, otegexaagagaleegica ligeladi, pida one lotokagadi

midiwataga icoa lawimagajetedi-wetiadi minitaga ica apiigo. 28-29 Igaataga nigica niwigo abeyacegegi elioditibece me dibata. Codaa onidatecibeci nigica oko one oigoetece galeena libaagatedi, logonaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Codaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi yadeegiticobige miditaga ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi. Nigijo naga naditege Jesus, oada jona dapaawe, odaagenitini logonaka Jesus, oada mee me dinigetagatee, "Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedojoji ane iige inoatawece! Amiina ica anemaanitici? Jipokotagawa me dagadiloikatiti." Eo nigida ligegi, leegodi Jesus ja iige me noditicoaci nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga.

30 Odaa Jesus jona ige, oneete, "Igame gaboonaagadi?" Naga igidi, mee, "Iboonaagadi me ee, 'Noiigi-nelegi'." Eo nigida ligegi leegodi owidi nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi. 31 Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me daga iigetedicogi midataga libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeega.

32 Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicogonaga odipegitege aca wetiga. Odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga odipokotalo Jesus me ika modakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika. 33 Odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga jogoika nigijo goneleegiwa, oada jogodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigidiwa nigidagiwadi waleditiniwace ica elagigi, oada jogodaxaboketinece ica weiigi, jogocegaga.

34 Nigijo anoyowie nigijoa nigidagiwadi nogonadi nigida niciagi, oada jogodeleta naganani nigotaga, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati nigida niciagi. 35 Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi nigica niciagi. Nogodipegitalo Jesus, oada jogonadi nigijo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, oada eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoataga Jesus logonaka, jonigidoa lowoodi, codaa agaleegicoa nigijoa lowooko yetoledi. 36 Nigica anonadi nigida niciagi, oyatematitigi nigidi noiigi ica anodaagee nogoicilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa. 37 Odaa iditawece noiigi ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gadarenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, igaataga one eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa jonogowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, oada jogopitacigogi daato weiigi.

38 Nigijo Jesus naga nipegi me dawace liwatece, oada nigijo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naga ibode, meeteta, 39 "Emii opiliticogi gadigeladi, odaagatematii nigica anigotedagawa Aneotedojoji." Nigidiaagidi nigijo goneleegiwa jigigoteloco anitawece nigotaga, yatematitibece nigica anigote Jesus lewiga.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaagaca nigaanawaana
(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)*

⁴⁰ Niḡijo Jesus niḡicotacedicogi daato weiigi, ica noiigi ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leegodi ijotawece akaaggonibeotibigege. ⁴¹ Joniḡigo dakapetege Jesus ica goneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Joniḡijaa dowediteloco liikanagaxi judeutedi manitaga nagani nigotaga. Naga yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, oada ja dipokotalo migo ligeladi. ⁴² Leegodi Jairo onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaagape, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Oada Jesus jiḡigo, pida niḡica noiigi joḡodiniligicetelogo. ⁴³ Oada ja dakapetege aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me deelotika, codaa jona yaagadi icoatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida aḡica ane yakadi me icilatidi. ⁴⁴ Oada nagajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, oada dibatigi laxabi nijayogo, oada jona wakagitege lawodi. ⁴⁵ Oada Jesus ja digika, onee, “Amiijo ane dibatiloco?” Pida niḡijo noiigi modi me diḡica ane dibatelogo. Oada Pedro meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, inatawece niḡina noiigi etiḡadawiileni, codaa metiḡadiligiceni.” ⁴⁶ Pida Jesus mee, “Oḡoa ijo ica ane dibatiloco, igaataga jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaga ane ḡodicilatidi.” ⁴⁷ Nagajo iwaalo naga nadi me daḡadiaa yakadi me yaḡaditi niḡijo loenatagi, oada jonigigo dawigicetijo, yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatemati lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi ane leegodi me dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatemati niḡica me daḡa leegi oada ja icí me awodina. ⁴⁸ Oada Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja ḡadicili leegodi madadiwaḡati. Emiita opili, mele ḡadaalegena!”

⁴⁹ Egidaageeteda Jesus me dotagatedibece, jonigica ica ane icogoticogi ligeladi Jairo, niḡijo ane dowediteloco niikanagaxi, oada jegeeta, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Jinagaleeganigiwoci Goniigaxinogodi.” ⁵⁰ Naga wajipate Jesus niḡijoa lotaga, oada jegeeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii! Biḡida adinakatoni, oada jegeletace ḡadiona.”

⁵¹ Niḡicotediwece diimigi, aḡica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ijaa João, ijaagijo eliododipi nagajo nigaanawaana baḡa ikatediobece me dakatiobece. ⁵² Ijotawece niḡijo oko nacaagaḡateloco, codaa me notaganagateloco leegodi nagajo nigaanawaana. Oada Jesus meetediogi, “Jinagacaagetibecetiwaji! Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁵³ Oada jonogoyame, igaataga oyowoogodi neḡewi me yeleo nagajo nigaanawaana. ⁵⁴ Oada ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, oada naga dibatedigi libaagadi nagajo nigaanawaana,

odaa jegeee niḡina me dinigetageete, “Nigaanawaana, anicootini!” ⁵⁵ Odaa niḡica liwigo jonaḡa dopiteloco, aoniḡica ica daḡa leegi jona nicoti. Odaa Jesus ja diḡenatakate mowo liweenigi. ⁵⁶ Niḡijo eliododipi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me doḡoyatematitibece niḡida niciagi.

9

Jesus iige niḡijo dooze anodiotibece moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele

(Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)

¹ Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece me dinatecoḡotee, odaa yajigotediogi ica loniciwaḡa codaa me nagatetigi moiticoitedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. ² Odaa ja iḡetediogi moyeloḡodi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iige laaleḡenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. ³ Odaa jeḡetediogi, “Jiniḡica ananibaatinetiwaḡi maniwiaje. Jinaḡadeegi ḡagiilaḡadi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡadowoodaḡaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi. ⁴ Adeoni minitaḡa diimigi anele modibatagaḡitiwaḡi, nigepaa limedi manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa. ⁵ Odaa nigaca nigotaḡa anicootatiwaḡi ane deḡele modibatagaḡitiwaḡi nigeladimigipi, odaa niganotiticetiwaḡi naḡani nigotaḡa, iticiḡi lamogo ḡadogoḡonaka, amaleeḡaḡa ikeeni Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema niḡidi nigeladimigipi.”

⁶ Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece niḡicoa nigotadawaanaḡa, oyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi niḡica anodigotece.

Herodes doḡowikomata

(Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)

⁷ Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi niḡica nipodigi dibodictalo icoatawece niḡicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, aḡaleeḡica baḡa lowoogo, leeḡodi onica ica anodi Jesus me João Batista naḡa yewiḡatace. ⁸ Ica eledi modi mone Elias, naḡa dinikeetaci, odaa ica eledi onodi Jesus minaaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, baanaḡa yeleo anokaanaḡa yewiḡatace. ⁹ Odaa Herodes mee, “Jeḡemaḡa jiiḡenatakata moyakagidi lacilo João. Enice, amiida ica ḡoneleegiwa? Iḡataḡa jibodictalo niḡicoa loenataka.” Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me nadi Jesus.

Jesus niodeḡetedini noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Naga dopitijo niḡijo liḡexedipi, odaa joḡoyelogoditalo Jesus icoatawece niḡicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeegi igotibeci manitaḡa aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagaḡadi Bet-saida, ijokijo niḡijo anodiotibece me yadeegi. ¹¹ Pida niḡijo noiḡi noḡoyowoḡodi ane diitedicogi Jesus, odaa joḡoigalatece. Odaa ja dibateteḡe Jesus, yatematitediogi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, codaa icilatidi niḡijo ane neelotikanaga.

¹² Niḡijo naga ḡocidi, niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci midoataḡa, odaa moditalo, “Jeḡele me iḡeni mopitibeci niḡina noiḡi, amaleeḡaga igotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa nigotadawaanaḡa, bajeendatedi, odoletibige niḡica aniwote, codaa amaleeḡaga oyakadi anoyeligo. Igaataḡa niḡina anejonaga yadilo, aḡica niḡeladimigipi.” ¹³ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji, ajicitiogi ane yeligo!” Odaa modi, “Aḡicoda ḡoweenigi, idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaaḡidioda itiwataale noḡojedi. Ajakataḡa daḡa jajicaḡatiogi anoyeligo, ajiboḡoteḡe me jinoojeteḡatibige niweenigi.” ¹⁴ Owo niḡida ligegi, leeḡodi jona domaḡa iwida ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi (we nigaanigipawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi). Odaa Jesus oneetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iḡeni me nicotiniwace niḡidi noiḡi, mowo lapotibece meya-taaliatibece oko.”

¹⁵ Niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡidaagee, joḡoiḡe niḡijo noiḡi me nicotiniwace. ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijoa ciinco paontedi ijaaḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedi. Naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeḡe Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niweenigi. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja ninoketedini niḡijoa paontedi, ijaaḡijoa noḡojedi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiḡi. ¹⁷ Ijotawece niodaḡa, codaa nitiminaga. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyetigilo dooze etacantedi niḡicoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice.

Pedro yelogoḡodi anijoa Jesus

(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jonogototalo niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiiḡo anodi me Ee, ina noiḡi?” ¹⁹ Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Initecibece oko modi makaami Joāo Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyelogoḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko jotigide, anokaanaḡa yewiḡatace.” ²⁰ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Biḡida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?” Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Oko baḡa jowoḡotaḡa naḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi.”

*Jesus eetetece lemegegi, codaa yalagata me yewigatace
(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)*

²¹ Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji. ²² Odaa meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odibatigi, nigina anoiige godoiigi, codaa me nigidi anoiige sacerdotitedi, idiaagidi nigidi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi ijotawece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daga doletibige nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me niotici. ²⁴ Igaataga nigina ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko digoina iigo, yeleo nigidiaagidi. Pida nigina ane yeleo Ee leegodi, bigicota noko me yewigatace. ²⁵ Codaa nigina oko daga dinigaanyetece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, nige yeleo, Aneotedogoji iloikati, codaa agaleegica niwaló, jaganiatagigi. ²⁶ Igaataga nigina oko nige dinibolikati, codaa me yotaga, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aagaga idinibolikati nige janagi inadeegi yoniciwaga, codaa nige jatale iciagi miniwataga Eiodi me datale, codaa ici-aco me datale aanjotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema. ²⁷ Ejitagawatiwaji mewi mina oko digoina anaga nigo, nigonadi Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali oko.”

*Jesus dakapetege Moisés ijaa Elias
(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)*

²⁸ Nigidiaagidi ejinaga ixomagatedice oito nokododi me yelogodi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja yadeegi me lixigagawepodi Pedro, João, ijaa Tiago. Odaa ja dalagatedibigimece aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece, igo me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Egidaa diitigi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji jona diniigi anodaagee latobi, lowoodi jonagaga yapacaga, codaa me datale. ³⁰ Codaagida icoa itoa goneleegiwadi naga dinikeetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyotaganege Jesus. Nigidoa itoa goneleegiwadi one Moisés, ijaa Elias. ³¹ Nigidoa itoa aagaga dataletibigiwaji. Odaa jogoyotaganegitibigo Jesus, oyalagata ica lemegegi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji micota digoida Jerusalém. ³² Pedro ijaagijoa nigijoa lokaagetedi jonaga nibaciga, odaa ja niotaga. Pida naga niwoditibigiwaji, odaa jagonadi Jesus me datale, ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi midoataga. ³³ Nigijo naga nipegi mopitibeci nigidiwa itoataale goneleegiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, nigica mele minaagejonaga!

Jaogate iniwatadiḡini ḡadopecetiidiwaji, oniniteci ḡanebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi Elias.” Eo niḡida ligegi, pida ayowoogodi niḡica ane diitigi.

³⁴ Pedro eḡidaagee me dotaḡa, naḡa dinikatiogi ica lo-laadi, oḡaa ja yapoḡoditiniwace. Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus doitiḡiwaji niḡijo naḡa nowicetiogi niḡijo lolaadi. ³⁵ Oḡaa joḡowajipata ica ane dotaḡa catiwedi niḡijo lolaadi, onee, “Niḡidoa, jiḡidaaḡidoa Ionigi aneliodi me jema. Ajipaata ane ligegi!”

³⁶ Niḡijo naḡa nigotini ica ane dotaḡa, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡonadi mokaaniḡidoatece. Oḡaa ja notokotiniwace, oḡaa niḡijoa nokododi aḡica anoyeloḡodi niḡijo anonadi.

Jesus icilatidi nigaanigawaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi

(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)

³⁷ Neḡeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me ideidiḡitibigimedi wetiḡa. Oḡaa ica noiḡi-nelegi jiḡigotibeci odakapetege Jesus. ³⁸ Oḡaa onica ica ḡoneleegiwa ane ideidiḡitigotigi niḡidi noiḡi, onee me dinigetagee, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, jipokotaḡawa man-aḡi icilatiti ionigi, iḡaataga onididateci me ionigi. ³⁹ Niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi, niḡina me dibata, oḡaa eo me codaḡidata naḡa dapaawe, dinawigice niḡica niwigo, natimaḡaditigi nioladi niḡidi nigaanigi. Niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice. ⁴⁰ Ja domaḡa jipokotiogi niḡidi anodiotiḡiḡadici moiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi, pida aḡoyakadi moiticoitice.”

⁴¹ Jesus naḡa dotaḡa, mee, “Akaami oko ane daḡa adinaka-tonitiwaji, akaami abeyacaḡaḡa. Aḡaleeḡowidi nokododi minaagejo makaamitaḡatiwaji. Amigida ica noko nige daḡadiaa jakadi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji?” Oḡaa joneḡeete niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Anadeegi ḡadionigi diḡoina meetaga!” ⁴² Niḡica naḡa yadeegi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyaceḡegi jona yokoletinigi iḡo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iḡe me noditice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, oḡaa ja icilatidi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi. Oḡaa ja yopilaḡadite niḡijo eliodi. ⁴³ Iḡotawece niḡijo oko eliodi moyopo, leeḡodi me nelegi niḡica notoetiḡi Aneotedoḡoji.

Jesus yalaḡatace ica lemeḡegi

(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)

Eḡidaagee modoxicetema niḡijoa loenataka Jesus, neḡetedioḡi niḡijo anodiotibece, ⁴⁴ “Diḡatacolitece yotaḡataḡawatiwaji. Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaga ḡoneleegiwadi.” ⁴⁵ Pida niḡijo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡoditece niḡijoa lotaga, leeḡodi

Aneotedogoji anegeote moyowoogodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa Jesus lotaaga. Pida odoitalo dogoigetece nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaaga.

Nigica ane daɣaxa me diniwaloe

(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodinotigimadetigi nigica ane daɣaxa me diniwaloe. ⁴⁷ Pida Jesus yowoogodi nigica anoyowo catiwedi laalegenali. Odaa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nicoogete liwai, ⁴⁸ Odaa jeeetediogi, “Nigina ane dibatege nigini nigaanigawaanigi, leegodi nagatetigi Iboonaɣadi, nigini dibatigi. Odaa nigini ane dibatigi, aagaɣa dibatege ane idiige. Igaataɣa nigina ane daɣaxa me iwikodaɣa ɣadiwigotigitiwaji, joaniginiaa daɣaxa mida niwaló.”

Nigica ane daɣa ɣodakapetegi, ɣodicaajo

(Marcos 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Odaa João oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jinataɣa ijo ɣoneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaɣaɣa datika Gaboonagadi. Odaa ja joxokojogo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaɣaɣa, igaataɣa adiotibigaɣadici digo anejinaɣa me jiwagaɣadici.” ⁵⁰ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataɣa nigina ane daɣa ɣodakapetegi, ɣodicaajo.”

Samaritaanotedi aɣodibatege Jesus

⁵¹ Naga nipegi nigica noko Jesus mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém. ⁵² Jonegeote lienigipi migotibeci odoe. Odaa nigigotibeci jogodakatiwece aca nigotakawaana samaritaanotedi, domogodoletibige ane lotokaɣadi Jesus. ⁵³ Pida nigijjo nigeladimigipi aɣodibatege Jesus, leegodi moyowoogodi me lowoogo migo Jerusalém. ⁵⁴ Nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa João noɣonadi me dogodibatege, odaa modi, “Goniotagodi, emani me jiiɣenaɣa me dinikatini noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yaagadi nigidi noiigi, anee Elias nigijjo jotigide?”

⁵⁵ Pida Jesus naga nawiilitetege, odaa ja napetegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji aɣowoogoti anodaageni. ⁵⁶ Igaataɣa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaagadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiɣa.” Odaa jonigigotibeci manitaɣa acaeledi nigotakawaana.

Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus

(Mateus 8.18-22)

⁵⁷ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ideite naigitinece ijaaḡijo anoditibece, ica ḡoneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, jema me jiotagadici okanicodaaḡica anemaani me aaticogi.”
⁵⁸ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Naḡana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaaḡaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiḡicanejo me inipetini.”

⁵⁹ Odaa Jesus oneete icaeledi ḡoneleegiwa, “Anagi aniwitibici!” Pida onee, “Iniotagodi, ecogotace ejigo ḡeladi, inaligitini eiodi.”
⁶⁰ Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Ikani niḡina ane liciagi émeḡegi me naligitini némeḡegi. Pida akaami baanaḡa akamaḡa emii, elogoti anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali.”

⁶¹ Odaa icaeledi ḡoneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiotagadici, pida ecogotace ejigo jibodenaga digoida ḡeladi.”
⁶² Pida Jesus naḡa ḡidi meeteta, “Niḡina ane gela me yaboogodi iḡo, odaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedoḡoji ayakadi daḡa yajigote me libakedi me yelogoditibece anodaḡee me iḡe laalegenali oko.”

10

Jesus imonya seteenta ḡoneleegiwadi moyelogodi nibodicetedi anele

¹ Niḡidiaḡidi Goniotagodi Jesus naḡa ḡiditediogi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodi moyemaa modiotibece, odaa ja iomaḡaditedice eletidi seteenta ḡoneleegiwadi. Odaa ja imonya itoataaletibece migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, midiwataḡa nigotadi, codaa me midiwataḡa icoa nigotadawaanaḡa ane lowoogo Jesus migotetece.
² Odaa meetediogi, “Éliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, micataḡa niḡina nixogotagi nelegi baanaḡa limedi monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi, pida aḡeliodi ane nibaḡa. Joanigidaa leegodi ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataḡa niḡina ane nebi nixogotagi me iḡe niḡinoa eletidi liotaka me naxawanatakanaga monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi.
³ Emiitiwaji! Gadiḡeni micoataḡa niḡinoa waxacocoli miditaga noiḡi ane liciagi diwilecogoni.
⁴ Jinagaḡeegi ḡaninyeelagaḡi, oteḡexaagaḡa ḡaniboco ane nolee niweenigi, migetaḡa eletidi ḡawelatedi. Codaa jinigica ananicenitiwaji oko ḡadakapetegitinece naigi.

⁵ Nigakaatiwece diimigi, odoeḡegi ane alitigi ḡagegi, eni, ‘Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaalegenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi niḡina diimigi.’
⁶ Nigica oko anoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie ane ḡadipoketegi. Pida nige diḡica

ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji aibinie nigica nigeladimigipi, ane domaga gadipoketegiteloco. ⁷ Idiaaꝓonitetiwaji minitaga nigini diimigi, odaa elici anoyajigotaꝓawatiwaji. Igaataga iꝓenaga nigina nibakecajo me dibatege nigaanyeꝓegi.

⁸ Codaa nigina nigakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaꝓa, odaa nigele modibataꝓagi, elici nigica anoyajigotaꝓawa. ⁹ Icilatititiwaji eelotaginaditigi naꝓani nigotaꝓa, codaa enitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi naꝓani nigotaꝓa, 'Aneotedoꝓoji ja igo me iꝓe laalegenali noiigiti naꝓana nigotaꝓa'. ¹⁰ Pida nigakaatiwece nigotaꝓa ane degele modibataꝓagi, emiitelogo ladicotiidi, odaa enitiwaji, ¹¹ 'Nigina amoꝓotigi naꝓana nigotaꝓa ane yexogotece ꝓodogonaka, jiticogojogo amaleeꝓaga jikeenaꝓataꝓawatiwaji me yelatedaꝓadomi Aneotedoꝓoji. Domaga jemaanaga mowoꝓotitiwaji naꝓa igo Aneotedoꝓoji me iꝓe gaꝓaalegenalitiwaji, pida aꝓemaanitiwaji.' " Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijoa seteenta liꝓexedi, ¹² "Ejitaꝓawatiwaji, Aneotedoꝓoji daꝓaxa meote me nawikodeeꝓa nigijoi nigeladimigipitigi naꝓani nigotaꝓa ane degele modibataꝓagi, caticedi nigijoi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigotaꝓa Sodoma, ane yaaꝓadi Aneotedoꝓoji nigijoi jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeeꝓa nigidi oko ane degele modibataꝓagi nigica noko nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoꝓoji nigina noiigi leeꝓodi libeyaceꝓeco."

*Icoa nigotadi anei me dogoyiwaꝓaditeda Jesus
(Mateus 11.20-24)*

¹³ Jesus idokee me niꝓaxitediniwace nigidi oko, odaa meetediogi, "Akaamitiwaji ane gaꝓidigeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane gaꝓidigeladi Betsaida aꝓaga icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, leeꝓodi me daꝓa adadiwaꝓati. Igaataga nigijoa ꝓodoxiceꝓetedi aneote Aneotedoꝓoji mani ꝓanigotaꝓatiwaji, deꝓeote mijoataꝓa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiigiti nigijoa nigotadi toꝓoika mowo ane beyagi nigijoi jotigide. Taꝓa nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa toꝓoyatita lojienigi lacilodi, moikee modinilaatece libeyaceꝓeco. ¹⁴ Pida nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoꝓoji nigina oko leeꝓodi libeyaceꝓeco, gaꝓdiloikatitititiwaji caticedi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ¹⁵ Odaa akaami noiigiti Cafarnaum, domige gaꝓdiweniꝓideni Aneotedoꝓoji digoida ditibigimedi? Oteꝓexaaꝓaga onateciꝓini! Pida baꝓa gaꝓdokolenitediogi minitaga noledi ane daꝓa iꝓe, mawikodeetiwaji."

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus jeꝓeetediogi nigijoi anodiotibece, "Nigina ane wajipataꝓawatiwaji, aꝓaga najipatiwa. Codaa nigina ane

daga dibataḡagitiwaji, Ee idaaḡigotiwa. Odaa niḡina ane daga dibatigi, adibateḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane idiḡe.”

Niḡijoa seteenta liḡexedi Jesus ja dopitijo

¹⁷ Niḡijoa seteenta liḡexedi naga dopitijo, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Ḡoniotagodi, codaa me niḡinoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga etiḡodadiwaḡadi niḡina me jiti-codaḡaticoace, jibakenaga Ḡaboonagaḡadi me jiticodaḡaticoace modakatiḡi oko.”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediḡi, “Jinadi ḡodaxakawa Satanás yediḡa menitini icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, micataḡa niḡina nalebepaga ane yediḡa. ¹⁹ Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jajigotaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡeḡi me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Odaa aḡica anigotaḡawa.) Codaa aḡekeni icatawece niḡica domaga loniciwaga ḡodaxakawa, odaa aḡica anigotaḡawatiwaji niḡina ane beyagi. ²⁰ Pida jinaga aniniitbecitiwaji leeḡodi metiḡadadiwaḡati niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Pida jemaaniniitbeci leeḡodi naga iditedini Aneotedoḡoji ḡaboonagaḡedi diḡoida ditibigimedi madi lotaḡanaḡaxi aneite liboonagaḡedi loiḡi.”

Jesus ninitedibece

(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Naḡajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo niḡica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Odaa mee, “Eiodi, jaḡakamaḡakaami ane iḡeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo, joḡetetibigimaḡadici, leeḡodi jḡikeenitiḡi niḡina oko iwikodadi niḡica anaḡatitema niḡina oko aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niḡina aneliodi me nidikonaga. Joanigidaa anakamaḡa emaani mawii, odaa ica mele. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me iniotagodaḡawa.”

²² Odaa Jesus meetediḡi niḡijo oko anidi miniwataḡa, “Eiodi najigotediwa inoatawece. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, iniokiniwateda Eliodi. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwateda Lionigi me yowoḡodi, codaa niḡina ane yemaaniniḡi me ikeete anodaḡeeteda Eliodi.”

²³ Odaa Jesus ja nawiiliteteteḡe niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediḡi niḡica midikiditiwage, “Ninitibigiwaji niḡina oko anonadi niḡinoa ananatitiwaji! ²⁴ Igaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo jotigide eliodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaga-eloodoli niḡijo jotigide, domoḡoyemaa monadi niḡina analeeḡanatitewaji, pida aḡonadi. Codaa

domogoyemaa mowajipatalo niginoa analeegajipaatalo, pida agica dogowajipatalo.”

Ica samaritaano anele

²⁵ Digawiniti waji! Ica niigaxinaganaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini dabiditi, odaa igeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, “Goniigaxinogodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midioka limedi me idewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?” ²⁶ Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica ane diniditeloco midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaga alomegeniteloco?”

²⁷ Odaa mee nigijo goneleegiwa, me igidi, “Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minoatawece nigicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga, codaa minoatawece gadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani gadipeca gawa digo aneni madinemaani.” ²⁸ Odaa Jesus meete, “Jagadigititece nigina anewi. Awii nigida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.”

²⁹ Pida nigijo goneleegiwa domaga dinikeenaganega me igenaga. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, “Pida, amiijo ica ipeca gawa?”

³⁰ Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Ica goneleegiwa one dinikatini manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, one igo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapetege icoa olicagaga, odaa jonogonoga lowoodi, codaa eliodi monalaketibige, pida no goika, jona doletibige me yeleo, odaa jogopitibeci. ³¹ Pida ganigepidigica nigijoa sacerdotitedi ane libakadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jonagaga dinikatini mijotaga nigijo naigi. Odaa naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja nawiile, inigotinece eledi liwai nigijo naigi. ³² Ica leviita eledi jonagaga inaaigotinece. Naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jagaga ixomagatijo. ³³ Pida ica samaritaano onagaga diniwaje, odaa nigicoteloco. Naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode. ³⁴ Odaa jona diiteloco nigipegi, odaa jegeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo nigicoa elaciledi. Nigidiaagidi ja yexagateloco nigijo goneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitaga aca godiotagaxi, odaa jigidiaagi me dowediteloco. ³⁵ Negeledi noko jona yajigota nigijo ane nebi nagaca godiotagaxi iniwataale beexotedi ane lojedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, ‘Adowetiteloco, codaa nigicoa eletidi laakataka, nige idopitijo, odaa jediateda.’ ”

³⁶ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nigijo goneleegiwa ane ige, “Amiida ica anakati? Amepidigica idi itoatadigida anewi me lipeca gawa nigijo anonaxacogotibige?” ³⁷ Odaa nigijo ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee,

“Niḡijo aneneḡegi iwikode niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, codaa me yax-awa.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Dice awii liciagi.”

Jesus dalite Marta ajaa Maria

³⁸ Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa joḡotota manitaḡa aca nigotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitaḡa ligeladi. ³⁹ Aca nioxa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo niḡicoa liiḡaxinaganegeco. ⁴⁰ Pida Marta baḡa yajolitagatologo niḡicoa libaketedi mini ligeladi. Odaa niḡigo miniwataḡa Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agodaḡana-aati, naḡani ininyooxa naḡa idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iinitelogo iba-aaketedi? Iiḡeni menagi idax-awanawaanigi!”

⁴¹ Pida Goniotagodi ja igidi meeteta, “Niḡida makaami ḡadajolitakitibece, codaa me aḡowikomataatibece, leeḡodi niḡinoa anicinoa. ⁴² Pida leeditibige mokidatece niḡica ḡadoenatagi, odaa Maria baanaga iomaḡaditice niḡica ane daḡaxa mele, codaa aḡica ane ibanootece.”

11

Jesus diiḡaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji

(Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naḡa nigotedini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, ganigepidiḡica niḡijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee, “Goniotagodi, ḡodiiḡaxineḡegi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji, digo anee Joāo Batista me iḡaxitiogi anodiotibeci.”

² Odaa meetediogi, “Niḡina motaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji, enitiwaji,

‘Godiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi,

jemaanaga minatawece oko odoḡeteta Gaboonagadi.

Jemaanaga me iḡeni laalegenali inatawece oko.

Awii niḡica anemaani mawii digoina iḡo,

liciagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

³ Anajicitoḡowa ḡoweenigi ane jopoḡatibige inoatawece nokododi.

⁴ Ixomaḡateenitedice ḡobeyaceḡeco,

igaataḡa niḡida moko jixomaḡateenagatice

niḡina anowotoḡodomi ane beyagi.

Codaa jinigikani daḡa dineetoḡowa ḡodaxakawa.

Pida ḡodogaagegiticogi miditaḡa loniciwaga nibeyacaḡa.’ ”

⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digica niḡina akaamitiwaji anigo liḡeladi lokaagedi niḡina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditaḡa eeta, ‘Yokaagedi, awiitate yadilaḡa itiwatadiḡidi paontedi. ⁶ Iḡaataḡa ini yokaagedi gela meno me diniwajaḡe, pida aḡica anigetigidi ane jajigota me yeligo.’ ⁷ Pida ideḡi catiwedi liḡeladi me igidi, onee, ‘Jinaḡawii igecaḡalogo! Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotaḡa, aḡalee jakadi daḡa idicoti oditaḡa jajigotedaḡawa paontedi.’ ⁸ Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji anicotini daḡa leeḡodi me lokaagedi, pida yajigota ane dipokotibige, leeḡodi jeḡeo ligecaḡalogo me daḡa yakamaḡadi.

⁹ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mejitaḡawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jaḡabaatege ane ḡadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji niḡina midi ananiaditibige makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketaḡadomi. ¹⁰ Jiḡidaaḡee inatawece niḡina anodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, yajigotediogi anodipokotibige, codaa inatawece niḡina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema niḡina ane yatoke. ¹¹ Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane yajigota lionigi lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi noḡojegi? ¹² Oḡoa, domige ajicita nelá ina me dipokotigi okoḡokoodi ligetegi? ¹³ Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacaḡaḡa, owoḡoti majici ḡadionigi anele. Odaa Gadiodi ane itiniwa digoida ditibigimedi daḡaxatace me yajigotediogi Liwigo niḡina anodipokotalo!”

Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi midoataḡa Jesus (Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane daka-tiogi ica ḡoneleegiwa, aneo mewaloḡonaḡa. Niḡijo naḡa noditice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa jonaga yakaditace me dotaḡa. Odaa niḡidi noiigi eliodi moyopo. ¹⁵ Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Naḡanati! Belzebu ane iḡe niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa eo notoetiigi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi li-boonaḡadi Satanás).”

¹⁶ Odaa ica eledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loe-natagi anodoxicetema, me ikee me icoḡoticogi nimaweneḡegi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Pida Jesus yowoḡodi lowooko, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡijo noiigi anowotibece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibigiwage, niḡidi noiigi icota me ma. Codaa niḡina dinoiigiwepodi ane daḡa ilaḡatiwage aḡaḡa icota me ma. ¹⁸ Codaa niḡijo ane iḡe Satanás, nige diniomaḡadi me dinideleḡe, baadaḡa yeyaḡaticoace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa? ¹⁹ Pida daantiḡidaaḡee, amiiḡo ane yajigotiogi

notoetiigi niḡijo anodiotibigagadici moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa? Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo anodiotibigagadici ijaaḡoikeetaḡawa meliodi mabataa. ²⁰ Pida jatika loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa niḡida ikee naga diḡenataka Aneotedoḡoji digoina ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

²¹ Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa liḡeladi, codaa icoatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi dotete. ²² Pida nigicota niḡina ane daḡaxa me loniciweḡenigi, odaa ja dinigaanyetece niḡijo loniciweḡenigi, odaa ja yadeegi icoatawece niḡicoa likanagaḡanagatedi, niḡijoa ane nakato niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi. Odaa ja yawalace niḡicoa latekatece niḡijo loniciweḡenigi.

²³ Niḡina ane daḡa icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa niḡina ane daḡa idaxawatece me jatecogotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagaḡaditedibece.

Anodaaḡee niwigo abeyaceḡegi mopitacicogi ane icogoticogi

(Mateus 12.43-45)

²⁴ Niḡina niwigo abeyaceḡegi naga noditicogi oko, onigotelogo nipodaga ane yadilo, ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Niḡina naga diḡica yakadi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Jopitacicogi iḡeladi ane idoditicogi.’ ²⁵ Odaa joḡopitaceloco niḡijo oko, anakaaḡijo me dakatiogi, odaa yakadi me micataga niḡina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyoetibigo. ²⁶ Odaa ja noditice, odaa igotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, niḡidiwa daḡaxa me beyagi caticedi niḡijo odoejegi. Nogodakatiogi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, odaa jiḡidiaaḡiticoace. Odaa niḡica anee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja daḡaxa me beyagi caticedi niḡijo anee maleekoka dakatiogi niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi.”

Niḡica anepeḡewi me ninitibece

²⁷ Eḡidaaḡeeteda me dotaga Jesus, aca iwaalo ane idei liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi mee, niḡina me dinigetagaḡee me yotaganeeḡe Jesus, “Ninitibece nagaḡa iwaalo ane dinigaḡetaḡadici, codaa ane ḡadilipeḡeni!” ²⁸ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Daḡaxa me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, codaa moyiwaḡadi.”

Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi me ikee anijoa

(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

²⁹ Niḡijo noiigi naga diniligice, moyawiile Jesus, odaa jona dotaga onee, “Niḡina noiigi niḡinoa nokododi daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa. Odipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodoxiceḡedi

me ikee me niginiaa idiige. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji aꝓeote eledi loenatagi, igaataꝓa jeꝓeote niꝓijo anigote Jonas niꝓijo jotigide, niꝓijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko. ³⁰ Igaataꝓa Jonas ikeetiogi niꝓeladimigipitigi Nínive miniaaꝓiniwa Aneotedoꝓoji iige migo naꝓani nigotaꝓa, odaa joꝓoyowoꝓodi niꝓicoa ane ninyaco Jonas. Jiꝓidaaꝓeji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi, idinikeetiogi niꝓina noiigi me idiige Aneotedoꝓoji. ³¹ Naꝓajo inionaeloodo ane icoꝓoticogi micataꝓa niocodi niwetaga, icoꝓoticogi ditigedi enagi me wajipatalo lotaga Salomão, niꝓijo aninoa owidi lixaketedi. Odaa niꝓica noko nige limedi Aneotedoꝓoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyaceꝓeco, ajaaꝓajo naꝓajo iwaalo dabiditini, ikee me abataatiwaji, igaataꝓa ite Ee ꝓadiwigotigitiwaji ane daꝓaxa me inoa ixaketedi caticedi Salomão. Pida aꝓemaani mabaateꝓetiwaji inoa yotaꝓa, oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa adinilaanitibece. ³² Niꝓijo noꝓowajipatalo Jonas lotaga niꝓijo niꝓeladimigipitigi Nínive, odaa joꝓodinilaatece libeyaceꝓeco. Odaa niꝓica noko nige limedi Aneotedoꝓoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyaceꝓeco, odaa niꝓeladimigipitigi Nínive dabiditiniwace, oiike makaami nilaagetepi, igaataꝓa ite Ee ꝓadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa yotaꝓa daꝓaxa me ꝓoneꝓaꝓa aliciaco lotaga Jonas. Pida akaamitiwaji aꝓabaateꝓe inoa yotaꝓa, codaa aꝓadinilaanitibecetiwaji.

*Niꝓica ane nalo catiwedi ꝓodaalegena
(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)*

³³ Aꝓica ini oko ane yalegi loledaꝓaxi oditaga yapoꝓoditini, domigetaga yapoꝓoditeloco baxia. Pida ideyate loledaꝓaxi ditibigimedi, eotibige minatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi. ³⁴ Niꝓinoa ligecoꝓe niꝓina oko micataꝓa daꝓa lokokenatema laalegena. Niꝓinoa ligecoꝓe nigele, odaa anitawece laalegena nalo. Pida nige degeleteda ligecoꝓe, laalegena idaaꝓee, idei nexocaꝓa. ³⁵ Pida anidakitiwaji, amaleeꝓaꝓa naꝓani lokokena anani makaamitaꝓatiwaji adinanatigi me nexocaꝓa. ³⁶ Niganitawece ꝓadaalegena nolee lokokena, oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa idei nexocaꝓa, odaa atale macataꝓa naꝓana lokokena me nalo catiwedi ꝓadaalegena.”

*Jesus eetedeloco icoa fariseutedi icaaꝓicoa anodiꝓaxinaꝓatece lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)*

³⁷ Naꝓa nigotedini Jesus me dotaꝓa, odaa ica fariseu jonaga node migo aniodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jonigigo, odaa jona nicotedi maditaꝓa aca nameeja. ³⁸ Niꝓijo naꝓa nadi niꝓijo fariseu Jesus me diꝓica daꝓa aniwilegi ane lakatigi codaꝓanioditeda, eliodi me yopo. ³⁹ Odaa Goniotagodi

oneete, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, inoka iwileci ḡanigoopa, ḡaniḡinogo wetice. (Odaa idaḡaḡa enitiwaji aniwileci me wetice.) Pida catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, inokemaani molice, codaa mawii ane beyagi. ⁴⁰ Akaami yetoledi! Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji jḡijaa eote wetice, codaa me yoe catiwedi. ⁴¹ Pida daḡajicitiogi madewetedi ḡaweenigi ane nolee ḡaniḡinogo, ḡanigoopatiwaji. Odaa inoatawece yapiditedaḡadomitiwaji.

⁴² Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Igaataḡa ajicitalo liwai ḡadawodigijedi ane ḡanidiizimo, ‘hortelā’, ‘arruda’, codaa meletidi niale-laamotiidi ane jelicaga. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡoleetibige makaami eletemaeledi oko, codaa aḡemaanitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji. Leeditibige makaami eletemaeledi oko, codaa memaani Aneotedoḡoji, codaa niḡinoa anicinao eletidi ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴³ Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Leeḡodi daḡaxa me ḡademaanigitiwaji manicooteloco ni-baanco niḡina oko anida naḡatetigi midywa niikanagaaxiidi, codaa ḡademaanigi modeemitetibigaḡaji metiḡadicensi miditaḡa ane licooḡaditibece oko me dakapetibigiwage. ⁴⁴ Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji ane iḡaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oko ane daḡa dinikee niḡica anee. ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina anonaligite émegegi, pida ayelogo, odaa niḡina oko odaḡaxatibigeloco, pida aḡoyowoḡodi midi.”

⁴⁵ Odaa ica ane diḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés jona igidi Jesus, oneetalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, niḡina mawii niḡida ḡagegi, jaḡaḡa enitogoloco.” ⁴⁶ Jesus oneeteta, “Aneotedoḡoji aagaḡa ḡadiloikatititewaji ane iḡaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Leeḡodi micataḡa daḡawii loyaḡagieledi oko, leeḡodi maḡaxakeni ḡadiḡaxinaganegeco, niḡinoa ane iwaagaḡadi, ane daḡadiaa domiḡica anabotege. Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji aḡaxawani niḡina oko moyotete icoa ḡadiḡaxinaganegeco daḡa micataḡa madoti maxawanitiwaji me yadeegi loyaḡagi.

⁴⁷ Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiloikatititewaji leeḡodi mi-wilaniteloco aniwote niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko najedi ḡaditacepodi niḡijo jotigide. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji jḡiwilaniteloco niḡinoa libecoli manalakitibige. ⁴⁸ Niḡina miwilaniteloco niḡinoa libecoli, jḡikeenitiwaji maniwotitema anee niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo noḡonigodi niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa natigide jḡiwilani aniwote, codaa jaḡawii me libinienigi. ⁴⁹ Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji

ane dagaxa niḡica lowooḡotakanegēgi, meete, ‘Jiwakateetiogi niḡidi noiigi anoyeloḡoditedibece yowooko, codaa niḡina ane jiiḡetibigiwaji mowo ibakedi. Odaa niḡidi noiigi idi anonigodi, idiaaḡeledi oiatetibeci niḡidi anoyeloḡoditedibece yowooko.’⁵⁰ Odaa leegodi niḡida niciagi, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi niḡina noiigi niḡinoa nokododi, leegodi ijotawece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane nigo, niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda niḡina iigoo.⁵¹ Abel, jiiḡjaa odoejegi anoyeloadi, codaa me eletidi anonigodi, odaa owidijegi anoyeloadi Zacarias digoida lagitege nameeja wetiḡa minitaḡa niḡijo eledi diimigi-le aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji. Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi micota me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noiigi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi, leegodi lemeḡegi niḡijo liotagipi.

⁵² Aneotedoḡoji icota me ḡadiloikatititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina ane noxoco lapoagi liḡeladi, odaa aika oko me dakatiobece. Joanigidaagenitiwaji aḡikani oko moyowoḡodi anodaḡee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, pida oteḡexaagaga akaamitiwaji aḡemaani makaatiobece.”

⁵³ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa noditedice, odaa niḡijo anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaḡijoa fariseutedi joḡoyalomeḡe. Odaa eliodi moyelatema, codaa eliodi moniḡetedice.⁵⁴ Domoḡodoletibige daḡa dibatá niḡina me dotaḡa, domoḡowo moyakadi me nilaḡedi.

12

Jesus yalaḡate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yelogo, pida ayelogo (Mateus 10.26-27)

¹ Icoa fariseutedi oniḡetedice Jesus, odaa eliodi oko yatecoḡo codaa joḡoipoditibigeloco eledi. Odaa Jesus ja yajoitediogi niḡidi anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Onexaa anidakitiogi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi catiwedi laaleḡena, ane ibeyacaḡadi lewiḡa. Liciagi niḡina labookojegi leyeema ane ide i catiwedi paon, ajinataḡa, pida eo me dabo.

² Inoatawece ane dinapoḡoditedini, icota me dinowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota me jowoḡotaḡa.

³ Joanigidaaḡee ijoatawece ane ḡadotaḡa digoida nexocaḡa, icota me jajipaaḡatalo digoina getaḡa. Inoatawece icoa ḡadotaḡa ane domaḡa aḡatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaaḡidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

Ica ane leeditibige me idoiḡa (Mateus 10.28-31)

⁴ Ejitaḡawa yokaḡetedi, anaḡadoiita niḡina ane yakadi me yeloadi ḡadolaadi, leeḡodi ḡaḡalee yakadi meo eledi anig-otaḡawa. ⁵ Pida jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji anepaḡa leeditibige madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji anepiḡida loniciwaga me ḡadokolenitedicogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, nigicota me yaḡaḡadi ḡadewiḡa. Jopitacaḡalocotiwaji mejitaḡawa, adoiitalo niḡiniwa anejitedaḡawa.

⁶ Niḡina moyaa ciinco imikola, ḡaḡicoda loojedi, loojedi iniwataale beexotedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idokee ayaagidite-dibige otaḡanitece imikola. ⁷ Eleditace jemaa mejitaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me yowoḡodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi aneitigi ḡadacilo. Enice jinaḡadoiitiwaji, igaataḡa daḡaxa meliodi ḡaniwaló, ḡadiciaḡitiwaji niḡijoa imikola anowidi.

Niḡica oko anida aneeteḡe Jesus, icaḡaḡica ane diḡica aneeteḡe

(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina oko anee lodoe eledi oko mida anejiteḡe, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, eji lodoe niaanḡotedi Aneotedoḡoji mewi mida anejiteḡe. ⁹ Pida niḡina oko ane dinaḡaditi lodoe eledi oko mida anejiteḡe, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡaḡa eji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji codaa me aanḡotedi mewi me diḡica anejiteḡe. ¹⁰ Niḡina ane beyagi me dotaḡatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡina ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi. ¹¹ Niḡina nigetigaḡadeegi metigaḡalomeḡeni midiwataḡa liakanaḡaxiidi judeutedi, oḡoa, domige lodoe ḡoniwinogododi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaga ḡowikomataa leeḡodi me dogowoḡoti me ojetee oteḡexaḡaḡa owoḡoti magitatakani. ¹² Igaataḡa naḡani lakata, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikeetaḡawa niḡica ane leeditibige me ḡaḡegi.”

Ica liico ane liciagi niḡina yetole ane diḡica liwaxinigi

¹³ Ica ḡoneleegiwa anidiaaḡi liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi-nelegi meetalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinogodi, adiwikodeni, iḡeni inioxoa me iniwaiḡawatece niḡidiwa ane nenyagaḡitedoḡodomi ijoolatibige ḡodiodi.” ¹⁴ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Yokaḡedi, amiiḡo ica aneetaḡawa me Ee ḡaniwinogodi, oḡoa amiiḡo ica aneo me Ee ḡadacilo me jawalace icoa ḡanepilidi?” ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediḡi iditawece niḡijo oko, “Atacolitecetiwaji, codaa adowetitatiwaji ineḡewianaḡa memaani gaantiḡini

ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ayemaa me yewigatema nigina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece niliicagajetegi nigina iigo.”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixogotaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi. ¹⁷ Odaa meetibige le, ‘Igamige ele mejigotalo? Igaataga agica anejate niginoa yawodigijedi.’ ¹⁸ Odaa jege lowoogo, mee, ‘Ja jowooogodi anejigotalo, jojiketedi niginoa idiimaga nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, odaa jaotace geladi diimaga dagaxatace me nelecoli, odaa ja jotete niginoa yawodigijedi ela. Odaa catiwedi idiimaga geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me niginoa eletidi ane inepilidi.’ ¹⁹ Odaa meetibige le, ‘Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomagateetedice owidi nicaagape. Odaa ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jacipe, jaote icoa ane inikeco.’ ²⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji meeteta, ‘Nigida makaami, akaami yetole! Igaataga inaaigina nigina enoale ja gadelewi. Odaa amiijo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa gadotetenataka?’ ²¹ Joanigidaagee nigina oko ane nioda niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo, lodoe Aneotedogoji baadaga liico.”

*Leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji
(Mateus 6.25-34)*

²² Odaa Jesus meetediogi anodiotibece, “Joanigidaa mejitagawatiwaji jinaga gadigecagalegeni niweenigi anopootibige me gadewiki, otegeexaagaga gadowoodagagi anopootibige madinixomitinigi. ²³ Igaataga gadiwigo dagaxa me gonegegi aliciagi niweenigi. Gadolaadi dagaxa me gonegegi aliciagi nowoodagagi. ²⁴ Digawini ilaagaxodi! Agenanaganaga, otegeexaagaga onioda liweenaga. Codaa agica lidiimigi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedogoji idokee me yajigotediogi liweenigi. Pida akaamitiwaji dagaxa makaami gonegegi caticedi niginoa ilaagaxodi. ²⁵ Amiijo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iigitedice nokododi me yewiga, leegodi gadoogowikomatiigitiwaji? ²⁶ Enice nige dagakati mawii gadoenatagi lionicawaanigi, igame leegoditiwaji ina me gadigecagalegeni inoa eletidi ane dagaxa me dakake?

²⁷ Digawini niginoa niale lawogo libinienaga! Anibaaga, agoyoe lipegetege. Pida ejitagawatiwaji ijaagijo Salomão midiwatawece ane niliicagajetecidi, pida agica daga dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga daga naaxatelogo niginoa niale lawogo. ²⁸ Aneotedogoji eote nadegogo micataga diginoa lowoodi libinienaga. Nadegogo ane ili nigina

noko, natiinigo i jogoyalegi. Odaa ajawienataka me yajigotedagawa gadowoodi anele, akaamitiwaji ane degeliodi gatiwagatakanegegi.

²⁹ Enice jinaga adinigeçagalogotiti, digidokee moleetibige me gadigeçagalegeni nigica anelici, codaa anacipeta. ³⁰ Igaataga noiigi anida aneetege nigina iigo idokee modoletibige inoatawece niginoa anicinoa. Leeçodi Gadioditewaji Aneotedoçoji yowoçodi inoatawece nigicoa anopootibige. ³¹ Enice jinaga gadigeçagalogotiti niginoa ganicinoa, pida odoeçegi oleetibige mawii Aneotedoçoji me iige laalegenali oko, odaa Aneotedoçoji jagaga yajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige.

Nigicoa niliicagajetecidi nigica ditibigimedi
(Mateus 6.19-21)

³² Akaami yoiigi anakaami onateçigidi, jinagadoii. Igaataga Gadiodi Aneotedoçoji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi nigina loiigi. ³³ Aani nigicoa ane çanepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetedipi dinyeelo. Oleetibige çanagaagaxi ane daça daa, odaa oteteni çaniliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi, aneite me daçadiaa daa. Igaataga digoida ditibigimedi oliceçegi açicoticogi me dolice, oteçexaagaga ipilaçawaana açaca daça yaagadi. ³⁴ Igaataga aneite çaniliicagajetecidi, jiçidiaa yemaa çadaalegenalitiwaji me onite.

Icoa niotaka ane nigomaçatema okanicodaaçica

³⁵ Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me çadigomitema okanico-daaçica gaantiçica anenagi, ipiciati çanigoenaçadi, codaa aleci çadoledaçaxiidi. ³⁶ Awii liciagi niçijoa niotaka anowal-itibigege necalailegi me icoçoticogi miditaça nadoneçegi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatio, odaa aleegi jogoyomoketege. ³⁷ Niçijoa niotaka ane icotiogi necalailegi malee niwotaça, ane nigomaça modibatema, odaa ninitibigi-waji niçijoa niotaka. Ejiçawatiwaji, niçijo necalailegi diniikoage, iikoage lowoodi me nediatiwace, odaa ja iige me nicotiniwace madi nameeja, odaa epaa nogatema liweenigi. ³⁸ Eleditace deçeno me liwigo enoale, migetaça iniwatadaçani lakata me nigoitijo, idokee micotiogi me niwotaça, idokee me nigomaça me nibaaga, odaa ninitibigi-waji niçijoa niotaka. ³⁹ Pida leeditibige mowoçotitiwaji nigina nigeladimigi daça yowoçodi naçaca lakata micotio oliceçegi, odaa agotaça ika me yawime liçeladi me dolice. ⁴⁰ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me çadigomi, igaataga Ee, Goneleçgiwa ane jicoçotibigimece ditibigimedi,

janotaḡawatiwaji naḡaca lakata maleedaḡa anibeooniteḡe me yanokegi.”

Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, icaaḡica ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga

(Mateus 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Odaa Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, okomokoko manatematiitogowa ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi, oḡoa, aḡaḡa atematiitiogi inatawece oko?”

⁴² Goniotagodi naḡa igidi, meeteta, “Amiiḡo ica liciagi niḡiḡo niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, aninoa lixaketedi? Necalailegi nenyagaditini me yowie niḡicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi lakata. ⁴³ Odaa niḡiḡo niotagi aneo idiwatawece niḡicoa necalailegi ane nenyagaditini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, niḡiḡo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece. ⁴⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi mepaanaga ixotio necalailegi me doweditelogo icoatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁵ Pida niḡiḡo niotagi daḡa eledi lowoogo, oditaḡa dotaḡatigi le, deḡee, ‘Inecalailegi ja leegi aniḡica me dopitijo’, oditaḡa ja nalaketiniwace niḡiḡoa eletidi niotaka, daḡa daḡaxa me aniodi, wacipe, yemaḡatibece. ⁴⁶ Odaa necalailegi niḡiḡo niotagi dopitijo niḡina me daḡadiaa nibeoteḡe, naḡaca aligeḡe me daḡadiaa yowoḡodi. Odaa necalailegi taḡa nakagiditibige eote liwailidawaanaga. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee niḡiḡo niotagi oiloikatidi nigepaa anigicatibige, oyawanagaditeḡe niḡina ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴⁷ Niḡina niotagi ane yowoḡodi necalailegi ane yemaa, pida adinoe, aḡeo necalailegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi monalaketibige. ⁴⁸ Pida niḡiḡo eledi niotagi ane daḡa yowoḡodi ica necalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, odaa idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onateciḡini me dinaxacoḡo. Aneotedoḡoji idaḡee, eliodi me ipiciadi niḡina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Codaa me waliteteḡe me dibateteḡe me naḡaxataceloco ane liwokodi niḡina anowidi me yajigote.

Ina oko dawalacetiwage leeḡodi Jesus

(Mateus 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Janagi niḡina iiḡo micataḡa niḡina oko ane dáloḡo me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige doḡodaḡa yabidi ane jalegi. ⁵⁰ Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi eliodi me joḡowikomata nigepaa enotiloco niḡida niciagi. ⁵¹ Migaleetibigetiwaji daḡa janagi niḡina iiḡo daḡa jaotibige niḡina oko me daḡadiaa nidelaḡa? Aniḡidaa ibakedi me janagi. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ane leeḡodi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalacetiwage. ⁵² Igaataḡa diḡidi ciinco oko dinoiḡiwepodi icota me dawalacetiwage, iniwatadiḡini

oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadiḡini. ⁵³ Eniodi ja lakapetegi lionigi, nionigi jaḡaḡa lakapetegi eliodi; eniodo ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodo; noxiḡate ja lakapete liḡate, niḡate jaḡaḡa lakapete loxiḡate.”

Niḡinoa ane jinataḡa niḡinoa nokododi ikee Aneotedoḡoji ane yoḡe

(Mateus 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi ica noiigi, “Digoina ḡoniḡotedi, niḡina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icogoticogi niocodi wajenaga, odaaḡeni, ‘Natigidawaanigi datiode!’ Odaa ewi niḡidaaḡee. ⁵⁵ Odaa niocodi nige icogoticogi natinedi, odaaḡenitiwaji, ‘Nilaga!’ Odaa ewi me nilaga. ⁵⁶ Owoogotitiwaji anodaa diitigi ane ixomaḡatice niḡina iḡo, codaa me ditibigimedi. Enice, iḡaamee me dogowoogoti ica Aneotedoḡoji anigote inoa nokododi? Akaamitiwaji niḡina anodi mowo Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, pida aḡawii.

Adinilakidenitege niḡina ane daḡa ḡadilakiitege

(Mateus 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Iḡaamee daḡakamaḡakaamitatiwaji awii ḡadowoogo ane iḡenaga? ⁵⁸ Niḡica ane beyagi me dotagaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa ane domaḡa ḡadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi, oleetibige ḡanimaweneḡegi madinilakidenitege digoida naigitece, amaleeḡaḡa daḡadiaa ḡadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi. Iḡaataḡa nige daḡadinilakidenitege, ja ḡadajicita iodagaḡadi libaḡadi, odaa iodagaḡadi jeḡetiḡadiwilo. ⁵⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡanotiticogi niwilogonaḡaxi niḡepaa ediani owidiḡe beexo ḡoniwinoḡodi ane diḡenatakata mediani.”

13

Nige daḡa idinilaanaḡatibece, odaa idokee me ḡodeleo niḡepaa ganigicatibige

¹ Ajaḡajo naḡajo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, odaa joḡoyatematitalo ica anodaḡee Pilatos me diḡenataka monigodi anigepidigica niḡijoa galileutedi, maleeḡidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. ² Odaa Jesus ja niniḡodi, meetediogi, “Migakati mijo ijo ninyaagi ijoa galileutedi me leeḡodi mowote libeyaceḡeco caticedi me liciagi niḡinoa eletidi galileutedi? ³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡica libeyaceḡegi ane caticedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaa niḡida makaamitiwaji nige daḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, akaami eleditetiwaji ḡadelewi anee me niḡo, odaa idokee me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji motonitedice. ⁴ Niḡijo 18 oko ane

nigo aneniteloco aca niwilana ane leegitibigimece niḡijo eledi liwai Jerusalém ane liboonagadi Siloé. Migakati me nigo leegodi me daḡaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji caticedi niḡidiwa eletidi niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém? ⁵ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡijo ane nigo adaḡaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji daḡa liciagi niḡina eledi oko. Pida nige daḡadinilaanitecetiwaji ḡabeyaceḡeco, akaami eleditetiwaji ḡadelewi digo anee me nigo, oada idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoḡoji.”

Aca fiḡoigo ane daḡaca ela

⁶ Oada Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece, oada meetediogi, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa ada lawodigije fiḡoigo midiwataḡa elanigijedi ‘uuva’. Oada negenagi domaḡa doletibige ela naḡada niale, pida aḡaca yakadi. ⁷ Oada meeta niḡica ane yowie lawodigijedi, ‘Digawini! Jiḡijoa itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape ixomaḡatedijo, idokee niḡina me janagi joletibige ela naḡada niale, pida aḡaca jakadi. Natigide akagiti naḡada niale! Jinagalee jikanaga naḡada niale daḡa iteloco iḡo anele, ane yakadi mejanaḡate eletidi nawodigijedi.’ ⁸ Pida niḡijo ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, ‘Inecalailegi, ecoḡotace jikanaga naḡada niale jiwinaga niḡina nicaaḡabi, jaboḡodi libatadi, amaleeḡaḡa yaxawa me ili. ⁹ Naḡada niale nigetaye niḡina nicaaḡabi anenagi, oada jikanaga me ili. Pida nige daḡacata ela, oadaḡepaanaga adiiḡenita me jakagidi.’ ”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanaga me saabado

¹⁰ Ica saabado Jesus diḡaxinaga manitaḡa aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ¹¹ Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo joneḡeote dezoito nicaaḡape me awenanaga leegodi ica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dineḡenaḡadi. ¹² Oada Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, negenidite, meeteta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja ḡadicilitema ḡadeelotagi!” ¹³ Oada ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi, oada aḡica daḡa leegi ja ici me diwena, oada ja doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁴ Pida ica nowienoḡodi niiakanagaxi ja deligide, leegodi Jesus me icilatidi naḡajo iwaalo me saabado. Joanigidaa leegodi meetiogi niḡidi noiigi, “Idiwa dibatio ḡobaḡadi nokododi me jakataḡa me jibaaḡa. Oada anagi niḡinoa eletidi nokododi me diniwakateeni, pida jinaganagi niḡina me saabado.”

¹⁵ Oada Goniotaḡodi ja igidi, meeteta, “Akaamitiwaji niḡina anodi moyotete liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡotetenitetiwaji! Niḡina me saabado okanicodaḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji iḡo aneite neiḡedi ane noxocotege, oada ikatedice noḡodinadi, oḡoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi

ninyogodi me yacipegetedi. ¹⁶ Pida nagada iwaalo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, niwilo Satanás ¹⁸ nicaagape. Igame leegodi ina me eni me dağa yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?” ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus naga igiditediogi, ijotawece nigijo neloğododipi niboliğatibigiwaji. Pida ijoeledi noiigi bağa ninitibigiwaji leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote.

Lolagi aca mostaada

(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus jeege, “Igamigodaagee Aneotedoğoji nige iige laalegenali ina oko? Amigini ica ane jiciaceeketege? ¹⁹ Digawini! Aneotedoğoji nige iige nigina oko laalegenali, jiciaceeketege lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane dağaxa me lionawaana. Ica goneleegiwa dibata, odaa jegeyateloconoğó. Odaa nagajo elanigije ja ili, odaa ja niale nelegi. Odaa ilaagaxodi joğowote libatoli midoataga libiweli.” (Odaa jigidaagee me ili nigina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoğoji).

Natematigigi labookojegi leyeema

(Mateus 13.33)

²⁰ Jesus naga dotağatace, odaa mee, “Amigetigini ane jiciaceeketege ica Aneotedoğoji nige iige ina oko laalegenali? ²¹ Nigina Aneotedoğoji nige iige nigina oko laalegenali, li-ciagi nigina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake moyoe paon, odaa joğoyawanagaditege leyeema oiatigi itoatadiğida baxiatedi, odaa nigidiaagidi ijoatawece baxiatedi ja nolee leegodi jiginaa ane yaboogodi leyeema.”

Ica epoacawaanigi

(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaanağa, niğaxitediniwace oko, eğidaagee me diniwajetedicogi nigotağa Jerusalém. ²³ Odaa jonigica ane ige, oneetalo, “Goniotagodi, migeliodi ica oko Aneotedoğoji ane yajigote lewiğa?”

²⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Adinoniciwağatitiwaji makaatiwece nigida epoacawaanigi amaleegaga yajigotedağawa Aneotedoğoji gadewiğa. Leegodi ejitağawatiwaji eliodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida ağoyakadi.

²⁵ Nigidiaagidi nige dabiditini nigeladimigi, odaa ja noxoco epoagi, odaa akaamitiwaji jigidiaagonitice we. Odaa jaganatokenitice epoagi, manidita, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, omokeni epoagi amaleegaga jakatio.’ Odaa ja gadigititewaji, meetedağawa, ‘Ajowoogodi ane icoğiticogitiwaji!’ ²⁶ Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Gemakaami gogiiwa, codaa geme aniğaxinitiniwace oko niginoa

gonigotadawaanaga.’ ²⁷ Pida nige gadigititewaji, meetedagawa, ‘Genegejitagawa, ajowoogodi ane icogiticogi. Adotonitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!’ ²⁸ Niganatitiwaji Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, codaa mijotawece nişijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko digoida Aneotedogoji ninioxadi, pida bagakaamitawece etişadokoleniticogi we, odaa jaganoenitibece, acigiceni gadowe leegodi me dagaxa me eligideetiawaji. ²⁹ Odaa ina oko ane enagitibeci agicaadaga icogoticogi, icogoticogi nigoi, gocidi, wajenaga, codaa me niwetaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace madi nameeja me niodaga minitaga ninioxadi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi. ³⁰ Digawini! Nişina oko iwikodadipi, ane ideitice lowiditice, nişidi jişidiaa ideitice odoe. Odaa nişina oko ane diniwaloetibigiwaji ane ideitice odoe, nişidi jişidiaa ideitice owiditice.”

*Jesus agecaşalo leegodi nişeladimigipitigi Jerusalém
(Mateus 23.37-39)*

³¹ Aniaşani aca lakata jonogototalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, odaa moditalo, “Anotitice, emii opili leegodi Herodes doletibige me şadeloati!”

³² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Herodes liciagi nişina eijeegagi ane diwaxinaga. Emii, nigicoota, odaa enita, ‘Digawini! Nişinoa onatecişinoa nokododi, jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaşaga, jicilatidi oko eelotaginadi. Odaa nige ixomaşatedice itoatadişida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi. ³³ Pida leeditibige me jitece inaigi nişinoa nokododawaanaga. Igaataga ayakadi dişica anigetegepidişica nişina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko daga lemaşadieledi nipodigi ditigedi nigotaşaga Jerusalém.’

³⁴ Akaamitiwaji nişeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jaşakamaşaga anigoti nişijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko,eleditace anigidaatiniwace nişijo Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedibigaşaji. Anigenaga liwokodi domaşaga jema me şadatecogoteenitiwaji meetaga, leegodi me domaşaga jema me idoweditaşalocotiwaji, macataşaga naşana okoşokoodi me ixomodatediwece lionaşaga catiwedi labadi. Pida aşemaanitiwaji. ³⁵ Natigide, digawini! Ganigotaşatiwaji aşaleegica ane dowediteloco. Odaa ejişagaşatiwaji, aşaleegica madatitiwaji nigepaagişota nişica noko menitiwaji, ‘Ninitedibece Nişinoa anenagi, anida naşatetişigi Liboonaşadi Goniotagoşodi Aneotedogoji!’ ”

14

Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaşaga me saabado

¹ Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece ligeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi. Odaa icoa fariseutedi eledi onidi moigoaditalo Jesus. ² Jigigo Jesus lodoe ica goneleegiwa eelotaginaga, nadedi libaagatedi, logonaka. ³ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi, meetediogi, “Mige oyoli gonajoinaganageco daga jicilatidi nigina eelotaginaga ina noko me saabado, ogoa, agoyoli?”

⁴ Pida agoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijo goneleegiwa. Naga icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi. ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi, meetediogi, “Ina digica gadionigi ane daxaboketinece nalice, migetaga ganogodinagatiwaji, odaa migetaga adinopagatitibece manogaa leegodi me saabado? Ogoa domige odaa anogaa leegodi me saabado?” ⁶ Odaa agoyakadi moigidi.

Jesus yalaqate ica oko ane diniwikodetibece

⁷ Jesus iwitediogi nigica oko nodenigipi oniwitedi limetiidi odoletibige nigina nimeri ane dagaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati natematigo anida ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, ⁸ “Nigina nigakaami nodenigi midi nadonegegi, jinaganicooteloco baan-cotedi ane dagaxa mele. Igaataga eji meledi onode eledi oko ane dagaxa me gonegegi ane daga gadiciagi. ⁹ Odaa nigijo ane gadodeni, digicotagawa ijaagijo nigijo eledi nodenigi, odaa meetagawa, ‘Ajicita gamede nigida eledi yodenigi.’ Odaa jaganiboliki, odaa jaganicooteloco nimeri ane degele. ¹⁰ Pida nigina nigakaami nodenigi naloogo, anicooteloco nigidi nimeri ane daga gonegegi. Odaa nigida ane gadodeni igo makaamita, meetagawa, ‘Yokaagedi, anagi, anicooti digoina miditaga nimeri anele.’ Joanigidaagee gadelogoteeni lodoe iditawece nigidi lodenigipi. ¹¹ Igaataga nigina oko anepaa doletibige me yelogo, nigidiaagidi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pida nigina ane diniwikodetibece, nigidiaagidi icota me yelogo.”

¹² Jesus meeteta nigijo ane node, “Ina nigawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxogo-noko, ogoa, mige gocidi, jinaganodeni gadokaagatedi, ganioxoadipi, codaa me gaditacepodi, migetaga gadipecaawepodi ane liicotedi. Leegodi nigidiaagidi jagaga etigadodeni, odaa ja micataga degetigadediani. ¹³ Pida nigica mawii nalokegi, anodeni madewetedipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane daga yakadi mewaligitibigiwaji, etoinadi. ¹⁴ Odaa Aneotedogoji gadibinieni. Igaataga agica nimawenegegi nigidi degetigadediani. Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa

anele niḡica noko nigeote me newiḡatace niḡina oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaji.”

Natematigigi ica nalokegi nelegi
(Mateus 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Anigepidigiḡo niḡiḡo oko anidiaaḡi maditaḡa nameeja miniwataḡa Jesus wajipatalo niḡiḡoa lotaḡa, odaa meetalo, “Niḡica ane nicotiniwace maditaḡa nameeja me naloogo digoida ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi icota me daḡaxa me ninitibigiwaji.”

¹⁶ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa one dodenaḡa node eliodi oko miditaḡa lalokegi aneote. ¹⁷ Niḡicota aca lakata nalokegi, odaa ja iḡe liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, ‘Anagitiwaji, inoatawece ja iḡo.’ ¹⁸ Pida iditawece idokida lowoogo, jeḡecogotace owote inoa linetedi. Niḡica odoejeḡi nodenigi meeta niḡida niotagi, ‘Ibeyacaḡadi jinoojeteta nipodigi, leeditibige mejigo jiwi. Jipokotalo ḡaniotagodi me daḡa yakaditeda me beyagi.’ ¹⁹ Odaa niḡinieledi nodenigi meeta, ‘Jinoojeteta dooze lacilodi ewalaile. Ecoḡotace ejigo jiwi migele me nibaaḡa. Jipokotalo ḡaniotagodi me daḡa yakaditeda me beyagi.’ ²⁰ Odaa niḡicaeledi mee, ‘Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacaḡadi gela me jado. Joanigidaa leeḡodi daḡa jakadi mejigo.’

²¹ Odaa niḡiḡo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita niḡini niotagodi, odaa ja deliḡide. Odaa meeta liotagi, ‘Emii ḡadediiki, emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotiidawaanaḡa diimaḡa, odaa anadeegi niḡinoa madewetedi, inoa alejaadotedi, ina ane deḡewaligi, etoinadi.’ ²² Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dopitijo niḡiḡo niotagi, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane ḡadiiḡenatakanegeco, pida eḡidiwa nimetiidi iḡotedicce.’ ²³ Odaa niḡiḡo niotagodi meeta niḡiḡo liotagi, ‘Emii iwitece naicoli, naicolawaanaḡa wetice nigotaḡa. Awii me nakatiobece oko digoina iḡeladi nigepaa nolee. ²⁴ Iḡaataga ejitaḡawatiwaji, otiḡinitece niḡiḡo odoejeḡipi nodenigipi aniodi digoina yalokegi.’ ”

Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus
(Mateus 10.37-38)

²⁵ Eliodi oko anodiotece Jesus me diniwiaje, naḡa nolete-diḡo, meetediogi, ²⁶ “Niḡina anenagi meetaḡa, ayakadi me niotibici, nige deḡewi me idemaa caticedi me liciagi me yemaa eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaaḡini. ²⁷ Niḡina ane daḡa iḡotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, niḡini ayakadi minigina ane niotibici.

²⁸ Niḡina akaamiteloco nige ḡadowoogo mawii ḡadiḡeladi nelegi, odoejeḡi leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi

yajigo odaa awini migabo mediani. ²⁹ Nige dogowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni lipodagaladi, pida aginitawece agoti diimigi. Odaa nigina oko anonadi nigida niciagi oyame. ³⁰ Odaa jogodi, 'Nigini goneleegiwa domaga yoe ligeladi, pida aigodi libakedi.'

³¹ Nigina digini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niodagawadi daga doletibige me idelege niginieledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitidegeta, nadeegi onokotece godigoti miili iodagawadi. Odoejegi ecogotace nicotini, doletibige me yowoogodi migica loniciwaga me idelege niginieledi inionigi-eliodi. ³² Nige yakadi ina me daga abotege, odaa niboloitee malee leegitege niginieledi, odaa ja imonya liigexedi igetece niginieledi inionigi nigica ane yemaa eotibige me dagalee idelege. ³³ Joanigidaagee agica nigina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me niotibici nige daga ika idiwatawece icoa ane nepilidi."

Ica yoci ane degele

(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)

³⁴ Odaa egidaa diitigi me dotaga Jesus, mee, "Nigina yoci eletema inoatawece, pida niganiaditema libayodaga, agica gonimawenegegi daga jaogatace me bayodi. ³⁵ Odaa agaleegetema iigo, otegexaagaga eletema me iniboloiteenaga, pida idoka eletema me jalataga. Ane yemaa me wajipatalo iigaxinaganegeco, atacolitece!"

15

Natematigigi waxacoco ananiadi

(Mateus 18.12-14)

¹ Ica noko eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagidi icaeledi oko anodi me dagaxa me abeyacagaga, igotibeci odipegitalo Jesus mowajipatalo latematiko. ² Pida idiwa icoa fariseutedi, icaagicoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eliodi moyalomege Jesus, modi, "Nigidoa goneleegiwa dibatetege niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, codaa ligiiwepodi." ³ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiiigaxi, meetediogi, ⁴ "Nigida makaamitiwaji digini anidiwa onaniteci taaliala niwaxacocoli, odaa dagaca ananiaditibige. Ajawienatakanaga me igo doletibige, ecogotace yoya nigijoa eletidi ane yeyagatedice digoida nipodigi. Odaa jigigo doletibige nagajo waxacoco ananiadi nigepaa yakadi. ⁵ Nigidiaagidi nige yakadi nagajo waxacoco, odaa ja yoyagadi, eliodi me ninitibece. ⁶ Nigicota ligeladi, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecaawepodi, odaa meetiogi, 'Jemaa makaami inikaawepodi, leegodi idinitibeci

me jakadi naḡajo iniwaxacoco ananiadi.’ ⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji jigidaagee, iditawece ane idei digoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji niḡina mini ane dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko abeyaceḡegipi, pida baadaḡa ninitibigiwaji leegodi niḡina eledi oko anodiletibige daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me daḡalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi

⁸ Daḡa aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daḡaniadi onaniteci, ajawienatakanaga migo doletibige. Yalegi loledaḡaxi, yoladitice liḡeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi naḡajo beexo. ⁹ Naḡa yakadi naḡajo beexo, odaa jeḡeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecagaḡawadi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaḡawepodi leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.’ ¹⁰ Ejitaḡawatiwaji, jigidaagee Aneotedoḡoji niaanḡotedi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi me dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko aniatagigi.”

Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi

¹¹ Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. ¹² Ica noko niḡica baḡalee lioneeḡa lionigi meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jemaa manajicitediwa niḡicoa ane inepilidi ane domaḡa jibatege nige ḡadelewi.’ Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiwace niḡidoa itoataale lionaga.

¹³ Aḡica doḡowidi nokododi niḡijo baḡalee lioneeḡa lionigi ja nioda idiwatawece ane noḡetedi, odaa ja noditice, jigigo ica eledi iḡo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itineḡe awicijipi, yaaḡadi ijoatawece niḡicoa noḡetedita eliodi. ¹⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi naga yaaḡadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jaḡaga icota nigigi niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode. ¹⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi jigigo doletibige libakedi miditaga niḡeladimigipitigi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi necalailegi iḡe me yowie nigidagiwadi. ¹⁶ Odaa leegodi me daḡaxa me nigicile, ja domaḡa yemaa me yeligo nigidagiwadi liweenigi, leegodi aḡoyediatece ane yeligo.

¹⁷ Pida naga eliodi me dowooko, meetigi le, ‘Eiodi idiwa owidi liotaka, inoa liweenaga catedi me liciagi ane jopotibige, emeḡee ite ee digoina ja ideloadi nigigi. ¹⁸ Natigide ja jopita eiodi liḡeladi. Nigejota, odaa ejita, “Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa makaami. ¹⁹ Natigide aḡalee yakadi deḡenitiwa me ee ḡadionigi, leegodi aḡee oko anele. Pida jemaa mawii ibakedi liciagi niḡinoa ḡadiimetedi.” ’

²⁰ Naḡa ika me dowooko, odaa jigigo opita eliodi.

Odaa niḡijo lioneeḡa eleegiteḡe, odaa niḡijo eliodi ja naditeḡe. Odaa eliodi me iwikodeteḡe. Naḡa walokoditeḡe lionigi, ibedotece, napicoḡo. ²¹ Odaa niḡijo lioneeḡa meeta

eliodi, 'Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami. Aḡalee yakadi deḡenitiwa me ee ḡadionigi, leegodi aḡee oko anele.' ²² Pida niḡijo eliodi, meetiogi liotaka, 'Ḡadediiki manadeegi naḡaca ane daḡaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomeḡenitiniḡi. Awii libaaḡateje ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi. ²³ Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane daḡaxa majakalo, eloati, jaoga nalokegi, ḡodinitibece. ²⁴ Iḡaataḡa niḡida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataḡa daḡa yeleo, odaa ja yewiḡatace, codaa aniadi, nogokaanaga jakataḡa.' Odaa joḡowo nalokegi.

²⁵ Niḡijo lionigi boḡoxiiḡodi ideitice nipodigi, naḡa dopitio, niḡipeḡitio liḡeladi, ja wajipatalo natenaganeḡeco, ica oko dayaaḡetiogi me naloogo. ²⁶ Odaa jeḡenidita anigepidiḡijo niḡidiwa liotaka, naḡa iḡe, meeta, 'Amiidi ica ayaagi?' ²⁷ Odaa ja iḡidi, meeta, 'Ḡanioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joanigidaa leegodi ḡadiodi diḡenataka moyeloadi wacawaanigi ajakalo.'

²⁸ Niḡijo boḡoxiiḡodi lionigi ja deliḡide, odaa ayemaa me dakatio. Odaa eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaḡa yemaa me yadeegitio, yocaḡaneḡetibigo. ²⁹ Pida naḡa iḡidi eliodi, meeta, 'Digawini! Joḡowidi nicaaḡape me jibatagadomi, liciagi niḡinoa ḡaotaka. Aḡica daḡa ḡadotigimadeni. Pida aḡica daḡanajicitiwa oḡeḡaxaḡaḡa waxigida me jeloadi daḡa jao nalokegi me inode yokaḡetedipi. ³⁰ Niḡini ḡadionigi ane yaḡaḡadi ḡaninyeelo, yaḡaḡaditeloco iwaalepodi aḡopeloḡa, odaa neḡeno, jeḡeloatitema wacawaanigi ajakalo.' ³¹ Odaa niḡijo eliodi meeta, 'Ionigi, idioka limedi makaami meetaḡa. Odaa inoatawece ane inepilidi, akaami ḡanepilidi. ³² Pida baḡa leeditibige me jaoga nalokegi me ḡodinitibece. Leegodi niḡida ḡanioxoa micataḡa daḡa yeleo, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace. Micataḡa daḡaniadi, niḡidiaaḡidi nogoyakadi!' "

16

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga

¹ Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, "Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iḡe icoa libaketedi. Odaa jonigica anenagitibeci minitaga niḡini ḡoneleegiwa liico, odaa joḡoyatematita niḡijo liotagi me yaḡaḡadi ninyeelo. ² Odaa jeḡenidita niḡijo liotagi, meeta, 'Ewi ijo anonatematitiwa? Natigide jemaa maneloḡotitediwa icoatawece niḡicoa ḡadaakataka, jilakidenagatedi ḡanaalewe, leegodi niḡina natigide aḡalee iḡeni niḡinoa ibaketedi.' ³ Odaa niḡijo liotagi meetibige le, 'Inecalalegi ja idikatice. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba daḡa inaligi iḡo, codaa idiboliḡa daḡa jipokotibige dinyeelo. ⁴ Pida ja jowoḡodi ane inimaweneḡegi

modibatigi niḡina niḡeladimigipi midiwataḡa liḡelatedi, nige idiḡe inecalailegi me jopi.'

⁵ Odaa niḡijo niotagi jeḡeniditiogi niḡijo anonaalewe necalailegi. Odaa jeḡeeta niḡijo odoeḡegi, 'Igame liwokodi manaaleweeni inecalailegi?' ⁶ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee, 'Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia bootitedi najidi.' Niḡijo niotagi mee, 'Digawini analee liwokodi ḡanaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalia bootitedi najidi.' ⁷ Odaa jeḡeeta niḡijoeledi anenotio, 'Apaḡa akaami, igame liwokodi ḡanaalewe?' Odaa jeḡee, 'Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia jaacotedi leyeema.' Odaa niḡijo niotagi mee, 'Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.'

⁸ Iḡaanaga yowoḡodi niḡijo necalailegi niḡijo niotagi ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga, odaa ja iweniḡide leeḡodi niḡida anee. Leeḡodi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, baḡa daḡaxa me niwaxinaganaga, niḡina mowote nooḡetekico caticedi me liciagi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji.

⁹ Eḡitaḡawatiwaji mabakeni niliicaḡajetecidi niḡina iḡo bidige ina ḡadokaḡetedipi, awiitibige nige daḡaleeḡicoa niḡijoa ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibatedaḡagi me ḡadiḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi. ¹⁰ Niḡina ane yakadi me jinakatonagaḡema niḡinoa anicinoa ane diḡica jaḡate, odaa yakadi me jinakatonagaḡema niḡinoa anicinoa anida ane jaḡate. Pida niḡina ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonagaḡema niḡinoa anicinoa ane diḡica jaḡate, odaa ayakadi daḡa jinakatonagaḡema niḡinoa anicinoa anida ane jaḡa. ¹¹ Enice nige daḡa yakadi metiḡadinakatonitema niḡinoa niliicaḡajetecidi niḡina iḡo, amiijo ica ane ḡadinakatonitema niḡicoa beḡewi me ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi? ¹² Niḡina nige daḡawiitetiwaji niḡica ane iḡenagaḡema niḡinoa ane nepilidieledi oko, amiijo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ica ane ḡanebi?

¹³ Aḡica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, iḡaataḡa ini ane daḡa yemaa, odaa iniaaḡeledi baḡa lemaanigi, domige ini ane nienagaḡeḡe, odaa iniaaḡeledi aḡalee deemitetibige. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee aḡakati mabaatema Aneotedoḡoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaaḡida manigaanyetece dinyeelo."

Liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji adiniigi
(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12)

¹⁴ Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, jonogoyame leeḡodi daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meeti-diogi, "Niḡina makaamitiwaji oleetibige niḡina oko modi ica makaami oko ane iḡenaga, pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa

yowoogoditediwece gadaalegenali. Igaataga niġinoa ganicino analetibige daġa diniwaloe, Aneotedoġoji yakadi me digica ane jaogħa.

¹⁶ Aneotedoġoji domaġa yemaa niġina oko me niigaxinaganagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa modiigaxinagatece lotaġa niġijo jotigide Aneotedoġoji liigexedi anoyeloditedibece lowooko. Aneotedoġoji domaġa yemaa dogodiigaxinagatece niġinoa notaġa degepaageno João Batista. Pida niġijo maleeġijo João, idokee me jelogotaġa gobodicededi anele anodaageeteda Aneotedoġoji me iige laalegenali oko. Odaa natigide digawiniteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me dinawanagaditege niġina noiigi ane iige Aneotedoġoji laalegenali. ¹⁷ Icota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, pida baġa dakake monidateci ligegi inoġaaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoġoji.

¹⁸ Digica goneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo. Odaa niġini goneleegiwa ja dogolaġataka. Odaa digica eledi ane lodawa naġani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, odaa jaġaġa dogolaġataka.

Natematigigi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaro

¹⁹ Ica goneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi. ²⁰ Pida onagaġini ica goneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonagaġi Lázaro, one diwexege lolaadi. Idiaaġitibige lapoagi ligeladi niġini goneleegiwa liico. ²¹ Lázaro walitibigege latijedi niġini liico maniodi naġaleekoka aagaġa aniodi. Icoa necexodi one onapitibece liwexegadi Lázaro.

²² Niġijo goneleegiwa madewedi niġidiaaġidi ja yeleo, odaa aanjotedi joġoyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditaġa naloogo digoida ditibigimedi. Niġidiaaġidi niġijo goneleegiwa liico jaġaġa yeleo, odaa joġonaligitini. ²³ Odaa begeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi émaġaġa. Igaanaga noletibige, odaa ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão. ²⁴ Odaa ja dapaawe mee, 'Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleeġaġa ilege yoceligi, igaataga ja daġaxa me jawikode minataġa niġina noledi.'

²⁵ Abraão naġa igidi, meeta, 'Ionigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee gadewiki digoida iigo, iniaa Lázaro inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaro ja ilaġatini, akamaġakaami baanaga awikodee. ²⁶ Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iigo ane godawalacetiwage digoina godiwigotigi, aneotibige me daġa yakadi me diġetita ane domaġa yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitaġa,

otegexaagagica ane yakadi me nigetita digoina naato mokotaga.'

²⁷ Odaa nigijo liico mee, 'Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotagawa, iigeni Lázaro digoida ligeladi eiodi. ²⁸ Igaataga idiwa nigotini gobaagadi inioxoadipi. Iigeni Lázaro me ibodicaxi inioxoadipi me degenagitibeci nigina anejo me jawikode.'

²⁹ Abraão naga igidi, meeta, 'Miditaga ganioxoadipi idiwa notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedofoji lowooko. Ikani ganioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotaga nigijoa notaganagaxiidi.'

³⁰ Nigijo liico mee, 'Ogoa, eiodi Abraão, agowajipatalo. Pida digica ane yewigatace, digigo datematikatema, odaa bogodinilaatece libeyacegeco.' ³¹ Pida Abraão naga igidi, meeta, 'Nige dogowajipatalo nigijoa notaga ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa lidiko nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedofoji, odaa idaagee digica ane yewigatace, idokee dogoyiwagadi.' "

17

Jesus diigaxinatetece ica anodaagee ica ane beyagi
(Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)

¹ Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, "Ajawienatakanaga midioka limedi menagi aneo nigina oko mowo loenatagi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedofoji eliodi me ilokatidi nigina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi. ² Nigina aneo anigepidigica nigina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domegeletema dogoigoetece lotoinagadi nagana wetiga ane iwaagadi, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. Pida dagaxa me beyagitema nigina meo nigina nigaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi. ³ Ina бага adinoetitiwaji!

Nigina ganioxoa degeo ane beyagitagadomi, oxoki. Odaa nige dinilaatibece, ixomagateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa aneotagadomi ane beyagi. ⁴ Degeo seete ane beyagitagadomi noko, odaa seete magaga igo makaamitaga, odaa meetagawa, 'Ja idinilaatibece', odaa ixomagateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa aneo ane beyagitagadomi."

Jesus diigaxinatetece ica anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi

⁵ Nigijoa liigexedi jogodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa moditalo, "Goniotagodi, godaxawanegegi aleeni gotiwagatakanegegi." ⁶ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, "Nigokateciḡini ḡatiwagatakanegegi, macataga nagana lolagi 'mostaada' ane dagaxa me lionawaana, odaa akatitiwaji me iigeni niale nelegi, me enitatiwaji, 'Adinawaceni, odaa emii adinanani digoida miditaga akiidi-eliodi!' Odaa nagada niale ḡadadiwagati.

Libakedi ica niotagi

⁷ Digica ganigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji anini gaotagi ane dibateloco nixogotagi, ogoa, migetaga yowie waxacocoli. Nigina naga dopitio me icogeticogi nipodigi, migetaga enita? ‘Anagi, anicooti madi nameeja, aniodi.’ ⁸ Pida agenita! Pida бага enita, ‘Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni gadowoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, aliitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jacipe. Odaa nigidiaagidi bagakamaga adinediani maniodi, codaa macipe.’ ⁹ Aleeditibige me inio-tagodeegata niotagi leegodi nigina meo nigina anoiigeta me yoe. ¹⁰ Odaa akaamitiwaji idaaeni. Nigidiaagidi nigagoti mawiite icoatawece nigicoa anetigadiigenitalo mawiite, odaa enitiwaji, ‘Aleeditibige dogodiniotagodetogowa, leegodi oko niotagipi, codaa jaogate inokinoa niginoa anoniigetedogowa me jaogate.’ ”

Jesus icilatidi deez goneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi

¹¹ Jesus egidaa diitedicogi me diniwajetedicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa inaaigotetece midiya nipodaga Galiléia, aniaa Samaria. ¹² Nigijo naga nipegi me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana, odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege icoa deez goneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Odaa ja dabiditiniwace, pida leegitiogi moyetecetedice Jesus. ¹³ Odaa ja napaawaga dinigetagateetibigiwaji, modi, “Jesus, Goniotagodi, godiwikodenegegi!”

¹⁴ Nigijo Jesus naga naditediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Emii midiwataga sacerdotitedi, adinikeenitiogi naga gadicilitiwaji.” Odaa egidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji, codaagida naga nicilaga.

¹⁵ Odaa ganigepidigica nigijoa goneleegiwadi naga nadi me ici, odaa ja dopitege Jesus, igedi me dotaga, dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Nigicotalo Jesus, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodetalo. Nigijo goneleegiwa ane diniotagodetalo, samaritano. ¹⁷ Jesus mee, “Ijoa deez goneleegiwadi ane nicilaga. Odaa igame digetedigi ijoa eletidi noove? ¹⁸ Agodigicaeledi ane dopitijo me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, pida tibiginiokini nigini ane daga godoiigi?” ¹⁹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Adabititini, odaagemii opili! Ja gadicili, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji.”

Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iolatedicoace oko (Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Icoa fariseutedi jogoige Jesus ica Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece nigina oko. Naga igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji aginatawece ikeetediogi nige limedi me iige laalegenali

oko. ²¹ Agica anee, 'Digawini! Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!' Ogoa, domigetaga ee, 'Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidanel!' Igaataga Aneotedogoji iniwa me diigenataka catiwedi gadaalegenali."

²² Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, "Icota meliodi memaani madatitace nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiige inatawece iigo, pida agadatitiwaji.

²³ Odaa nigina eledi oko moditagawa, 'Digawini! Etiniwa digoida!' Ogoa, migetogodi, 'Etiniwa digoina!' Pida jinegemiitiwaji, otegexaagaga iwitece.

²⁴ Igaataga liciagi nalebepaga me ídi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nigepaageledi liwai, joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiigenataka.

²⁵ Pida odoejegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa nigina oko niginoa nokododi agodibatigi.

²⁶ Nigica niciagi liciagi nigijoa nokododi Noé, nigijo jotigide, odaa jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi maleedaga idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁷ Nigijo jotigide nigica oko niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaga me nadonaga. Odaa joanigidaagee negepaa nigijo noko Noé naga dakatiwece nagajo etogonelegi. Odaa negeno aboogo-ninyogodi, ja yaagadi ijotawece nigijo oko.

²⁸ Eleditace jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi Ló, nigijo jotigide. Ica oko niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, oojettega, oyaa elaanaga, codaa moyoe diimaga.

²⁹ Pida nigijo noko Ló naga noditicogi nigotaga Sodoma, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane ídi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece nigijo oko. ³⁰ Joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.

³¹ Nigica noko, nigijo ananipeti ditibigimedi ligeladi, ele me daga dinikatini me dakatiwece ligeladi daga dibatalo nigijo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopagadi melodi. Odaa nigijo ane ideitice nipodigi agele daga dopitio daga dibatalo ane nepilidi.

³² Anakitibigetiwaji ane ninyaagi nagajo Ló lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leegodi me dinopagadi meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji).

³³ Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iige lewiga, nige yeleo, odaa jaganiatagigi. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo me Ee leegodi, odaa бага yewigatace nigidiaagidi.

³⁴ Natigide jelogoditedagawatiwaji niginoa notaga anida ane jaogate. Nigica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi, niotaga. Onijoteci oyadeegitibigi, idiaageledi бага nenyagati.

³⁵ Iniwataale iwaalepodi onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibigi, aniaageledi бага

nenyagati. ³⁶ Itoataale goneleegiwadi nibaaga nipodigi. Odaa onidateci oyadeegitibigi, odaa idaaageledi бага nenyagati.”

³⁷ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece joogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, igamei nige jinataga ida niciagi?” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Anei anigidi émegegi, odaa jigidiaagi me dilapode opoedi.” (Odaa jigidaa me jowoogotaga ane digetigi ganigidi émegegi, leeḡodi me jinataga opoedi).

18

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaḡata ica ḡoniwinogodi acaagaca wajekalo

¹ Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiigaxitece me leeditibige nigina oko midioka limedi me doḡoibagitema moyotaganee Aneotedoḡoji. ² Odaa jegeetediogi, “Manitaga aca nigotaga onini ica ḡoniwinogodi ane daḡa deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡica ane deemitetigi. ³ Naḡani nigotaga onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibige nigini ḡoniwinogodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi meetibiga, ‘Adaxawani, codaa awii nigica ane ilaḡatice me jakapetege yaxakawa.’ ⁴⁻⁵ Igaanogowidi nokododi ixomaḡatedijo me daḡa ninigodi ane yemaa. Odaa nigidiaagidi epaa dinotaganee, mee, ‘Digo aneji me daḡa idoitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me digica ane jeemitetibige, jaxawa naḡajo wajekalo, leeḡodi jegeliodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaga jaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me doletibigiji, pida jegeliodi me idigiwogotice.’”

⁶ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, “Dige atacolitece lotaga nigijo ḡoniwinogodi aigenaga. ⁷ Ajawienataka Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawa loiigi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatediogi, odaa eotetema nigica ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Oḡoa domige dinopaḡadi nige yaxawatediogi idi loiigi? ⁸ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji me age me yaxawa, codaa meote ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, migica jakadi oko anetidadiwaḡadi digoina iigoo?”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaḡata ica fariseu, icaaḡica ica ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi

⁹ Jesus yatematiediogi icaeledi natematigo nigica oko anodiletibige daḡa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaagina anoiligoiticoaceeledi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa jeḡee, “Icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi igotibeci Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi moyotaganee. Onijoteci fariseu, icaeledi бага nigina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi.

11 Nigijo fariseu naga dabiditi odaa dinigetagatee mepaa dinotaganeege, mee, 'Aneotedogoji, iniotagodetaḡawa, leeḡodi aḡee oko adodigomadaga, oteḡexaaḡaga ee oko ane daḡa igenaga, oteḡexaaḡaga ee oko ane itineḡe lodawa eledi, digo anee niginoa eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi. Eleditace iniotagodetaḡawa aiciagi nigida ḡoneleegiwa ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. 12 Idinatita nigigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiingotedi, codaa me iniizimo jajigotaḡawa.'

13 Nigijo ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡaga itice, pida aḡipegitege. Odaa oteḡexaaḡaga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipije me ikee magecaḡalo, odaa jeḡee, 'Aneotedogoji, adiwikodeni, leeḡodi eemoda abeyaceḡegi.' 14 Ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigijo ḡoneleegiwa nogopiticogi minitaga ligeladi, Aneotedogoji jeḡeote me igenaga. Pida nigijo eledi Aneotedogoji aḡeote me igenaga. Leeḡodi nigijo oneo mida ane jaoḡa, icota moyame, pida nigijo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota me iweniḡide."

Jesus dibatetege nigaanigipawaanigi

(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)

15 Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midoataga Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida nigijo anoditibece nogonadi, odaa jogoyolitege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. 16 Pida Jesus eniditediogi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, odaa jeḡee, "Ikani nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, codaa jinoḡoliitege, leeḡodi Aneotedogoji iḡe laaleḡenali nigina ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi. 17 Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigina ane ikatece Aneotedogoji me iḡe laaleḡena, liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi me dibatege nigina anodita, odaa nigini oko baḡa yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedogoji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi."

Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico

(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)

18 Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, igo iḡe Jesus, meetalo, "ḡoniḡaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiḡa digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogoji?" 19 Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, "Igame leeḡodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedogoji mele, aḡica eledi anele. 20 Codaa nogowoḡoti ijoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedogoji, anodi, 'Jinagaḡolaḡatakani, jinaga aijee, jinogolice, jiniginaaleni eledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.'" 21 Odaa nigijo

goneleegiwa mee, “Nigijjo maleegeee nigaanigawaanigi naga jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigijjoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.”

²² Nigijjo Jesus naga wajipateta nigijjoa lotaga, odaa jegeete, “Egidaa ananiaditibige mawii. Aani idiwatawece nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitiniwace madewetedi ganinyeelo. Odaa jagakati ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigidiaagidi odaaganagi, aniwitici!” ²³ Nigijjo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijjoa lotaga Jesus, odaa eliodi magecagalo, leegodi owidi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi.

²⁴ Jesus nadi meliodi magecagalo, odaa jegee, “Ica me dakake niginoa liicotedi moika Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. ²⁵ Agica lagaliigi gameelo me ixomagatiwece etakado libegi. Pida бага dakake goneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena.”

²⁶ Nigijjo anowajipatalo nigijjoa lotaga ja nigikanaga, modi, “Enice, amiiyo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?” ²⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina anoyakadi nigina oko me digica nimawenegegi moyoe, pida Aneotedogoji bigida nimawenegegitetece me yoe.”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro mee, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi, odaa ja jiwaagatibigagadici.” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, inatawece oko ane dagadiaagewianaga niwita ligeladi, eliododipi, nioxoadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali niginaeledi oko, ³⁰ Nigidi Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi caticedi nigijjoa baanogoikatedice, nigina malee newiga digoina, codaa aagageote nigina oko midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi.”

*Jesus eetacetece lawikodico anicotece nigidiaagidi
(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)*

³¹ Jesus yadeegi ijokijo nigijjo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Digawini! Jiginiga Jerusalém, odaa digoida jigidiaagi nige jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icotece nigicoa anoiditedini, nigijjo anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijjo jotigide aneetici. ³² Etidajigotiogi nigidi ane daga judeutedi, odaa oyametibigiji, etidiweenigetice, codaa metidawaletice. ³³ Etidalaketigi, odaa nigidiaagidi jegetideloadi. Pida nige ixomagatedice itoatadiigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

³⁴ Nigijjo anodiotibece agoyowoogodi nigijjoa Jesus lotaga. Oyaagaditema nigica ane diitigilo nigijjoa lotaga, odaa agoyowoogodi nigica Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi.

*Jesus icilatidi ica golaḡa awikotaagi
(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)*

³⁵ Jesus niḡipegitedio nigotaḡa Jericó. Odaa onini ica ḡoneleegiwa etoinaḡa nicotinece liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. ³⁶ Niḡina me wajipatece niḡina noiigi me ixomaḡatijo, odaa ja digika, digikatece anigina ica ane enagi. ³⁷ Odaa modita, “Jesus niḡijoa ane icoḡotedicogi Nazaré, inaagenagitetece digoina!” ³⁸ Odaa dinigetageete me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!” ³⁹ Odaa niḡijo noiigi ane dinewadetibigiwaji joḡoyoxogo niḡijo golaḡa, domogoiige me notoko. Pida jeḡepaanaga dapaawe, mee, “Akaami anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!” ⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diḡenatakate monadeegitalo niḡijo golaḡa. Naḡa nipegitalo, odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, ⁴¹ “Amiina ica anemaani mejigotaḡawa?” Odaa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi, jema me jatetibece.” ⁴² Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Anoletice, odaa jaḡatenitibece! Aneotedoḡoji ḡadicilatiti, leegodi madinakatoni.” ⁴³ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja yatetibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo noiigi-nelegi noḡonadi niḡijo Jesus loenatagi, odaa joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

19

Jesus igo aniodi Zaqueu liḡeladi

¹ Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jericó, yakagiditedeloco naḡani nigotaḡa. ² Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa liboonagadi Zaqueu, lacilo niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Zaqueu one liico. ³ Odaa domaḡa yema me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leegodi niḡidi noiigi, ibeyacaḡadi me daḡaxa moxiḡotawaanigi. ⁴ Odaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe niḡidi noiigi, odaa ja dalaḡatetibigimece aca niale, fiigoigo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leegodi idiaaḡigetetece digoida aneitice me dalaḡate.

⁵ Niḡijo Jesus niḡicotedicogi digoida aneitice, naḡa iwited-ibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jeḡeeteta, “Zaqueu, adinageni madaxotiti, igaataḡa leeditibige midiaaḡejo ḡadigeladi niḡina noko.” ⁶ Odaa ja yediḡa me waxoditice, odaa ja dibatege Jesus digoida liḡeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece. ⁷ Ijotawece niḡijo anonadi Jesus me lixiḡaḡawa Zaqueu, dinoxatiwage, modi, “Igo aniodi digoida liḡeladi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anowidi libeyaceḡeco.”

⁸ Naḡa dabiditi Zaqueu, odaa jeḡeetalo Goniotagodi, “Digawini, Iniotagodi! Natigide jajigotiḡi madewetedi liwigotiḡi

inoa ane inepilidi. Pida nigica ane jinaale me inoga ninyeelo, jopilaḡaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloco niḡijoa dinyeelo ane jibanootece.”⁹ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Niḡina noko Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina oko ane liḡeladi niḡina diimigi mid-ioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa. Iḡaataḡa akaamieledi ida aneniteḡe ane licoḡegi mijotaḡa Abraão.”¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagitiogi me jao lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo aniatagigipi, co-daa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo
(Mateus 25.14-30)*

¹¹ Odaa niḡijo noiigi noḡowajipatalo ijoa lotaḡa, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxi. Niḡijo noḡodipeḡita Jerusalm, odaa joḡodiletibige daantaḡa niḡeḡi ica nige iḡe Aneotedoḡoji inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leeḡodi Jesus naḡa yatemati niḡida natematigo.¹² Mee, “Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ica loiḡiwepodi one niḡinoa ḡoneḡaḡa. One iḡo miditaḡaeledi iḡo digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotio me ninionigieliodi niḡidi epaa nipodigi. Odaa ja dopitijo.”¹³ Anigicatibige daḡa diniwiaje, odaa jeḡeniditiogi deez liimetedi. Odaa yajigota oninitecibeci onaniteci beexo oolo, odaa meetiogi, ‘Abakeni niḡinoa dinyeelo bidige owidi nigepaa idopitijo.’¹⁴ Pida niḡidi loiigi ane ideitice miditaḡa niḡo aḡoyemaa me ninionigieliodi. Odaa joḡoiomaḡaditicoace icoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa joḡoiḡeticogi niḡidi oko me igotibeci digoida miditaḡaeledi iḡo moyeloḡodita niḡijo ane domaḡa ixotio niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa me inionigieliodi. Oyeloḡodita me doḡoyemaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane domaḡa ixotio me ninionigieliodi niḡidi noiigi.

¹⁵ Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa dopitijo, ja ninionigieliodi niḡijo ane daḡa domoḡoyemaa. Niḡijo naḡa dopitijo, odaa jeḡeniditiogi niḡijoa liimetedipi ane yajigotiogi ninyeelo, leeḡodi yemaa me yowoḡodi niḡica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake niḡijoa beexotedi oolo.¹⁶ Niḡijo odoeḡegi limeedi neḡenota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedaḡadomi deez beexotedi me jibake naḡajo beexo ananajicitiwa.’¹⁷ Odaa niḡijo inionigieliodi meeta, ‘Jiḡidiaaḡi! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jaganikeenitiwa me jakadi me ḡadinakatoni, mele mawii niḡijo ane jajigotaḡawa me ḡabaketawaanigi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi ḡadixomitio me iḡeni deez nigotadi.’¹⁸ Odaa niḡijoeledi limeedi naḡaḡa enota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedaḡadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake naḡajo ananajicitiwa beexo.’¹⁹ Odaa jaḡaḡa eeta niḡijo ninionigieliodi, ‘Jiḡidiaaḡi! Jajigotaḡawa me iḡeni ciinco nigotadi.’

20 Odaa niḡijo eledi nimeedi naḡaḡa enota, meeta, ‘Di-gawini, Iniotagodi! Etani naḡajo ḡanibeexo. Jilipaditigi leenxo, odaa ja jotete. 21 Igaataḡa idoitaḡawa, leeḡodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena. Akati manoḡaa niḡina ane daḡa ḡanebi, codaa anopilaḡatitio ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi.’ 22 Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Akaami nimeedi ane beyagi! Niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa ja ikee makaami beyagi. Owoḡoti me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, me inoḡa ane daḡa inebi, codaa inopilaḡaditio niḡina ane daḡa eyanigijegi. 23 Enice, igaamee daḡajicitiogi ijoa ininyeelo niḡina anonadila dinyeelo modoletibige me gaanyaḡa? Daḡajicitiogi, odaa naḡa idopitijo, otaḡaḡa jibatacege ininyeelo codaa me niḡicoa ane ḡanigaanye.’

24 Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi jeḡeetiogi niḡijo anowal-itibigege niḡica ligegi, meetiogi, ‘Anoḡaa naḡani nibeexo, odaa ajicitiogi niḡijo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’ 25 Odaa joḡodita, ‘Pida Goniotagodi, jiḡidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’ 26 Odaa jeḡee, ‘De jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anidiwa, odaa alee dibatege eletidi. Pida niḡijo ane diḡicoa, icaḡica onateciḡidi ane nebi pida oibanootece. 27 Natigide, anadeegitediwa niḡicoa idelaḡawepodi ane daḡa domoḡoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, odaa anigoti digoina yodoe.’ ”

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; João 12.12-19)

28 Niḡijo Jesus neḡee niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa ja dinewade, dalagaḡatedibigimece nalagaḡe Jerusalém. 29 Naḡa icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaḡa ane liboonagaḡadi Betfagé, aniaa Betânia, anipeḡitiwage odipeḡitege ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Niḡijo niḡipeḡitediogi, odaa ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibece. 30 Meetediogi, “Emii nigepaa midiwataḡa nigotadawaanaḡa digoida ḡododoe. Nigakaatiotiwaji, odaa jaḡakati boliicawaanigi dinigoetini, analeediḡica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, odaa anadeegiticogi digoina meetaḡa. 31 Nigica ane ḡadigeetiawaji, nigeetaḡawa, ‘Igaamentiwaji ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?’ Odaa enita, ‘Jowilecenaga ini boliicawaanigi leeḡodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.’ ”

32 Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijo ane iḡetedibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyakadi niḡijo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi. 33 Niḡijo naḡa oikaticce niḡijo boliicawaanigi, odaa niḡica ane nebi ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igame leeḡodi ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?” 34 Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Jowilecenaga niḡini boliicawaanigi leeḡodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.” 35 Odaa joḡoyadeegi boliicawaanigi midoataga Jesus, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyexagaḡeloco nijayogoli lelága niḡijo

boliicawaanigi. Odaa jogoyadodi Jesus me waxoditedibige. ³⁶ Igaanaga onaditege Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi oipecetinigi iigo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moikkee moiwenigide.

³⁷ Nigipegitedio nigotaga Jerusalém, naga idinikanagatinece minitaga lojotagadi aninoa icoa nialeli “oliveira”, anodita “Lojotagadi Oliveira”. Nigijo nigico nigica noiigi-nelegi anodiotibece ninitibigiwaji, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji me dinigetagateetibigiwaji leegodi ijoatawece nigijoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga baanigijo monadi. ³⁸ Odaa modi nigijo noiigi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji meote aneletema niginiwa inionigi-eliodi anida nagatetigi aneitelogo Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limedi me ilagatiwage.

Jogeeatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi.”

³⁹ Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaagi liwigotigi nigidi noiigi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga! Oxoki nigidi anodiotibigagadici leegodi niginoa lotaga.” (Leegodi agoyemaa modi Jesus me inionigieliodi.) ⁴⁰ Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji daga notokotiniwace, odaa niginoa wetiadi jagaga napaawagateloco modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji!”

Jesus anoe leegodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

⁴¹ Nigijo Jesus nigipegite nigotaga, naga naditeta nagani nigotaga, odaa jaganoe leegodi ane ninyaagi nigidiaagidi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga. ⁴² Odaa jeege, “Nigida me Ee domaga jemaa mowoogoti nigina noko nigica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagalee yelatedagadomi. Pida nigina natigide agaleegakatitiwaji manati nigica ane leeditibige mawii.

⁴³ Leegodi icotalo nokododi gadaxakawepodi onojotagadi iigo moyolitagagitiwaji manotiticogi we nigotaga. Jigidaagee nigonoxocotagagitiwaji, etigadiligicenitiwaji inoatawece gawailidi. ⁴⁴ Odaa jogoyaagadi anitawece ganigotagatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami nigeladimigipi. Odaa agaca nenyagati otaganitece wetiga ane waxoditeloco eledi, leegodi agemaani mowoogoti Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me dalitagawatiwaji Liigexegi me domegeotedagadomi anele.”

*Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi
(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; João 2.13-22)*

⁴⁵ Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja niticoitedicoace icoa anoojetekaga anidiaagite. ⁴⁶ Odaa

jegeetediogi, “Lotaganagaxi Aneotedoꝓoji diniditeloco nigica Aneotedoꝓoji ane ligegi, nigijo negee, ‘Igeladi jigidiaa ite nigina oko ane etidotaꝓanege.’ Pida jagademiitiwaji ligeladi micataga daga latecaꝓadi olicagaꝓa.”

⁴⁷ Jesus one diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi icoatawece nigicoa nokododi. Odaa nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedoꝓoji, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige judeutedi, jogodoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. ⁴⁸ Pida agica nimawenegegi, leegodi iditawece oko watacotibigiwaji, mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.

20

Ica ane icogoticogi naꝓatetigi Jesus me iticoitedicoace nigijo anoojetekaꝓa minitaga Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi
(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

¹ Ica noko Jesus idiaagite Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi, odaa niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi, yelogoditediogi nigicoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa jogototalo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, codaa me nigijo anodiigaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa icoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi, lacilodi noiigi judeutedi. ² Odaa joꝓoige, moditalo, “Igame icogoticogi ica ꝓanaꝓatetigi mawiite inoa ꝓadoenataka? Codaa amiijo ica ane yajigotaꝓawa ꝓanaꝓatetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa ꝓadoenataka?”

³ Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ee aagaꝓa ꝓadigeetiawaji, odaa jema madigiti. ⁴ Amiijo ica ane niige João me nilegetiniwace oko? Aneotedoꝓoji niige? Ogoa, goneleegiwadi oniige?” ⁵ Odaa jigidiaa dinotaꝓanegetiwage, modi, “Daga jigitaga me Aneotedoꝓoji niwakatee João me dilegenaga, odaa jegeetedoꝓowa, ‘Joanigidaagee igatime leegodi ina digiwaꝓatiteda icoa aneetedaꝓawa João?’ ⁶ Pida degejinaga me goneleegiwadi oniige, odaa nigina noiiginelegi jogonokoletogoloco wetiadi, leegodi oyiwagadi João minaaꝓina ina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko.” ⁷ Odaa joꝓoigidi Jesus, moditalo me doꝓoyowoꝓodi nigica ane yajigota João naꝓatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko. ⁸ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ee eleditiwaji ajelogoditaꝓawa nigica ane najigotiwa inaꝓatetigi me jakadi me jaote niginao yoenataka.”

Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodaꝓanadi abeyacaꝓaga

(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)

⁹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yatematitediogi nigidi noiigi nigida natematigo anida ane ꝓodiigaxitece, odaa jegee,

“Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi ‘uuva’ libatatiidi miditaga lixogotagi. Odaa ja dinilakidetege icoa goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo, odaa ja noditice, igo eledi iigo, ica ditigedi, odaa leegi midiaagi. ¹⁰ Nigicota ica limedi monopilagaditedio lawodigijedi, odaa ja iige onijoteci liotagi me dibatege liwai nigica baanaa odinilakidetigi. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo onaxacogotibige nigijo liotagi, oiige mopi, me digicata ane yadeegi. ¹¹ Nigijo ane nebi nixogotagi ja iige eledi liotagi. Pida idaaogodigota onaxacogotibige, onietibige, codaa moiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. ¹² Odaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida nigijo liotagi oyacilotidi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi anoniota.

¹³ Odaa nigijo ane nepilidi nigijoa nawodigijedi meetigi le, ‘Amigaleegini ica inimawenegegi? Natigide jiige nigini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige dogodeemitetibige.’ ¹⁴ Pida nigijo anodoweditelogo nigijoa nawodigijedi nogonaditege lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa modi, ‘Nigina nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jiginaa nenyagatema nawodigijedi, nige yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginoa nawodigijedi ja gonepilidi.’ ¹⁵ Odaa jogoyokoleticogi we nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi.

Natigide, amiini ica anakatitecetiwaji ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotiogi idi anoyeloadi lionigi? ¹⁶ Enagi, odaa ja nigodi nigidi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi. Odaa ja yajigotiogi nigidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo.” Nigijo noiigi nogowajipata nigida natematigo, odaa modi, “Inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda micota nigida niciagi.”

¹⁷ Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa jeege, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anee, ‘Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo, nigijo anoyoe diimigi, ajaagajo nagajo wetiga dinoe me wetiga ane dagaxa mida anowo mini diimigi, catedi nigidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake?’ (Leegodi jaganiaa dowediteloco initawece nigini diimigi.)

¹⁸ Nigina oko ane dixipeteloco nagani wetiga, oninoateci liwailidi yeyagatedice. Codaa nagani wetiga degeniteloco oko, iopaagadi.”

Oigetece Jesus nigijoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi

(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)

¹⁹ Nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, oyowoogodi nigidiaageetediogi Jesus, nigijo naga yatemati nigida

natematigo. Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo aniaaḡani naḡaca lakata, pida aḡica loenatagi leegodi odoitiogi niḡidi noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa joḡoiḡoaditalo Jesus, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoiḡe ḡoneleegiwadi modinanatigi niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa moiḡoaditalo Jesus, codaa moniḡetedice, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaḡa. Domoḡoyemaa mica ica anoyatigi ligegi modakapetege Jesus, domoḡowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaḡa ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, moiloikatidi Jesus. ²¹ Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi niḡexedi joḡoiḡe Jesus, moditalo, “Ḡoniḡaxinogodi, jowoḡotaga meloḡoti anewi, codaa me iḡaxinanantece anewi. Codaa jowoḡotaga me dagawii ḡademaani oko daga leegodi mida ane jaḡa. Pida ewi me iḡaxinanantece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mowo niḡina oko. ²² Natigide digawini, domige ḡodiḡe inoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jajicaḡata César dinyeelo, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane ḡodiḡeta me jedianaga? Oḡoa, domige etiḡodoli inoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jedianaga?”

²³ Pida Jesus yowoḡodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapetege. Odaa jeḡee, ²⁴ “Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanexe. Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagaḡadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” Odaa joḡodi, “César.” ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Enice, ediani César niḡica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica ane leeditibige medianitece.”

²⁶ Odaa aḡoyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe niḡidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditediogi. Joanigidaa leegodi modaa notokotiniwace.

Oigetece Jesus ica anodaḡee niḡina oko ica nige newiḡatace (Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)

²⁷ Icoa saduceutedi aonoḡoyiwaḡadi micota me newiḡatace niḡijo baanaḡa nigo, odaa onica anototalo Jesus, moige, ²⁸ Moditalo, “Ḡoniḡaxinogodi, niḡijo Moisés naḡa idi niḡijoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco, mee me iditedini, ‘Digica ḡoneleegiwa ane yeleo nenyagaḡadi lodawa me digica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa naḡajo wajekalo amaleeḡaga icoa lionaga. Odaa niḡidi lionigipi ja micataḡa daga lionigipi niḡijo baanaḡa yeleo.’ ²⁹ Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa niḡica liidaga jona wado. Pida anigica lionigi naḡa yeleo. ³⁰ Odaa niḡijo liḡejetewa ja lodawa naḡajo wajekalo. Pida jaḡaga yeleo maleediḡica lionigi. ³¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo aḡaga liḡejetewa jaḡaga lodawa ajaḡajo naḡajo wajekalo. Pidaeledi yeleo. Odaa joanigidaaḡee ijotawece niḡijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleediḡica lionigi. ³² Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡajo iwaalo jaḡaga

yeleo. ³³ Odaa niḡica noko nige newiḡatace émagaga, amige-pidiḡica niḡijo seete dinioxomigi baḡa lodawa ajo iwaalo? Igaataḡa ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo.”

³⁴ Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo nadonaḡa, odaa jiḡinoa lionaḡa, odaa jaḡaga nadonaḡa niḡinoa lionaḡa. ³⁵ Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji aneote me yewiḡatace leeḡodi me igenaḡatibigiwaji, nige newiḡatace, aḡalee nadonaḡa. ³⁶ Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, aḡalee yakadi daga nigo. Ja lionaḡa Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi jeḡepaageote naḡa newiḡatace. ³⁷ Codaa ijaaḡijo Moisés ikee niḡijoa émagaga me newiḡatace. Niḡijo naḡa iditini me yalaḡata naḡajo nialawaana ane ídi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalaḡatalo Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji niḡiniaa, ‘Noenoḡodi Abraão, Noenoḡodi Isaque, codaa me Noenoḡodi Jacó.’ ³⁸ Odaa leeḡodi niḡidiwa notaḡa, ja jowoḡotaḡa me daga Noenoḡoditeda émagaga, pida Noenoḡodi niḡina oko anidi me newiḡa. Leeḡodi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji iditawece newiḡa.”

³⁹ Niḡidiaaḡidi icoa anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, ica mele motaḡani!” ⁴⁰ Owo niḡida ligegi leeḡodi niḡijoa saduceutedi aḡaleeḡabo laaleḡena mowote eletidi ligikaneḡeco midoataḡa Jesus.

Jesus digikatedigi Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi

(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Jesus digika, meetediogi, “Ica Aneotedoḡoji ane niwaka-tee me yewikatidi oko, igame leeḡodi ina oko modi mida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Igaataḡa ijaaḡijo Davi mee miditaḡa liwai Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco, ‘Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Iniotagoḡodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaḡadi me jiḡenatakanaga, niḡepaagicotata me jiḡeke ḡaneloḡododipi.”’

⁴⁴ Davi niḡeetalo me Niotagoḡodi, odaa igaamee ina me yakadi ica ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji mida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi?”

Jesus yalaḡate niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés

(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

⁴⁵ Niḡijo noiḡi owajipatalo Jesus, neḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, ⁴⁶ “Anidakitiogi niḡina anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Lemaanigi niḡina mewaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli niḡina oko ḡoneḡegi. Eleditace lemaanigi niḡina oko modeemitetibige monice miditaḡa ane latecaḡaditibece oko. Codaa lemaanigi monicoteloco nibaanco niḡina oko ḡoneḡegi midiwataḡa niikanagaḡaxiidi, codaa niḡina migotibeci naloḡo, odoletibige limedi

nigina anele. ⁴⁷ Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, odaa jogodoliceta anigidi lowoodagagi anele, codaa lemaanigi me dinikeenaganenge moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi.”

21

*Aca wajekalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji inio-
dataale beexotedawaanaga*

(Marcos 12.41-44)

¹ Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa naditediogi nigijoa liicotedi nogoyokoletinigi ninyeelo nagajo niwokodagaxi Aneotedogoji. ² Odaa aagaga nadi nagajo wajekalo madewete magaga yokoletinigi madi iwokodagaxi iniwataale beexotedawaanaga. ³ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nagani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedogoji caticedi anoyajigo nigijo eledi oko. ⁴ Leegodi nigijo eledi oko oyajigo niginoa ane iigotedice ninyeelo. Pida nagani wajekalo digo anee me dagaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedogoji jjoatawece nigijoa ane domaga yopotibige me yewiga.”

*Jesus yalagata micota moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi
(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)*

⁵ Nigijo anodiotibece notaganagateloce oyalagata Aneotedogoji ligeladi, oyakadi ica me dagaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, codaa owidi nigicoa eletidi elomagajetecidi libinienaga nigini diimigi anoibotalo Aneotedogoji nigica noiigi. Odaa Jesus jegee, ⁶ “Icota noko nigini diimigi libinienigi ananatitiwaji icota moyaaagadi. Odaa agaca nenyagatini otaganitece wetiga ane waxoditeloco eledi wetiga.”

⁷ Odaa jooige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, igaatigi ica nige jinataga ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedogoji loenatagi me nikeetedogowa ica nige limedi ida niciagi anenita?”

*Nigina anodioteece Jesus nigidiaagidi nawikodeega, codaa
moiatetibeci*

(Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

⁸ Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adigica ane gadinaaleni, leegodi eliodi oko odinanatibigiji, modi, ‘Ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji’, ogoa, domigodi, ‘Jigicota noko Goniotagodi.’ Pida jiniigiwitecetiwaji. ⁹ Codaa jinagadoii nigajipaata moyalagata nidelegoco digawiniteloce noiigi, codaa me nigina dinoiigiwepodi nidelaga. Igaataga jiginaa odoejedi me jinataga, pida anaga nipegi liniogo niginoa nokododi.”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Icota midi noiigi dinigoditegeeledi noiigi, codaa nimawenegeco iigo dakapetege nimawenegecoeledi iigo. ¹¹ Niginoa eletidi nipodaga jibodicaagata datalale iigo ane yoniciwadi, oko nigodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediiga me waxoditaeledi oko. Aneotedojoji eote ane ikee digoida ditibigimedi ane ikee me deligide, odaa eote nigina oko meliodi me doitibigiwaji.

¹² Pida maleedaga icotece inoatawece niginoa anejitedagawa, icota modibatagawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etigadajicitigitiwaji niginoa lacilodi liikanagaaxiidi judeutedi, odaa jegetigadixomitiwece niwilogonagaxi. Leegodi Iboonagadi etigadadeegitatiwaji lodoe inionaga-eloodoli, inaagina eletidi lacilodi metigadiwini, odaa jogowo anodigotagawa. ¹³ Joanigidaa nigakatitiwaji menitici miditaga. ¹⁴ Atiteteloco gadowoogo, jiniigi amanagawini aagagowikomataatiwaji maleedaga icota lakata motagani. ¹⁵ Leegodi emegeee jajigotagawa gadixakedi, odaa jaxawatagadici ane alitigi gagegi magiti gadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece agoyakadi modinigaanyetagadici, codaa agoyakadi moditagawa me degenitece anewi. ¹⁶ Pida etigadajicita metigadiwilo nigina gadiododipi, ganioxoadipi, gaditacepodi, inaa gadokaagetedipi. Codaa ganigepidigica anoyeloadi nigina akaamitiwaji. ¹⁷ Odaa inatawece oko agetigademaani Ee leegodi. ¹⁸ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agica ananariatitema otagaagidatece gadamodi. ¹⁹ Odaa natigide aatege niginoa ane dakaketedagadomi, amaleegaga idioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedojoji.

*Jesus yalagate ica me daa nigotaga Jerusalém
(Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)*

²⁰ Niganatitiwaji nigotaga Jerusalém, monawiile owidi iodagawadi gadidelagawadi, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji nigicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedojoji me yaagadi nigotaga. ²¹ Odaa anidiaagi nipodigi Judéia ele me deletibigimoace midiwataga wetiadi. Codaa nigina anidiaagitice nigotaga leeditibige me yediigatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaa nigina anidiaagitice nipodigi agalee yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaga. ²² Leegodi nigicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedojoji me iloikatidi nigidi noiigi, codaa icota midiodiki minoa ninyaco ijoatawece nigijoa aniwoteloco Aneotedojoji lotaganagaxi. ²³ Nigina iwaalepodi ipilagaga, inaagina nigina bagalee oilipege lionigipi, nigidi eliodi me nawikodeega nigicoa nokododi, leegodi enagi owidi nawikodico digoina iigo, codaa Aneotedojoji iloikatidi nigina noiigi leegodi yelatetema me dagaxa mowidi libeyacegeco. ²⁴ Odaa nigica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi nigidi noiigi

oyatitiogi lodaajoli-ocaḡatedi, codaa idi eledi oyadeegi micataḡa me niwilogojegipi minoataḡa eletidi iḡḡotedi. Odaa idi eledi noiigi oyaaḡadi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ida loniciwaḡatema moiiḡe nigotaḡa nigepaa liniogo niḡicoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ika mowo niḡida niciagi.

Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi
(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)

²⁵ Joanigidaagee niḡica niciagi, naḡani aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, oikeetiogi niḡina oko naḡa niḡepi liniogo iḡḡo. Odaa digoina iḡḡo, inatawece noiigi aḡaleeḡica doḡonibeotibigeḡe anele, codaa eliodi me doitiḡibigiwaji, leeḡodi layaageḡeḡi akiidi-eliodi, nebekadi. ²⁶ Codaa niḡina oko noḡomiwaditiniwace leeḡodi daḡaxa me doitiḡibigiwaji, niḡina moyowo niḡida niciagi nigicote. Leeḡodi inoatawece ane loniciweḡeco ditibigimedi digikee. ²⁷ Odaa niḡina oko jeḡetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliodi yoniciwaḡa. ²⁸ Nige limedi niḡinoa ninyacoli, odaa jaḡabo ḡadaaleḡena maliitigi, leeḡodi aḡalee leeḡi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadogaatedicogi niḡinoa ḡadawikodico.”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece ane yalaḡata niale fiḡoigo

(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati niḡida natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale fiḡoigo inaaḡinoa eletidi nialeli. ³⁰ Niḡina manatitiwaji niḡinoa laamotiidi maleekoka daxoditedice, odaa joḡowoḡoti jiḡicota limedi me daamotiide. ³¹ Jiḡidaagee nigicota manati niḡida niciagi, minoa nawikodico, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡepi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

³² Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡina oko aninaa me newiḡa niḡica nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi nige limedi nawikodico, aḡinatawece nigo nigicota niḡida niciagi anejita.

³³ Ditiḡibigimedi, iḡḡo, baḡa ixomaḡatedice, pida yotaḡa baadaḡa ixomaḡatedice, idioka limedi midywa.

Leeditibige midioka limedi me idinowetaḡateḡe niḡica ane-nagi

³⁴ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji adinoweti jiniḡidioka limedi moleetibige maloo, daḡa ḡademakitibece, codaa jinaḡaḡowikomataatologo niḡinoa aneni digoina iḡḡo. Ina daḡadoiita adaḡakaami libakajetegi maleedaḡa enitigi deḡeno niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁵ Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko enaḡi, odaa dibatiogi eliodi oko digoina iḡḡo, niḡina

analee dogoditibige, macataga naḡana enoona me dibata eijeeḡagi me daḡa eetibige. ³⁶ Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi madinoweti, codaa midioka limedi motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaga akatitiwaji metiḡadiwokoni nawikodico anenagi, codaa amaleeḡaga akatitiwaji manooticogi yodoe, Ee, Goneleḡiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

³⁷ Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiigi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Odaa niḡina menoale ja noditedicogi nigotaḡa, idiaaḡitedice maditaḡa aca wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. ³⁸ Odaa niḡina naḡa yeloḡotibige, iditawece niḡidi noiigi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi mowajipatalo lotaḡa.

22

Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakideteḡe Judas me ikee Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; Joāo 11.45-53)

¹ Naḡa niḡegi ica nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, aneledi oyatigi me “Páscoa”. ² Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus. Pida aḡoyakadi, leeḡodi odoitigi niḡidi noiigi.

³ Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida aneeteḡe niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus. Satanás ja dakatiwece laaleḡena Judas. ⁴ Odaa jiḡigo yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa anoiḡe niḡicoa iodagaḡwadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Odinotaḡaneḡeteḡe ica nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus midiwa lacilodi judeutedi. ⁵ Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa odinilakideteḡe moyediatece dinyeelo. ⁶ Judas ja niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me yakadi me yajigo Jesus midiwa neloḡododipi me doḡoyowooḡodi niḡidi noiigi.

Jesus iḡe itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodaḡadi me Páscoa

(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; Joāo 13.21-30)

⁷ Niḡicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, niḡica noko noḡonigodi waxacocoli moniniteḡe ica lalokegi Páscoa. ⁸ Odaa Jesus ja iḡe Pedro ijaa Joāo, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji odaaḡoeni ḡoweenigi lajo Páscoa.” ⁹ Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igamei ica anemaani mejonaḡatice me joenaga ica ḡoweenigi?” ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji, niḡakaatiwece nigotaḡa, akapeteḡe ḡoneleḡiwa yoyaḡadi boote ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Odaa iwitece nigepaa minitaḡa niḡica diimigi ane dakatiwece.

11 Odaa enita niḡini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniigaxinoḡodi ḡodiḡe me jigikanagatigi ica ane diḡetigi ica ḡodicooḡadi nelegi, anei me niodaḡa, Goniotaḡodi inaaginoa anodiotibece moyeligo liweenigi Páscoa.’ 12 Odaa ja ikeetaḡawatiwaji ica ḡodicooḡadi nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initaḡe ilagatini. Odaagidiaḡonitetiwaji me oeni ḡoweenigi.” 13 Niḡijo niḡigotibeci, odaa joḡodakapeteḡe niḡijo Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi. Odaa joḡoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

Jesus diḡenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moyalaḡatibige (Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

14 Niḡijo niḡicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi ma-ditaḡa aca nameeja awateteḡe niḡijo anodiotibece. 15 Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji, meliodi me jema me jeligo niḡida ḡoweenigi me Páscoa, mokotaḡe jatecoḡojogo maleedaḡa icota me jawikode. 16 Leegodi ejitaḡawatiwaji me daḡadiaa jeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa nigepaa jinodaḡa nige limedi lalokegi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, nigicota me iḡe laaleḡenali inataḡe oko.”

17 Odaa Jesus naḡa dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotaḡodete Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidiaḡidi jeḡe, “Abaateḡe naḡada goopa, odaa adinajicitigi niḡida viinyo. 18 Leegodi ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡalee jacipe viinyo nigepaa limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko.”

19 Odaa ja dibate paon, naḡa diniotaḡodete Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoke niḡijo paon. Naḡa yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡidi paon micataḡa yolaadi ane jajigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Awiitibiga niḡida anejinaḡa amaleeḡaḡa analakitibigiji.” 20 Iḡanaḡa oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa naḡa dibate naḡajo goopa, idaḡigote, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Naḡada goopa viinyo micataḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa gelatace me dinilakideteteḡe oko me noḡa libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dibataceteḡe leegodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitaweceti-waji leegodi. Odaa niḡida viinyo anacipetatiwaji micataḡa daḡa yawodi.

21 Pida digawini! Niḡijo ane idajigotiogi yaxakawepodi, etini aniodi digoina meetaḡa. 22 Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ideleo, leegodi mina lowoogo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡini ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi, niḡidiaḡidi eliodi me dawikode.” 23 Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiḡijo ica ane yajigo Goniotaḡodi midi neloḡododipi?”

Niḡica ane daḡaxa me goneḡegi

24 Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadeti-wage, odoletibige moyowoḡodi ganigepidiḡijo ica ane daḡaxa

me diniwaloe. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Niḡinoa ninionaḡa-eloodoli digoina iḡo lemaanigi moiḡe oko, codaa lacilodi lemaanigi moditiogi, ‘Miniḡina aneo anele mokotaḡa’. ²⁶ Pida baḡaleediḡidaaḡenitatiwaji. Pida niḡina ane ideḡi makaamitaḡatiwaji ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, leeditibige miniaaḡini micataḡa niḡina niotaḡi baḡalee lioneeḡa. Odaa niḡina ane ḡadacilo, ele midioka limedi me diniciaeeketege nimeedi. ²⁷ Amiiḡo ica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi? Maniḡijaḡiḡo iḡo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, oḡoa, maniḡijaḡiḡo ane nadeegita eledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yemaa niḡiḡo ane nicotini madi nameeja ḡiḡijaa ḡoneḡegi! Pida Ee baḡa diniciaeeketege niḡina niotaḡi digoina ḡadiwigotigiḡiwaji.

²⁸ Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡiḡo anidioka limedi me idinadeegitibigege minoa yawikodico. (Pida aḡadikanitiwaji). ²⁹ Pida joaniḡidaa Eiodi me najigotediwa me ḡiḡe inoatawece, odaa Ee, aḡaḡa jajigotaḡawatiwaji me iḡeni inoatawece. ³⁰ Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami ḡoḡiiwepodi miditaḡa nalokeḡi Aneotedoḡoḡi aneote nige limedi me ḡiḡe inoatawece. Codaa niḡida makaami ḡiḡida ḡanaḡatetigiḡiwaji me iḡenatakani, odaa jaḡawinitiḡiwaji anemiitiogi, codaa me iḡeni niḡiḡo dooze latopaco loiḡi Israel.”

Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)

³¹ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡee, “Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoḡi me ika me dineetaḡawa akaamitawecetiḡiwaji, me ḡadigikeni, micataḡa nawodaḡanaḡa me yajigijice leyeema, catinedi beneela. ³² Pida jaḡaḡa jipokotaḡaloco me ḡadaxawani Aneotedoḡoḡi, me daḡa ikani madadiwaḡati, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa, odaa awii me yoniciwaditace ḡanioxoadipi mabo laaleḡena.” ³³ Pida Pedro meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilagaḡawa, codaa makaami yemaḡawa.” ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Pedro, ejitaḡawa, niḡina enoale aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okoḡokoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowooḡoti.”

Jesus jaḡaḡeote leemidi niḡiḡo anodiotibece

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja iḡe, meetediogi, “Ica anania-ditaḡadomitiwaji, iḡo me ḡadiḡeni memiitiwaji me diḡicoa ḡanibocoli, me daḡaca ḡanixacoola, codaa meletidi ḡawelatedi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Aḡica ane aniaditibige.”

³⁶ Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Pida niḡina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa niḡini ane diḡica lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, odaa ele meyaa nicaapa,

me yakadi me dinoojeteta lodaajo-ocaḡataga. ³⁷ Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiwaji me leeditibige micota niḡida niciagi, aneeta naḡadi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, ‘Awatetege monilaḡadi niḡijoa agopeloaga.’ Leeḡodi jiḡicota niḡida niciagi, ijo aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi.” ³⁸ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, digawini! Digoina idiwa itiwataale ḡododaajoli-ocaḡatedi.” Odaa jeḡeetediḡi, “Jaḡabo!”

Jesus igotace minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira
(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)

³⁹ Jesus noditedicogi nigotaḡa, igo minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira ane ligileḡegitedibece. Niḡijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci. ⁴⁰ Niḡijo niḡicotedicogi niḡijo lemaanigi meitedibige, odaa jeḡeetediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡojitiwaji me daḡa ikateda mawii ane beyagi niḡetiḡadicini.”

⁴¹ Odaa ja yetecetedicoace, iboḡodi mabo me jokolenaga wetiḡa. Odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, mee, ⁴² “Eiodi, nigemaani, madatamaḡateeniteḡe niḡinoa yawikodico anenagi, ane jiciaceeketeḡe naḡana goopa ane nolee niḡina nacipaḡadi ane bayodi. Pida jema me jixomaḡateetedice niḡica anakamaḡa emaani, idiḡida aḡiniḡinoa ane emaḡa jema me jixomaḡateetedice.” ⁴³ Odaa ja dinikeetalo ica aanjo, ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. ⁴⁴ Jesus eḡidaaḡee me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, neḡepaa dinonipetetece lawodi ane datikoletedinigi iḡo.

⁴⁵ Naga nigotedini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditaḡa niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jiḡicotediḡi me niotaḡa, leeḡodi eliodi me agecaḡalodipi. ⁴⁶ Odaa jeḡeetediḡi, “Igaamenitiwaji ina me iote? Anicootiniwacetiwaji, odaaḡipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda me oeni ane beyagi niḡetiḡadicini.”

Jesus oniwilo
(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Joāo 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus eḡidaaḡeeteda me dotaḡa, noḡototalo ica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niḡijo ane liboonaḡadi Judas, anida aneeteḡe niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jiḡijaa odilokoteloco niḡijo noiigi. Odaa niḡipeḡitalo Jesus ja domaḡa napicoḡo. ⁴⁸ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Judas, me domaḡadapiciḡi, oleetibige me adikeenitiḡi idi ineloḡododipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴⁹ Nigijjo noḡonadi nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus nigida nici-agi, odaa ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me jiticodagaticoace jatiḡatiḡi ḡododaajoli-ocaḡatedi?” ⁵⁰ Odaa jigijjo ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, yakagiditice napaagate ane diḡeticḡi libaagadi. ⁵¹ Pida Jesus yoxoḡo, meete, “Jaḡabo, jinagaleeḡawii ḡadoenatagi!” Odaa ja dibatedinece napaagate nigijjo nimeedi, odaa ja yex-ocaḡaditacedi.

⁵² Odaa jeḡeetediḡi nigijjo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijjoa icoa ninionaḡa iodaḡawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, anigotibeci moniwilo. Odaa jeḡeetediḡi, “Iḡame leeḡoditiwaji manadeegi inoa ḡadodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaa ḡaneboli madiwiloti-waji, micataḡa deḡee ḡonematagodi?” ⁵³ Ijigijjo me jawatagagitiwaji minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida aḡadiwiloti-waji. Pida nigina natigide, jigicota lakata Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota mabaatiwatiwaji, ja limedi nigina anida aneeteḡe nexocaḡa me ini loniciwaga meo loenatagi me dakapetigi.”

Pedro mee ica me daga yowoḡoditeda Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; Joāo 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Odaa joḡoniwilo Jesus, joḡoyadeegitedicḡi liḡeladi nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa Pedro ja diotece, pida leegitece me yototedice. ⁵⁵ Nigijjo noḡoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi, odaa ja dinitotibigiwaji. Odaa Pedro jaḡaga nicotini miditaga. ⁵⁶ Naga nicotini, odaa aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Naga iwi, odaa jeḡee, “Nigini aaginaga idiaaḡi-iitice mijoataga Jesus!” ⁵⁷ Pida Pedro mee, “Awicije, aḡicoa daga yowoḡotagi!” ⁵⁸ Aona nigica daga leegi, ica goneleegiwa nagaḡa nadi, odaa jeḡee, “Nigida makaami eji makaami eledi ganigepidiḡica nigijjo anodiotibece.” Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta, “Godokaagedi, aḡica daga jiotibece!”

⁵⁹ Naga ixomaḡatice onaniteci lakata, ica eledi goneleegiwa jeḡee, “Jeloḡoditagawa nigina anewi, nigini goneleegiwa idiaaḡitice mijoataga, leeḡodi icogoticḡi nipodigi Galiléia!” ⁶⁰ Pida Pedro mee, “Nagoodi ḡodokaagedi, odaa aḡica daga jowoḡodi nigica ane ḡadalakita!” Odaa aonigica daga leegi, eḡidaagee me dotaḡatibece, naganoe okoḡokoodi. ⁶¹ Odaa Goniotagodi ja nawiiliteteteḡe me iwiteta Pedro. Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijjoa Goniotagodi lotagateta, neḡeeteta, “Nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga anoe okoḡokoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowoḡoti.” ⁶² Odaa Pedro ja noditicḡi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

*Icoa iodaḡawadi onalaketedibige Jesus
(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)*

⁶³ Icoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalaketedibige. ⁶⁴ Onoxoco ligecoogeli, odaaḡoyalaketigi latobi, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Iwela, amiijo ica ane ḡadalakeni?” ⁶⁵ Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

*Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi
(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Joāo 18.19-24)*

⁶⁶ Naga yeloḡotibige, niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡidi ja yatecogo. Odaa joḡodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode. ⁶⁷ Odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Maniḡe akamaḡakaami Niḡicoa ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodatamaḡateeteteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi? Enitogowa nige naḡakamaḡakaami!” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Deḡejitaḡawatiwaji neḡemeḡee, aḡadadiwaḡati. ⁶⁸ Codaa daḡa ḡadigeetiwaji, aḡadigiti. ⁶⁹ Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡica daḡa leegi odaa ja idicotini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji aninoatawece loniciweḡeco.” ⁷⁰ Odaa iditawece joḡoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji?” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niḡida alitigi ḡagegi ewi neḡemeḡee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.” ⁷¹ Odaa joḡodi, “Aḡalee jopoḡatibige eledi oko daḡa nelogoditogowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leeḡodi okomogoko ja jajipaaḡatalo ane lotaḡaneḡegi!”

23

*Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iḡe nipodaḡa
Judéia*

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Joāo 18.28-38)

¹ Odaa ijotawece niḡijjo lapo-nelegi dabiditiniwace, odaa joḡoyadeegi Jesus minitaḡa Pilatos. ² Odaa ja notaḡanaḡateloco modakapeteḡe Jesus, modi, “Ja jibaḡatalo niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa ane niḡaxitediniwace ḡodoiḡi modakapeteḡe romaanotedi, codaa me doḡoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianaḡa César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Codaa Idaaḡidoa mee ica minionigi-eliodi, Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe.” ³ Odaa Pilatos ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi naḡakamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iniotagodi, ewi niḡida ḡagegi.” ⁴ Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi niḡijjo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, “Aḡica ane beyagi ane jinaditece idoa ḡoneleegiwa daḡa jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi.” ⁵ Pida joḡoyopilagaḡaditacelogo niḡijjo lotaḡa, notigimadaḡa, modi, “Pida niḡaxitediniwace

godoiigi anitawece Judéia modakapetege romaanotedi, anetiḡodiḡe. Yajela nipodigi Galiléia, natigide jegenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém.”

Jesus jaḡaḡoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes, niḡijo anoiolate-ice romaanotedi me iḡe nipodaḡa Galiléia

⁶ Niḡijo Pilatos naḡa wajipatibece Jesus mida aneetetege noiigi galileu, oada ja ige migewi me galileu. ⁷ Igaanaga yowoḡodi Pilatos Jesus me icogotedicogi nipodigi anei me diḡenataka Herodes, oada ja iḡetedicogi minitaḡa, leḡodi Herodes aagaḡa ini manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém niḡijoa nokododi.

⁸ Niḡijo Herodes naḡa nadi Jesus, oada eliodi me ninitibece, leḡodi ijo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domaḡa yemaa me nadi. Oada ja walitibigege Jesus degeote okanicodaagica ḡodoxiceḡedi. ⁹ Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigidi. ¹⁰ Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijo niḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, idiaaḡi dabiditiniwace. Oada dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji me notaganaga modakapetege Jesus. ¹¹ Herodes ijaagijoa niodaḡawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomeḡetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, oada Herodes ja iḡetacedicogi minitaḡa Pilatos. ¹² Oada Herodes ijaa Pilatos ja dinokaḡetewamigi ijaagijo niḡijo noko, leḡodi niḡicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

Pilatos diḡenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi

(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Oada Pilatos ja yatecogotee niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece niḡijo noiigi. ¹⁴ Oada jeḡeetiogi, “Jaḡanadeegitediwatiwaji niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa menitiwa ica meote lacilo ḡadoiigi me nakapetegipi romaanotedi. Pida digawinitiwaji, ja inigetedice ḡadodoe, oada jakadi ina me diḡica loenatagi ane beyagi, niḡijoa anenitalo meote. ¹⁵ Codaa Herodes idaagee yakadi me diḡica loenatagi ane beyagi, joaniḡidaa leḡodi me niḡetacedicogi mokotaḡa. Pida digawinitiwaji! Aḡica loenatagi ane beyagi daḡa leeditibige me jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi. ¹⁶ Pida jiiḡenatakatalo moyametibigo, oada nigidiaagidi ja jikatedice.” ¹⁷ Inoatawece nicaagape me nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci ḡoneleegiwa niwilogojegi, leḡodi mina ligileḡegitibece.

¹⁸ Oada iditawece niḡidi noiigi notaganagaateloco, codaa na-paawaḡateloco, modi, “Adeegi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa meloati, oada anikanitogodomi Barrabás!” ¹⁹ Niḡica Barrabás one

niwilogojegi leegodi eyatege nigidi noiigi me lakapetegipi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa onica laigo.

²⁰ Odaa Pilatos jogopitacege me notaganegētiniwace, leegodi domaga lipegegedi me ikatedice Jesus. ²¹ Pida jegepaanaga napaawaḡateloco nigijo noiigi, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate! Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate!” ²² Odaa jigicota me itoatadigida Pilatos me nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiini ica loenatagi ane beyagi me leeditibige me jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emegee agica jakadi ane leegodi daga jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida jiiḡenatakatalo monalaketedibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja jikatedice.” ²³ Pida idokee modoletibige nigica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa jegepaanaga dinigetageetibigiwaji me napaawaḡateloco, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicanaganagate. Nigijo noiigi ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi napaawaḡa neḡepaa oyakadi anodoletibige. ²⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iodaḡawadi mowo nigica anoyemaa modigotalo nigijo noiigi. ²⁵ Odaa ja ikatice nigijo anodipoko me ikatice, ane diniwilo leegodi meyatege loiigi modakapetege ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaga yajigo midiwa iodaḡawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi modigotalo.

Jesus oyototedeloco nicanaganagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)

²⁶ Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi jogoyadeegi Jesus. Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, jogodakapetege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão ane ligeladi nigotaḡa Cirene. Simão icoḡoticogi nipodigi. Odaa jogodibata Simão, oyexaḡateloco naḡajo nicanaganagate digoina lewagi, odaa jogowo me yadeegi dilokotelogo Jesus.

²⁷ Eliodi ica noiigi anodiatece Jesus. Liwigotigi nigidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenaḡateloco, codaa eliodi me agecagalodipi leegodi nigida anodigotalo Jesus. ²⁸ Pida Jesus naḡa nawiilitetetege, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Iwaalepodi, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jinaganoeni leegodi nigida aneji, pida anoeni leegodi akamaḡakaamitiwaji idiaa ḡadionigipi! ²⁹ Leegodi ewi micota nokododi nigina oko nigodi, ‘Ninitibigiwaji nigina iwaalepodi analee digica linala!’ ³⁰ Codaa odipokotalo niginoa wetiadi, modi, ‘Godapogoteḡegiti!’ Codaa oditiogi niginoa lojotakatedi, ‘Godaḡateḡegitini!’ ³¹ Igaataga nigowo nigida anodigotiwa, Ee ane ideḡenaga, ane iciagi nigina iwego baḡalee dione (ane dogoibake mowo noledi), pida ḡadaxakawepodi baḡa daḡaxa me beyagi anodigotaḡawa, ane ḡadiciagi nigina iwego baanaga yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa agica ane yeyaḡatice).”

³² Niŋijoa iodaŋawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale ɣoneleegiwadi ɣonematagododi me lemaŋawepodi Jesus. ³³ Niŋijo noŋotota ica lojotaŋadi ane liboonaŋadi “Libitaŋi Godacilo”, odaa jiŋidiaaŋi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaŋanaŋate. Ijaaŋijoa itoataale ɣoneleegiwadi ɣonematagododi eletidi nicenaŋanaŋatedi anoyototelogo, onidateci diŋeticogi liwai libaaŋadi Jesus, ijoeledi diŋetege nimagijegi. ³⁴ Jesus mee, “Eiodi, jinaŋaloikatiti niŋidi noiigi leeŋodi niŋida anodigotiwa. Igaataŋa aŋoyowoŋodi niŋida ane loenataŋi.” Odaa joŋoiwi anepaŋa dinetetece noŋodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

³⁵ Ica noiigi-nelegi idiaaŋitice dabiditiniwace oiwitalo Jesus, ijaaŋijoa lacilodi eletidi idiaaŋiticoaci, odaa modi, “Eoteeledi oko me newiŋatace. Daantiŋidaaŋidoa Niŋicoa ane niŋe Aneotedoŋoji me ɣodewikatidi, ane iomaŋaditedice Aneotedoŋoji, daŋanaŋawini ida nimaweneŋegi meote lewiŋa.”

³⁶ Niŋijoa iodaŋawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Igotibeci midoataŋa domoŋoyacipeŋetalo viinyo ane daŋa dakake loojedi. ³⁷ Odaa moditalo, “Niŋewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamaŋa awii ɣadewiŋa!”

³⁸ Madataŋa licenaŋanaŋate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototeloco taaboa-liwai ane diniditeloco,

“NIGIDOA NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Diniditelogo niŋijoa notaŋa nioladi greego, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

³⁹ Ganigepidigica niŋijoa itoataale ɣonematagododi anaŋaŋa oyototeloco nicenaŋanaŋate, beyagi lotaŋatalo Jesus, meetalo, “Niŋewi naŋakamaŋakaami ane niŋe Aneotedoŋoji, dice awii ɣadewiŋa, codaa moko awii ɣodewiŋa!” ⁴⁰ Pida niŋijoeledi ɣonematagodi ja yoxoŋo, meeta, “Jinaŋawii niŋida ɣagegi, aŋodaŋadoiitalo Aneotedoŋoji? Etiŋodiloikatidi midokida anodigotoŋowa. ⁴¹ Codaa niŋida ɣodawikodigi oko itoataale baŋa iŋenaŋa, leeŋodi me jedianaŋateloco niŋijoa ɣodoenataka ane beyagi. Pida niŋidoa ɣoneleegiwa, aŋica loenataŋi ane beyagi.” ⁴² Odaa jeŋeetalo Jesus, “Iniotaŋodi, analakitibigiji, niŋadopilitijo, niŋe limedi managi iŋeni inoatawece.” ⁴³ Odaa Jesus jeŋeeteta, “Ejitaŋawa niŋina anewi, niŋina noko adeoni meetaŋa digoida ditibigimedi.”

Lemeŋegi Jesus

(Mateo 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; João 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Naŋa niŋepi me yaxoŋo-noko, odaa aligeŋe ja ipe, ja nexocaŋa inatawece iŋo, neŋepaa iniwatadaŋani lakata me ɣocidi. Codaa naŋajo lipegeteŋe minitaŋa Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, ane iomaŋaditege oko aneite Aneotedoŋoji,

nagajo lipegetege daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi. ⁴⁶ Odaa Jesus dinigetageete me dapaawe, mee, “Eiodi, jajigotagawa iwigo!” Naga nigotedini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

⁴⁷ Nigijo nowienogodi niodagawadi romaanotedi naga nadi nigijo niciagi, odaa ja iwenigide Aneotedogoji, mee, “Nigica mewi nigidoa goneleegiwa me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi!”

⁴⁸ Ijotawece nigijo oko ane dilapode moiwi nigida niciagi, jogoyabaketibigeloce elipije, moikee magecagalodipi, odaa nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi. ⁴⁹ Odaa ijotawece nigijo lokaagetedipi Jesus, ijaagijo iwaalepodi anoniotece, oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, agipegitioce, pida bogonadi ijoatawece anee nigijo niciagi.

Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga
(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; João 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, ane ligeladi aca nigotaga Arimatéia, nipodigi Judéia. Inaagina goneleegiwa anele, codaa me igenaga, nibeotibigege ica noko Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece iigo. Codaa ida aneetege icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema nigicoa eletidi lacilodi, nigijo nogodoletibige nimawenegegi mowo anodigotalo Jesus. ⁵² Nigijo goneleegiwa igo minitaga Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi. ⁵³ Odaa José jigigo noaga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicenaganagete, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca nigelate. Nigidiaagidi ja ixotiwece nigijo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimagajegi-wetiga, baanaga igo me dinaligi maditaga aca wetiga. Nigijo lawimagajegi anigica dogoibake digica émegegi anoixotiwece. ⁵⁴ Nigijo noko anaga nakatio saabado, pida nigijo noko nigidi noiigi jogodinoetege ica saabado.

⁵⁵ Nigijo iwaalepodi anoniotece Jesus anoicogoticogi Galiléia, jogodioteci José. Odaa bogonadi nigica lawimagajegi-wetiga, codaa monadi nigica anodigota lolaadi Jesus. ⁵⁶ Nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi, odaa jogoyoe edokojetedi, ina najidi aneletege lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Naga saabado jaganipetiniwace, ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji.

24

Jesus naga yewigatace
(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; João 20.1-10)

¹ Naga domiingo me nigoitijo, nigijo iwaalepodi jigigotibeci midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi nadokojetedi anoyoe. Codaa ijoeledi iwaalepodi lixigagawepodi. ² Nigicotibeci, odaa jogonadi nagajo

wetiga nelegi anoyatita monoxoco nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, jogonogaticogi nigijo aneitece. ³ Pida naga dakatiobece, agaleegica moyakadi lolaadi Goniotagodi Jesus. ⁴ Agoyowoogodi ane diitigi nigida niciagi, odaa egidaagee me nowookonaga, codaa nogonida dinikeetigi lodoe itoataale goneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale. ⁵ Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, dakagitiniwace negepaa iigo. Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igaameni ina moleetibigetiwaji midiwataga emagaga ijoa baanaga yewiga? ⁶ Agicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewigatace. Eganalakitibigetiwaji ijoa lotagatedagawa maleegidiaagitedice nipodigi Galiléia, nigijo negeetedagawatiwaji, ⁷ ‘Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige metidajigotiogi goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, codaa etidoteloco nicanaganagate, igaanige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.’ ”

⁸ Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi jogonalagatigilo nigijoa lotaga. ⁹ Odaa jogopitibeci, me icogoticogi midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga, igotibeci oyelogoditiogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijo eletidi. ¹⁰ Nigijo iwaalepodi nogoyatematitigi nigijoa liigexedi Jesus, anonadi, nigidi iwaalepodi liboonagatedi Maria Madalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago, ijaagijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigagawepodi. ¹¹ Pida nogowajipata nigijo latematigo nigijo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina daga dinetoletibigiwaji, odaa agoyiwagadi. ¹² Pida naga dabititi Pedro, odaa ja walokoditicogi midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga. Nigicoticogi, odaa dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeda nigijoa nigelateli. Odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi, eliodi me nawela leegodi nigijo ane nadi.

*Jesus iwidatediogi itoataale anodiotibece digoida naigi nigotakawaana Emaús
(Marcos 16.12-13)*

¹³ Ijaagijo nigijo noko itoataale anodiotibece igotibeci manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leegoa me yototice Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi odinotaganegetigi nigicoa ane loanico Jesus. ¹⁵ Eonigidaagee me dinotaganege, dinotigimadetiwage, naga iwidatediogi Jesus, odaa ja lixigagawepodi. ¹⁶ Odaa nogonadi agoyowoogodi, Aneotedogoji eote me dogoyowoogoditeda.

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica ane gadalakitatiwaji ina naigitece? Codaa igame leegodi ina makaami agecagalodipi?” ¹⁸ Odaa ica ane liboonagadi Cleopas ja igidi, meetalo, “Manigakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusalém, ane daga yowoogodi ijo niciagi, natigidiwaga

nigijoa nokododawaanaga ane ixomagatedice?"¹⁹ Odaa ja digika, meetediogi, "Amiida ica niciagi ane gadalaki?" Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, "Idinotaganegenagatigi ninyaagi Jesus, nigijoa anelatedibige Nazaré. Inaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedofoji lowooko, eliodi nimawenegegi nigina me dotaga, codaa owidi loenataka datikate loniciwaga lodoe Aneotedofoji, codaa me lodoe eliodi oko."²⁰ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa godacilodi oyajigo moyeloadi, odaa jogoyototedeloco nicenaganagate.²¹ Pida ja domigijaa jaliigatalo me yatamagateetetege godoiigi Israel nigina laxakawepodi. Pida nigina noko jegeote itoatadigida nokododi moyeloadi.²² Pida ijo iwaalepodi godokaagetedipi mejiwaगतibece Goniotagodi, owotibige meliodi me godawela. Eka yapacagatege nigoi, nigigotibeci midataga lawimagajegi-wetiaga anoyatice lolaadi Goniotagodi.²³ Odaa agaleegica moyakadi lolaadi. Odaa ja dopitijo modi ica modinikeetiogi icoa aanjotedi, odaa nigicoa aanjotedi onodi ica naga yewigatace.²⁴ Odaa jigijo godokaagetedipi anigotibeci midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiaga, odaa jogonadi mewi nigijo anodita nigijo iwaalepodi. Pida agicoa monadi Goniotagodi Jesus."

²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, "Nigida makaamitiwaji agica gadowoogo, codaa dakake gadaalegenali, me daga iwagatiteda ijoatawece lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedofoji lowooko."²⁶ Nigijoa Aneotedofoji ane niige leeditibige me dawikode, odaa ja dakatediwece miniwataga Eliodi."²⁷ Odaa ja yelogoditediogi ijotawece liwai Aneotedofoji lotaganagaxi aneetece Jesus. Yajela nigijo liwai Moisés ligegi, ijaagijoa liwai aneetece Jesus, anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedofoji lowooko.

²⁸ Nigijo nogodipegita nagajo nigotakawaana ane diiticogi, Jesus eote micataga daga ixomagatedicogi odoe.²⁹ Odaa jogonolitedini, moditalo, "Inaagoni mokotaga, leegodi ja gocidi." Odaa ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaaginawaanigite.³⁰ Odaa nigica naga nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja, ijaagijoa itoa goneleegiwadi, naga dibate ica paon, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedofoji. Naga inoke nigijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi.³¹ Odaa Aneotedofoji jegeote nigijoa goneleegiwadi moyowoogodi me Jesus. Pida jigidiaa laakadi.³² Odaa oninitecibeci mee, "Agodagaleegaga, jowoogotaga naga itinege godaalegena, nigijo naga godotaganegetedice digoida naigi me nelogoditedogowa liwai Aneotedofoji lotaganagaxi?"

³³ Ajaagajo nagajo lakata naga dabiditiniwace, odaa jogopitacicogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa jogototiogi nigijo

oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijo eledi oko anawatege. ³⁴ Odaa moditiogi nigijo itoataale, “Dicewi Goniotagodi naga yewigatace. One dinikeeteta Simão.” ³⁵ Odaa nigijo itoataale jagagoyatemati anodaagee monadi digoida naigi, codaa oyatemati moyowoogodi Goniotagodi nigijo naga inoke nigijo paon.

Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

³⁶ Eonigidaagee moyatemati, codaa nogonidoateda Jesus naga dinikee liwigotigi. Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!”

³⁷ Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odiletibige dogonadi niwigo. ³⁸ Pida meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina manawelatiwaji? Codaa igame leegodi me dawienataka gadaalegena? ³⁹ Digawini ibaa gatedi, codaa me igonaka! Odaa jaganati mewi negemegee. Digabaatiloco, odaa jogowoogoti negemegee! Leegodi niwigo agicoa liboledi, otege xaagaga libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biginoa iboledi.”

⁴⁰ Nigijo negee, odaa ja ikee libaa gatedi, codaa me logonaka. ⁴¹ Pida anegeniwagatakanaga, leegodi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Agica anigetigida gaweenigi domaga jeligo?” ⁴² Odaa jogoyajigotalo liwai nojojegi niloogo. ⁴³ Odaa ja dibatetege, jaganiodi lodoe nigijo anodiotibece.

⁴⁴ Nigidiaagidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeginaagejotice makaamitagatiwaji negejitagawa me leeditibige me jixomagateetedice ijoatawece nigijoa aneetici maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga nigijo ane idi Moisés, miditaga nigijoa anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa midiwataga enaco.”

⁴⁵ Odaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogodi ane diitigi lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigida diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, Nigijoa ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji me yewikatidi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me dawikode, codaa me yeleo, odaa yewigatace nige ixomagateedice itoatadigida nokododi. ⁴⁷ Eledi diniditeloco nigijoa liigexedi moyelogoditiogi nigina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jogodopitalo Aneotedogoji me iwilegi laalegenali. Nigidi liigexedi oyelogodi niginoa nibodicetedi odatika liboonagadi Cristo, minataga inatawece noiigi, oyajela nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁴⁸ Akaami nakataganadi nigijo ane ininyaagi, odaa elogotitedibece nigijoa ananati!

49 Odaa digawini! Emegee iniwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji niḡijo Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecoḡotace inaaḡoni nigotaḡa Jerusalém, nigepaaḡabaateḡetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa.”

*Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi
(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)*

50 Odaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogi wetice nigotaḡa neḡepaa manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia. Naḡa nawacetedibige libaaḡatedi, odaa ja ibinietediogi. 51 Eḡidaaḡee me ibinietediogi, Jesus jaḡanojicetedice, odaa joḡoyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. 52 Niḡijo anodiotibece odoḡetetibigimece, odaa joḡopitacicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. 53 Odaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, modigaanaḡatibigimece, codaa modiniotagodetalalo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ JOÃO

João judeu. Libakedi me nomiigomi ijaa nioxoa anodita Tiago. Neñeniditediogi Jesus modiotibece, oada jogaika me nomiigomigipi, oada jogodiotibece. Jesus iolatedicoace nigijo neñeniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. João jigijaa nigica Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, catedi nigijo eledi anodiotibece. Liwigotigi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ijokijo João baadogoyelodi mijo minaagina ane diotibece Jesus. Alatiticogi nigotağa Éfeso, oada jigidiaa lemağadi dagaxa moxiigodi. João ijoa eletidi ane idí itiwatadiğidi liwakateditigi loiigi Cristo codaa jeğepaa idí lotağanağaxi Apocalipse. (Awiniteloco miditağa Mateus 4.21; Marcos 1.19; Lucas 5.10; João 13.23; 19.26; 21.7,20,24).

João idí nağadi notağanağaxi eotibige nigina oko moyakadi moyiwağadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji me Gonewikatitogodi. João iciaceeketege Jesus lotağa Aneotedoğoji, nigijo Aneotedoğoji maleekoka diiğenatakate mowote inoatawece niginoa analeeginoa natigide. João yalağata Aneotedoğoji Godiodi me yexogotetege Jesus ane Lionigi. Codaa João eliodi me yalağata nigica Liwigo Aneotedoğoji. Ijoawaanigi godoxicegetedi ane yalağatalo João, Jesus loenataka anoikee ane leegodi me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi oada jeğenagi digoina iigo. João aagağa yalağata nigica ane liğaxinağanegegi Jesus nigina meote anigida godoxicegedi, codaa yalağata Jesus me ikee me nigijaa Gonewikatitogodi, codaa Jesus me diniciaceeketetege nigica paon aneo mewi me yewiğa oko, codaa me nilokokena nigina iigo. João aagağa yalağata Jesus me nigijaa iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane doğonakatoteda nigicota owidijegi noko. Eledi yalağatalo lawikodico Jesus, lemegegi, codaa anodaagee nağa yewiğatace.

Jesus oyatedigi me Lotağa Aneotedoğoji

¹ Nigijoa anoyatedigi me Notağa akaaginiwa anigicatibige daga igo inoatawece niginoa ane jinatağa. Odaa iniwa Nigijoa anoditalo me Notağa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, codaa iniaaginiwa Aneotedoğoji. ² Akaaginiwa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji maleediğicoateda inoatawece niginoa ane jinatağa. ³ Aneotedoğoji iige meote inoatawece niginoa ane jinatağa. Ağica idi ane daga loenatagiteda. ⁴ Okanicodaagica ane yewiğa, yewiğa leegodi Iniaaginiwa. Nigina meote lewiğa oko, liciagi nağana lokokena ane ikeeta oko anewi. ⁵ Nağani

lokokena ídi miditaga nexocaga. Codaa nexocaga ayakadi dağa ipeedi.

⁶ Niğijo eledi João anodita João Batista. Niğijo goneleegiwa liigexegi Aneotedoğoji. ⁷ Aneotedoğoji iige João me yalağata anodaagee nağaca lokokena, eotibige minatawece oko oyakadi moyiwağadi nağaca lokokena, leegodi lotağa João. ⁸ Pida João aniğijaa lokokena, pida enagi me yalağata nağaca lokokena. ⁹ Niğijoa anepegewi me lokokena, ane nalotedeloco inatawece oko, jeğenagi digoina iigo.

¹⁰ Odaa jiginaağitedice digoina iigo. Codaa jeğepaa eote niğina iigo, pida niğina okotigi digoina iigo ağoyowoğodi. ¹¹ Enagi miditaga niğidi epaa nipodigi, pida niğidi loiigi ağodibatege. ¹² Pida ijotawece niğijo anodibatege Niğijoa ane lokokena, anonakato, Aneotedoğoji bağa yajigote nağatetigi me lionigipi. ¹³ Aleegodi ane licogegi eliododipi, codaa aleegodi eliododipi moyemaa lionigipi, eleditace aleegodi lowooko goneleegiwadi, pida ida aneetetege leegodi miniaağiniwa Aneotedoğoji eote me gela lewiğa.

¹⁴ Niğijoa anewi me Notaga dinanatedigi me goneleegiwa, odaa ja inaağite mokotağa. Idioka limedi meletedoğodomi, codaa me nikeetedoğowa inoatawece anewi niğino a ne ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoğoji. Jinataga mida loniciwağa, leegodi mokiniwatece me Lionigi niğijoa Eliodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

¹⁵ João Batista ijo me yalağatalo, mee, “Joaniğiniaağiniwa anejitece niğijo meji, ‘Odaa nigidiaağidi nige leecawaanigi me jano, enagi ane dağaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaağiniwa jotigide maleedaga janitini’ ”.

¹⁶ Idioka limedi mokotawece jibağatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga ane dağaxa mele, leegodi dağaxa meletedoğodomi. ¹⁷ Moisés najigotedoğowa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji, pida Jesus Cristo bağa nikeetedoğowa me godemaa Aneotedoğoji, codaa eleditace nikeetedoğowa anewi niğica anodaageeteda Aneotedoğoji. ¹⁸ Ağica ini oko baanaga nadi Aneotedoğoji. Pida oniniwatece Lionigi anidioka limedi me ipegitetege Eliodi, baaniğiniaa nikeetedoğowa anodaageeteda Aneotedoğoji.

Latematigo João Batista

¹⁹ Joaniğidaagee João eetece anodaageeteda Jesus, niğica nağa oniige icoa lacilodi judeutedi midataga João niğijoa sacerdotitedi ijaağijoa leviitatedi. Niigexedi oicogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Niğijo nogotota João, odaa joğoige modita, “Amakaami ida makaami?” ²⁰ João iğenaga me dinelogodi, adiwitaka, negeetiogi, “Anegemegee Cristo, Niğijoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji me godewikatidi”. ²¹ Odaa

jogoigetace, modita, “Enice, amakaami? Akaami Elias?” Naga ninigodi meetiogi, “Anegemeege”. Nogoigetace, modita, “Anaḡakamaḡakaami ica ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, ane yalaḡata Moisés?” Odaa ja ninigodi meetiogi, “Anegemeege”.²² Odaa jooigetace, modita, “Enice igame eni makaami? Jopooḡatibige me jowooḡotaga anakaami me ininigotaga niḡijo anetiḡodiḡe”.

²³ Igaanaga ninigoditiogi João, eetece niḡijoa lotaga Isaías, niḡijo liotagi Aneotedoḡoji ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jeḡee, “Ee niḡina ane datematika mididi nipodigi ane yadilo, ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, anee, ‘Niḡina boḡoenitiwaji naigi ane igotetece Goniotagodi’ ”.

²⁴ Niḡidi ane igotibeci liḡexedi fariseutedi jooige João, ²⁵ Modita, “Meni daḡakaami Cristo, niḡicoa liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi, codaa oteḡexaagaḡa akaami Elias, oteḡexaagaḡa akaami niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, ane yalaḡata Moisés. Enice, igaamee manilegenitiniwace oko?” ²⁶ Naga igidi João, meetiogi, “Ee baḡa jileḡenaḡata ninyoḡodi. Pida digoina ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ini ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica mowooḡotitiwaji. ²⁷ Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jaḡaḡenagi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aiciagi, oteḡexaagaḡa jakadi daḡa ee liotagi me jowilece leejetedi liwelatedi”. ²⁸ Niḡica noko monigetice João ideidi digoida manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagaḡa Betânia, ane ideitice daato akiidi Jordão, aneite João me nileḡetiniwace oko.

Waxacoco ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji

²⁹ Neḡeledi noko João ja naditeḡe Jesus migo midataga. Odaa João jeḡee, “Digawiniteḡe! Niḡinoa joaniḡinaaḡinoa Waxacoco ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedoḡoji, ane noḡa libeyaceḡeco inatawece oko digoina iḡo. ³⁰ Jiḡijo me idalaḡatalo, niḡijo meji, ‘Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jaḡaḡenagi ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aiciagi, leḡodi akaaḡiniwa maleediḡicatibige me janitini’. ³¹ Emeḡeeta aḡepece jowooḡodi aniniwa. Pida janagi inileḡetiniwace oko jatitiogi ninyoḡodi, jaotibige loiḡi Israel moyakadi moyowooḡodi anijoa”.

³²⁻³³ João eḡidaa diitigi me yalaḡatalo Cristo, mee, “Ee ajowooḡodi niḡica anijoa. Pida Aneotedoḡoji, ane idiḡe me jinileḡetiniwace oko, jatita ninyoḡodi, neloḡotediwa, meete-diwa, ‘Icota manati Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me dinikateloco lacilo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa jiḡidaaḡidoa ane ixotediwece oko Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me yajigota loni-ciwaḡa’. Ee jinadi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me dinikatelogo

Jesus icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi macataḡa yotibi. ³⁴ Ewi me jinadi niḡida niciagi, oḡaa ewi niḡijaagijoa Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji”.

Odoejedi anodiotibece Jesus

³⁵ Neḡeledi noko, idiaagitace João icaagicoa itoataale anodiotibeci. ³⁶ Niḡica naga naditece Jesus me ixomaḡatedijo, oḡaa jeḡeetiogi João, “Digawinitiwaji. Niḡijoa digoida, niḡijoa Waxacoco ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji”. ³⁷ Noḡowajipata niḡijo itoataale anodiotibeci, oḡaa joḡoigaa latece Jesus. ³⁸ Naga nilokoteteḡe Jesus, oḡaa ja naditeteḡe moigaa latece. Oḡaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” Oḡaa joḡoigidi moditalo, “Rabi, igamei ica ḡadigeladi?” (“Rabi” niḡina anejinaḡa “Goniigaxinogodi”.) ³⁹ Jesus meetediogi, “Anagitiwaji, awini ane yotokaḡadi”. Oḡaa jiḡigotibeci, joḡonadi ane lotokaḡadi Jesus. Oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡi miniwataga niḡijo noko. Naga doletibige me deez lakata me nigoitijo.

⁴⁰ Onijoteci niḡijoa itoataale ane wajipatalo lotaga João, ane igaalatece Jesus, liboonagaḡadi André, niyoḡoa Simão Pedro. ⁴¹ Aḡica ane yopaḡadi André jiḡigo doletibige Simão niḡijo niyoḡoa. Naga yakadi, oḡaa jeḡeeta, “Ja jakataga Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi, ane liboonagaḡadi Cristo.” ⁴² Oḡaa André ja yadeegi Simão miniwataga Jesus. Naga iwiteta Jesus, meete, “Niḡida makaami akaami Simão, akaami lionigi João. Oḡaa natigide ja ḡaboonagaḡadi Cefas”. (“Cefas” idaḡida me “Pedro”, niḡina anejinaḡata “wetiga”).

Jesus eniditeta Filipe ijaa Natanael modiotibece

⁴³ Neḡeledi noko, Jesus ja lowoogo migo eledi nipodigi ane liboonagaḡadi Galiléia. Oḡaa ja dakapeteḡe Filipe, oḡaa jeḡeete, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” ⁴⁴ Filipe elatibige nigotaḡa Betsaida, ane liḡeladi André ijaa Pedro. ⁴⁵ Filipe ja doletibige Natanael, igaanaga yakadi, oḡaa meeta, “Jakataga iniwa ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Jesus, niḡijoa lionigi José, niḡelademigitigi nigotaḡa Nazaré. Moisés akaa idí niḡica anodaageeteda maditaga lotaganagaḡaxi liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji oidi anodaageeteda miniwa.” ⁴⁶ Oḡaa mee Natanael, “Aniḡica jinadi oko anele anelatibige nigotaḡa Nazaré”. Oḡaa Filipe ja ninigodi, meeta, “Anagi, awini”.

⁴⁷ Naga naditeteḡe Jesus Natanael menagi miniwataga, oḡaa mee, “Digawiniticogitiwaji digoida. Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa yeloḡo melatibige Israel, codaa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ainaale eledi oko”. ⁴⁸ Natanael ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Amiica ica madowoḡoti?” Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Aniḡicatibige Filipe deḡeniditaḡawa, jinaditaḡawa midiaaḡoni anicooti

libatadi nagada niale 'fiigoigo' ". ⁴⁹ Natanael meetalo Jesus, "Iniotagodi, niğida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, jagakamağakaami ninionigi-eliodi ғodoiigi Israel". ⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Mige adadiwağati leeğodi mejitağawa me jinaditağawa libatadi nağajo niale? Pida niğida makaami icota manati eletidi yoenataka ane dağaxa me libinienaga yayoketice niğida ananati". ⁵¹ Eledi meeteta Jesus, "Ewi mejitağawatiwaji, icota manati me domoke ditibigimedi, odaa anatitiwaji niaanјotedi Aneotedoğoji igotibeci ditibigimedi, naga dinikatiniwace meetaga ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi".

2

Jesus onode migo ica nadonegegi

¹ Naga ixomagatedijo itoataale nokododi meniditediogi niğijo anodiotibece, jiğijo ica nadonegegi manitağa nigo-takawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia. Nağajo eliodo Jesus eledi idiaagi miditağa niğidi nalokegi. ² Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece eledi onodetiogi me igotibeci miditağa nadonegegi. ³ Igaanaga dinelio viinyo, odaa jiğigo nağajo eliodo Jesus miniwatağa, meetalo, "Age-eeğica viinyo, ja ma".

⁴ Odaa meeteta Jesus, "Eiodo. Aleeditibige madiigeni. Leeğodi aniğicota limedi me jikee ane Ee". ⁵ Odaa nağajo eliodo Jesus jegeetiogi niğijoa niotaka, "Nigica ane i-iğetedağawatiwaji, odaağawii". ⁶ Onidiwa icoa seete bootitedi nelecoli, idoatawece oyatita wetiga lamogo moyoe. Onadatecibeci yalitedini onaniteci taalia liitilo ninyoğodi. Niğidi noiigi oibake niğida ninyoğodi niğidoa bootitedi me diniwilegi lodoe Aneotedoğoji, mina epaa lakatigi. ⁷ Niğidiaagidi meetediogi Jesus niğijoa niotaka, "Anoleenagati ninyoğodi niğidoa bootitedi". Odaa joğonoleenagadi neğepaa niolakatedi niğidiwa bootitedi. ⁸ Odaa ja iğetace Jesus, meetediogi, "Natigide okateciğica anoğaa, adeegita ane dowediteloco nalokegi". Odaa joğoyadeegita. ⁹ Odaa niğijo ninyoğodi ja viinyo. Igaanaga ici niğijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi, ayowoğodi niğica ane icoğotigi niğida viinyo. Pida ijokijoa niğijoa niotaka anonoğa niğijo ninyoğodi boğoyowoğodi ane icoğotigi niğijo viinyo. Odaa niğijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi jeğenidita niğijo ane wado. ¹⁰ Meeta, "Niğida moko ғodakatigi modoejegi me jacipağata niğina viinyo ane dağaxa mele. Igaanaga eliodi me nacipağa niğina ғododenigipi, odaa jağaga jajicaga niğina viinyo ane değewi ina mele. Pida akamağakaami ja moteteni niğida viinyo anele, odaa natigide ekajici."

¹¹ Joanigidaa niciagi digoida nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia, negeote Jesus odoejegei godoxicegedi. Ikee nimawenegegi ane icoḡotigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jeḡepaanaga oyiwaḡadi.

¹² Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja lixigaḡawa, naḡajo eliodo, nioxoadipi, ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece me dinikatiniwace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi onateciḡijoa nokododi.

Jesus igo Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)

¹³ Naga nipegi ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa, odaa Jesus joḡopitacedibigimece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém.

¹⁴ Igo minitaga Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Joanigidiaaḡi niḡicotediogi ḡoneleegiwadi anoyaa ḡodinadi, waxacocoli, yotipitedi. Eledi icotediogi ica ane nicotiniwace moiikoagetema ninyeelo niḡidi noiigi.

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡeote lalakenaḡanaḡadi waca-lolaadi, ja niticoitedice iditawece digoida we niogó Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Eletidi nixotedice niḡijoa waxacocoli ijaḡijoa ḡodinadi. Odaa jaḡaga ilaagaḡaditedice niḡijoa dinyeelo, ninyeelo niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane nicotiniwace moiikoage dinyeelo. Yamagatedini ijoa nameejatedi.

¹⁶ Odaa meetediogi niḡijoa nanaanoḡododi yotipitedi, “Adeegitedicogi niḡidiwa yotipitedi digoida wetice. Jinaga domagaaleeḡawiitetiwaji ḡanoojetekegi digoina catiwedi Eiodi ligeladi micataga daḡa oojetekaxi eloodo.”

¹⁷ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonalagaḡatibige niḡijoa notaga maditaga lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa notaga anee, “Daḡaxa me jemaḡa ḡadigeladi, Inoenogodi. Niḡida yemaanaḡanegegi ideloadi, micataga noledi daḡa yalegi catiwedi yaaleḡena.”

¹⁸ Odaa icoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Awii godoxicegedi me anikeenitoḡowa ḡanaḡatetigi mawii niḡida ḡadoenatagi?”

¹⁹ Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niganikanititiwaji ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa inawacetacibige catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi”.

²⁰ Odaa moditalo, “Niḡini diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, yadeegi 46 nicaagape noḡoigodi moyoe. Odaa niḡida makaami aḡakati daḡanawacenitacibige catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi”.

²¹ Pida Jesus aḡeeteḡece niḡini diimigi, Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Pida eeteta epaa lolaadi ane liciagi niḡini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. (Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me diḡeladetigilo.)

²² Igaanaḡa yewiḡatace Jesus, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonalagaḡatibige mijo me yalaḡate niḡijoa notaga. Odaa jeḡepaanogoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, codaa moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa notaga aneete Jesus.

Jesus yowoogodi anee oninitecibeci oko

²³ Niḡijo me ideite Jesus digoida Jerusalém mido nalokeyi anodita Páscoa, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me Niḡiniaaginiwa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi, leegodi monadi ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote. ²⁴ Pida Jesus anakatotediogi, leegodi me yowoogodi anodaagee niḡidi noiḡi. ²⁵ Leegodi miniwa ayopotedibige eledi oko daḡa yeloḡoditalo anodaagee niḡidi noiḡi, Iniaaginiwa yowoogodi niḡica ane lowoogo okanico-daagica oko.

3

Jesus dinotaḡaneḡeteteḡe Nicodemus

¹ Ica ḡoneleegiwa liboonagadi Nicodemus, one fariseu, codaa me lacilo judeutedi. ² Odaa ica enoale, jiḡigo dalitalo Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi. Jowoogotaḡa makaami niḡaxinaganaga ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaataḡa aḡica ane yakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga ane oeni, daaditiḡicoateda Aneotedoḡoji makaamitaḡa”.

³ Naga iḡidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, anida ane jaoga. Aḡica ane yakadi me nadi ninioxigi Aneotedoḡoji nige daḡa gela menitacini.” ⁴ Odaa jeḡee Nicodemus, “Iḡame nimaweneḡegi ina ḡoneleegiwa oxiiḡodi me yakadi menitacini? Ayakadi mopitaciwece le eliodo oditaḡa jegenitacini.” ⁵ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina ḡoḡegi ḡoneḡegi. Niḡina oko idoka yakadi me dakatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji nige dinilaatece niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi, codaa nigeo Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me yewiḡatace liwigo. Odaa ini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo minitaḡa, odaa micataḡa niḡina oko daḡa gelatace menitini. Nige dinilege, ja ikee me dinilaatibece, codaa ja ika meote loenataka ane beyagi. ⁶ Niḡina ḡodolaadi dinoe leegodi ḡodiododipi. Pida ḡodiwigo aagaḡa dinoe leegodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ⁷ Enice jinaga domoḡopoo mejitaḡawa me leeditibige me gelatace maniitiniwace. ⁸ Micataḡa niḡina niocodi. Igo ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa akaami akati majipaata layaageḡegi niocodi. Pida aḡowoogoti niḡica ane icoḡoticogi, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡica ane diiticogi. Joanigidaagee inatawece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aneo me gelatace menitini liwigo”.

⁹ Naga iḡe Nicodemus meetalo, “Iḡamodaageeta?” ¹⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡida makaami akaami niḡaxinaganaga ḡoneḡegitigi ḡodoiḡi Israel. Aḡowoogoti inoa anejitedaḡawa? ¹¹ Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi. Ejinagatece niḡina ane jowoogotaḡa. Codaa jatematiḡa niḡina ane jinataḡa. Pida akaamitiwaji aḡabaateḡe niḡinoa

godotaga. ¹² Codaa aḡiwaḡatitetiwaḡi niḡinoa yotaḡa niḡina meḡitece niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Odaa amiida ica ḡanimaweneḡegitiwaḡi madadiwaḡati nigeḡitece aninoatigi digoida ditibigimedi? ¹³ Aḡica oko baaniḡica migo ditibigimedi. Emoka Ee, me Ee, Goneleḡiwa midiaaḡejo digoida ditibigimedi, codaa ḡiḡidaa ḡicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁴ Analakitibige Moisés niḡijo jotigide me nanyoketi niḡijo lakeedi ḡapileceḡe noenatagi, nanyoketi ditibigimedi iwogo digoida nipodigi ane yadilo. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee leeditibige Ee, Goneleḡiwa ane ḡicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, maḡaḡa etidayoketinece iwogo. ¹⁵ Amaleeḡaḡa inatawece niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi, ida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me yemaa okotigi digoina iḡo, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me yajigo niḡijoa oniniwatece me Lionigi lemaanigi, eotedibige minatawece niḡina anoyiwaḡadi aḡalee nigo, pida ḡiḡida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Lionigi me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Aniiḡe Lionigi me iwi, oditaḡa iloikatiditeda oko leeḡodi loenataka ane beyagi.

¹⁸ Niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee iwi codaa ailoikatidi niḡini oko. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡetiwaḡataka, baḡa iwi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa baḡa iloikatidi, leeḡodi aḡeyiwaḡadi Liboonagaḡadi oniniwatece me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁹ Niḡijoa ane lokokena enagi minataga oko digoina iḡo. Pida niḡina oko daḡaxa moyemaa nexocaḡa, aḡoyemaa lokokena, leeḡodi mowote niḡinoa ane beyagi. Odaa leeḡodi me doḡoyemaa lokokena, Aneotedoḡoji iwi, codaa iloikatidi niḡidi oko. ²⁰ Niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, ayemaa lokokena. Codaa aḡenagi manitaḡa lokokena, leeḡodi ayemaa diḡica ane nadi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi. ²¹ Pida niḡina oko aneo niḡina ane iḡenaga, joaniḡiniaaḡenagi manitaḡa lokokena eotibige me yeloḡotelogo loenataka, leeḡodi eo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji”.

Jesus iniaa João Batista

²² Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece ḡiḡotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi Judéia. Odaa ḡiḡidiaaḡi onateciḡijoa seamanatedi, Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece monileḡetiniwace oko. ²³ João baḡa idei digoida Enom, ipeḡiteḡe Salim, leeḡodi digoida beḡeliodi ninyoḡodi. João aḡaḡa nileḡetiniwace oko anodiita. ²⁴ Maleedigicatibige doḡoniwilo.

25 Ica eledi anodiotibeci João joḡodinotigimadetege icoa ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi. Odinotigimadetigi lakatigi judeutedi me dinibinie lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. 26 Odaa niḡijo anodiotibeci João anodinotigimadetege judeutedi jiḡigotibeci midataḡa João, modita, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi. Niḡijoa ane ideite makaamitaḡa daato akiidi Jordão, niḡijoa ane ḡadalakitalo, jiḡidaaḡidoa digoida nilegetediniwace oko, codaa eliodi oko anodiitalo”.

27 Naḡa ninigodi João, meetiogi, “Niḡina oko idoka yakadi ganigica nige Aneotedoḡoji yajigote. 28 Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoogoti leegodi jiḡijo mejitaḡawa, ‘Maleedegemegee Cristo, Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida ee baḡa idiḡe Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicatibige menagi Cristo me joetece naigi’. 29 Niḡina ane wado, naḡani awicije ane liomaḡata, ja nebi. Niḡina lokaaḡedi niḡina ane wado ninitibece niḡina naḡa yowoḡoditege lotaḡaneḡegi ane wado. Odaa ee idiniciaceeketege niḡina lokaaḡedi niḡina ane wado, eliodi me idinitibeci. 30 Iḡataḡa leeditibige me leegitibigimece naḡatetigi Cristo, odaa eemoda baḡa leeditibige me naxaceti iboonaḡadi”.

Ica ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi

31 Niḡijoa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aḡica ane naḡaxatologo. Pida niḡina anelatibige iḡo, ida aneetege iḡo, codaa eetece aninoatinigi digoina iḡo. Pida Niḡijoa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aḡica liciagi, leegodi icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡelatedibige niḡina iḡo. 32 Niḡiniwa eetece niḡinoa ane nadi, codaa ane wajipate. Pida aḡewi ina mica ane dibatege lotaḡa. 33 Niḡina oko ane dibatege lotaḡa ikee mewi niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. 34 Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, eetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji aḡica liniogo me yajigote Liwigo. 35 Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eniodi, yemaa Lionigi. Odaa yajigoteta naḡatetigi me iḡe inoatawece. 36 Niḡina aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi jiḡida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina ane daḡa dibatege Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi aḡica lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa Aneotedoḡoji biḡidioka limedi me yelatetema niḡini oko, codaa iloikatidi.

4

Jesus yotaḡaneḡe aca iwaalo samaritaana

1 Icoa fariseutedi ja nibodicaḡa Goniotaḡodi Jesus mepaḡa eliodi anodiotibece, codaa nilegetediniwace eliodi oko caticedi João. 2 (Pida aniginiaa Jesus nilegetediniwace

oko, pida niŕijo anodiotibece baaniŕijaa onilegetiniwace oko.) ³ Igaanaŕa yowooŕodi Goniotagoŕodi niŕijoa fariseutedi naŕa nibodicaga, oŕaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Judéia, oŕaa joŕopitedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴ Oŕaa anigotetece leeditibige me yakagiditedeloco nipodigi Samaria.

⁵ Oŕaa jiŕicotedicogi aca nigotaŕa anodita Sicar, ane idei nipodigi Samaria. Naŕani nigotaŕa ipegitege niŕijo nipodigi jotigide ŕonelokodi Jacó ane yediatece niŕijo lionigi ane li-boonaŕadi José. ⁶ Joanigidiaaŕi naŕaca nalice ocaŕataŕa loe-nata Jacó. Oŕaa ejime seis lakata me ŕocidi niŕicotedicogi Jesus manitaŕa nalice, oŕaa ja nicotedini liniogotibece naŕani nalice, leegodi Jesus ja dinigaaxe me diniwiaje.

⁷⁻⁸ Oŕaa niŕijo anodiotibece Jesus jiŕigotibeci manitaŕa nigotaŕa odinoonetibige anoyeligo. Oŕaa aca iwaalo niŕeladimatigi Samaria jiŕigo noŕa ninyoŕodi manitaŕa nalice. Oŕaa jeŕeeteta Jesus naŕajo iwaalo, “Adedianita ŕaninyoŕodi, jacipoda”.

⁹ Naŕajo iwaalo naŕa ninigoŕodi, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Ica mabo-oo ŕadaalegena manipokitiwa ininyoŕodi, igaataŕa a-aami judeu, beŕeyo iwaalo samaritaana?” Naŕajo iwaalo meetalo Jesus niŕida ligegi, leegodi niŕidi noiigi judeutedi ailaaŕatege noiigi samaritaanotedi.

¹⁰ Naŕa ninigoŕodi Jesus meeteta, “Doŕowooŕotawaanigi niŕica ane yajigo Aneotedoŕoji, codaa doŕowooŕoti ane Ee, ane jipokotaŕawa ninyoŕodi me jacipe. Doŕowooŕoti, daŕanagawini anipokitiwa oŕaa ja jajigotaŕawa ninyoŕodi aneo lewiŕa oko”.

¹¹ Oŕaa naŕajo iwaalo ja ninigoŕodi Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, aŕaca ŕadeo daŕa anoŕowaa ninyoŕodi, igaataŕa naŕani nalice le-eegitinece. Igame icogoteeniticogi ica ninyoŕodi aneo ŕodewiŕa? ¹² Domige daŕaxa ma-aami ŕoneŕegi, agodaŕa ŕadi-iiciagi jotigide ŕonelokodi Jacó, ane nenyagaditogodomi naŕani nalice? Ijaaŕijo wa-aakata ninyoŕodi naŕani nalice, li-oonigipi, codaa me neijedi”.

¹³ Naŕa ninigoŕodi Jesus naŕajo iwaalo, meeteta, “Okanicodaŕaŕica ane wacipeta ninyoŕodi naŕani nalice, icotaca me yeloadi ecibi. ¹⁴ Pida niŕica ane wacipeta niŕida ninyoŕodi ane jedianagatece, aŕaleegica daŕa yeloadi ecibi. Igaataŕa niŕida ninyoŕodi ane jedianagatece liciagi niŕina lacilotibige ninyoŕodi ane diŕica me ipe, ideite catiwedi oko laalegena, aneo lewiŕa oko ane daŕadiaaŕica liniogo mini-wataŕa Aneotedoŕoji”.

¹⁵ Oŕaa naŕajo iwaalo ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adedianita ica ninyoŕodi, amanagawi-iini age-ee ide-

eemadi ecibi, odaa age-ee le-eeditibige daga janagoda jowedi digoina nalice”.

¹⁶ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Emiita gadodawa, odaa adopil-tijo”. ¹⁷ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja igidi Jesus, meetalo, “Agicoda yodawa”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Analiiki gagegi menitiwa, ‘Agica yodawa’”. ¹⁸ Igaataga nigida makaami jigijoa ciinco gadodawadi, codaa nigini anini makaamitaga natigide agadodawa. Joanigidaa manaliiki meni me digica gadodawa”.

¹⁹ Meetalo Jesus nagajo iwaalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Amina natigide ja jowoogodi ma-aami nigina anelogoditogowa lowooko Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Jotigide godaamipi odogowetetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi nagadi wetiga. Pida a-aamitiwaji judeutedi me-eenitogowa me le-eeditibige me jogowegatalo Aneotedogoji idokida digoida nigotaga Jerusalém”.

²¹ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Digawini liciagi. Iwagati anejitagawa. Icota noko nige dagadiaa ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi nagadi wetiga, otegexaagaga manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. ²² Nigina akaamitiwaji samaritaanotedi agowoogeti nigica anogeeteta. Pida nigida moko anoko judeutedi бага jowoogotaga ane jogeegata. Igaataga Aneotedogoji бага ikeetediogi judeutedi nigica anodaagee me yewikatidi oko. ²³ Pida enagi nigica noko codaa jigicota mina anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena, joanigidiaagidi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji odatika liwigo, codaa jigidaagida anepegeewi mejinaga. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi joaniginaa doletedibige oko liciagi modogetetalo. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji Niwigo. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige nigina ane dogetetalo, me datika liwigo me dogetetalo, joanigidaa nigica gonimawenegegi anepegeewi mejinaga me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji”.

²⁵ Odaa meetalo nagajo iwaalo, “Baga jowoogodi menagi Nigicoa ane libo-oonagadi Cristo, Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetege niginoa godaxakawepodi. Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja nelogoditedogowa inoatawece ane daga jowoogotagateda.” ²⁶ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni, Ee Cristo”.

²⁷ Acaagaca nagaca lakata jogonotalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa eliodi moyopo Jesus me yotaganege nagajo iwaalo. Pida agica ane ige, degetalo, “Amiini anoleetibige?” Otegexaagaga oditalo, “Igame leegodi motaganegeni ajo iwaalo?”

²⁸ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja yoya niboote. Odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaga, igo me yatematitioigi nigidi

nigeladimigipitigi nağani nigotağa, meetiogi, ²⁹ “Diganagi, awi-iinitiwaji ini aaginağa eetece ijoatawece nigijoa baanağa jowee! Maniniaağiniwa icoa Aneotedoğoji ane ni-iige?” ³⁰ Odaa eliodi oko ja noditicoaci nigotağa, jigigotibeci miniwatağa Jesus.

³¹ Maleedogototalo nigijjo nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa, odaa nigijjo anodiotibece joğoditalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ele mecogotace aniodi”. ³² Pida naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ida ane jeligo, ane digicata mowoogotitiwaji”. ³³ Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Manigicaa ane nadeegitalo liweenigi?” ³⁴ Odaa ja yelogoditediogi Jesus anodaa diitigi nigijjo ligegi, meetediogi, “Tweenigi anejita, nigina me jao Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa, ane idimonyatedicogi digoina iigo, codaa nigina me jigodi ibakedi ane najigotediwa. (Joanigidaa dağaxa me jao niwaló odaa ja micatağa daga iweenigi). ³⁵ Joanigidaa aneeta nigijjo nigegi, anee, ‘Egidiwateda cwaatolo epenaitedi nigepaa limedi monopilağaditedio nawodigijedi’. Pida ejitağawatiwaji anoleetibigimoace digawini nipodağa, nawodigijedi jegei, jegele me inopilagağatedio. ³⁶ Nigijjo ane libakedi me nopilağaditedio nawodigijedi dibatege nedianegegi. Idaagee nigina ane nadeegi oko moyakadi lewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji liciagi nigina ane nopilağaditedio nawodigijedi. Odaa idaagee nigina aneyatedi Aneotedoğoji lotağa, inaagina nigina ane yatecogotee oko moyakadi lewiğa idokida linikegi. (Leegodi monadeegi oko miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji). ³⁷ Ewi nigida nigegi anodita, ‘Ini oko anetanaga, iniaa eledi bağa nopilağaditedio nawodigijedi.’ ³⁸ Natigide gadiigenitiwaji memii anopilagağaditedio nigidiwa ane daga gatanigijegi. Eledi oko ane enanaganaga, odaa akaamitiwaji aniboloiteeni nigidi libakedi”.

³⁹ Eliodi samaritaanotedi nigeladimigipitigi nağani nigotağa joğoyiwagadi Jesus leegodi lotağa nağajo iwaalo, negeetiogi, “Eetetece ijoatawece nigijoa baanağa jowee”. ⁴⁰ Igaanaga onotalo Jesus nigijjoa samaritaanotedi, odaa joğodipokotalo midiaağite miditağa. Odaa jigidiaağite itoataale nokododi.

⁴¹ Odaa jigijotace eliodi oko anoyiwagadi Jesus leegodi mowajipatalo lotağa. ⁴² Odaa modita nağajo iwaalo, “Nigina natigide jegejiwagatağa igaataga ja jajipaagatalo me dotaga, odaa ajejiwagatağa digidoka leegodi manatematiitedogowa. Pida ja jowoogotağa mewi niginiaağiniwa nigicoa Cristo, Nigicoa anenagi me Gonewikatitogodi”.

Jesus icilatidi lionigi ica goneleegiwa gonegegi

⁴³ Naga ixomağatedice niğijoa itoataale nokododi, Jesus ja noditedice nipodigi Samaria, oada jığigo nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴⁴ Igaatağa mee Jesus, “Niğina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji ağodeemitetibige miditağa epaa nipodigi”. ⁴⁵ Igaanaga icotedicogi Jesus digoida Galiléia, niğijo niğeladimigipi ele modibatege. Leegodi niğidi oko eledi oicogoticogi mijotaga niğijo nalokegi anodita Páscoa digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, joaniğidiaağonadite ijoatawece niğijoa Jesus loenataka.

⁴⁶ Oada Jesus joğopitacedicogi digoida nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia. Joaniğidiaa yelite negeote ninyogodi me viinyo. Oninica goneleegiwa gonegegi niğeladimigitigi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Niğini goneleegiwa liotagi inionigieliodi. Niğijo lionigi niğini goneleegiwa deelotika digoida nigotaga Cafarnaum. ⁴⁷ Wajipatibece Jesus me icogotedicogi Judéia, oada jıginiwatedigi Galiléia. Oada jığigo miniwataga Jesus, dipokotalo migo digoida Cafarnaum me icilatidi lionigi, leegodi jona doletibige me yeleo. ⁴⁸ Oada meeteta Jesus, “Idoka adadiwağatitiwaji niğina manati niğinoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga aniniokiniwateda Aneotedoğoji me yakadi meote”. ⁴⁹ Oada niğijo goneleegiwa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Adinageni managi maleedaga yeleo ionigi”. ⁵⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Opiliticogi gadiğeladi. Gadionigi ayeleo.” Oada niğijo goneleegiwa jegeyiwağadi niğijoa lotaga Jesus, oada joğopiticogi liğeladi. ⁵¹ Igaanaga opiticogi liğeladi, naigitece ja dakapetege liotaka. Oada modita, “Gadionigi ja ici.” ⁵² Oada ja digikatece nağaca lakata naga ici lionigi. Nogoninigodi, modita, “Jotigi-noko, seete lakata menoale naga ika dapicogololaadi”. ⁵³ Oada niğijo goneleegiwa ja nalağatibige nağajo lakata negeeteta Jesus, “Gadionigi ayeleo.” Oada niğijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi joğoyiwağadi Jesus.

⁵⁴ Jiğitoataale Jesus meote godoxicegetedi digoida Galiléia, negeno me icogotedicogi Judéia.

5

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dağadiaa ditinege

¹ Niğidiaağidi jıgijo ica nalokegi, lalokegi judeutedi. Oada Jesus ja dowicetedibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém. ² Catiwedi nağani nigotaga onani aca niwilana ane nolee ninyogodi. Anitawece diniwotaa, idoa ciinco lapoaco aninoa liwala-joli. Nağani niwilana ipegitege niğica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, ane liboonagađadi “Lapoagi waxacoco.” (“Betesda” liboonagađaditigi nioladi judeutedi nağani niwilana.) ³ Owidi

eelotaginadi ane iwotinigi iigo midoataga lapoaco nağani niwilana. Idiwa ғoladi, idiwa alejaadotedi, codaa inoa ane dağadiaa mewaligi. Iditawece oibeo niğini ninyoğodi me ditinege. ⁴ Igaataga modi mida noko me dinikatini niğica aanjo aneote me ditinege niğini ninyoğodi. Odaa niğina eelotaginaga anepaga odoejegi me waxoditinigi ninyoğodi ja ici okanicodaagica ane latopagi lelotagi. ⁵ Idiaagiwo ica ғoneleegiwa eelotaginaga. Jonegeote 38 nicaagape me deelotika. ⁶ Jesus naga naditedeloco niğidi ғoneleegiwa, odaa ja yowoğodi naga leegi midime deelotika. Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Emaani me ғadicili?”

⁷ Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi. Ağica ane idokoletinigi ninyoğodi niğina niğicota me ditinege. Niğina naga domegeji me jaxoditini, pida jiğidieledi eelotaginaga odoejegi me waxoditini”.

⁸ Meeteta Jesus, “Adabititi. Abaata ғağelate, odaağawaligi”. ⁹ Odaa ağica dağa leegi niğijo ғoneleegiwa ja ici. Naga dibata liğelate, odaa jeğewaligi. Niğijo noko saabado naga icilatidi Jesus niğijo ғoneleegiwa alejaado.

¹⁰ Odaa niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi modita niğijo ғoneleegiwa, “Niğina noko me saabado. Gonajoinaganegeco ağadikani moyağati ғağelate niğina me saabado”. ¹¹ Naga ninigodi niğijo eelotaginaga baanaga ici, meetiogi, “Niğijoa ғoneleegiwa ane idicilatidi joaniğijaa idiıge, meetediwa, ‘Abaata ғağelate, odaağawaligi’”. ¹² Odaa modita, “Amiijo ica ane ғadiıgeni mabaata ғağelate, odaağawaligi?” ¹³ Pida niğijo ғoneleegiwa ayowoğodi ane icilatidi. Igaataga dağaxa meliodi oko, codaa Jesus ağaleegicoa, joğopi.

¹⁴ Niğidiaagidi Jesus jiğicote niğijo ғoneleegiwa catiwedi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi. Odaa jegeeteta, “Digawini, niğida makaami ja ғadicili. Odaa jinaga domagaaleeğawii ғadoenatagi ane beyagi, adıgıcatace ғaninyaagi caticedi niğijo aneni”. ¹⁵ Odaa niğijo ғoneleegiwa ja noditice, jiğigo midiwataga niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja yelogođitiođi me Jesus niğijo ane icilatidi. ¹⁶ Odaa jiğidaa oyatedigi moiatetedıbeci Jesus, ođoletıbıge nimawenegeđi moyeloadi leegodi me icilatidi niğijo ғoneleegiwa me saabado. ¹⁷ Meetediogi Jesus, “Eiodi diba codaa niğina natıgıde, joanıgıdaa leegodi mağaga jıba”.

¹⁸ Joanıgıdaa leegodi niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi neğepaanaga ođoletıbıge moyeloadi Jesus. Igaataga ođoletıbıge daataga yoteteda niğijo niıgenatakanegedi leegodi saabado, eledıtace leegodi niğina mee me Eliodi niğicoa Aneotedoğoji, odaa diniciaceketeteđe Aneotedoğoji.

Ica nağatetigi Jesus

19 Odaa Jesus ja igidi nişijoa lacilodi judeutedi anodakapetege, yalaęate me Aneotedoęoji Lionigi, neęeetediogi, "Ejitaęawatiwaji nişina anewi. Aneotedoęoji Lionigi doęokiniwatece ayakadi meote ganigica. Pida eote inokina nişina ane nadi Eliodi meote. Inoatawece nişinoa Eliodi aneote, Lionigi eledi eote. 20 Igaataęa Eliodi yemaa Lionigi, ikeeteta inoatawece nişinoa aneote. Codaa icota me ikee eletidi loenataka ane daęaxatace me libinienaga caticedi nişinoa eletidi loenataka, anopootiwaji. 21 Digo mijoataęa Eliodi me yewikatidi nişinoa émaęaęa, meotace me newięa, Lionigi idaagee eote me yewięatace nişina ane yemaa me yewikatiditace. 22 Iniaaęiniwa Eliodi aiwi ane igote oko, pida yajigote Lionigi idatawece naęatetigi me iwi oko anee, odaa jeęepaa yowoęodi anigote. 23 Eotedibige minatawece oko odeemitetibige Lionigi, liciagi anodigotalo Eliodi modeemitetigilo. Nişina ane daęa deemitetigilo Aneotedoęoji Lionigi, odaa adeemitetigilo Eliodi ane nişie.

24 Ejitaęawatiwaji nişina anewi. Nişina ane wajipatalo yotaęa, odaa eyiwaęadi Nişijoa ane idimonya, joanişiniaa ida lewięa miniwataęa Aneotedoęoji ane daęadiaaęica liniogo. Aneotedoęoji aęalee iwi ane igote, oteęexaęaęa icata lawikodigi, pida ja iwoko némaęa, ja yewięa. 25 Nişida anejitaęawatiwaji, ewi. Enagi noko, codaa jişicota nişinoa émaęaęa mowajipata ligegi Aneotedoęoji Lionigi, odaa ja newięatace. 26 Eiodi liciagi nişina lacilotibige ninyoęodi, leęodi jişiniaaęeote oko me yewięa. Joanişidaa me najigotediwa Ee Lionigi me jao oko me yewięatace. 27 Najigotediwa inaęatetigi me jiwi anejigota oko, igaataęa Ee, Goneleęiwa ane jicoęotibigimece ditibigimedi. 28 Jinaga adinopootiwaji leęodi nişinoa anejitedaęawa. Igaataęa icota nişica noko mowajipata igegi inoatawece nişinoa émaęaęa. 29 Noditicoaci libecoli. Nişijo anowo anele, newięatace, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me newięa miniwataęa Aneotedoęoji. Pida nişijo anowo ane beyagi eledi newięa, pida bişidioka limedi me nawikodeęa." (Odibatege lawikodico ane dişica liniogo.)

Ica anoikee aniniwa Jesus

30 Eęidaagee me notaganęetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, "Ajakadi me jao ganigica moka eetece. Pida idioka limedi me idiwoditema Eiodi ligegi nişina modinięetiwa nişina oko me jiwi anodaęejięotiogi. Nişina me jiwi anejigota nişina oko, jao nişina ane işenaga, leęodi ajoletibige daęa jao ane emaa jemaa. Pida joletibige me jao ane yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya.

31 Deęemokee meјitece ane Ee, daęanagaęawini nişina oko aęodibatege yotaęa. 32 Pida jişijo eledi oko ane yeloęoditibece anodaęeji. Jowoęodi mewi nişinoa ane yeloęoditedibece

anodaageji. ³³ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji iigeni oko moige João. Odaa João jeḡeetiogi niḡica anewi. ³⁴ Ajopotibigeeledi oko daḡa yelogodi anodaageji. Pida ejitece niḡinoa yotaḡa, amaleeḡaḡa eote Aneotedoḡoji ḡadewiḡa miniwataga.

³⁵ João liciagi naḡana noledaḡaxi ane ibake giliojeenio, anoyalegi, odaa jiḡidi. Odaa onateciḡijoa nokododi jeḡemaani maniniitibecitiwaji leeḡodi niḡijoa liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, ane liciagi naḡana noledaḡaxi. ³⁶ Pida inieledi aneetece anodaageji, codaa baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi naḡaxatologo niḡijoa João lotaga aneetece anodaageji. Igaataḡa niḡida ibakedi Eiodi ane najigotediwa nigepaa jigodi, joaniḡidaa ikee niḡiniaaḡiniwa ane idimonya, codaa ikee ane Ee. ³⁷ Iniaaḡiniwa Eiodi ane idimonya,eledi eetetece anodaageji. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aniḡica daḡajipaatalo me dotaga, oteḡexaaḡaḡa icoateda manati anodaageeteda. ³⁸ Lotaga Eiodi aḡicoa catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, iḡaataḡa aḡadadiwaḡatitiwaji, ane Ee liiḡexegi. ³⁹ Eliodi malomeḡenitelogotiwaji Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, odaa jaḡaleetibigetiwaji diḡidioka limedi me ḡadewiki leeḡodi meliodi malomeḡenitelogo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Idiaaḡidiwa Aneotedoḡoji lotaga oyalaḡatiwa anodaageji. ⁴⁰ Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡemaani managi meetaga, daḡanagi daḡanagawini ida ḡadewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo.

⁴¹ Ajoletibige dogodeemitetibigiji niḡina oko. ⁴² Eliodi me ḡadowoogotitiwaji. Codaa jowoogodi me deḡemaanitedatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena. ⁴³ Niḡina me janagi, Eiodi idiḡe, pida aḡabaatigitiwaji. Pida deḡenagieledi ane ibake anepaa naḡatetigi, odaa baḡabaategetiwaji. ⁴⁴ Igame ḡanimaweneḡegitiwaji me iwaḡatakani? Ane ḡademaanigi midokida madiniweniḡidenitiwagetiwaji. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡoleetibige Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji. Aniniokiniwateda me Aneotedoḡoji, aḡicaeledi. ⁴⁵ Jinagaletibigetiwaji daḡakaami yakapedipi, daḡa jotaḡatibigaḡaji miniwataga Eiodi. Pida Moisés baanigijaa ḡadajicitiwaji, leeḡodi manibeonitegetiwaji liiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi meo ḡadewiḡa. ⁴⁶ Igaataḡa diḡiwaḡatitetiwaji niḡijoa Moisés lidiko, daḡanagawini adinakatonitiwaji, iḡaataḡa Moisés jeḡepaa idi anodaageji. ⁴⁷ Pida nige daḡa iwaḡatitedatiwaji niḡijoa ane iditedini Moisés, odaa idaḡee aḡiwaḡati niḡinoa yotaḡa”.

6

Jesus niodeḡetediniwace noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)

¹ Niğidiaağidi ja diğetedita Jesus ica weiigi-nelegi anodita “Niweiigi Galiléia”. Eledi liboonagađadi niğidi weiigi me Tiberiades. ²⁻⁴ Ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa jįįpegiteloco. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi joğoigalatece Jesus, leegodi monadi niğįjoa ģodoxiceğetedi aneote niğįjo me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus ja dalagaťetedibigimece ica lojotağadi, odaa jįįdiaa nicote ijaağįjo anodiotibece.

⁵ Igaanağa noletedini Jesus, odaa ja naditetege ica lapo-nelegi ane odiitalo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Filipe, “Igametağa jakatağa liweenigi ina noiigi-nelegi?” ⁶ Pida eote Jesus niğida ligegi onidaağida me dineeteta Filipe, igaatağa Iniaağiniwa ja yowoogodi niğica aneote.

⁷ Odaa jegee Filipe, “Onidaağida me inedianagaťiniwace mokateciğinitibige, odaa domaga jopooğatibige caticedi miniwata taalia beexotedi me jinoojeteegatigi paon”.

⁸ Odaa niğįjo ane-diotibece, ane liboonagađadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro, meetalo Jesus, ⁹ “Ini lioneeğa digoina idiwa ciinco nipaontedi noenataka oyatita ‘cevaada’, idiaağidiwa itiwataale noğojedawaanağa. Pida onateciğidiwa ağabotema niğina noiigi-nelegi”.

¹⁰ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus niğidi anodiotibece, “Enitiogi iditawece niğidi noiigi-nelegi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi”. Eliodi nadegocawaanigiteloco anei. Odaa ijotawece ja nicotiniwace. Onicoa ciinco miili ģoneleegiwadi minitağa niğįjo lapo (we iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi). ¹¹ Igaanağa iditawece nicotiniwace, odaa Jesus ja dibate niğįjoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoğoji. Nağa ninoketedini niğįjoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi niğįjo anodiotibece monediatiniwace iditawece niğįjo oko ane nicotiniwace. Odaa idaağigote niğįjoa itiwataale noğojedawaanağa. Odaa neğepaa lica me niodaga niğįjo oko. ¹² Igaanağa nitiminaga, odaa jegeetediogi Jesus niğįjo anodiotibece, “Atecoğoteeni inoa liwailidi ane iįğotedice adağaniadi”. ¹³ Odaa joğoyatecoğotee niğįjoa liwailidi paontedi ane iįğotedice lapinaga niğįjo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niğįjoa liwailidawaanağa anonioda niğįjo anodiotibece Jesus noleenagađadi dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.

¹⁴ Niğįjo oko anonadi niğįjo ģodoxiceğedi libinienigi aneote Jesus, modi, “Odaa ağalee jawienatakanaga niğiniaağiniwa, Niğicoa ane yeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji, ane niįgetedicogi Aneotedoğoji digoina iįğo”. ¹⁵ Igaanağa yowoogodi Jesus mewi modoletibige moyadeegi

me domogowo me inionigi-eliodi, odaa ja dinogatedice, jogopitacedibigimece nigijo lojotağadi, pida onanigijoatece.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi

(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Igaanaga dawike, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinikatiniwace neğepaa miditağa weiigi. ¹⁷ Odaa jogowaxoditinigi niwatece, jigigotibeci digetitacicoace manitağa nigotağa Cafarnaum. Ja leegitece ğocidi, ijaa Jesus anigicoa micotediogi. ¹⁸ Odaa jogodakapetege ica niwocotağa, jegeote ebekadi nelecoli. ¹⁹ Ejinağa domağa seis leegoa me nolaakanaga, odaa jogonaditege Jesus. Ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi. Nigipegite nağajo niwatece, odaa jeğepaanaga doitibigiwaji, leegodi ağoyowoogodi me Jesus. ²⁰ Neğepaağeediogi, “Jegemegee. Jinağadoitiwaji!” ²¹ Odaa ja nixomagatice laadi, jogoyexagatedi catinedi liwatece. Odaa ağica dağa leegi nağajo niwatece jigicoticogi daato anoyemaa me diiticogi.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odoletibige Jesus

²² Nağa nigoi nigijo oko ane nenyagatiniwace daato weiigi, nigidi noiigi oyowoogodi mokajotece nağajo niwatece anidiaagi miditağa. Codaa oyowoogodi me digicoateda Jesus me waxoditedini mijotağa nigijo anodiotibece, codaa ağicoa Jesus mijotağa nigijo anodiotibece nağa noditice nağajo niwatece. ²³ Pida icoa eletidi niwateceli anokağa, ane icogoticogi nigotağa Tiberiades. Nigidiwa niwateceli jogodipegi nigijo anei nigijo lapo-nelegi moyeligo paontedi ane yediatetece Goniotağodi Jesus, nağa igodi me diniotağodete Aneotedoğoji. ²⁴ Igaanogonadi me digicoateda Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nigijo aneiticoace, odaa nigijo lapo-nelegi jogowaxoditinigilo nigijoa niwateceli, odaa jigigotibeci nigotağa Cafarnaum odoletibige Jesus.

Jesus diğaxinağatetece ica niginiaaginiwa ica paon aneo oko me newiğa

²⁵ Odaa nigijo lapo-nelegi jogoyakadi Jesus daato weiigi. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Goniğaxinogodi. Igaatigi ica naganooticogi ina?” ²⁶ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meediogi, “Ejitağawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ağoleetibigiji leegodi manati nigijoa ğodoxicegetedi ane jaote (oditağa jeğemaanitiwaji madinakatoni ane idimonya Aneotedoğoji). Pida nigida makaamitiwaji oletibigijitiwaji leegodi melici nigijoa paontedi ane jediatagađicitiwaji, odaa ja ğaditiminitiwaji. ²⁷ Jiniğinoka adineloati mabaa makati ğaweenigi anepaga ma. Pida adinoniciwağatitiwaji makati ğaweenigi anepaga dağa dinelio, aneo ğadewiğa miniwataga Aneotedoğoji ane dağadiaağica liniogo. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane

jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaḡa jajigotaḡawatiwaji niḡida niweenigi, igaataḡa Eiodi, Aneotedoḡoji, ja ikee me najigotediwa inaḡatetigi.”

²⁸ Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiini ica ane leeditibige me jaḡa ica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji?” ²⁹ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡica nibakedi ane leeditibige mawii, ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, yemaa niḡina me iwagaḡatiwaji niḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonyatedaḡawa”. ³⁰ Odaa moditalo, “Amiida ica ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi anawii, odaa jeḡejiwagaḡa niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa? Amiida ica anawii me jinataḡa? ³¹ Jotigide ḡodaamipi me ideidi mididi nipodigi ane yadilo, oyeligo niḡijo paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi anodita ‘maná’. Igaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ‘Ja yajigotediogi loigi paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi analee oyeligo’ ”.

³² Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aniḡijaa Moisés ane yajigo paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi moyeligo jotigide ḡodaamipi. Pida Eiodi baaniḡiniaa yajigo paon anewi me icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ³³ Igaataḡa paon ane yajigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaaḡiniwa niḡiniwa ane dinikatedini icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, aneote lewiḡa oko digoina iigo”. ³⁴ Odaa joḡodipokotalo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Enice ḡodedianeḡegitece inoatawece nokododi niḡica paon anenita”.

³⁵ Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Jegemeḡee paon aneo lewiḡa oko. Odaa niḡina anenagi meetaḡa ja micataḡa daaditaḡadiaa niḡicile. Codaa ane idadiwagaḡadi ja micataḡa daaditaḡadiaa yeloadi ecibi. ³⁶ Odaa jeḡejitaḡawatiwaji me daḡadadiwagaḡati, idaaḡida naḡa domaḡadati. ³⁷ Inatawece niḡina oko ane najigotediwa Eiodi, enagitibeci meetaḡa. Niḡina anenagitibeci meetaḡa, ajiticoiticoace. ³⁸ Igaataḡa aidinikati me jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi daḡa janagi jao inokina niḡica ane emaga jemaa, pida idinikati me janagi jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, leḡodi jiḡiniaa idimonya. ³⁹ Codaa jiḡidaa yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya. Yemaa me diḡicata ane jiniaditema inatawece niḡina ane najigotediwa. Pida yemaa me jewikatiditace iditawece niḡicota owidijegi noko. ⁴⁰ Joaniḡidaa ane yemaa, Niḡijoa ane idimonya. Yemaatedibige minatawece niḡina anonadi Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa oyiwagaḡadi, modibateḡe lewiḡa miniwataḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo, codaa me jaotace me newiḡa niḡicota owidijegi noko”.

⁴¹ Odaa icoa judeutedi ja notagaḡateloco odakapeteḡe Jesus leḡodi niḡijo meetediogi, “Ee paon ane icoḡotibigimece

ditibigimedi”. ⁴² Odaa modi, “Idoa anigidaagidoa ijoa Jesus, lionigi José? Godowoogotagipi nigijo eliododipi. Igaamee ina me yakadi mee me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴³ Igaanaga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jagabo motaganitibecetiwaji.

⁴⁴ Inoka yakadi menagi meetaga, nigina Eiodi ane nadeegitediwa. Eiodi ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo. Odaa nigina anenagi meetaga jewikatiditace nigicota owidijegi noko.

⁴⁵ Nigijo jotigide nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, oiditini, ‘Aneotedogoji iigaxi inatawece oko’. Inatawece nigina anowajipatalo Eiodi liigaxinaganegeco, joaniginaagenagitibeci meetaga. ⁴⁶ Ageji daantigica ane nadi Eiodi. Pida emoka Ee ane jicogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, бага jinadi Eiodi.

⁴⁷ Jemaa mejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

⁴⁸ Jegemegee paon aneo oko lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. ⁴⁹ Jotigide gadaamipi oyeligo maná midi nipodigi ane yadilo. Pida bigidokee me nigo. ⁵⁰ Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi baadagadiaa yeleo.

⁵¹ Ee jegemegee paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi aneo oko lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Nigica ane yeligo nigidi paon, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi paon ane jajigo, yolaadi, jaotibige okotigi nigina iigo moyakadi lewiga.”

⁵² Odaa nigijo judeutedi ja dinotigimadetiwage, modi, “Igamodaagee idoa goneleegiwa ina mee me yakadi me najigotedogowa lolaadi me jelicaga?”

⁵³ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nige degelicitatiwaji lolaadi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa nige dagacipetalo yawodi, nigida makaamitiwaji agica gadewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

⁵⁴ Pida nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, bigidiokaanaga limedi me yewiga. Codaa jewikatidi nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁵⁵ Igaataga yolaadi бага paon anewi me yaagadi me godigicile, codaa yawodi godacipagadi anewi me yaagadi me godeloadi ecibi.

⁵⁶ Nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaga limedi mini meetaga, codaa ite Ee minitaga.

⁵⁷ Eiodi anida nimawenegegi meote me yewiga okanico-daagica oko, joaniginiaa ane idimonya. Odaa jiginiaagaga leegodi me idewiga. Odaa idaaagee nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Ee leegodi.

⁵⁸ Joanigidiaa paon ane dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Aliciagi nigijo

paon anoyeligo jotigide gadaamipi, igaataga agaleegica me newiḡa. Pida niḡina ane yeligo paon ane Ee biḡidiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa”. ⁵⁹ Jesus eetetece niḡinoa notaḡa niḡijo me diḡaxinaḡa manitaḡa liakanaḡaxi judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Cafarnaum.

Notaḡa aneo lewiḡa oko

⁶⁰ Eliodi niḡijo oko anodiatece noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa, modi, “Niḡinoa lotaḡa ḡaladi, dakaketibige me jibaḡatege. Amiiḡo ane yakadi me dibatege inoa lotaḡa?”

⁶¹ Agica ane yeloḡoditalo Jesus, pida ja yowoḡodi niḡidi noiḡi anodiatece moyalomeḡe, dinotigimadetiwaḡe leeḡodi niḡijoa lotaḡa. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me nigetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Manigicaa jao mileenitomi leeḡodi iḡo yotaḡa?”

⁶² Amiida ica ḡadowoḡotiwaji daḡadati Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jopitibigimece ditibigimedi aneḡo maleedaḡa icatibige daḡa janagi digoina iḡo? ⁶³ Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaḡeo oko me yewiḡa. Niḡida aḡica oko anida nimaweneḡegi meo. Pida yotaḡa, loniciwaḡawa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji meo oko me yewiḡa. ⁶⁴ Odaa idi niḡina akaamitiwaji aḡetidadiwaḡadi me idimonya Aneotedoḡoji”. Meetediḡi Jesus niḡida ligeḡi leeḡodi niḡijo maleekoka eniditediḡi niḡijo analee odiotibece, akaa yowoḡodi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, codaa akaa yowoḡodi niḡijo ane yajigo modibatalo niḡijo neloḡododi. ⁶⁵ Egidaa diitigi Jesus me notaḡaneḡetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Joanigidaa mejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina oko idoka yakadi menagi meetaḡa, nigeote Eiodi me yakadi menagi”.

⁶⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi eliodi niḡijo oko anodiatece Jesus ja dinogaḡicoace, odaa aḡaleeḡodinadeegiteḡe. ⁶⁷ Odaa Jesus jaḡaḡa nigetediniwace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, meetediḡi, “Akaamitiwaji aaḡaḡa emaani mopili?”

⁶⁸ Naga ninigodi Simão Pedro, meetalo, “Goniotagodi. Amaleeḡaḡijo ica ane jiiḡata? Igaataḡa niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa onikeetoḡowa anodaḡee me jakataḡa ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

⁶⁹ Ejiwaḡatakaḡaḡa codaa jowoḡotaḡa naḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji mawii ḡodewiḡa. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ewikeḡi”.

⁷⁰ Odaa ja ninigodi Jesus, meetediḡi, “Ja ḡadixipeniticetiwaji akaami dooze. Pida oniniteci niḡina akaamitiwaji, niḡini diaabo”. ⁷¹ Niḡina meote niḡida ligeḡi, eeteta Judas niḡijo lionigi Simão Iscariotes. Leeḡodi Judas, idaḡida mida aneeteḡe niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, pida jiiḡjaa yajigo Jesus modibatalo niḡijo neloḡododipi.

7

Nioxoadipi Jesus oyajoi

¹ Niğidiaağidi Jesus igotedeloco nipodigi Galiléia. Ağidiaağıte nipodigi Judéia, leegodi niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi digoida Judéia odoletibige moyeloadi. ² Jiğıpegiteloco lalokegi judeutedi, anodita “Lalokegi nopeçetiidi”. ³ Odaa niğijo nioxoadipi Jesus moditalo, “Anotitice Galiléia, emii Judéia amaleegaga onadi niğina anodiotibigağadici niğinoa ğodoxiceğetedi anawiite. ⁴ Igaataga niğina ane yemaa me yelogo, ayağaditini niğina loenatagi. Genaga awiite niğinoa ane libinienaga, odaa ele mikeenitiogi inatawece oko”. ⁵ Pida oteğexaagaga niğidi nioxoadipi ağıoyiwağadi.

⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Aniğicota limedi me jikee ane Ee. Pida akaamitiwaji boğokanicodaağaca lakata noko yakadi memii. ⁷ Niğina okotigi digoina iigo ağıca leegodi doğoyelatagadomitiwaji, pida Ee boğoyelatomi. Igaataga jikeetiogi niğinoa loenataka ane beyagi. ⁸ Emiitiwaji miditaga nalokegi. Ee bağaleedegejigo igaataga aniğicota limedi me idinikee ane Ee”. ⁹ Joaniğidaa ligegitediogi, odaa jiğidiaağıtedice Galiléia.

Jesus igo miditaga nalokegi

¹⁰ Igaanaga leecawaanigi migotibeci niğijo nioxoadipi miditaga nalokegi, odaa Jesus jağaga igo. Pida dinağaditedini migo, ağıca ane yowoogodi. ¹¹ Icoa lacilodi judeutedi joğodoletibige Jesus miditaga nalokegi. Modi, “Igamige diğetedigi?” ¹² Ica lapo-nelegi miditaga niğijo nalokegi, eliodi oko oxatiniwace niğina me notaganaga oyalagatalo Jesus. Idi oko anodi, “Niğijoa ğoneleegiwa doane mele”. Odaa idiaağeledi modi, “Amitiğica ica mele, mina ninaaletediniwace oko”. ¹³ Pida ağıca ane yalağatalo me lodoe oko-nelegi, leegodi odoitiogi niğidiwa lacilodi judeutedi.

¹⁴ Igaanaga ixomağatedijo liwigotigi niğijoa nokododi me naloogo, odaa jağaga icotedio Jesus, ja dakatediwece Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, odaa ja niğaxitediniwace oko. ¹⁵ Niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi eliodi moyopo, modi, “Igaamee ina me yowoogodi inoatawece? Igaataga niğinoa ğoniğaxinoğododi ağıca doğoiğaxi”.

¹⁶ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niğinoa ane jiğaxinagatece ağemağa yowooko, pida icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, ane idiğe. ¹⁷ Niğica ane yemaa meo ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, joaniğiniaa yowoogodi migewi me icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoğoji niğinoa iğaxinaganegeco, ogoa domige emaga yowooko. ¹⁸ Niğina ane diğaxinagatece epaa lowooko, niğini doletibige me

dinikeenanaganega. Pida nigina ane doletibige meo me yelogo Aneotedogoji, nigini begewi, codaa me igenaga. ¹⁹ Moisés yajigotedagawatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyiwağadi liigenatakanegeco. Igaataga idioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji madeloati.”

²⁰ Nogoninigodi nigidi oko-nelegi, moditalo, “Nigida makaami ejime dakatiwağaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Igaataga agica ane doletibige me gadeloati”. ²¹ Meetediogi Jesus, “Nigijo me jao godoxicegedi libinienigi, oada akaamitawecetiwaji jogopoo. ²² Digawini! Nigina me saabado akagititiwaji lolaadogo nigaanigawaanigi me ikeeni meledi ida aneetege Aneotedogoji loiigi, leegodi lajoinaganegegi Moisés. Codaa anigijaagijotace Moisés liigenatakanegegi, pida jotigide gadaamipi maleedigicata Moisés nagakaagida me lakatigi. ²³ Akagititiwaji nigaanigawaanigi lolaadogo nigina me saabado, noko ane daga domaga yakadi mica gabakedi, me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Enice, igaamee ina me gadelatomi, leegodi me jicilatiditece nigijo goneleegiwa ijoatawece libeyacegeco me saabado? ²⁴ Ikanitiwaji me gadigoati oko leegodi anee mida moko, pida oleetibige ane igenaga codaa anewi nigina mawini eledi oko anee.”

Nigica aniniwa Jesus

²⁵ Onica ica nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, anodi, “Nigidoa jigidaagidoa nigicoa goneleegiwa anodoletibige moyeloadi. ²⁶ Pida digawini! Dotagatedibece lodoe nigina noiigi, niginoa godacilodi agica mowote, agica ligegi dogodakapetege. Migoyowoogodi mewi nigidoa goneleegiwa nigidaagidoa Icoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga? ²⁷ Pida Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji nigenagi, agica ane yowoogodi nigica ane icogotedicogi. Igaataga бага jowoogotaga ane icogotedicogi nigidoa goneleegiwa. (Odaa nigidoa goneleegiwa ayakadi daantigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji.)”

²⁸ Egidaagee me diigaxinaga Jesus catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Migewi mad-owoogotitiwaji, codaa migewi mowoogoti ane jicogoticogi? Ajanagi daga jibake emaga inagatetigi. Nigijoa ane idiige ewi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agicoa mowoogoti. ²⁹ Pida Ee бага jowoogodi, igaataga ida anejitege, codaa jegepaa idimonya”.

³⁰ Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo Jesus, leegodi nigijoa lotaga. Pida agica ane dibatalo, leegodi anigicota limedi me yeleo. ³¹ Eliodi oko nigijo lapo-nelegi jogoyiwağadi. Odaa modi, “Ajawienatakanaga nigina nigenagi Nigicoa ane niige

Aneotedoꝑoji meote ɣodewiɣa, aɣeote ɣodoxiceɣetedi ane naɣaxatelogo niɣinoa aneote niɣidoa ɣoneleegiwa.”

Oiige icoa iodaɣawadi moniwilo Jesus

³² Onateciɣijo niɣijo fariseutedi owajipata ligegi niɣijo lapo-nelegi moyalaɣatalo Jesus, pida oxatiniwace. Joanigidaa leegodi niɣijo fariseutedi ijaagijo niɣijo anoiige sacerdotitedi moiige niodaɣawadi me domoɣodibatalo Jesus. ³³ Odaa jeɣeetedioɣi Jesus niɣijo oko, “Aleegi minaagejo makaamitaɣatiwaji. Nigidiaagidi jopiticogi miniwataɣa Niɣijoa ane idiɣetedinicogi digoina iiɣo. ³⁴ Icota moleetibigijitiwaji, pida apinitibigiji aɣadakati, igaataɣa aɣakati deɣemiitiwaji ane jiiticogi”.

³⁵ Odaa modi niɣijo lacilodi judeutedi, “Igamige diitedicogi ina nige daɣadiaaɣicoa me jakataɣa? Domige igo miditaaɣa ɣodoiige judeutedi ane ideɣi midiwataɣa nigotadi noiige greego? Oɣoa, mige igo me niɣaxitediniwace idi ane daɣa ɣodoiige? ³⁶ Ajowoogotaɣa niɣica ane diitigilo niɣijoa lotaaɣa niɣijo neɣeetedoɣowa, ‘Oleetibigijitiwaji, pida aɣaleeɣee madakati, apinitibigiji leegodi aɣakati deɣemiitiwaji ane jiiticogi’.”

Lacilotibige ninyoɣodi aneo ɣodewiɣa

³⁷ Niɣijo owidijegi noko me naloogo, jigiɣaagijo niɣica noko ane daɣaxa me ɣonegegi. Odaa niɣijo noko dabiditedini Jesus, ja yawice me dotaɣa, mee, “Niɣica ane yeloadi ecibi, anagi meetaaɣa, acipe! ³⁸ Mee Aneotedoꝑoji lotaaɣanaɣaxi, ‘Laaleɣena niɣina oko ane idadiwaaɣadi liciagi niɣina lacilotibige ninyoɣodi. Latoagegi ninyoɣodi aneo ɣodewiɣa icoɣotiwece laaleɣena’ ”. ³⁹ Jesus eeteta Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji modibatege niɣina anoyiwaɣadi. Pida aniɣica doɣodibatege Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji, igaataɣa Aneotedoꝑoji aneɣeote Jesus me daɣaxa me ɣonegegi, leegodi anaaɣa yeleo codaa anaaɣa yewiɣatace.

Dawalacetiwage oko

⁴⁰ Igaanaaɣa owajipatalo lotaaɣa Jesus niɣijo noiige-nelegi, eliodi oko modi, “Dicewi niɣidoa ɣoneleegiwa niɣidaaɣidoa niɣicoa ane yeloɣoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji”. ⁴¹ Pida idi ica eledi oko anodi, “Jiɣidaaɣidoa Niɣicoa ane niige Aneotedoꝑoji meote ɣodewiɣa”. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Niɣicoa ane niige Aneotedoꝑoji aicoɣotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴² Igaataɣa mee Aneotedoꝑoji lotaaɣanaɣaxi, ‘Niɣicoa ane niige Aneotedoꝑoji meote ɣodewiɣa ida aneetetege licogegi Davi, codaa idiaaɣaɣa lanikadi manitaaɣa nigotakawaana Belém, ane ligeladi Davi’ ”. ⁴³ Odaa niɣijo

noiigi-nelegi ja dawalacetiwage leeḡodi Jesus. ⁴⁴ Odaa idi ica anodoletibige moniwilo, pida aḡica ane dibatalo.

Lacilodi judeutedi aḡeniwaḡatakanaga

⁴⁵ Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anoiḡe ja dopiticogi minitaga niḡijo lapo fariseutedi ijaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi. Odaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡidiwa iodaḡawadi, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me diḡicoateda manadeegitetiwaji?”

⁴⁶ Nogoigidi, moditiogi, “Aniḡica daga jinataga ane dotaga liciagi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa me dotaga”. ⁴⁷ Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi moditiogi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, “Nagaḡa etiḡadinaalenitiwaji? ⁴⁸ Aḡica aneyiwaḡadi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa niḡinoa lacilodi judeutedi, oteḡexaagaḡa niḡidiwa fariseutedi. ⁴⁹ Pida niḡidi noiigi aḡoyowoḡodi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco ane najigotedoḡowa Moisés, odaa Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi”.

⁵⁰ Onijoteci fariseu ane liboonaḡadi Nicodemus, niḡijo ane igo dinotaḡaneḡeteḡe Jesus niḡijo enoale, meetiogi, ⁵¹ “ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco anikatoḡodici daga jiḡenatakanaga motacidetibigo okanicodaagaḡa ḡoneleegiwa nige doḡodoejegi me jajipaaḡata, codaa nige daga jowoḡotaga ane loenatagi”. ⁵² Nogoninigodi, modita, “Domige akaami eledi elatibige nipodigi Galiléia? Awiniteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, odaa joḡowoḡoti me diḡica ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.” ⁵³ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ijotawece niḡijo oko joḡopiticogi niḡinoa liḡelatedi.

8

¹ Odaa Jesus jiḡigo minitaga lojotaḡadi anodita me “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”.

Aca iwaalo ane doḡolaḡataka

² Igaanaḡa eledi noko, naga yapacaḡateḡe niḡoi, jiḡigotace Jesus minitaga liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Ijotawece niḡijo oko-nelegi odilapodetelogo. Naga nicotedini, odaa ja niḡaxitediniwace. ³ Niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ijaḡijoa fariseutedi oyadeegitalo Jesus aca iwaalo, odaa joḡowo me dabidite lodoe niḡidi noiigi-nelegi. Nagaḡa iwaalo odibateloco me doḡolaḡataka.

⁴ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa. Nagaḡa iwaalo odibateloco me doḡolaḡataka. ⁵ Odaa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco, Moisés ane iditedini, oniḡetoḡowa me inigidaaḡatice jatiḡata wetiḡa naḡana iwaalo ane doḡolaḡataka me jeloataga. Pida baḡakaami, amaḡaga ida ica anakati me leeditibige me eniḡata?” ⁶ Moditalo Jesus niḡinoa lotaga onidaaḡida

modineetalo, domogodoletibige ane leegodi modakapetege. Pida aninigodi. Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditedinigi iigo datikate nibedona.

⁷ Odopitibigelogo moige Jesus. Odaa ja dabiditedini, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane digica meo anigetigida loenatagi ane beyagi, jiginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me yokoleteloco wetiga nagada iwaalo”. ⁸ Naga dakagitacedini, odaa ja iditacedinigi iigo. ⁹ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa ijotawece opitibeci oninitecibeci dinilotice, leegodi odeemitetece magaga inoa libeyacegeco. Odojedipi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi me noditicoaci. Odaa yeyagatedice iniokaaniginiwateda Jesus ajaagajo iwaalo ane dabidite lodoe nigijo noiiginelegi. ¹⁰ Igaanaga dabiditedini Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagajo iwaalo mokanagadatece. Odaa jegeeteta, “Igaataga ijo anodakapetagagi, anetigadatamegenitice? Agica ane nenyagati ijoa anodi me leeditibige metigadiloikatiti?” ¹¹ Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Agica ane nenyagati, Iniwaagodi”. Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Ee agakaami ilaagete. Emii opili, pida jinagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi”.

Jesus nilokokena inatawece oko

¹² Odaa Jesus jegeetacediogi, “Nigida mee Ee iciagi macataga nagana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko digoina iigo. Nigina oko ane niotici ani nilokokena aneo me yewiga oko, aliciagi nigina oko anigotigi nexocaga”.

¹³ Odaa moditalo nigijoa fariseutedi, “Akamaga gadalaki anakaami. Joanigidaa leegodi gadotaga agica niwaló.” ¹⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idaagida nige emegejitece ane Ee, pida yotaga бага diniwaloe, ejitece anewi. Igaataga jowoogodi ane jicogoticogi codaa jowoogodi ane jopiticogi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agowoogoti ane jicogoticogi, otegezaagaga nigica ane jopiticogi agowoogoti. ¹⁵ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiogoati oko inokina anee mini me yelogo, ane lakatigi, pida Ee aidigoadita oko. ¹⁶ Anaga jiwi oko natigide, pida nige jiwi anodaageeta jao nigina ane igenaga, codaa anewi. Igaataga agoka eetece me jiwi oko anee. Pida Eiodi ane idimonya iniwa meetaga. ¹⁷ Maditaga notaganagaxi ane iwotelogo gonajoinaganegeco diniditeloco nigina iniwataale oko me niwoditiwage, odaa nigina ane ligegi ewi, leegodi niwoditiwage. ¹⁸ Ee ejitece ane Ee, codaa Eiodi ane idimonyaeledi eetece anodaageji”.

¹⁹ Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igame digetedigi icoa gadiodi?” Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji agadowoogoti, otegezaagaga icoateda mowoogoti Eiodi. Dagadowoogotitiwaji, daganagawini aagaga owoogoti Eiodi”.

20 Meetetece Jesus niġinoa lotaġa niġijo me diġaxinaga catiwedi Aneotedoġoji liġeladi, ipegitetege aca niwokodaġaxi anoyate niġinoa dinyeelo anoyajigotalo Aneotedoġoji. Aġica ane dibatalo Jesus me niwilo, igaataġa aniġicota limedi me yeleo.

Odigikatece aniniwa Jesus

21 Odaa jeġeetacediogi Jesus, “Niġida me Ee icota me jopi. Domoġoleetibigijitiwaji. Pida niġida makaamitiwaji idokeeta me ġademaġawadi ġabeyaceġeco. Aġakatitiwaji deġemii ane jopiticogi”. 22 Odaa niġijo lacilodi judeutedi dinotaġaneġetiwaġe, modi, “Meetedoġowa me daġa jakataġa miniġa ica anopitedicogi. Migigo dineloadi?”

23 Odaa jeġeetediogi Jesus, “Akaami niġeladimigipitedigitiwaji digoina iġo. Pida Ee baġa iġeladi digoida ditibigimedi. Akaami niġeladimigipitedigitiwaji niġina iġo, pida Ee baadaġa iġeladi. 24 Joanigidaa leeġodi mejitaġawatiwaji malee ġademaġawadi ġabeyaceġeco. Nige daġa iwaġatititiwaji ane Ee, odaa nige ġadelewitiwaji ġademaġawadi ġabeyaceġeco”.

25 Odaa joġoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami amakaami?” Odaa jeġeetediogi Jesus, “Niġijo maleeka idinojogotini me jiba neġeġitaġawatiwaji ane Ee. 26 Owidi inoa aneġitece me jakapetaġagitiwaji, codaa akaami ilaagetedipi. Pida jajipatalo lotaġa Niġijoa ane idimonya, codaa jiġinokinoateda mejitiogi niġina oko digoina iġo. Igaataġa Niġijoa ane idimonya, ewi”.

27 Aġoyowoġodi Jesus me yalaġate Aneotedoġoji, ane Eliodi. 28 Joanigidaa leeġodi meetediogi Jesus, “Nigotoniteditiwaji meloati Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa joġowoġotitiwaji ane Ee. Icota mowoġotitiwaji me diġica ane jao ane emaga inaġatetigi. Pida ejitaġawa inokinoateda ane idiiġaxitetece Eiodi. 29 Niġijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaġa. Aġica daġa idika doġoka eetece, igaataġa id-ioka limedi me jao ane yemaa”. 30 Niġijo neġee Jesus niġinoa lotaġa, eliodi oko joġoyiwaġadi mewi me Aneotedoġoji ane nimonya.

Ica niotagi iniaa ica ane daġa niotagi

31 Odaa jeġeetediogi Jesus niġijoa judeutedi anoyiwaġadi, “Nigidioka limeditatiwaji me iwaġati yotaġa, odaa jaġakaami niġina anewi moniotici. 32 Odaa joġowoġotitiwaji anewi, codaa niġida anewi ġadikaniticetiwaji”. 33 Odaa joġoniniġodi, moditalo, “Niġida moko ida anejinaġatege licogegi Abraão. Aniġica daġa etiġodiotage. Igame leeġodi ina menitogowa metiġodikatice? Igaataġa aġoko niwilogojegipi.”

³⁴ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, joaniginiaa liotagi nibeyacağa. ³⁵ Nigina niotagi agidioka limedi me yakadi midiaagitigi ligeladi niotagodi. Pida nigina nionigi bigidioka limedi me itiogi loigiwepodi. ³⁶ Nige Aneotedoğoji Lionigi gadowilecenitetematiwaji gabeyacegeco me gadikanitedice, odaa begewi madinikaniticoace. ³⁷ Jowoogoditiwaji mida anenitege licogegi Abraão, pida oleetibigetiwaji madeloati, leegodi agabaategetiwaji iigaxinaganegeco. ³⁸ Ejitece niginoa ane nikeetediwa Eiodi. Odaa akaamitiwaji jagaga iwitece nigina anagağa iigaxitagadici gadiodi”.

³⁹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ewi me godiodi Abraão”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Dagakaami lionigipitewaji Abraão, daganagawini awii liciagi nigijoa loenataka. ⁴⁰ Pida jegejitagawatiwaji anewi, yajipakegitalo Aneotedoğoji. Pida egidaagenitiwaji moleetibige madeloati. Abraão agica degeo liciagi. ⁴¹ Nigida makaamitiwaji bagawii liciagi nigijo gadiodi”. Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Iniwa oniniwatece Godiodi, ane Aneotedoğoji. Mina oko lionigipi, anewi me lionigipi.”

⁴² Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Digawinitiwaji, degewi me Gadiodi Aneotedoğoji, daganagawini ademaani, igaataga Ee Lionigi, codaa jigidaa jicogoticogi miniwatağa. Aneğemağa yoniciwaga me janagi, pida jiginiaa idiige. ⁴³ Agowoogotitewaji ane diitigi niginoa yotaga, leegodi agemaani mabaatege iigaxinaganegeco. ⁴⁴ Akaami lionigipitewaji diaabo, codaa inoka emaani mawii nigica ane yemaa. Nigijo maleeka igo nigina iigo, nagakaa gonematagodi. Agica aneetege nigica anewi, igaataga minitaga agica anewi. Nigina me diwitaka, eo nigica anepaa lakatigi, igaataga awitakegi. Codaa eliodi inoatawece niwitakeco. ⁴⁵ Agiwağatitiwaji niginoa anejitedagawa, igaataga ejitece nigina anewi. ⁴⁶ Agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yakadi me nikeetiwa mida ibeyacegegi. Nigejitece anewi, igame leegodi me daga iwagatitedatiwaji yotaga? ⁴⁷ Nigina ane nebi Aneotedoğoji, watacotece Aneotedoğoji lotaga. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agatacolitece Aneotedoğoji lotaga, igaataga agica ane enitegetiwaji”.

Anigicatibige digica Abraão niginiwa Jesus

⁴⁸ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi moditalo Jesus, “Ja jowoogotaga mewi nigijo anejinagata, makaami elatibige noiigi samaritaano, codaa nigida makaami ejime dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi”. ⁴⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Agica niwigo abeyacegegi meetaga. Pida jogetetallo Eiodi, pida akaamitiwaji baadaga eemiteetibigiji,

leegodi otağanitibigiji. ⁵⁰ Aidinabaketibece daga emaga joletibige me idelogo. Pida ini anepaga doletibige me dogetetiwa, codaa me ikee anewi. ⁵¹ Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, nigina aneyiwağadi yotaga, ağalee yeleo”.

⁵² Odaa moditalo nigijoa judeutedi, “Nigina natigide ağalee jawienatakanaga me dakatiwağaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Abraão akaa yeleo, nigijo anoyelogo ditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowookoeledi akaa nigo. Pida akaami meni nigina aneyiwağadi gadotaga me dagadiaa yeleo. ⁵³ Domige dagaxa makaami gonegegi, agodaga gadiciagi godiodi Abraão anakaa yeleo? Eleditace domige anağaxaateloco nigijo anoyelogo ditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko baanaga akaa nigo? Meni manağaxaateloco, pida awitaka!”

⁵⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Degemaga jao me idelogo, ağica jao. Pida Eiodi dogetetediwa. Odaa akaamitiwaji meni me Ganoenogodi. ⁵⁵ Pida ağica dogowoogotitewaji. Pida Ee бага jowoogodi. Degejitagawatiwaji me digicoateda me jowoogodi, odaa jegee awitakegi, digo anenitiwaji mawitaka. Pida jowoogodi Eiodi, codaa mejiwağadi lotaga. ⁵⁶ Jotigide ganelokoditiwaji Abraão ninitibece naga yowoogodi micota noko me janagi nigina iigo. Naga yowoogodi nigijo noko, odaa ja ninitibece”.

⁵⁷ Pida moditalo, “Nigida makaami anigicoa otegexaagaga meya-taalía ganicaagape. Igamodaagee ica makati manati Abraão?” ⁵⁸ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Anigicatibige Abraão degenitini, naga Ee, codaa id-ioka limedi me Ee”. ⁵⁹ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibatalo wetiadi me domaga oyokoletelogo, pida Jesus ja dinağaditedi. Igotedigi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi ane dilapode, odaa ja noditedice Aneotedoğoji ligeladi.

9

Jesus icilatidi ica gologa

¹ Ica noko ewaligitedibece Jesus, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane lanikoa me gologa. ² Odaa jogoige Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Igaamee ini goneleegiwa me lanikoa me gologa? Mige leegodi epaa libeyacegeco, ogoa domige libeyacegeco eliododipi?”

³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aleegodi libeyacegeco, otegexaagaga libeyacegeco eliododipi me gologa. Pida gologa eotibige me yakadi Aneotedoğoji me ikee mida nimawenegegitetece nigini goneleegiwa. ⁴ Leeditibige me jao libakedi Nigijoa ane idimonya, malee noko. Igaataga nigenoale ağaleegica ane yakadi me diba. ⁵ Codaa

maleeginaagejotice digoina iigo, Ee ane jajigota nilokokena inatawece oko”.

⁶ Igaanağa nigotedini Jesus meote nigijoa lotaga, oadaa ja yawaletedinigi iigo, jegeote napaloakawaanigi yatite lawale. Naga dibate nigijo napaloakawaanigi, oadaa ja yocelate ligecooge nigijo goneleegiwa golaga. ⁷ Oadaa jegeeteta nigijo golaga, “Emii, anapiladiti manitaga ninyogotagaxi niwilana ane liboonagadi Siloé”. (“Siloé” amina anejinağata “Nigijo anoniige”). Oadaa nigijo golaga jigigo, anapiladiti. Nogopiticigi ligeladi, ja yatetibece.

⁸ Ijoa lipecağawadi nigijo golaga, codaa nigijo aneliuditibece monadi me dipokotibece, modi, “Aniginiaagini ijo golaga ane nicoti, dipokotibece?” ⁹ Oadaa onica anodi, “Joaniginiaagini”. Pida icaeledi modi, “Aniginiaagini, latopiwa”. Pida ijaagijo nigijo goneleegiwa mee, “Jegemegee nigijo golaga, pida ja idici”. ¹⁰ Oadaa jogoige, modita, “Ame nimawenegegi aneo matenitibece?” ¹¹ Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus oneote yatecogotee onateciğini napaloaga, oadaa ja yocelate igecooge, oadaa jegeetediwa, ‘Emii manitaga niwilana liboonagadi Siloé, anapiladiti’. Oadaa jegejigo, naga inapiladiti, oadaa ja jatetibece”. ¹² Oadaa jogoigetace, modita, “Igame digetedigi icoa goneleegiwa?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowooğodi analee digetedigi”.

Icoa fariseutedi onigetice nigijo goneleegiwa anijo me golaga

¹³ Oadaa jogoyadeegi nigijo goneleegiwa ane gela me ici me golaga midiwataga fariseutedi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Oadaa jogoigetece nigica ane nimawenegegi me yatetibece. Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Yocelate napaloaga igecooge. Naga inapiladiti, oadaa ja jatetibece”. Nigijo noko saabado Jesus meote lategocawaanigi napaloaga, naga yatenegetedibece nigijo goneleegiwa.

¹⁶ Ijo onateciğijoa fariseutedi anodi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa aneote nigida loenatagi aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, igaataga dibatedigi saabado”. Oadaa icaeledi modi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa daga agopeloagi dogowidi libeyacegeco daganagawini ayakadi degeote nigina godoxicegetedi.” Oadaa ja dawalace nigijo lapo fariseutedi, leeğodi Jesus.

¹⁷ Oadaa jogoigetace nigijo goneleegiwa, modita, “Amida anakatitece ijoa aneote matenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jakadi minağina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko”.

¹⁸ Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi oyakadi nigijo goneleegiwa me daga golaga nigijo jotigide, analee yatetibece natigide.

Joanigidaa leegodi moniditiogi eliododipi. ¹⁹ Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi jogoige eliododipi, moditiogi, “Ini gadionigitiwaji? Meni me gologa maleekenitini. Odaa igamodaagee ica naga yatetibece natigide?”

²⁰ Odaa modi nigijo eliododipi, “Godionigi, codaa jowoogotaga me lanikoa me gologa. ²¹ Pida ajowoogotaga nigica ane nimawenegegi naga yatetibece nigina natigide, codaa ajowoogotaga anigijo ica aneo me yatetibece. Pida aqalee nigaanigi. Dige ageetiwaji. Iniaagini yakadi me yelogodi”. ²² Owote nigida ligegi nigijo eliododipi leegodi odoitiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaataga nigijoa lacilodi jigijo modinotaganegeti me dagadiaa oikatio midywa niakanagaxiidi okanicodaagica oko anee Jesus me nigijaaagijoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga. ²³ Joanigidaa leegodi modi nigijo eliododipi, “Agalee nigaanigi. Ageetiwaji”.

²⁴ Odaa jogniditace nigijo ane ici me gologa, modita, “Oleetibige mogeetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane gadicilatiti. Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijoa goneleegiwa ane gadicilatiti minaagina anowidi libeyacegeco”. ²⁵ Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi migowidi libeyacegeco. Baga jowoogodi me ee gologa nigijo jotigide, pida natigide ja jatetibece”. ²⁶ Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Amiini ica aneote? Igamodaagigotedagawa negeote matenitibece?” ²⁷ Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ja jelogoditagawatiwaji, pida agemaani madadiwagati. Igamawii memaani majipaatace? Migakaami eleditetiwaji emaani me iwitibece?”

²⁸ Odaa jogniwotibige modita, “Akapaga iwitece. Pida oko, бага jiwagatece Moisés. ²⁹ Igaataga jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me yotaganegetedibece Moisés. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwa agopeloagi ajowoogotaga nigica ane icogotedicogi”.

³⁰ Naga ninigodi nigijo goneleegiwa, meetiogi, “Eliodi me gadopootiwaji! Agowoogotitiwaji ane icogotedigi, pida baanegeote me jatetibece. ³¹ Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga wajipatediogi nigina anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Pida wajipate nigina anoiwenigide, codaa anowo ane yemaa. ³² Nigijo maleeka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, agica daga jajipaagata dogodi ijoa yatenegetedibece oko ane lanikoa me gologa. ³³ Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi daaditaga liigexegiteda Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ayakadi degeote loenatagi”. ³⁴ Odaa modita, “Nigijo manitini nagakaa gadoleeni nigicoa gabeyacegeco. Enige ja gadeedi me godiigaxinegegi?” Odaa jogoyamagatiyo, jognogaticogi wetice liakanagaxi judeutedi.

Ica oko anetoinaga catiwedi laalegena

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja wajipatedibece moiticoitice nigijo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi. Igaanaga dakapetetege, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Ida makaami iwagati Aneotedogoji Lionigi?” ³⁶ Naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igoataga icoa Aneotedogoji Lionigi anikeenitediwa amaleegaga ejiwagadi?” ³⁷ Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Jaganati. Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni”. ³⁸ Naga igidi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, gadadiwagati”. Odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus me dogetetalo.

³⁹ Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Janagi nigina iigo me jiwi anejigota oko, me inoleketicoace goladi, odaa nigina anodi me yatetibigiwaji jegetoinadi”. (Goladi nigina ane dogoyowoogodi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.)

⁴⁰ Nigijoa fariseutedi anidiaagi midoataga Jesus owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Oko domigoko goladi?” ⁴¹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Dagakaami goladi, daganagawini agakaami laagetedipitetiwaji Aneotedogoji. Pida menitiwaji matenitibece, codaa mowoogoti inoatawece. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi makaami laagetedipitetiwaji Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegeco”.

10

Lapo waxacocoli

¹ Egidaagee Jesus me dotaga, odaa mee, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane dakatiwece liotaanigi waxacocoli, ane daga diotiwece epoagi, pida dagaxatio me dakatio, joaniginiaa abejewegegi, olicegegi. ² Pida nigina ane diotiwece epoagi me dakatio, joaniginiaa begewi me nowienogodi waxacocoli. ³ Odaa nigina ane yowie epoagi yomoketege nigijo nowienogodi waxacocoli me dakatio, codaa nigidiwa niwaxacocoli jogoyowoogoditege lotaganegegi. Niboonagateetiniwace niwaxacocoli nigina meniditege me ixoticogi we liotaanigi. ⁴ Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi we idiwatawece niwaxacocoli, ijaagijo igo odoe, odaa jogodilokoteloco nigica ane diiticogi, leegodi oyowoogoditege lotaganegegi. ⁵ Agodilokoteloco nigina ane dogoyowoogodi. Pida бага daleditibige igaataga oilatege eledi oko lotaganegegi” ⁶ Jesus ida ane iciaceeketetege nigida latematigo, pida nigijo oko agoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

Jesus diniciaceeketetege nigina nowienogodi waxacoco anele

⁷ Odaa jegeetace Jesus, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Iciagi micataga nigina epoagi anodiotiwece waxacocoli.

⁸ Ijotawece niḡijo anenagitibeci maleedigicatibige me janagi, niḡijo abeyaceḡepi, codaa molicaḡaḡa. Pida niḡinoa waxacocoli aḡowatacotece lotaḡaneḡegi leeḡodi me iomaḡaḡa. ⁹ Niḡida me Ee iciagi epoagi. Niḡina ane niotiwece meetaḡa, jiḡida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Yakadi me nakatio, codaa me noditice ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa yakadi ane yeligo. ¹⁰ Niḡina oliceḡegi inoka eletema me dolice, daije, codaa me yaḡadi ane daḡa nebi. Pida Ee baḡa janagi me jao lewiḡa oko ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji codaa jao moyakadi inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiḡa digoina iḡo, micataḡa niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacoco me doweditelogo niwaxacocoli, codaa me yediatece inoatawece anoyopotibige.

¹¹ Ee nowienaganaga anele. Niḡina nowienaganaga anele yeletema niwaxacocoli. (Inatawece anonakato Goniotagoḡodi liciagi niḡinoa waxacocoli.) ¹² Niḡina nimeedi, ane daḡa libakedi me nowienaganaga, codaa ane daḡa nepiliditeda waxacocoli. Niḡina daḡa naditege diwilecoḡoni, niḡini yaladi waxacocoli, elodi. Odaa diwilecoḡoni ja dibatalo waxacocoli, codaa ilaḡaḡaditiwaji. ¹³ Niḡijo nimeedi elodi leeḡodi minoka yowo me dinigaanyetece ninyeelo me diba. Aḡica meo daḡa ligecaḡaleḡetedi waxacocoli. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ee nowienoḡodi waxacocoli anele. Digo mijoataḡa Eiodi me idowoḡodi, codaa Ee me jowoḡodi Eiodi, jiḡidaaḡee maḡaḡa jowoḡodi iniwaxacocoli, nebi aḡaḡa etidowoḡodi. Icota me ideletema iniwaxacocoli. ¹⁶ Inoa eletidi waxacocoli ane inepilidi, pida aḡicatibige minataga niḡini lapo judeutedi. Odaa leeditibige maḡaḡa ejigotiogi. Odaa owajipata yotaḡaneḡegi, odaa jiḡini oniniteci lapo waxacocoli, iniaa oniniteci nowienoḡodi.

¹⁷ Eiodi idemaa leeḡodi me idinajigo metideloadi, pida idewiḡatace. ¹⁸ Aḡica ane yakadi me ideloadi, nige daḡa idinajigo, pida idinajigo me etideloadi. Ida inimaweneḡegi me idinajigo me ideleo, codaa ida inimaweneḡegi me idinewikaitiditaci. Igaataḡa Eiodi idiḡe mideḡeji.”

¹⁹ Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ja dawalacetacicoace leeḡodi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus. ²⁰ Eliodi oko anodi, “Niḡidoa dakatiogilo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, joaniḡidaa me yetole. Igaamee ina majipaatalotiwaji inoa lotaḡa?” ²¹ Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Niḡina oko anodakatiogi adotaḡa daḡa liciagi me dotaḡa. Codaa niwigo abeyaceḡegi ayakadi daḡa icilatidi ḡolaḡa”.

Icoa judeutedi ane daḡa odibatege Jesus

²² Icoa nokododi limedi niwetaga. Jiḡicota limedi lalokegi judeutedi moyalaḡatibige niḡijo maleekoka oiwilegitigi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ²³ Jesus

igotedigi ica eledi le Aneotedoꝑoji liḡeladi anodita, “Licooꝑadi Salomão”.²⁴ Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡodilapodetacelogo Jesus, odaa idokee moniḡetedice, moditalo, “Iḡatigi nige aneloḡotitogoowa ica anakaami? Enitogoowa nigewi naḡakamaḡakaami niḡicoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoꝑoji me ḡodatamaḡateetetege niḡinoa ḡodaxakawepodi.”

²⁵ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji ane Ee, pida ḡadadiwaḡati. Codaa niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote, me jatika naḡatetigi Liboonḡadi Eiodi ane idimonya, jiḡinaḡoikee ane Ee. ²⁶ Pida ḡadadiwaḡatitiwaji niḡijo mejitaḡawa, leḡodi ḡakaami iniwaxacocoli, ²⁷ Niḡinoa iniwaxacocoli oyowoḡoditege yotaḡaneḡegi. Ee jowoḡoditiogi, codaa oniotibici. ²⁸ Jajigotiogi lewiḡa ane daḡadiaḡica liniḡo miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa ḡalee niḡo. Odaa ḡica ane yakadi me noḡaticoace niḡina naḡa idei ibaḡadi. ²⁹ Eiodi najigotediwa eliodi oko. Eiodi daḡaxa meliodi nimaweneḡegi, ḡica liciagi. Codaa ḡica ane yakadi me noḡatice aneiteloco Eiodi libaḡadi. ³⁰ Ee iniaa Eiodi, ḡodiciagi doḡokinitece oko.”

³¹ Iḡaanaga owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi joḡodibatacalo wetiadi me domoḡoyokoletelogo. ³² Pida naḡa notaḡaneḡetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Owidi ane jaote niḡinoa anele ḡadodoetiawaji, niḡinoa ane niḡetediwa Eiodi me jaote. Amiica ijoa yoenataka aneo me leedi madigidaaticetiawaji?”

³³ Noḡoninigodi, moditalo, “Ajoleeḡatibige me jokolenagaḡaloco wetiḡa daḡa leḡodi okanicodaḡica ḡadoenataḡi anele. Pida joleeḡatibige me jokolenagaḡaloco leḡodi niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa ane beyagi motaḡanitibige Aneotedoꝑoji. Iḡaataḡa akaami ḡoneleegiwa, pida adiniciacekenitege Aneotedoꝑoji”.

³⁴ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Midiwataḡa lotaḡa ḡaniḡaxinaḡaneḡeco iwoteloco mee Aneotedoꝑoji, ‘ḡadiciagitiwaji ḡonoenogododi’.³⁵ Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa idioka limedi mewi, codaa Aneotedoꝑoji eetediogi me ḡonoenogododi niḡijo ane yajigotediogi lotaḡa. ³⁶ Enige ina meji me Ee Aneotedoꝑoji Lionigi, iḡamee ina menitiwaji me jotaḡatibige Aneotedoꝑoji? Iḡaataḡa idixipetedice Eiodi, odaa idiḡetedicogi niḡina iḡo. ³⁷ Nige daḡa jaote ibaketedi ane niḡetediwa Eiodi me jaote, odaa aleeditibigetiawaji daḡadadiwaḡati. ³⁸ Pida daḡa jao libakedi, idokeeta ḡadadiwaḡatitiwaji leḡodi niḡinoa yotaḡa, enice adadiwaḡatitiwaji leḡodi niḡinoa ibaketedi ane jaote,

amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji, codaa aḡica daḡadinawieni, miniwa Eiodi meetaga, codaa Ee ejotelogo Eiodi.”

³⁹ Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo Jesus leegodi modiletibige daḡa dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji, pida oiwoko.

⁴⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopitacedicogi daato akiidi Jordão. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡite digoida anei João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko niḡijo jotigide. ⁴¹ Eliodi oko igotibeci midoataga, igaanaga onadi, odaa modi, “João aḡica degeo oteḡexaagidatece ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi, pida ijoatawece niḡijoa lotaga meetece niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa, ewi niḡidaaḡee”. ⁴² Odaa eliodi niḡidi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus.

11

Lemeḡegi Lázaro

¹⁻² Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Lázaro ligeladi manitaga aca nigotakawaana anodita Betânia. Niwaalepodi, Maria ajaa Marta ane noiigiwepodi. Maria jaḡaniaaḡani naḡajo ane yatitalo loḡonaka Goniotaḡodi ladokojegi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi, ja yati lamodi me yadilonatidi. Odaa ica noko Lázaro ja deelotika. ³ Odaa niḡijo niwaalepodi joḡodajoinagaḡalo Jesus, modi, “Iniotaḡodi, niḡijo ḡademaanigi etidi eliodi me deelotika”.

⁴⁻⁵ Jesus eliodi me yemaa Marta, ajo nioxoa, ijaa Lázaro. Niḡijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida neelotagi aḡeo Lázaro digidioka limedi me yeleo. Pida niḡida anee Lázaro onidaaḡida meo niḡina oko modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Jiḡidaa leegodi nige odoḡetetiwa, ane Ee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji”.

⁶ Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa edinopaḡaditeda itoataale nokododi midiaaḡite niḡijo aneite. ⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Jopilaḡatacicogi Judéia”.

⁸ Odaa moditalo niḡijo anodiotibece, “Goniḡaxinogodi. Anaḡa leegi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi me domeḡetiḡadigidaatice me domeḡetiḡadeloati. Enige jeḡemaani mopilitacijo!”

⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idiwa dooze lakata niḡina noko mani aligeḡe. Odaa niḡina oko anewaligitigi noko adixipe, igaataga naditece ligi. ¹⁰ Pida niḡina anewaligitigi enoale, aiwoko me dixipe, leegodi nexocaḡa, codaa aḡaca lokokena mijotaḡa”.

¹¹ Joaniḡidaa ligegi Jesus, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡee, “Godokaḡedi Lázaro ja diote, pida ejigo miditaga, jojioteloco”.

¹² Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotaḡodi, nigokexaa diote, dice ici”. ¹³ Odiletibige deḡeete Jesus

dogokexaa diote Lázaro. Pida eeteta naga yeleo Lázaro, nigijo mee diote. ¹⁴Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yelogoditediogi Lázaro naga yeleo. ¹⁵Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jakadi mele me daga Ee miditaga naga yeleo leegodi akaamitiwaji, amaleegaga adadiwagati. Natigide iniga miditaga”.

¹⁶Odaa nigijo anodita Tomé, ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, joanigijaageetiogi nigijo eledi anodiotibece Jesus, “Iniga mi-joataga amaleegaga godemagawa Goniigaxinogodi”.

Jesus jiginiaageote oko me yewigatace

¹⁷Nigijo nigicotedicogi Jesus nipodigi Judéia, pida jegeote cwaatolo nokododi midi Lázaro catiwedi lawimagajegiwetiga anonaligite. ¹⁸Nagajo nigotakawaana anodita Betânia idiwa itoatadigida ciloomito me yototice nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁹Eliodi judeutedi igotibeci odalita Marta, ajaa Maria, igotibeci modalitiogi me ninyaaqa, leegodi me yeleo naaginaga.

²⁰Igaanaga dibodice Marta niginoa Jesus, odaa jigigo dakapetege. Pida Maria baadegitibige, nigijo aneite me nicoti digoida ligeladi. ²¹Nigijo Marta naga dakapetege Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daganagawi-iini inaaginaga agotaga ye-ee. ²²Pida jowoogodi mokanicodaagica ane ipokitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa yajigotedagawa”. ²³Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Yewigatace ganaagina”. ²⁴Odaa Marta jegeetalo, “Jowoogodi me yewigatace nigica noko nige yewikatiditace Aneotedogoji nigina oko”.

²⁵Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee aneo oko me newigatace, odaa jigidaa diiticogi, midiokaanaga limedi me newiga. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icaagica nige yeleo, pida yewigatace. ²⁶Nigina analee yewiga, ane idadiwagadi, nige yeleo, yewigatace. De iwagati ida anejitagawa?” ²⁷Naga ninigodi Marta, meetalo, “Ejiwagadi, Iniwa-aagodi. Codaa gadadiwagati naga-aamaga-aami Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigicoa Aneotedogoji Li-oonigi anenagi nigina i-iigo”.

Jesus anoe

²⁸Igaanaga nigotini Marta me dotaga, odaa jigigo enidita Maria. Odaa ja ixipetice me yotaganeege meeta, “Goni-iigaxinogodi jiginoa. Codaa najoinagatedagawa”. ²⁹Igaanaga wajipata Maria nigijo Marta ligegi, odaa ja dinage me dabiditi, igo dakapetege Jesus. ³⁰Jesus anegenotediwece nigotakawaana, egidiaagite digoida anei Marta me dakapetege. ³¹Nigijoa judeutedi anidiaagi Maria ligeladi monigiwatece, nogonadi me dabiditi me yediiga me noditice, odaa jogodioteci. Odiletibige Maria digigo

anoetibece midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga anonaligite Lázaro.

³² Igaanaga icoticogi Maria aneitedice Jesus, oada ja dak-agitinigi iigo midoataga logonaka. Oada jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daganagawi-iini inaaginaga agotaga ye-ee”.

³³ Igaanaga nadi Jesus Maria me dacaagetibece, codaa nigijo judeutedi ane lixigagawepodi eledi nacaagagateloco, oada Jesus deemitetetece, codaa agecagalo. ³⁴ Oada jegeetediogi, “Igame analicitetiwaji?” Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Diganagi, awini!” ³⁵ Oada Jesus jagaga anoe. ³⁶ Oada modi nigijoa judeutedi, “Ica mewi me yemaa ijoolatigi!” ³⁷ Pida ica eledi modi, “Icilatidi nigijo gologa. Pida agodagayakadi degeote anigetigida nimawenegegi, oada ijoolatigi agotaga yeleo?”

Ica Lázaro naga yewigatace

³⁸ Oada Jesus agaleegica lita, eliodi me deemitetece. Oada jigigo midataga nigijo wetiga-lawimagajegi anoyatice ijoolatigi. Onani aca wetiga nelegi anoyawililetio monibatoo nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga. ³⁹ Oada ja diigenatakate Jesus, meetediogi, “Anogaaticetiwaji nagani wetiga nelegi”. Oada Marta, nagajo niwaalo ijoolatigi meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ejinaga danice. Igaataga jegeote cwaatolo nokododi midi me ye-ee”.

⁴⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Genegejitagawa, nige iwagatakani, oada jaganati Aneotedogoji meliodi nimawenegegi”. ⁴¹ Oada jogonogatice nagajo wetiga nelegi. Naga iwitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, oada jegeeteta Aneotedogoji, “Eiodi, eliodi me iniotagodetagawa leegodi manajipaatiwa. ⁴² Jowoogodi midioka limedi manajipaatiwa. Pida mejitagawa leegodi nigina noiigi digoina, amaleegaga eniwagatakanaga nagakamagakaami anadimonyaa”. ⁴³ Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, oada ja dapaawe, mee, “Lázaro, anagi, anotitice!” ⁴⁴ Oada Lázaro ja noditice. Pida logonaka, libaagatedi egidaagee me dinilipaditece liwailidi lipegetege, codaa egajo me nadeegitice leenxo anoilpaditece latobi. Oada jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anowilecenitibigetiwaji, oada ikanitice epaagigo”.

Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Eliodi judeutedi anigotibeci odalita Maria nogonadi Jesus meote Lázaro me yewigatace, oada jogoyiwagadi. ⁴⁶ Pida ica eledi jogopitibeci, oada jigigotibeci oyelagoditiogi

fariseutedi nigijjo loenatagi Jesus. ⁴⁷ Odaa nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi ja dinatocogotee, modi, “Amiida ica gonimawenegegi me joxokojogo? Igaataga nigijjoa goneleegiwa jogowidi godoxicegetedi aneote. ⁴⁸ Daga jikanaga nigida anee, inatawece oko icota moyiwagadi. Odaa nigijjoa lacilodi romaanotedi doidetibige dogodiigenataka moyaaagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa moyaaagadi godoiigi”.

⁴⁹ Onijoteci nigijjoa lacilodi ane liboonagadi Caifás ane enegegi gonegegi, meetiogi, “Agica gadixakeditiwaji! ⁵⁰ Agowoogotitiwaji me dagaxa meletogodomi moniniteci goneleegiwa ane yeleotema godoiigi, odaa inatawece godoiigi agalee naaga”. ⁵¹ Agepaa lowooko Caifás nigijjoa lotaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote meetece nigijjoa notaga ane yelogodi micota Jesus me yeleotetema loiigi, igaataga Caifás joaniginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi nigijjo nicaagabi. ⁵² Nigijjoa lotaga ageetalo Jesus daga yeleotetema idiokidi noiigi judeu, pida yeleo meote oniniteci lapo inoatawece lionaga Aneotedogoji ane ilaagiteloco inatawece iigo.

⁵³ Odaa nigijjo noko ja diiticogi nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi mowo lowoogotece Jesus moyeloadi. ⁵⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me dagadiaagawatedigi nigijjo noiigi digoida Judéia. Pida jigigo manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Efraim, anipegitege nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagite ijaagijjo anodiotibece.

⁵⁵ Ja nipegiteloco nigijjo lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Eliodi oko ane ligeladi niginoa nigotadawaanaga, inoa nipodaga, ja waxoditibigimoace manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Anegeya me nakatio nalokegi nigigotibeci dinibinie lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane najoinaganegegi noiigi. ⁵⁶ Odaa jogodoletibige Jesus, igaanogototicogi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja dinige, modi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Migenagi Jesus niite naloogo?” ⁵⁷ Nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjoa fariseutedi domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus. Joanigidaa leegodi me najoinaganaga mokanicodaaagica ane yowoogodi aneite Jesus, odaa owo libodigi.

12

*Jesus idiaagite nigotakawaana Betânia
(Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)*

¹ Aniaditibige seis nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nigigo Jesus mani nigotakawaana Betânia ane ligeladi Lázaro, nigijjo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. ² Odaa jogoyoe liweenigi Jesus nigijjo enoale modiniotagodetalo. Marta daxawanataka dedianagatece niweenigi. Lázaro eledi ini nameeja miniwataga Jesus. ³ Odaa Maria ja dibata aca bootawaana

ane nolee ladokojegi, idatawece “nardo”, one dakake loojedi. Odaa ja yadotelogo loḡonaka Jesus, igaanaḡa igodi me yadotelogo, odaa yatita lamodi me iwilegi. Odaa niḡijo lanigi aneletege niḡijo ladokojegi jiḡigotigi initawece diimigi.

⁴ Pida Judas Iscariotes, niḡijo lionigi Simão, aninaaḡina ane-diotibece Jesus, niḡijo aneyaa Goniotagodi niḡidiaaḡidi miditaḡa nelḡododipi, mee, ⁵ “Naḡada bootawaana ladokojegi yalitini meyo-liitilo, codaa loojedi iniwatadaḡani taalia beexotedi. Igaamee doḡoyaa, odaa niḡicoa lojetedi oditoḡonediatiniwace niḡinoda madewetedipi?” ⁶ Judas eo niḡida ligegi aleeḡodi daḡa iwikode madewetedipi, pida leeḡodi moliceḡegi. Jeeḡepaa dowediteloco dinyeelo, codaa dolicitibigalo dinyeelo.

⁷ Odaa jeeḡe Jesus, “Jinaḡalomeḡeni Maria! Igaataḡa yotete niḡida ladokojegi lajo niḡica noko nigonaligiti yolaadi mida lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa. ⁸ Niḡinoa madewetedi biḡidioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi mi-naaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji”.

Odinilakidetigi moyeloadi Lázaro

⁹ Eliodi judeutedi, noḡodibodicetigi Jesus miniwatedigi Betânia, odaa jiḡigotibeci odoletibige. Aḡigotibeci diḡijoka leeḡoditeda Jesus, pida igotibeci maḡaḡa oiwi Lázaro, niḡijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi moyeloadi Lázaro. ¹¹ Igaataḡa, leeḡodi Lázaro, eliodi judeutedi aḡaleeḡodeemitetigi niḡijoa lacilodi, pida jiḡijapogoyiwaḡadi Jesus.

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém micataḡa inionigi-eliodi.

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

¹² Naḡa nigoi, niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi ane igotibeci lalokegi Páscoa, joḡodibodicetege Jesus naḡa ipegite nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ¹³ Odaa joḡodibatalo laamotiidi “palmeira”, ja noditicoaci migotibeci odakapetege, napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji.

Codaa jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi ane ibake naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡinoa ane ninionigi-eliodi ḡodoiḡi Israel”.

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus ja dakapetetege icoda boliicawaanigi, odaa ja waxoditedeloco. Jotigide naḡakaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa niḡida niciagi,

¹⁵ “Jinaḡadoiitiwaji,

anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

Digawinitege!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jeeḡenagi,

waxoditedeloco boliicawaanigi”.

¹⁶ Igaanağa onaditege niğijo anodiotibece, aḡoyowooḡodi niğica anodaa diitigi niğida anee Jesus. Pida niğidiaaḡidi noḡopitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa joḡonalaḡatibige niğijoa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotağa, codaa aagağa onalaḡatibige niğijoa anodigotalo niğijo noiigi.

¹⁷ Niğijo noiigi-nelegi anidiaaḡite midoatağa Jesus niğijo negeniditedibige Lázaro midatağa lawimaḡajegi-wetiğa nağa yewikatidi, joaneḡepaa oyatematitibece niğida niciagi. ¹⁸ Codaa joaniğidaa leeḡodi niğijo oko nağa noditicoaci nigotağa, migotibeci odakapetege Jesus, leeḡodi modibodicetibige meote niğijo ḡodoxiceḡedi nelegi. ¹⁹ Odaa niğijoa fariseutedi ja dinotaḡaneḡe midiokiditiwage, modi, “Digawini! Aḡica ica ḡodoenatagi me domağa jaḡa ane beyagitema niğida libakedi. Inatawece oko joḡodiotece.”

Icoa greegotedi igotibeci oiwi Jesus

²⁰ Liwigotigi niğijo oko ane igotibeci nigotağa Jerusalém modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji midi naloḡo, idiwa icoa greegotedi. ²¹ Odaa jiḡigotibeci odakapetege Filipe, anelatibige nigotağa Betsaida, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa joḡodipokota modita, “Goniotagoḡodi, jemaanağa me jinatağa icoa Jesus”.

²² Odaa Filipe jiḡigo eeta André, odaa jiḡigotibeci oditalo Jesus. ²³ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jiḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji me idinelecaḡatee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁴ Atacolitece anejitaḡawatiwaji! Nige doḡoyokoletinigi iḡo lolagi leyeema, codaa nige doḡoyati naḡajo lolagi, odaa lolagi idioka limedi mokaḡitece. Pida naḡajo lolagi nigonaligitini, odaa ja jajigo eliodi leyeema. ²⁵ Niḡina ane daḡaxa me yemaa me yewiḡateloco niḡina iḡo, niḡini baadaga yemaa me niotici, codaa icota maniaditema lewiğa. Pida niḡina ane daḡa ewianağa yecewe me yewiḡateloco niḡina iḡo, baaniḡiniaaḡini idioka limedi me yewiğa. ²⁶ Niḡina ane yemaa me dibatomi, leeditibige me niotici. Odaa anejote jiḡidiaaḡaḡa ite. Odaa Eiodi iweniḡide niḡina ane dibatomi”.

Jesus yalaḡate ica lemeḡegi

²⁷ Eḡidaa diitigi Jesus me notaḡaneḡetediniwace, meetediogi, “Niḡina natigide ja joḡowikomata. Ajowoḡodi ica anejatigi iḡegi. Ajakadi daḡa jipokotalo Eiodi deḡeote me idiwoko yawikodigi anicota, leeḡodi jiḡidaa ibakedi me janagi”. ²⁸ Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Eiodi, ikeenitiogi niḡina oko meliodi ḡanimaweneḡegi”. Odaa jiḡijo nigeḡi ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, mee, “Jiḡijo me jikeetiogi meliodi inimaweneḡegi, codaa ejikeetaciogi”.

²⁹ Niḡijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata niḡijo nigegi. Odaa ijo anodi me niximaḡaḡa. Idiaa eledi modi me aanjo yotaḡaneḡe Jesus.

³⁰ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡijo nigegi aḡee leegodi, pida leegodi akaamitiwaji. ³¹ Jiḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji me iwi codaa iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco, codaa me iticoitedice diaabo, niḡijo ane iḡe oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. ³² Iḡaataḡa nigetidawacetibige madataḡa nicenaḡanagate, odaa ja jao moniitiwa eliodi oko inatawece iḡo, jaotibige mida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.” ³³ Jesus eote niḡijoa lotaḡa onidaaḡida me ikee anodaḡee me yeleo.

³⁴ Nogoniniḡodi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, moditalo, “Etiḡodiiḡaxitece me iwoteloco notaḡanagaxi midiwataḡa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco, icoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, midioka limedi miniwa mokotaḡa. Eniḡe iḡamodaḡee ina meni me leeditibige ica Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi monawacetibige mada nicenaḡanagate? Amiiḡo ica Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

³⁵ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Naḡajo lokokena onateciḡidiwa nokododi minaḡite makaamitaḡatiwaji. Awaligitiwaji maleeḡani lokokena me daḡa nikatiwaḡaji nexocaḡa. Niḡina anewaligitigi nexocaḡa ayowoḡodi niḡica ane diiticogi. ³⁶ Niḡina maleeḡani lokokena, iwaḡati lokokena ane Ee, amanagawini akatitiwaji makaami lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji”.

Judeutedi aḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus

Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa nigotedini Jesus me dotaḡa, odaa joḡopi, ja dinaḡaditetema niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. ³⁷ Idaḡee neḡiodi monadi Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi, pida idokee aḡoyiwaḡadi. ³⁸ Joaniḡidaa niḡicotece niḡijoa lotaḡa Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee,

“Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

Aḡica aneyiwaḡadi ḡodatematiko.

Codaa aḡica anigetigiḡo anikeenita ḡanimaweneḡegi.”

³⁹ Codaa aḡoyakadi deḡeniwaḡatakanaga, leegodi eledi mee Isaías,

⁴⁰ “Aneotedoḡoji ja noxoco ligeccoḡeli me daḡadiaa yatetibigi-waji,

codaa yakakaḡadi laaleḡenali me doḡoyowoḡodi ane diitig-ilo lotaḡa,

codaa me doḡodopitalo me nicilatiditediniwace.”

⁴¹ Mee Isaías niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo naḡa yowoḡodi Jesus me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, odaa ja yalaḡatalo.

⁴² Idaagida meliodi anoyiwağadi Jesus niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida ağica dağa dinelogotee moyiwağadi leegodi odoitigi fariseutedi doğoiticogiticoace wetice niakanagaxiidi. ⁴³ Domogoyemaatibige digidioka odeemitetibige niğina oko. Odaa agotiğica moyocağanege Aneotedogoji.

Lotağa Jesus iwi anodaagee lewiğa oko

⁴⁴ Niğidiaagidi Jesus dinigetagee, mee, “Niğina ane idadiwağadi, ağemokee me idadiwağadi, pida aagaga eyiwağadi Niğijoa ane idimonyatedinigi niğina iigo. ⁴⁵ Niğina ane idadi aagaga nadi Niğijoa ane idimonya. ⁴⁶ Janagi niğina iigo me Ee lokokena, jaotibige minatawece anetidadiwağadi ağıdeiticoace nexocağa. ⁴⁷ Niğica ane wajipatalo yotağa, pida ağıeyiwağadi, anigica anejigota niğina natigide. Igaataga anağa janagi dağa jiwi anejigota oko, pida janagi me jao lewiğa oko. ⁴⁸ Niğina ane dağa dibatigi, codaa ane dağa dibatege yotağa, jiğini ane iwi anodaagigota. Niğinoa yotağa joaniginaa anoiwi anodigota nigicota niğica owidijegi noko. ⁴⁹ Igaataga ağica değemağa yolaadi me jotağa, pida Eiodi idimonya. Odaa jiğiniaa idiige meji niğina ane leeditibige me igegi. ⁵⁰ Jowoogodi niğina liigenatakanegegi me yajigota oko lewiğa ane dağadiaagica liniogo miniwatağa. Ejitece inokinoateda niğinoa Eiodi ane niğetediwa me jelogodi”.

13

Jesus iwilegi logonaka niğijo anodiotibece

¹ Naga nipegi lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Jesus ja yowoogodi nağanipegi me noditedicogi niğina iigo migo miniwatağa Eliodi. Idioka limedi me yemaa niğijo ane nepilidi, maleeginaagite digoina iigo, codaa me yemaa neğepaağicota noko me yeleotetema.

²⁻³ Diaabo ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas Iscariotes, niğijo lionigi Simão, ixotiwece lowoogo me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi. Jesus yowoogodi Eliodi me yajigote nağatetigitedeloco inoatawece. Codaa yowoogodi me icogotedigi miniwatağa Aneotedogoji codaa mopitedibigimece miniwatağa Aneotedogoji.

Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece naga niataga me niodağa niğijo enoale. ⁴ Odaa ja dabiditedini Jesus, ja yototedice nağajo nameeja, odaa ja noğa nijayogo. Naga dibate aca toaaya, odaa jağanigoetedigi. ⁵ Niğidiaagidi ja yadotedinigi ninyogodi ica baxia. Odaa ja niwilegitedini logonaka niğijo anodiotibece, eote ane libakedi niğina niotagi. Igaanaga igodi me iwilegi, odaa ja yatite nağajo toaaya.

⁶ Igaanaga icote Simão Pedro, oada jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi. Ayakadi daantaḡakamaḡakaami ane iwilegi iḡonaka.” ⁷ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡina natigide aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi niḡida anejigotaḡawatiwaji. Pida icota mowoḡoti nigidiaaḡidi”. ⁸ Odaa jegeetalo Pedro, “Iniotagodi. Ica daḡa jikatedaḡadici me iwileci iḡonaka”. Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige diḡikaniteda me jiwilegi ḡadogoḡonaka, oada aḡaleegica anenitigi”. ⁹ Odaa jeḡee Simão Pedro, “Iniotagodi, dice jinigidokidoateda iḡonaka me iwileci, pida iwileci ibaaḡatedi, codaa me yacilo!”

¹⁰ Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡijo baanaḡa igo mánila ja yapidi, oada idoka leeditibige loḡonaka me iwilegi. Niḡida makaami ḡadapititiwaji, pida ini oniniteci ane daḡa yapidi niḡina akaamitiwaji”. ¹¹ Jesus yowoḡodi niḡijo ane yajigo modibatalo nelogoḡododi. Joaniḡidaa leegoḡodi mee, “Ini oniniteci ane daḡa yapidi niḡina akaamitiwaji.”

¹² Igaanaga igodi Jesus me niwilegitedini loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece, oada ja dinixotacedinigi nijayogo. Odaa jigigotace nicotedini maditaḡa nameeja. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Owoḡoti anodaa diitigi ijo anejigotaḡawatiwaji? ¹³ Adadalitigitiwaji me Ee, ‘Ganiḡaxinoḡodi’, codaa me Ee, ‘Ganiotagodi’. Odaa diitigi anadadalitigitiwaji, igaataḡa jeḡemeḡee. ¹⁴ Odaa Ee, ane Ee Ganiotagodi, Ganiḡaxinoḡodi, ja jiwilegi ḡadogoḡonakatiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leeditibige me eni madiniḡiwaatiwagetiwaji miwileci ḡadogoḡonaka. ¹⁵ Ja jao ḡawinigi, amaleeḡaḡa idoka enitatiwaji madiniḡiwaatiwage. ¹⁶ Atacolitece anejitaḡawatiwaji! Niḡina nimeedi anaḡaxateloco niotagodi leegoḡodi ḡoneḡegi. Codaa niḡina ane yadeegi nibodigi anaḡaxateloco niḡini ane iḡe anepaḡa ḡoneḡegi. ¹⁷ Nigoḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa, codaa nigawiite, oada eliodi ḡadinikegitiwaji.

¹⁸ Agejitaḡadici akaamitawecetiwaji. Igaataḡa jowoḡoditibige niḡijoa iomaḡataka. Codaa icota niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, mee, ‘Niḡijo ane igiiwatibece me jiniodi, jigijaa analee yakapetegi’. ¹⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina natigide, maleedaḡa icota, amaleeḡaḡa nigicota, oada jaḡadadiwaḡatitiwaji makaagee, codaa midioka limedi me Ee. ²⁰ Atacolitecetiwaji niḡida anejitaḡawa. Ane dibatege niḡina ane jiḡe, aaḡaḡa dibatigi. Codaa ane dibatigi, aaḡaḡa dibatege Niḡijoa ane idimonyatedinigi niḡina iḡo”.

*Jesus ikee niḡica ane yajigo modibatalo nelogoḡododi
(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)*

²¹ Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedi nigijoa Jesus lotaga, oada ja dogowikomata, oada yenikamağa meetediogi, “Atacoliteceti-waji anejitagaawa. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigo modibatiwa inelogododipi”.

²² Oada nigijo anodiotibece ja diniwi, nawelatibigiwaji, agoyowoogodi ane diitigi nigijo aneeteta Jesus. ²³ Nigijo ane lemaanigi Jesus ini me ipegitetege, dawaketelogo. ²⁴ Oada Simão Pedro ja yotaganegge yatita libaagadi, dipokota me igetece Jesus ganigepitigijo ica aneeteta me yajigo midinelogododipi.

²⁵ Oada nigijo ane-diotibece lemaanigi ja dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, oada ja ige, oxati meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Amiijo ica anenita?” ²⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigini ane jajigota paon liwai ane itimi, joaniginiaa idajigo.” Oada Jesus ja dibate paon liwai, naga ititedinigi ica niweenigi liwagedi, oada ja yajigote Judas, lionigi Simão Iscariotes. ²⁷ Igaanaga dibatege Judas nigijo paon, oada Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena. Oada Jesus jegeeteta Judas, “Nigica anigida ane eni me gadoenatagi, adinageni mawii”. ²⁸ Nigijo anidiaagi maditaga nameeja, agica ane yowoogodi ane leegodi Jesus meote nigijo ligegi. ²⁹ Judas jigijaa doweditelogo dinyeelo. Joanigidaa modiletibige daga iige Jesus migo dinoojetetigi anigetigica anoyopotibige me naloogo, migetaga nediatiwace madewetedi beexotedi.

³⁰ Naga dibatege Judas nigijo paon liwai, oada ja dinagetice me noditice. Pida jegenoa.

Ica gela niigenatakanegegi

³¹ Nigijo naga noditice Judas, oada jeege Jesus, “Nigina natigide jogonelecagatee Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji Ee leegodi. ³² Nigodogetetalo Aneotedogoji Ee leegodi, oada iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji nelecagatee Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee. Aneotedogoji eote nigida aneete natigidawaanigi. ³³ Ionigipi. Agalee leegi minaagejo makaamitaga. Icota moleetibigijitiwaji. Pida ejitagaawatiwaji natigide nigijo ane igegitiogi nigijoa lacilodi godoiigi judeutedi me dagakatitatiwaji memii ane jiticogi. ³⁴ Natigide jajigotagaawatiwaji gela ganiigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji. Digo aneji me gademaanitiwaji, gadiigeni magaga adinemaanitiwage. ³⁵ Nigadinemaanitiwage, inatawece oko oyowoogodi makaami nigina anoniotici”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)

³⁶ Odaa Simão Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igame aaticogi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina natigide, aagakati degemii ane jiiiticogi. Pida nigidiaagidi icota memii”. ³⁷ Naga igetace Pedro, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igaamee ica daga jakadi mejigo jiotagadici ina natigide? Ja idigo me ideleotagadomi”. ³⁸ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Migewi naga gadigomi me gadelewitomi? Jemaa mejitagawa anewi. Anigicatibige daga dinici okogokoodi manoe, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti”.

14

Jesus naigi anigo miniwataga Aneotedogoji

¹ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jinagakaami agecagalodipi, codaa jinaga agowikomataatiwaji. Pida anakatoni Aneotedogoji. Ee eledi adinakatoni. ² Igaataga digoida ligeladi Eiodi idiwa owidi diimaga. Dagaleetigidaagee daganagawini akaagejitagawatiwaji. Odaa ejigo jilakidetagadomitiwaji ane onite. ³ Igaanige ejigo jilakidetini ane onitetiwaji. Odaa nige jigodi, odaa ja idopitacijo me gadadeegitiwaji, amaleegaga anejote, jigidiaagaga onitetiwaji. ⁴ Jogowoogotitiwaji ane jiiiticogi, codaa jogowoogoti naigi ane gadadeegiticogi digoida ane jiiiticogi”.

⁵ Odaa jegeetalo Tomé, “Iniotagodi, ajowoogotaga ica ane aaticogi. Codaa, igamaleegaga gonimawenegegi me jowoogotaga ica naigi?” ⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee jegemegee naigi ane gadadeegitalo Aneotedogoji, Ee anewi aneetece Aneotedogoji, codaa jegemaga jao lewiga oko. Agica ane yakadi micotalo Eiodi, nige daga Ee jadeegitalo. ⁷ Nigadowoogotitiwaji, odaa Eiodi aagaga owoogoti. Odaa nigina natigide jogowoogoti codaa jaganati Eiodi.”

⁸ Odaa Filipe jegeetalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, enice anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi. Odaa jogokomoda ele”. ⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Filipe. Ja jotigide me Ee makaamitagatiwaji. Anagadowoogoti? Nigina ane idadi, odaa nadi Eiodi. Enice, igaamee ina menitiwa, ‘Anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi?’ ¹⁰ Agiwagatakani mejotelogo Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga?” Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, “Niginoa anejitedagawatiwaji, agejitece emege. Pida Eiodi aniniwa meetaga, joanegepaageote libaketedi. ¹¹ Leeditibige me iwayatitiwaji me idejo miniwataga Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga. Nige daga iwagatakanititiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice iwagatakani leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote.

12 Natigide atacolitecetiawaji nigida igegi. Nigina ane idadiwaḡadi icota meote niginoa ane jaote, codaa icota meote loenataka ane daḡaxa me eloodoli, igaataga ja jopitalo Eiodi. 13 Odaa jao okanicodaagica ananipokitiwatiwaji nigina mabakeni Iboonagadi, amaleegaga ane Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, inelecaḡatidi Liboonagadi Eiodi. 14 Niganipokitiwa mabakeni naḡatetigi Iboonagadi okanicodaagica, odaa jajigotaḡawatiwaji ane ḡadipoketegi.

Aneotedoḡoji niwakatee Liwigo

15 Nigademaanitiwaji, enice iwaḡati niginoa iigenatakanegeco. 16 Jipokotalo Eiodi me yajigotedaḡawaeledi Ganaxawanatitogodi, anidioka limedi mini makaamitaḡatiwaji. 17 Joaniginiaa Niwigo ane ikee anewi nigina moyalaḡatiwa. Nigina okotigi digoina iḡo ayakadi doḡodibatege, igaataga aḡoyakadi doḡonadi, otegexaagaga oyowoogodi. Pida akaamitiwaji boḡowoogoti igaataga ini makaamitaḡa, codaa icota me digeladetiwaḡaji.

18 Aḡadalatitiwaji doḡodaa micataḡa daḡakaami exiijigipi. Pida idopitacaḡawatiwaji. 19 Aḡalee leegi nige ideleo, odaa nigina okotigi digoina iḡo aḡaleegetidadi. Pida aḡica daḡa leegi akaamitiwaji baḡadati. Leeḡodi nige idewiḡatace, odaa jaḡaga ḡadewikitace. 20 Nigicota noko nige idewiḡatace, odaa joḡowoogotitiwaji me emoka Ee me idexogotege Eiodi, codaa akamokakaamitiwaji me ḡadexocitigi, codaa me emoka Eeta me idexogotaḡagitiwaji.

21 Nigina ane dibatege codaa meyiwaḡadi iigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa idemaa. Odaa Eiodi aagaga yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Codaa Ee aagaga jemaa, codaa me idinikeeta ane Ee.”

22 Odaa Judas, aḡijigijo Judas Iscariotes, pidaeledi Judas, ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, igamodaageta ica madini-keenitogowa, nige daḡadinikeenitiogi inaeledi oko digoina iḡo?” 23 Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina ane idemaa eyiwaḡadi niginoa yotaḡa, codaa Eiodi yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Ee iniaa Eiodi janagaḡa me ḡonoiigiwa. 24 Nigina ane daḡa idemaa, aḡeyiwaḡadi yotaḡa. Codaa niginoa notaga anajipaatalotiwaji, aḡemaga yotaḡa, pida lotaga Eiodi ane idimonya.

25 Ejitedaḡawatiwaji niginoa yotaḡa maleeḡeetibige makaamitaḡa. 26 Pida Nigina Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, ane niwakatee Eiodi leeḡodi Iboonagadi, ḡadiiḡaxinitecetiawaji inoatawece, codaa eo manalakitibige ijoatawece nigijoa anejitedaḡawatiwaji.

27 Jaote mele ḡadaaleḡenalitywaji. Joanigidaa ane jaotaḡadomi. Aneji me jaotaḡadomitiwaji aliciagi anee

nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa jinaḡakaami agecaḡalodipi, jinaḡaḡowikomataa, codaa jinaḡadoiitiwaji. ²⁸ Jaḡajipaatiwaji nigijo mejitaḡawa mejigo, pida idopitaḡawatiwaji. Nigina nigademaanitiwaji enice aniniitibeci leḡodi mejitaḡawa me jopitalo Eiodi. Eiodi daḡaxa meliodi nimaweneḡegi, aiciagi. ²⁹ Ejitedaḡawa niginoa yotaḡa, maleedaḡa icotalo niginoa anejitece, amaleeḡaḡa adadiwaḡatitiwaji nige limedi me icotece niginoa anejitedaḡawa. ³⁰ Aleegi me ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji, iḡataḡa nigijo ane iige oko digoina iigo jigina menagi. Enagi me dakapetigi, pida aḡica nimaweneḡegitici. ³¹ Pida amaleeḡaḡa oyowoḡodi nigina oko digoina iigo me jema Eiodi, odaa jaote inoatawece ane niḡetediwa. Xebatiwaji, adabititiniwace, jopilaga!”

15

Jesus diniciaceeketetege libatadi “uuva”

¹ Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Ee idiniciaceeketege nigina libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa Eiodi baḡa liciagi nawodaḡanaḡa jeḡepaa doweditedeloco elanigije ‘uuva’. ² Nakagidi inoatawece libiwedi ane deḡetayeteda. Ibinie inoatawece libiwedi anepaḡa etaye, eotedibige mepaanaga dáwe. ³ Nigida makaamitiwaji ja ḡadapiti leḡodi me iwaḡati niginoa yotaḡa anejitedaḡawa. ⁴ Ele midioka limeditiwaji me ḡadexocitigi, odaa Ee idiokaanaga limedi me idexogotaḡagitiwaji. Naḡana libiwe idoka etaye nigalee yexogotege naḡada libatadi ‘uuva’. Jigidaaḡenitiwaji, idoka akati me áwe nige ḡadexocitigi.

⁵ Ee libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa akaamitiwaji libiwedi. Nigina anidioka limedi me yexogotigi, Ee aḡaḡa idexogotege, codaa joaniginiaa ane dáwe. Iḡataḡa nige daḡa ḡadexocitigitiwaji, odaa aḡica anakati mawii. ⁶ Nigina ane daḡa yexogotigi, joaniginiaa oyaladiticogi we, yadilo micoataḡa niginoa niale libiwedi anoiladie, odaa joḡoyokoletigi noledi moyalegi. ⁷ Nigidioka limedi me ḡadexocitigitiwaji, codaa nigidioka limedi mowoo yotaḡa, anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jaotaḡadomitiwaji. ⁸ Odoḡetetalo Eiodi, nigina nige áwetiwaji. Odaa jaḡakaami nigina anoniotici.

⁹ Ja ḡademaanitiwaji digo anigotediwa Eiodi me idema. Idoka enitatiwaji midioka limedi me ḡadexocitigi amaleeḡaḡa jikee me ḡademaanitiwaji. ¹⁰ Nigina nigoteteni iḡenatakanegeco, odaa idioka limedi me jikee me ḡademaanitiwaji, digo aneji me jotete liḡenatakanegeco Eiodi, odaa idioka limedi me idema.

¹¹ Jeḡejitedaḡawatiwaji niginoa yotaḡa amaleeḡaḡa itiwagaḡi inikegi, odaa eliodi ḡadinikegitiwaji. ¹² Joanigidaa

iigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji, digo anejigotaḡawa me ḡademaani. ¹³ Aḡica ane daḡaxa me yemaa lokaḡetedipi, daḡa liciagi niḡina ane yeletema lokaḡetedipi. ¹⁴ Akaami yokaḡetedipi nigawii niḡina ane jiiḡetaḡawa. ¹⁵ Aḡejitaḡawa makaami iotaḡipi, igaataḡa niḡina niotaḡi ayowoḡodi niḡica aneo niḡini niotaḡodi. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji makaami yokaḡetedipi leḡodi jeḡejitedaḡawatiwaji ijoatawece aneetediwa Eiodi.

¹⁶ Anagakamaga adiolaaticetiwaji, pida Ee ḡadiolaatice, odaa ja ḡadiomagatiticoace jaotibige memii, codaa me áwe, odaa niḡinoa ḡatá abeyagi. Joaniḡidaaḡee, Eiodi yajigotedaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ane ipokitibige, niḡina me abakeni Iboonaḡadi. ¹⁷ Joaniḡidaa me ḡadiiḡenitiwaji madinemaanitiwage.

Oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo neleḡetedi niḡina anoditibece Jesus

¹⁸ Nigakaami neleḡetedipi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, analakitibigetiwaji me Ee odoejegi me Ee neleḡedi. ¹⁹ Igaataḡa diḡida anenitegetiwaji niḡina iḡo, daḡanagawini niḡina oko etiḡademaani, igaataḡa inoka oyemaa niḡina ane nebi, anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Pida ja ḡadiomagatiticoace liwigotigi niḡina oko, ḡadixipeniticoace, odaa aḡaleeḡica anenitege. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi makaami neleḡetedipi. ²⁰ Analakitibige niḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡina nimeedi anaḡaxateloco niotaḡodi. Odaa niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo nigetidiatetibeci, odaa akaami aḡaḡa etiḡadiatenitibece. Doḡoyotete yotaḡa, odaa taḡaḡa oyotete ḡadotaḡatiwaji. ²¹ Pida leḡodi mida anenitigi jiiḡidaa midoḡodigotaḡawatiwaji, igaataḡa aḡoyowoḡodi Niḡijoa ane idimonya. ²² Niḡina daaditaḡa janagi, jeloḡoditiogi, aḡotiḡica libeyaceḡegi ane yeloḡo. Pida niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡica oko ane yakadi me yaḡaditini libeyaceḡegi. ²³ Niḡina ane Ee leleḡedi, aḡaḡa leleḡedi Eiodi. ²⁴ Niḡina daaditiḡicoateda ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote lodoe, ane diḡica ane yakadi meo liciagi, odaa niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi aḡotaḡa yeloḡo. Pida noḡonadi ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote, odaa joḡoyelatomi, codaa Eiodi moyelatema. ²⁵ Pida mina jiiḡidaaḡee, icota niḡijo ane diniditeloco notaḡanaḡaxi midiwataḡa niigenatakanegeco, niḡijo anee, 'Aḡica ane leḡodi moyelatomi'.

²⁶ Niḡijo Ganaxawanatitoḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, icota meno, odaa beḡewi me ikeetaḡawa anodaḡeji niḡina moyalaḡatiwa, icoḡotibigimece miniwataḡa Eiodi. Jinimonyataḡawatiwaji, icoḡotibigimece Eiodi. Odaa jinigeno, jeḡeetece anodaḡeji. ²⁷ Odaa akaamitiwaji jaḡaḡa

enitece anodaageji, leegodi makaamitiwaji meetaga, nigijo maleekoka gadiomagatiticoace, codaa nigina natigide.

16

¹ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga jaotibige me daga amigiticoace. ² Etiḡaditicoiticoace wetice niiakanagaxiidi. Codaa icota noko, nigina anetiḡadeloati odiletibige dogowo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Odaa jigidaagodigotaḡawatiwaji leegodi agoyowoḡodi Eiodi, codaa Ee aḡetidowoḡodi. ⁴ Pida ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga amaleegaga nige icotece, odaa jaḡanalakitibigetiwaji mijo me jao ḡadeemidi.

Ica ane libakedi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo

Nigijo maleekoka idinojocagatini me jibaaga aḡica deḡejitedagawa niginoa yotaga, leegodi maleeḡeetibige makaamitaḡatiwaji. ⁵ Pida nigina natigide ja jopitalo ane idimonya. Pida aḡica nigina akaamitiwaji ane idigetece ica ane leegodi mejigo. ⁶ Pida jaḡakaami agecaḡalodipi leegodi me jao ḡadeemidi. ⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Daḡaxa mele mejigo, igaataga daaditaga ejigo, odaa Ganaxawanatitogoditiwaji aḡenagi. Pida nigejigo odaa ja jinimonyataḡawatiwaji.

⁸ Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja ikeetiogi nigina oko anodaagee nibeyaceḡeco, codaa ane iḡenaga, codaa Aneotedoḡoji me laaḡetedipi nigina oko leegotedi loenataka ane beyagi. ⁹ Codaa ikeetiogi nigina oko minoa libeyaceḡeco, leegodi me deḡetidadiwaḡadi. ¹⁰ Eledi ikeetiogi ane iḡenaga, leegodi jeḡejigo miniwataga Eiodi, odaa aḡaleeḡee madatitiwaji. ¹¹ Codaa aḡaga ikeetiogi Aneotedoḡoji me laaḡetedipi nigina oko leegotedi libeyaceḡeco, leegodi ja laaḡedi nigijo ane iḡe oko digoina iḡo.

¹² Eḡinoa owidi ane domeḡejitedagawatiwaji, pida aḡabooteḡetiwaji daḡajipaatalo eletidi yotaga nigina natigide. ¹³ Pida nigenagi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, ane ikee anewi me yalaḡatiwa, ikeetedaḡawatiwaji inoatawece niginoa anepeḡewi. Adotaḡa deḡepaa lolaadi, pida eetece nigica anaḡaga lajipakeḡi. Yatematitedaḡawatiwaji niginoa ane icota manati. ¹⁴ Eo modoḡetetiwa nigina oko, leegodi yelogoditaḡawatiwaji nigina ane jajigota, ane jema me igegitaḡawa. ¹⁵ Inoatawece ane nepilidi Eiodi, aḡaga inepilidi. Joanigidaa meji, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji dibateḡe niginoa yotaga ane jajigota, odaa jaḡaga yelogoditedaḡawatiwaji.

Nigijo anodiotibece agecaḡalodipi, pida nigidiaaḡidi ninitibigiwaji

16 Natigidawaanigi agaleege madatitiwaji. Pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Igaataga jejejigo miniwataga Eiodi”.

17 Odaa onica nigijo anodiotibece ane dinotaganege midioditiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ijo ligegi meetedogowa me natigidawaanigi odaa agaleegicoa me jinataga, odaa aleegi ja jinatagatace, eleditace nigina meetedogowa me leegodi nigigo miniwataga Eliodi?” 18 Odaa ja dinotaganegatace idiokiditiwage, modi, “Igame diitigi ica ligegi ijo mee, ‘Nigidiaagidi’? Ajowoogotaga aneyatedigi ica ligegi”.

19 Jesus yowoogodi modoletibige moige, odaa jejeetediogi, “Jejejitagawatiwaji natigidawaanigi agaleege madati, pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Jowoogodi me domaga agikanitecetiwaji nigica anodaa diitigi nigida igegi. 20 Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaami icota manoenitiwaji, codaa makaami agecagalodipi, pida inigina nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo бага ninitibigiwaji. Akaami agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi aniniitibecitiwaji. 21 Gadiciagitiwaji macataga nagana iwaalo naga nipegi me dinigaje, odaa jagagecagalo, igaataga jigicota noko lawikodigi. Pida nige dinigaje, odaa agalee nalagatibige nigijo lawikodigi. Pida ja ninitibece leegodi naga dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. 22 Jigidaagenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi. Pida nigidiaagidi nigadatitacitiwaji, odaa jaganiniitibeci. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi daga nogatice gadinikegitiwaji.

23 Nigicota nigica noko me jopiticogi miniwataga Eiodi, odaa agalee leeditibige madigee. Ewi nigida anejitagawatiwaji. Nigabakeni Iboonagadi mipokita okanicodaaagicata anemaani, odaa jigidiaa yajigotedagawa Eiodi. 24 Codaa natigide anigica daga atikani Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Ipokitalotiwaji Eiodi, odaa jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi, eotedibige meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji.

Jesus ja igeke loniciwaga ane beyagi nigina iigo

25 Nigijo me gadiigaxinitiniwace, jibake natematiko, anida ane jiciaceeketege. Pida icota noko nige dagadiaa jao ane jiciaceeketege nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji, pida igenaga mejitece Eiodi. 26 Nigica noko atikanitiwaji Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Pida ejitagawa agalee leeditibige daga jipokotagalocotiwaji miniwataga Eiodi. 27 Igaataga Iniaaginiwa gademaanitetiwaji. Odaa gademaanitetiwaji leegodi mademaani, codaa jagadadiwagati me jicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. 28 Jaladi Eiodi, odaa ja janagi nigina iigo. Odaa natigide jaladi nigina iigo, jopitalo Eiodi”.

²⁹ Odaa moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigina natigide ja yelogotece gadotaga, ataleegawii ane iciaceekenitege aneo me daga jowoogotagatece. ³⁰ Nigina natigide ja jowoogotaga mowoogoti inoatawece, codaa agalee leeditibige digica ane gadigee. Joanigidaa me gadadiwagategegi me icogiticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji (Leegodi owoogoti codaa me godowooko)”.

³¹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jawienataka naga adadiwagatiwaji. ³² Igaataga enagi noko codaa jigicota, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji ilaagitibece, odaa jogopitalotiwaji niginoa gadigelatedi, leegodi madoiitiogi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa jigidaagee nige dagadiaagica mawitibigiji. Pida agoka Eetece, igaataga Eiodi iniwa meetaga. ³³ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga, jaotibige mele gadaalegenali leegodi mida anenitigitiwaji. Awikodeetiwaji digoina iigo, pida aleeni gadaalegena, igaataga ja jigeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi digoina iigo”.

17

Jesus yotaganege Eliodi

¹ Naga igotedi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jegree, “Eiodi. Nagajo lakata me jawikode ja nipegi. Ikeeni me Ee gadionigi, odaa alecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi lodoe inatawece oko, amaleegaga jakadi me jogetetagawa. ² Leegodi manajicitiwa inimawenegegiteloco inatawece oko me jao midioka limedi me newiga nigijo ananajicitiwa. ³ Nigina oko idiokaanaga limedi me newiga makaamitaga nigina negetigadowoogoti, makamokakaami makaami Aneotedogoji anewi, codaa nigina negetidowoogodi, me Ee, Jesus Cristo anakamaga adimonyaa. ⁴ Ja gadinelecatagatani lodoe nigina oko digoina iigo, igaataga ja jigodi ibakedi ananajicitiwa me jao. ⁵ Eiodi, natigide awii me idelogo gadodoe liciagi me idelogo nigijo jotigide maleedigicatibige daga igo nigina iigo.

⁶ Ja jikeetiogi anodaageni nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iomagatiticoace minataga nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Ja ganepilidi, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Codaa oyiwagadi gadotaga. ⁷ Nigina natigide nigijoa goneleegiwadi jogoyowoogodi minoatawece niginoa ananajicitediwa icogotedigi makaamitaga. ⁸ Igaataga jelogoditiogi gadotaga ananajicitediwa, odaa jogodibatege. Codaa jogoyowoogodi mewi me jicogotibigimece makaamitaga, codaa jegeniwagatakanaga mewi nagakamaga adiiigeni.

⁹ Jipokoteloco makaamitaga. Pida baadaga jipokoteloco nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, ijoka jipokotelogo

nigijo ananajicitediwa, igaataga ganepilidi. ¹⁰ Inoatawece niginoa ane inepilidi, ganepilidi. Codaa inoatawece niginoa ane ganepilidi, Ee aagaga inepilidi. Leegodi moniotici, odaa nigina oko jogoilecateetibigimece Iboonagadi. ¹¹ Natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitaga. Agaleeginaagejo digoina iigo. Pida nigina anoniotici bagaleeginaagejo digoina iigo. Eiodi, ane digica gabatiigi, atikani nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi me otetenitibigiwaji nigijoa goneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, amaleegaga idioka limedi me ilagatiwage, digo anejinaga me godilagatiwage. ¹² Nigijo maleegejote miditaga digoina iigo, jotetetibigiwaji jatika nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi. Nigijoa goneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, ja idoweditelogo. Codaa agica ananiaditice, ijokijo nigijo bagakaa aniatagigi, nigijo anakaa dinibikota maniatagigi, eotibige me jinataga nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga nigicota.

¹³ Pida natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitaga. Ejitece niginoa yotaga maleegeetibige nigina iigo, amaleegaga nigina anoniotici eliodi me ninitibigiwaji digo aneji me idinitibeci. ¹⁴ Ja jajigotiogi gadotaga. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo ja nelegetedipi, leegodi nigina anoniotici agaleegica aneetege nigina iigo, digo aneji me digica anejitege nigina iigo. ¹⁵ Ajipokotagawa daganogaaticogi nigina iigo, pida jipokotagawa motetenitibigiwaji, adowetiteloco, atamagateenitege nimawenegegi nigijo ane abeyacegegi, diaabo. ¹⁶ Agica anoditege nigina iigo, iciagipi me dagaga icata anejitege nigina iigo.

¹⁷ Atikani anewi nigina me iomagatiticoace makamoka ganepilidi. Gadotaga joaniginaa anewi. ¹⁸ Anemiitiwa madimonyaatinigi nigina iigo, jigidagaga ejigotiogi me jimonya. ¹⁹ Odaa idiniomagaditagadomi leegodi nigina anoniotici. Jao nigida anejitagawa amaleegaga odiniomagaditagadomi makamokakaami me ganepilidi. Atiitiogi gadotaga me iomagatiticoace.

²⁰ Pida agidioka jipokoteloco, aagaga jipokoteloco nigicaeledi anicota metidadiwagadi leegotedi gadotaga. ²¹ Eledi jipokoteloco amaleegaga idiokaaga limedi me ilagatiwage. Eiodi, jipokotagawa amaleegaga okomokokotege, anejinaga mokomokotiwage, codaa emokeetagegi, codaa amaleegaga eniwagatakanaga nigina oko digoina iigo nagakamaga adimonyaa. ²² Ja jajigo yogeegegitiogi nigina anoniotici, liciagi gadoegeegitiwa, amaleegaga idioka limedi me ilagatiwage, digo anejinaga me godilagatiwage. ²³ Idejote miditaga, liciagi makaami meetaga, amaleegaga ewi me ilagatiwage, amanagawini nigina oko digoina iigo

eniwaḡatakanaga naḡakamaga adimonyaa, codaa memaani digo anemiitiwa mademaani.

²⁴ Eiodi. Jemaa niḡijo ananjicitiwa odao anejote jiḡidiaagaga ite, codaa amaleegaga onadi malecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi, leegodi ademaani maleedigiicatibige me oeni niḡina iḡo. ²⁵ Eiodi ane iḡenaḡa. Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo aḡetiḡadowooḡoti. Pida Ee baḡa ḡadowooḡoti codaa niḡijo ananjicitiwa oyowooḡodi naḡakamaḡa adimonyaa. ²⁶ Ja jao metiḡadowooḡoti, codaa eḡidaa diitigi me ḡadikeenitiḡi, jaotibige me dinemaatiwage digo anemiitiwa mademaani, codaa maḡaḡa idejotice miditaḡa”.

18

Ica Jesus noḡoniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)

¹ Iḡanaḡa niḡotedini Jesus me yotaḡaneḡe Eliodi, odao ja noditedice niḡotaḡa ijaagijo anodiotibece iḡotibeci daato niḡijo natoaḡa anodita “Cedrom”. Ini lapo nialeli enanigijedi, odao joaniḡidiaa dakatediwece Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. ² Judas, niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelooḡododi,eledi yowooḡodi anei niḡini nialicawaanigi, leegodi elioditibece midiaaḡitedibige Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. ³ Odao Judas jiḡigo niḡijo aneite Jesus, yadeegi ijoa iodaḡawadi romaanotedi ijaagijoa onateciḡijoa nowienooḡododi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, liḡexedi fariseutedi ijaagijoa lacilodi sacerdotitedi. Oyadeegi noledaḡaxiidi inaa laloḡonaḡatedi, codaa me likanaḡanaḡatedi.

⁴ Jesus akaa yowooḡodi inoatawece niḡinoa analeegicotece modigotalo. Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡigo dakapeteteḡe, odao ja niḡetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” ⁵ Noḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. Odao jeḡeetediḡi Jesus, “Niḡida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!” Judas, niḡijo aneyaa Jesuseledi ida me liḡiḡaḡawepodi. ⁶ Niḡijo neḡee Jesus, “Niḡida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!”, odao jaḡanojiceticoace, enitinigi iḡo. ⁷ Odao ja niḡetadenediniwace Jesus, meetediḡi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” Odao moditacalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. ⁸ Odao jeḡeetediḡi Jesus, “Geneḡejitaḡawatiwaji jeḡemeḡee. Nige neḡemaḡa oleetibigijitiwaji, enice ikaniticoace niḡina anoniotibici mopitibeci”. ⁹ Eote niḡida liḡegi eote micotece niḡijo liḡegiteta Eliodi, “Eiodi, aḡica ane ania-ditibige otiginitece niḡidi ananjicitiwa”.

¹⁰ Simão Pedro idatace lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, naḡa nixigitice, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate ijo ḡoneleegiwa ane li-boonaḡadi Malco, ane liotagi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naḡajo napaagate diiḡeticogi libaaḡadi. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta Pedro, “Ixomitiwece ḡadodaajo laḡaaḡaxi! Aleetibige daaditaḡa jibateḡe yawikodigi ane najigotediwa Eiodi?”

Ica noḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus liḡeladi Anás

¹² Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi romaanotedi, ijo lacilo, ijaagijoa nowienoḡododi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi joḡodibatalo Jesus, joḡoniwilo. ¹³ Odaa odoejegi oyadeegitedicogi Jesus liḡeladi Anás, loxiḡadi Caifás, ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniginiaa diiḡenataka niḡijo nicaaḡabi. ¹⁴ Caifás, joaniginiaa niḡijo ane yajoitiogi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi me daḡaxa mele mokinitece ḡoneleegiwa ane yeleotema noiigi.

Pedro diwitaka me diḡicoateda me yowoḡodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-70; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-80; Lucas 22.54-62)

¹⁵ Odaa Simão Pedro ijaagijoeledi ane-diotibece Jesus joḡodioteece lowidi noḡoyadeegi Jesus, dinixigaḡawamigi. Niḡijo lixigaḡawa Simão Pedro lowoḡotagi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me yakadi me diotiwece Jesus naḡa dakatediwece niḡoḡo liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ¹⁶ Pida Pedro biḡidiaaḡitice we, ipegitege ijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa niḡijo lixigaḡawa Pedro ane lowoḡotagi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja noditice, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe naḡajo awicije ane yowie niḡijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa ja ikatio Pedro me dakatio. ¹⁷ Odaa naḡajo awicije jeḡeeta Pedro, “Ica ina daḡa-aamieledi niḡina ane do-ootibece niḡidoa aaginaḡa.” Naḡa ninigodi, meeta, “Oḡoa, aḡica aneḡiteḡe!” ¹⁸ Niḡijoa niotaka ijaagijoa nowienoḡododi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi owo noledi nelegi aninoa ligoli, leeḡodi me diwete niḡijo enoale. Odaa jiḡidiaa dabidite me dinitotibigiwaji. Pedroeledi ida mawatiogi aḡaḡa dilowate.

Anás niḡetedice Jesus

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetece Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece, icaaḡica ane iḡaxitetece, onidaaḡida me doletibige ane leeḡodi mowo anodigota. ²⁰ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Idioka limedi me jiḡaxinaḡa lodoe noiiginelegi. Codaa eliuditibece me jiḡaxinaḡa catiwedi ni-iaanaḡaxiidi, codaa me catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, aneitibige ḡodoiigi judeutedi me yatecoḡo. Aḡica daḡa idinaḡaditini me jiḡaxinaḡa. ²¹ Natigide, iḡaamee ina madigee?”

Anigeetiniwace nigijo anonajipatiwa, igaataga oyowoogodi niginoa ane jiiḡaxitece”.

²² Nigijo neḡee Jesus nigijo ligegi, odaa ica nowienogodi lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi ja yabaketigi latobi, meetalo, “Ayakadi mideḡemii magiti nigini lacilo-sacerdotitedi”.
²³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige beyagi nigijo igegi, enice anikeenitiwa ica ibatiigi. Pida nigele nigijo igegi, iga-time leegodi madabakeni?”
²⁴ Jesus egidaagee moigoetedi, odaa Anás ja diiḡenatakatalo moyadeegitedicogi minitaga Caifás, nigijoeledi lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

Pedro ja diwitakatace me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus
(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)

²⁵ Egidaa dabitite Pedro me dilowate, nogoigetace, modita, “Akaamieledi iwitibece idoa goneleegiwa?” Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace, meetiogi, “Ee oḡoa!”

²⁶ Onijoteci nigijoa niotaka ane litaagi nigijo Pedro ane yakagiditice napaagate, meeta Pedro, “Ica ina daḡa ḡadati digoida aneite enanigijedi nialeli.”
²⁷ Odaa Pedro jigijaa naga inaaletace mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi jaḡanoe okogokoodi.

Pilatos iwi anigotalo Jesus

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)

²⁸ Nigidiaagidi joḡonotaḡateetedice Jesus ligeladi Caifás, odaa joḡoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaantedi ane liboonagadi Pilatos, jeḡepaa iḡe iditawece niḡo noiigi judeu. Naga yelogoḡibige, joḡoyooditedicogi Jesus minitaga Pilatos. Odaa aḡodakatiwece ligeladi Pilatos, leegodi lakatigi judeutedi yoli doḡodakatiwece ligeladieledi oko ane daḡa judeu. Odoitibige digica lapioyagajegi lodoe Aneotedogoji, igaataga leeditibige me yapiditibigiwaji odaa joḡoyakadi moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi midiaaḡiticoace we nigijo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi Pilatos.
²⁹ Odaa Pilatos ja noditice ligeladi, jigigo dakapetege, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Amiini ica ananatitecetiwaji me libeyacegegi idoa goneleegiwa?”
³⁰ Nogoigidi, modita, “Ajinaḡeegagatedaḡawa nigidoa goneleegiwa daaditigicata loenatagi ane beyagi”.

³¹ Odaa jeḡeetiogi Pilatos, “Enice adeegitetiwaji, akamaḡa awini nigica anemiitalo, iwitece ane ḡanajoinaḡaneḡeco”. Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi modi, “Aḡica ḡonaḡatetigi daḡa jeloataga oko, akamokakaami mida ḡanaḡatetigi”.
³² Joanigidaagee, jeḡeo micotece nigijo Jesus ligegi, me yalaḡate anodaagee me yeleo. (Leegodi ijokijo romaantedi moyakadi moyeloadi oko oyototeloco nicenaḡaḡate.)

³³ Odaa Pilatos ja dakatiwece ligeladi, odaa jegeniditalo Jesus, naga ige, meetalo, “Ewi makaami ninionig-eliodi judeutedi?” ³⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida anadigeetece akamağa gadowoogo? Ogoa, eledi oko yelogoditağawa ane Ee?” ³⁵ Naga ninigodi Pilatos, meetalo, “Niğida me ee, agee judeu! Niğina akamağa gadoiigi inaağina anoiige sacerdotitedi joaneğepaa etiğadajici meetağa. Enice amiini ica gadoenatagi?”

³⁶ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ininioxigi ağica aneetege niğina iigo. Diğica aneetege ininioxigi niğina iigo, dağanagawini niğinoa iotaka odideletomi me doğoika modibatiwa judeutedi. Pida ininioxigi ağica aneetege niğina iigo”.

³⁷ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Enice, ida makaami, akaami inionigi-eliodi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee inionigi-eliodi, diganaleegalitigi gagegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me janitini, odaa ja janagi digoina iigo mejitece anewi. Niğina oko anida aneetege anewi, joaniginiaa wajipatalo yotağa”. ³⁸ Odaa jegee Pilatos, “Amiijo ica anewi?”

Ağoyemaa moikatedice Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)

Odaa Pilatos ja noditacigodi we me notaganegetaciniwace judeutedi, meetiogi, “Ağica jakaditece ane leegodi dağa jiiğenatakatalo niğidoa goneleegiwa moyeloadi. ³⁹ Pida geme gadakatigitiwaji manipokitiwa me jikatice oniniteci niwilogojegi niğina me nakatio gadalokegitiwaji anodita Páscoa. Emaani me jikatedice idoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

⁴⁰ Odaa iditawece ja napaawağatanceloco modi, “Baadegele dağa ikanitedice. Biğida ikanitice Barrabás!” Barrabás one niğina goneleegiwa ane doide, gonematagodi. (Codaa jonigica me idelege niodağawadi ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi.)

19

Pilatos diiğenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

¹ Odaa Pilatos ja diiğenatakatalo Jesus monalaketedibige. ² Odaa niğijoa iodağawadi joğoyoetema lale, macatağa nağana lale inionigi-eliodi, pida bogodatika lalepigigo moyoe. Odaa joğonixotinece lacilo Jesus, codaa onixomegetedinigi ajo caapa ocağatağa nolidigo-lawoğo liciagi nağana nicaapa inionigi-eliodi. ³ Odaa moditibigalo me napaawağateloce, “Niğidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” Odaa ja diiticigi moyametibigo, onabaketedice.

⁴ Odaa ja noditacicogi Pilatos we. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Digaw-initiwaji. Inadeegitedicogi digoina wetice, amaleegaga anati-tiwaji me digicata ane jakadi me leegodi daga jiiigenatakatalo moyeloadi”. ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja noditedice we ajaagajo lale lalepigigo anonixotinece lacilo, ajaagajo caapa ane nolidigolawogo eledi anonixomegetinigilo. Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Naganatitiwaji! Etidoa nigidoa goneleegiwa!”

⁶ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi nogonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate! Otonitedini!” Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Adeegitetiwaji, akamaga otonitedeloco nicenaganagate. Igaataga jakadi me digica anigetigida ane leegodi daga jiiigenatakatalo moyeloadi”. ⁷ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogoninigodi, modita, “Inoa gonajoinaganegeco. Odaa gonajoinaganegegi meetogowa me leeditibige me jeloataga, igaataga mee mone Aneotedogoji Lionigi”.

⁸ Igaanaga wajipata Pilatos lotaga lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegepaanaga doi. ⁹ Odaa ja dakataciwece ligeladi, igo me igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Igame icogeticogi?” Pida Jesus aigidi. ¹⁰ Odaa jegeetalo Pilatos, “Igaamee ina me degemaani madigiti? Agowoogoti mida inagatetigi me gadikanitice, codaa mida inagatetigi me jiiigenatakatagawa metigadotoniteloco nicenaganagate?”

¹¹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida ganagatetigi leegodi Nigijoa ane ideite ditibigimedi me yajigotedagawa ganimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina ane idajigotagawa nelegi libatiigi catedi gabatiigi.”

¹² Naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa Pilatos ja doletibige nigica nimawenegegitece Jesus me ikatedice. Pida nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi idokee me napaawagateloco, modi, “Nige ikanitedice nigidoa goneleegiwa, amakaami lokaagedi César, anokotawece godiige. Igaataga nigina ane dinanatigi me inionigi-eliodi, lakapetegi César”.

¹³ Nigijo Pilatos naga wajipata nigida nigege, odaa ja nadeegitedicogi Jesus wetice ligeladi. Odaa Pilatos jigigo nicotini manitaga nibaanco gonege, nigica aneitice nagani baanco liboonagadi “Godipodagaladi wetiga”. (Liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi me “Gabatá”).

¹⁴ Aniaditibige onidateci noko daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nogodinoetege me naloogo. Ja doletibige me seis lakata, negeetiogi Pilatos nigijoa judeutedi, “Digawini! Etidoa ganinionigi-elioditetiwaji!” ¹⁵ Pida idokee me napaawagateloco, modi, “Eloati! Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” Odaa ja nigetiniwace Pilatos,

meetiogi, “Ewi memaanitiwaji me jiiġenatakatalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagate idoa ġaninionigi-eliodi?” Pida niġijo anoiġe sacerdotitedi modita, “Iniokini César me ġoninionigi-eliodi. Aġica eledi ġoninionigi”.

¹⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa joġoyadeegi niġijoa iodaġawadi.

Jesus noġoyototedeloco nicenaganagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Odaa ja noditedice Jesus, epaa yoyagaditedijo ajo licenaganagate. Odaa jiġigotibeci minitaga lojotaġadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaġadi ġodacilo-libitagi”. (Nioladi judeutedi niġini liboonagadi “Gólgota”). ¹⁸ Joanigidiaa oyelite noġoyototedeloco nicenaganagate ijaaġijoa itoataale ġoneleegiwadi. Odaa odoyate Jesus liwigotigi niġijoa itoa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Odaa Pilatos jeġeote lidiko iditeloco taaboa-liwai. Odaa ja diġenataka moyototeloco licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo. Iditini,

“JESUS ANE ELATEDIBIGE NAZARÉ, NINIONIGI-ELIODI
JUDEUTEDI.”

Oiditedi niġijoa lidiko me nioladi judeutedi, nioladi greegotedi, ijaa nioladi romaanotedi. Eliodi judeutedi oy-alomeġeteloco naġajo nidie, leeġodi niġijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate ipeġitege nigotaġa. ²¹ Odaa niġijo anoiġe sacerdotitedi modita Pilatos, “Jinaġa eliiteloco naġada nidie ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’. Pida idiiteloco ‘Mee me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’”.

²² Naġa ninigodi Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ane jiditini, ja diniditini.”

²³ Igaanaga oigodi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate niġijoa iodaġawadi, odaa joġodibatalo lowoodi, odaa joġodinilaagaġaditigilo onaditecibige niġijoa cwaatolo iodaġawadi. Odaa yeyagatice onajoteci naġajo nitoonicogo, anadatawece me lipeġeteġe adinapeegi. ²⁴ Odaa ja dinotaġaneġe, midiokiditiwage, modi, “Aġele daga jaagataġa naġada toonicogo. Pida jiwinaġa niġica anepaġa dinetetece. Odaa ane dinete ja nebi naġada toonicogo.” Niġida niciagi eo micotece niġijo aneeta Aneotedoġoji lotaġa, niġijo mee,

“Odinilaagaġaditigi yowoodi,
codaa oiwi anepaġa dinetetece,
oda ja nebi initoonicogo.”

Odaa niġijoa iodaġawadi jiġidaaġodigotalo niġijoa lowoodi Jesus.

²⁵ Ada mipeġitege naġajo licenaganagate Jesus naġajo eliodo, ajo nioxoa, ajaagajo Maria lodawa Clopas, ajaa Maria Madalena eledi ada miditaga. ²⁶ Igaanaga nadi Jesus

nağajo eliodo, ijaagijo niğijo ane-diotibece ane dağaxa me yemaa, odaa jegeete nağajo eliodo, “Iniotagodo. Niğidoda goneleegiwa. Ademii micataga dağa gadionigi”.

²⁷ Niğidiaagidi Jesus jağaga eete niğijo ane-diotibece, “Nağada iwaalo. Ademii micataga dağa gadiodo”. Odaa niğijo ane-diotibece Jesus ja yadeegi nağajo eliodo Jesus me noiigiwa digoida ligeladi ijaagijo niğijo noko.

Jesus naga yeleo

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)

²⁸ Niğidiaagidi Jesus ja yowoogodi naga igodi inoatawece ane leeditibige meote. Odaa jegeo micota niğijo aneeta Aneotedoğoji lotaga, niğijo negee Jesus, “Ideloadi ecibi”.

²⁹ Ada ajo lagaagaxi viinyo ane dağa dakake lojedi (anepoka lacipağadi niğinoda madewetedi). Odaa joğoititini niğijo viinyo nağajo ane liciagi coxao. Odaa joğoiğoeteloco niğijo iwoğo anoyakagidi libiwe “hissopo”. Odaa joğoyatiwece nioladi Jesus. ³⁰ Igaanağa ici Jesus niğijo viinyo, odaa jegee, “Ja jigodi inoatawece ane leeditibige me jaote.” Naga noletedini, odaa ja yopilagadite liwigo Eliodi.

Ica iodağawa yapoace liwai Jesus yatitalo apocenigi

³¹ Niğijo noko judeutedi joğodinoetege nalokegi, odaa niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi ağoyemaa digidiaagite niğijoa goneleegiwadi midoataga licenaganagatedi degepaaeledi noko, leegodi me saabado, noko dağaxa me gonegegi. Joaniğidaa leegodi modipokota Pilatos me diigenatakatiogi moninoketedini litili niğijoa goneleegiwadi anoyototelogo nicenaganagatedi (owotibige me age me nigo), odaa joğonikatiniwace nicenaganagatedi. ³² Odaa niğijoa iodağawadi jigigotibeci, odaa joğoninoketedini litili niğijo odoejegi goneleegiwa anoyototini. Odaa niğidiaagidi jağaga otota moninoketedini litili niğijoeledi goneleegiwa anabotege Jesus moyototedini. ³³ Pida niğidiaagidi nağaga ototalo Jesus, odaa joğonadi mewi naga yeleo. Joaniğidaa leegodi me dağadiaagoninoketedini litili. ³⁴ Odaa jigijo iodağawa ane dibata napocenigi, odaa ja yapoace liwai Jesus. Odaa jağanado lawodi, ina ninyogodi. ³⁵ Niğijo ane nadi yalağata niğida niciagi eotibige makaamieleditetiwaği iwağatakani. Yatemati anewi, codaa ijaagijo yowoogodi mewi niğinoa latematiko. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Inoatawece niğinoa ane jinataga eotibige me icotece niğijoa aneeta Aneotedoğoji lotaga, niğijo mee, “Ağica otigiditece gabitagi ane dinoke”. Eledi mee Aneotedoğoji lotaga, “Oiwitibigimece niğijoa anoyojogotalo apocenigi”.

*Jesus oixotediwece lawimajajegi-wetiga monaligitedini
(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)*

³⁸ Niğidiaağidi José anelatibige nigotağa Arimatéia jığigo yotağaneege Pilatos, dipokota me yadeegi lolaadi Jesus. Joséeledi diotibece Jesus, pida bağa dinağaditi me diotibece, igaatağa doitiogi niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaanaga dipokotalo, oada Pilatos ja ikatece. Odaa José jığigo nikatedini Jesus madataga nicensağanagate. ³⁹ Nicodemus ijo migo lixigağawa José. Nicodemus, niğijo ane igo yotağaneege Jesus niğijo enoale nağa diiticogi me niğaxitediniwace oko. Nicodemus me lixigağawa José yadeegi triinta ciilo ladokojegi anodita “aloés” awatege ica “mirra”. ⁴⁰ Odaa José ijaa Nicodemus joğodibata lolaadi Jesus, oada joğoilipaditigi niğelateli, oyatitibige niğijo ladokojegi. Owo anepaa lakatigi judeutedi moyoetini niğina némegegi anoixotiwece wetiga-lawimajajegi. ⁴¹ Niğijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicensağanagate ipegitege ijoa nawodigijedi niale lawoğo aneitice niğijo lawimajajegi-wetiga gela moigodi, analeedigicata émegegi anoixotiwece. ⁴² Odaa jığidiaa oixotediwece lolaadi Jesus, leeğodi niğijo lawimajajegi-wetiga bağa ipegitege aneiticoace, codaa eleđitace leeğodi nağa nipegi me nakatio nisaabado judeutedi. (Limedi me nipenaga).

20

*Ağaleegica lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimajajegi-wetiga
(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)*

¹ Niğijo nağa domiingo me nigoitijo, eginaa nexocağa, oada Maria Madalena jığigo midataga wetiga-lawimajajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Odaa ja nadi nağajo wetiga nelegi ane nibatoo lawimajajegi-wetiga aneitice lolaadi Jesus nağa dawililetice. ² Odaa ja walokodi migo midataga Simão Pedro, ijaağijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Joğonogowa Goniwa-aagodi lolaadi, age-eegica midataga wetiga-lawimajajegi, ajowoogotaga niğica anoyaticogi lolaadi.”

³ Odaa Pedro ijaağijo lokaagedi jağagigotibeci midataga wetiga-lawimajajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. ⁴ Niğijoa itoa ja waledi, pida niğijoeledi dağaxa me dawé, oada odoejegi me icota anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, ijaa Pedro ja nalatigi. ⁵ Igaanaga dakagitini niğijo anodoejegi micotio, iwitiwece niğijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oada ja nadi niğijoa lipatağaxiidi Jesus, pida adakatio. ⁶ Niğidiaağidi Simão Pedro jağagicotio, oada jeğepağa dakatio. Odaa ja nadi niğijoa lipegetege anoilipaditigilo Jesus, idiaağitedice niğijo ane

iwote. ⁷ Eledi nadi nağajo leenxo anoilipaditece lacilo Jesus. Nağajo leenxo ağawatege niğijoa lipegetege lipatağaxiidi, pida diğeticogi eledi liwai, dinokomoke. ⁸ Niğijo lokaagedi Pedro anodoejegi mico, jağaga dakatio. Igaanaga nadi, odaa jeğetiwağataka mewi naga yewiğatace Jesus. ⁹ Pida eğidaagee maleedogoyowoogodi niğijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, me leeditibige me yewiğatace Jesus.

¹⁰ Niğidiaagidi niğijo itoataale anodiotibece Jesus joğopiticogi liğeladi.

Maria Madalena nadi Jesus

(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)

¹¹ Maria Madalena idiaa dabidite wetice miditağa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, anoetibece. Eğidaagee manoetibece, naga dakagitini me iwitiwece catiwedi. ¹² Odaa ja nadi icoa itoataale aanjotedi yapacaga lowoodi. Idiaa nicotiniwace miditağa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Onijoteci nicotini diğeticogi lakaagadi niğijo ane iwote Jesus, ijo eledi bağa nicote ane dojitedicogi loğonaka. ¹³ Odaa joğoiğe, modita, “Iniotagodawaana. Igaameni ina me anoenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinoetibece le-eeğodi ađe-eeğica lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, joğoyadeegi, ajowoogodi niğica anoyaticogi”.

¹⁴ Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, naga nawiilitetijo, odaa ja nadi Jesus, dabiditedi, pida ayowoogodi niğidaagidoa. ¹⁵ Odaa ja iğe Jesus, meeteta, “Iniotagodo. Ame leegodi me anoenitibece? Amijjo ica anoleetibige?” Maria diletibige diğijijijo nowienogodi niale lawogo. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Nige naga-aamaga anogowaatice lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, adiwikodeni anelogotitiwa niğica ana-aanite, odaa jadeegoda.” ¹⁶ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Maria!” Naga nilokotijo, odaa ja igidi, yatitalo ioladi hebraico, meetalo, “Raboni!” (Amina anejinaga “Iniğaxinogodi”).

¹⁷ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Jinaga domaga abaatiloco, iğaatağa anaga jopitibigimece Eiodi. Pida emii opilitio, enitiogi inioxoadipi mejigo miniwataga Eiodi ane Gadiodi, Inoenogodi ane Ganoenogoditetiwaji”.

¹⁸ Odaa Maria Madalena joğopitio, odaa ja yatematitio niğijo anodiotibece Jesus me nadi Goniotagodi, codaa yatematiijoatawece niğijoa aneeteta.

Jesus jağaga dinikeetediogi niğijo anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Ijaagijo niğijo domiingo, naga əocidi, niğijo anodiotibece Jesus idiaaği yatecoğo catiwedi diimigi, onibatoo lapoaco, leegodi odoitibige niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida codaagidoateda Jesus liwigotigi me dilapode, odaa jegeetedioği,

“Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!”²⁰ Igaanaga nigotini nigijo ligegi, odaa ja ikeetediogi libaagatedi, liwai ane yapoace apocenigi. Nigijo noḡonadi Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

²¹ Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji! Natigide ane igotediwa Eiodi me idimonya, jigidaagejigotagawatiwaji me gadimonyaa mawii ane jemaa.”²² Igaanaga nigotedini me notaganegetediniwace, odaa ja nawetediniwace, codaa meetediogi, “Abaategetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.”²³ Odaa nigipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me napitagadi libeyaceḡeco eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jagaga napitagadi nigicoa libeyaceḡeco. Nige degemaani Aneotedoḡoji me napitagadi oko libeyaceḡeco, odaa Aneotedoḡoji anapitagadi nigicoa libeyaceḡeco.”

Jesus dinikeeteta Tomé

²⁴ Onijoteci nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus ane liboonagadi Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”. Tomé aḡica nigijo noko Jesus nigicotediogi me dilapode nigijo eledi anodiotibece.²⁵ Odaa nigijo eledi anodiotibece modita Tomé, “Jinataga Goniotagodi”. Pida Tomé dawienataka, meetiogi, “Nige daga jinaditeda adotonadi libecoli liwigotigi libaagadi, codaa nige daga jixotiwece inibedona, codaa nige daga jibatiwece nigijo elaciledi liwai moyojogotalo apocenigi, oteḡexaagaga ejiwaḡatakanawaanigi.”

²⁶ Igaanaga ixomagatedice seete nokododi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja yatecogotace ijaagijo nigijo aneiticoace, pida Tomé jigini mawatiogi. Idoatawece epoaco dinoxoco. Codaagidoataceda Jesus, naḡawatediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!”²⁷ Odaa jegeeteta Tomé, “Dige adeoni ḡanibedona digoina, codaa digawini ibaagatedi. Abaatiwece eyaciledi digoina iwai. Ikani mawienatakani, biḡida iwaḡatakanani”.²⁸ Naga ninigodi Tomé, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, me Inoenogodi”.²⁹ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Eka iwaḡatakanani leegodi naḡadati. Eliodi linikegi nigina ane idadiwaḡadi, idaagida me digicata me idadi”.

Ane leegodi me diniditini naḡadi notaganagaxi

³⁰ Owidi eletidi ḡodoxicegetedi Jesus aneote lodoe nigijo anodiotibece. Pida aḡicoa daga diniditelogo naḡadi notaganagaxi.³¹ Pida niginoa notaga diniditedini amaleegaga iwaḡatakanitiwaji Jesus me nigijaagijoa ane niige Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, codaa me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa amanagawini nige iwaḡatakanitiwaji,

odaa idiokaanağa limedi me ǵadewikitema leegodi naǵatetigi Jesus.

21

Jesus dinikeetediogi niǵijo anodiotibece digoida nipodigi Galiléia

¹ Niǵidiaaǵidi Jesus ja dinikeetacediogi niǵijo anodiotibece liniogotibece weiigi anodita “Tiberíades” (eledi oyatigi me Galiléia). Digawini anodaagee me dinikeetediogi. ² Ini Simão Pedro, Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, Natanael anelatibige nigotağa Caná nipodigi Galiléia, ijoa itoataale lionağa Zebedeu, ijaaǵijoa eletidi itoataale anodiotibece Jesus. ³ Odaa jegeetiogi Simão Pedro, “Ejigo jomiige”. Odaa niǵijoeledi modita, “Okó, iniğa akaami ǵodixigağawa”. Odaa jiǵigotibeci, joǵowaxoditinigi ajo niwatece, odaa ijotawece niǵijo enoale aǵica libakajetegi otigiditece noǵojegi.

⁴ Igaanağa yeloǵotibige, nağa nodi aligeǵe, Jesus idiaa dabidite liniogotibece weiigi, miditağa ijo dotiwadi. Pida niǵijo anodiotibece aǵoyowoǵodi niǵidaaǵidoa. ⁵ Odaa ja dapaawetediogi, mee, “Ionigipi. Aǵica ǵabakajetegi noǵojegi?” Nogoniniǵodi, moditalo, “Amitigica ica ǵobakajetegi”. ⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Okoleniticogi ǵadeladitiwajieledi ǵawai, ane digeticogi ǵobaagadi, odaa bagabaataloti waji noǵojedi”. Odaa joǵoyokoletace leladi. Aǵica dağa leegi, aǵalee domoǵoyakadi niǵijo leladi moixigitinigi catinedi liwatece, leegodi owidi noǵojedi anodibatalo.

⁷ Odaa niǵijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dağaxa me yemaa, joanigijaageeta Pedro, “Niǵidoa jiǵidaa Goniotagodi”. Igaanağa wajipata Simão Pedro modi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dinixotinigi nicaapa, leegodi noğa lowoodi me domiige. Nağa dinixotinigi lowoodi, odaa ja ipoditinigi ninyoǵodi, igo midi dotiwadi. ⁸ Niǵijoa eletidi lokaagetedi bağa owaxoditinigi niwatece, onixigitita neladi nolee noǵojedi, leegodi aleegita moyototice liniogotibece, onexaa onaniteci taalia meetilo moyotecetice niǵijo dotiwadi ane dabidite Jesus.

⁹ Igaanağa digetitacoace daato, odaa ja waxoditicoace liwatece, odaa joǵonadi ini noledi jiǵinoaligoli, idiaa noǵojedi ditibigimedi, idiaaǵidi paon. ¹⁰ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Awiite manadeegi niǵidiwa noǵojedi ane geladi mabaataloti waji”.

¹¹ Odaa Simão Pedro ja waxoditacinigi naǵajo niwatece, odaa ja ixigitijo niǵijo neladi, yadeegiticogi lipenağadi. Nolee niǵijo neladi, 153 noǵojedi nelecoli. Diganee me nolee

nigijo neladi, pida adawalace. ¹² Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anagitiwaji, aniodi”. Pida agica anabo laalegena daga ige degeetalo, “Amakaami?” Leegodi jogoyowooḡodi niginiaaginiwa Goniotagodi. ¹³ Odaa Jesus jegenagi miditaga, naga dibate ijo paon, odaa ja mediatediniwace. Odaa nigijoa noḡojedi idaaḡigote.

¹⁴ Jigitoatadiḡida Jesus me dinikeetediogi anodiotibece nigijo naga yewigatace.

Jesus yotaḡaneḡe Pedro

¹⁵ Igaanaga niataḡa me niodaga, odaa Jesus jegeeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão lionigi Jonas, ademaani caticedi niginaeledi metidema?” Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Jigidaaḡee Iniotagodi, ḡademaani. Codaa owoḡoti me ḡademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, owieni iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja igetace, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Iniotagodi owoḡoti me ḡademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁷ Odaa jigicota me itoatadiḡida me ige, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jagagecagalo leegodi jigitoatadiḡida Jesus me ige meeteta, “Ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jegeetalo, “Owoḡoti inoatawece, Iniotagodi. Owoḡoti me ḡademaani”. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁸ Codaa atacolitece nigida anejitaḡawa. Nigina maleegakaami lioneeḡa, adinoeni, odaa jегemii anemaani me aaticogi. Pida nigakaami oxiiḡodi, odaa jigixokenitedice ḡabaagatedi. Nigenagieledi, odaa ja igoe ḡabaagatedi, ḡadadeegiticogi ane daga domeḡemaani me aaticogi.” ¹⁹ Jesus eote nigida ligegi me ikee anodaagee Pedro lemeḡegi, me ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jegeeteta Pedro, “Aniwitici!”

Jesus yalaḡate nigijo ane-diotibece ane daḡaxa me yemaa

²⁰ Igaanaga noletijo Pedro, odaa ja naditeḡe nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane daḡaxa me yemaa, ina me dilokotiogi. Joanigijaa dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, nigijo me niodaga me Páscoa me ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, amiiḡo ica ane ḡadajicitiogi ḡaneloḡododipi?” ²¹ Igaanaga naditeḡe Pedro nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi, igamaḡaḡodaageeta lewiḡa ina ḡoneleegiwa?” ²² Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Agica aneniteḡe nige jemaa me yewiḡa nigepaagicota me idopitijo. Pida akaami leeditibige maniwitici!”

²³ Odaa jigigotice enalaḡaneḡegi miditaga nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi, modi me daga yeleo nigijo lemaanigi Jesus. Pida anigidaageyatedigi ligegi Jesus, onexaageeteda,

“Agica anenitege nige jema me yewiga nigepaagicota me idopitijo.” ²⁴Nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi joanegepaa yelogodi niginoa notaga, codaa jegepaa iditedini, codaa jowoogotaga mewi niginoa aneetallo.

Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka

²⁵ Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka. Digidiwatawece diniditedini, ejitibige me daga domagabo nigina iigo nigicoa notaganagaxiidi daga diniditedini ijoatawece loenataka. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIGEXEDI ANEOTEDOGOJI

Lucas me idí nağadi notaganagaxi didikotacibige niğica goneleegiwa anida nağatetigi ane liboonagadi Teófilo. (Awini miditaga Lucas 1.1-4). Maditaga nağadi notaganagaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece niğicoa ane loenataka niğijo anodiotibece Jesus niğijo nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalağata niğica anodaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo nogodibatege me iige lewiğa niğijo liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa niğijo nogoyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwağadi Jesus me Niğijaa Aneotedogoji ane niige me Gonewikatogodi. Lucas yalağata niğijoa nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niigo Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalağata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iigotedi. Lucas eetece niğicoa ane libaketedi Pedro ijaa Filipe. Codaa aagağa yalağata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaagee nağa dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalağata anodaagee Paulo nağa diniigi lewiğa, odaa ja liigexegi Jesus. Aagağa yalağata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalağata anodaageeteda niğicoa niwiajegeco Paulo migotece owidi iigotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niigaxitiniwace niğijo anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi. Odaa ijoatawece nipodağa anigotece Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Negepaağicota moniwilo Paulo, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigotaga Roma.

Odaa jigidaagee Lucas me yalağatiogi niğijoa liigexedi Jesus modigotece eletidi iigotedi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote godoxicegetedi oibake notoetiigi Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

*Lucas didikotibige Teófilo
(Lucas 1.1-2)*

¹ Jidikotacibigağaji, iniotagodi Teófilo. Niğijo nağa jidi nağajo odoeje notaganagaxi, jiditini anodaageeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liigaxinaganegeco maleeka dinojogotedini meote ane libakedi. ² Jiditedini notaga aneetece libaketedi Jesus negepaa niğijo noko Aneotedogoji nağa yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleediğicatibige dogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwağa Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige niğijoa liigexedi, niğijoa goneleegiwadi ane iolatedicoace.

³ Yeleo pida niǵidiaaǵidi ja yewiǵatace, odaa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi elioditibece me dinikeetediogi niǵijoa ǵoneleegiwadi, dinikeetediogi mewi naǵa yewiǵatace. Onadi odaa aǵalee yakadi me nawienatakanaǵa naǵa yewiǵatace. Niǵaxitediniwace anodaǵee Aneotedoǵoji me iǵe laaleǵenali oko. ⁴ Ica me yatecogo, odaa Jesus ja imonya, meetediogi, “Jinoǵotace anotiticoace we nigotaǵa Jerusalém, pida aliitegetiwaji ane ligegitedaǵawa Eiodi me yajigotedaǵawa, niǵijo baanǵijo mejitaǵawatiwaji. ⁵ João Batista nilegetiniwace oko datika ninyoǵodi eotibige me ikee noǵodinilaatece libeyaceǵeco, codaa moyemaa Aneotedoǵoji me iǵe laaleǵenali. Pida nige ixomaǵatedijo onateciǵidiwa nokododi Aneotedoǵoji Liwigo dakatiwece ǵadaaleǵenali, odaa ja ǵadiiǵenitiwaji.”

*Aneotedoǵoji yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi
(Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53)*

⁶ Ica me yatecogo niǵijoa liǵexedi Jesus, odaa jonogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, domige naǵa natigide ica me ǵodogaǵegitice mejonaǵateloce loniciwaga romaanotedi, odaa jaǵawii okomaǵa ǵoninionigi-eliodi?”

⁷ Naǵa ninigodi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Aneotedoǵoji ibake naǵatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata ni-geote niǵida anenita, pida aǵakatitiwaji mowoogoti niǵica noko nigicota. ⁸ Pida nige dinikatini Aneotedoǵoji Liwigo me dakatiwaǵajitiwaji, odaa yajigotaǵawa ǵadoniciwaga. Odaa akaamitiwaji jaǵakamaǵakaami nakataganadi codaa me enitici. Odaa jegeniticitiwaji digoina nigotaǵa Jerusalém, digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niǵinoa eletidi nipodaǵa ane daǵaxa me leegitalo.” ⁹ Igaanaga nigotedini niǵijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa Aneotedoǵoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja dakatediwece ica lolaadi, odaa aǵaleeǵicoa monadi.

¹⁰ Eǵidaa diiticogi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaaǵidi idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi, codaǵonida noǵonadi icoa itoataale ǵoneleegiwadi ja dinikeetiogi. Niǵicoa ǵoneleegiwadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoǵogoli, dabiditiniwace liwai niǵijoa liǵexedi Jesus. ¹¹ Odaa modi, “Akaamitiwaji, ǵoneleegiwadi anicoǵoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, igame leeǵodi maleeǵinaaǵoni awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedoǵoji ja yadeegi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, odaa jiǵinaa ǵadoyaatetiwaji digoina. Pida niǵijoa Jesus icota me dopitedijo digo anodaǵeeteda mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi.”

Nigijoa liigexedi Jesus oiomaḡaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas

¹² Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Jesus naḡa dopitiniwace moicoḡotibigimece lojotaḡadi ane liboonḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalēm one onadateci ciloomito me yototice nigijo lojotaḡadi. ¹³ Nogodakatiwece nigotaḡa, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga ica dalaḡate diimigi ane lotokaḡadi. Nigicoa ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaaḡiticoace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão nigijo ane domaḡa ideleḡe romaanotedi, icaaḡica Judas ane lionigi icaeledi Tiago. ¹⁴ Elioditibece me yatecoḡo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji awateḡe nigijo nioxoadipi Jesus, ajo eliodo, ijaaḡijoeledi iwaalepodi.

¹⁵ Nigijoa nokododi yatecoḡo ejime onaniteci taalia nigigo viinte anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Pedro ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeḡee, ¹⁶ “Inioxoadipi, leeditibige micota nigijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi aneetece analee ninyaagi Judas. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo inionigi-eliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaagi Judas nigijo jotigide. Nigijo me ikeetiogi neloḡododipi ane diḡetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus. ¹⁷ Judaseledi ijo me ḡodokaḡedi me jiwagaḡibece Goniotagodi, aagaḡa iomaḡaditedice meo libakedi digo mokotaḡa idokida ḡobakedi.”

¹⁸ Judas dinoojeteta nipodigi. Ibake nigijoa dinyeelo ane dinigaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo neloḡododipi. Odaa miditaga nigidi nipodigi, jigidiaa lemaḡadi, datoḡe le, icoa liwenadi daxoitenedice igotinigi iigo. ¹⁹ Iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalēm oyowoḡodi ane ninyaagi Judas. Joanigidaa leeḡodi mowo me liboonḡadi nigidi nipodigi, “Aceldama”, nioladi hebraico, amina anejinaḡata “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”. ²⁰ Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, odaa jeḡee, “Nigida ane ninyaagi Judas diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, digoida liwai nigijoa enaco, mee nigijo nidigo,

‘Leeditibige ligeladi nigini ḡoneleegiwa micota me dinaladi, codaa aḡaleeḡica anigo diḡeladetigi.’

Codaaeledi diniditeloco nigijo liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji,

‘Leeditibigeeledi oko me waxodi limedi, codaa meo nigijo ane libakedi.’

²¹⁻²² Enice leeditibige me jiolaagaḡiticeeledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakataḡanaḡa me naḡa yewigaḡace Goniotagodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenaḡitice oko minoataga niginoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane akaaḡina mokotaḡa

nigijoa nokododi Goniotagodi Jesus maleeginiwa mokotaḡa, nigijoa nokododi naḡa nilegetiniwace Joāo Batista nigijoo oko, neḡepaaḡicota nigijoo noko Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi.”

²³ Odaa joḡoniboonaḡateetiniwace itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me “Nigijoo ane iḡenaḡa”, ijaḡijoo eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Nigidiaḡidi nigijoo lapo joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, owoḡotitiwece laaleḡena okanicodaḡaḡica oko. Enice natigide anikeenitoḡowa anigepidiḡica nigidoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me ḡadiiḡexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liiḡexegi Goniotagodi, leḡodi Judas jiḡigo miditaḡa anepaa limedi.” ²⁶ Odaa joḡoiwi anepaḡa dinete modibateloco liboonaḡadi, odaa joḡodibateloco liboonaḡadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanagaḡдитеḡe me lokaḡetedi nigijoo oonze ḡoneleegiwadi liiḡexedi Goniotagodi.

2

Lanokegi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo

¹ Nigijoo naḡa nakatio ica noko anoyatigi “Pentecostes”, ijoatawece nigijoo liiḡexedi Goniotagodi yatecoḡo ijaḡijoo nigijoo aneiticoace. ² Codaḡaḡida noḡowajipata ica nayaageḡegi ane igedi digoida ditibigimedi micataḡa niḡina niocodi ane daḡaxa me yoniciwadi. Codaa owajipata nigijoo nayaageḡegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi nigijoo diimigi anei me nicotiniwace. ³ Odaa joḡonadi ica ane liciagi ḡalewaḡa ane ilaagitice, odaa nigijoo ḡalewaḡa jiḡiteloco lacilo oninitecibeci nigijoo liiḡexedi Goniotagodi. ⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiogi oninitecibeci, odaa iditawece joḡodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oninitecibeci dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane diḡica me dotaḡatigi. Leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigotiogi lixakedi modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

⁵ Digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém jiḡidiwa anicotiobece judeutedi anele, anoyemaa modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Oicogoticogi inoatawece eletidi iigotedi. ⁶ Nigijoo noḡowajipata nigijoo layaageḡegi ditibigimedi, ica lapo-nelegi nigijoo noiigi ja dinatecoḡotee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji leḡodi oninitecibeci yakadi me yowoḡodi nigijoo iolatedi anodotaḡatigilo nigijoo liiḡexedi Goniotagodi. ⁷ Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Digawinitiwaji! Idiwatawece niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane notagaḡaḡa elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. ⁸ Enige, igamodaḡee ina me jakataḡa mokotawece jajipaḡatiogi modotaḡatigilo ḡoniolatedi ane diḡica

moyowoogodi modotaŋatigi? ⁹ Niŋida moko anejilapodaŋa inatecibece oicoŋoticogi niŋotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotâmia, niŋotedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia. ¹⁰ Codaa ina eledi ane jawanagatege oicoŋoticogi niŋotedi Frígia, Panfília, Egito, inaageledi oicoŋoticogi nipodaŋa Líbia anipegitege nigotaŋa Cirene. Idiaageledi baŋa awaligegegipi oicoŋoticogi nigotaŋa Roma. ¹¹ Inatecibece niŋina oko judeutedi, inaageledi baadaŋa judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedoŋoji. Idi eledi oicoŋoticogi Creta, inaageledi bogoicoŋoticogi Arábia. Pida okotawece jajipaaŋata modotaŋatigilo ŋoniolatedi, modotaŋatigi niŋidiwa ŋoneleegiwadi, moditece niŋinoa Aneotedoŋoji loenataka libinienaga, ŋodoxicegetedi!” ¹² Odaa niŋica laponelegi joŋoyopo codaa noŋowikomataaŋa, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinataŋa?”

¹³ Pida ica eledi baŋa namenaganaga, modi, “Niŋidiwa ŋoneleegiwadi ejime nemáŋa!”

Pedro yotaŋaneŋe noiigi-nelegi

¹⁴ Odaa Pedro anidiaaŋi miditaŋa niŋijoa eletidi oonze liigexedi Goniotagodi ja dabiditi, odaa dinigetagaŋee me yotaŋaneŋe niŋijo noiigi-nelegi. Meetiogi, “Akaami ŋoneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaji ane ŋadigeladi nigotaŋa Jerusalém, atacolitecetiwaji yotaŋa, jelogoditaŋawatiwaji anodaa diitigi niŋida niciagi ananati. ¹⁵ Aleetibigetiwaji niŋidiwa ŋoneleegiwadi daŋa nemáŋa, pida anemáŋa. Igaataŋa eka noove lakata me nigoitijo. (Odaa naŋani lakata aniŋica ane yemáŋa.) ¹⁶ Pida niŋida analee jinataŋa niŋijo aneeta Joel niŋijo jotigide, niŋijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko, niŋijo neŋee,

¹⁷ ‘Mee Aneotedoŋoji,

“Nigicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.

Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi codaa me iige inoatawece ane latopaco oko.

Gadionigipi icota moyelogoditedibece yowooko.

Jaote niŋinoa lionekadi minoa lakataŋa micataŋa daŋa ligeedi,

codaa niŋina ŋanaxokodipi jao me nigeega me jikeetiogi ane jemaa.

¹⁸ Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi niŋinoa iotaka,

ŋoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

Odaa joŋoyatematitedibece yowooko niŋicoatigilo owidijedi nokododi.

¹⁹ Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooŋa digoida ditibigimedi,

codaa digoina iigo jaote ŋodoxicegetedi.

Jao micota monadi ḡodawodi,
noledi codaa me ḡocilaḡadi ane nigexaka.

²⁰ Aligeḡe icota me nexogoteloco,
epenai icota me ixagodi micoataga ḡodawodi
maleediḡicatibige diḡicota niḡica Noko ḡoniotagodi
Aneotedoḡoji,

niḡica Noko ḡoneḡeḡi codaa me daḡaxa libinienigi
nige limedi me iwi anigote niḡina oko.

²¹ Odaa inatawece niḡina oko ane dipokotalo ḡoniotagodi
Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode,
jiḡiniaa aneote ḡoniotagodi me yewiḡatace.” ’ ’

²² Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa mee, “Akaami noiḡitigi
Israel, atacolitece yotaḡa! Aneotedoḡoji ikeetedaḡawatiwaji
neḡepaa niḡe Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré,
odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. Iḡenaga mowoḡotitiwaji
codaa ayakadi daḡawienatakani me Aneotedoḡoji niḡe,
iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ibake Jesus meote loenataka
libinienaga codaa me ḡodoxiceḡetedi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji,
codaa me niḡinoa anetiḡodawelaḡadi. ²³ Aneotedoḡoji
yowoḡodi inoatawece niḡinoa anicota micotece, odaa
jiḡida me lowoogo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedaḡawatiwaji.
Odaa jeḡeloatitetiwaji, leeḡodi maniwotitema majici
midiwa ḡoneleḡiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa moyeloadi niḡijo
noḡoyototedeloco nicenagaḡate. ²⁴ Pida Aneotedoḡoji
yewikatiditace Jesus. Noḡatedice me dawikodetema
némaḡa, leeḡodi némaḡa aḡica loniciwagatelogo Jesus.

²⁵ Iḡaataḡa Davi meetece Jesus, niḡijo mee,
‘Idioka limedi me jinadi ḡoniotagodi me ideite yodoe.
Codaa ideite iwai ibaḡadi me idaxawa,
odaa jiḡidaaḡee aḡica ane idoḡowikomata.

²⁶ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ninitibece yaaleḡena,
codaa mejitece notaḡa aneo ḡodinikeḡi.
Odaa jakadi me inibeoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote yolaadi me
yewiḡatace.

²⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡida makaami aḡikani iwigo diḡidiaaḡi aneite
liwicidi émaḡaḡa.

Codaa niḡida makaami aḡikani yolaadi daḡa neladi,
lolaadi ḡaotaḡi anakamokakaami me dibataḡadomi.

²⁸ Jaḡakamaḡa awii me jowoḡodi naigi ane yadeeḡi oko
midioka limedi me yewiḡa,
codaa eliodi me idinitibeci leeḡodi makaami meetaga.’ ”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa mee, “Akaami,
inioxoadipi judeutedi, ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji jaotibige
makaamitawece owoḡoti anejatigi iḡeḡi. Niḡijo ḡonelokodi
ḡoneḡeḡi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa joḡonaligitini. Anei

monaligitini jipecagatege codaa niḡina noko. ³⁰ Davi inaaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa yowoḡodi niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegiteta. Aneotedoḡoji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licogeḡi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotaḡa Davi me inionigi-eliodi. ³¹ Davi yowoḡodi niḡica Aneotedoḡoji anicota meote, odaa jeḡeetece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace Niḡijoa ane nimonya aneote me ḡodewiḡatace. Jiḡidaa ane diitigi niḡijo ligegi mee,

‘Aneotedoḡoji aika liwigo midiaaḡi aneiticoace émaḡaḡa. Codaa lolaadi aneladi.’

³² Aneotedoḡoji eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, odaa oko nakataḡanadi naḡa yewiḡatace Jesus. ³³ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite liwai libaaḡadi, miditaḡa nimeḡi ḡoneḡeḡi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote micota niḡijo ane ligegite Jesus, odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Jesus me yakadi me iḡe Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji enaḡi me dakatioḡoji. Natigide jaḡanatitiwaji, codaa majipaatiḡe anodaaḡeeta loenataḡi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Iḡaataḡa Davi aḡopitibigimece ditibigimeḡi, pida ijaaḡijo mee,

‘Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Iniotagoḡi,

“Anicooti iwai ibaaḡadi miditaḡa nimeḡi ḡoneḡeḡi nigepaaḡicota mejateloco ḡadoniciwaga niḡina ḡaneloḡododipi.”’

³⁶ Enice inatawece ḡodoiḡi Israel, leeditibige moyoowoḡodi. Niḡijoa Jesus ane iḡenatakanitalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicanaganagate, Aneotedoḡoji eote me Goniotagoḡi, codaa iomaḡaditedice meote Niḡijoa aneote maḡaḡa ḡodewiḡatace.”

³⁷ Niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Pedro, odaa eliodi me noḡowikomataaḡa, odaa modita Pedro ijaaḡijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, “Akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataḡa me ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me ḡodiwoko Aneotedoḡoji lelaga?”

³⁸ Odaa Pedro jeḡeetiḡi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige madinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonagaḡi Jesus Cristo metiḡadinileḡeni amaleeḡaḡa ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa ḡabeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaaḡida me ligegi me yajigotedaḡawa. ³⁹ Eote me ligegi me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediḡi ḡadionigipi, codaa me niḡina oko ane liḡeladi niḡinoa nipodaḡa ditigedi. Yajigotediḡi Liwigo inatawece niḡina oko Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji aneniditediḡi menaḡitibeci midoataḡa.”

⁴⁰ Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa ja najoitiniwace, meetiogi, “Adinenyagaatitiwaji amaleegaga gadiwokoni nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina noiigi abeyacagaga!”
⁴¹ Eliodi oko oyiwaagadi nigijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa ja dini-legetibigiwaji. Ejinaaga domaga iniwatadagani miili oko odinawanaagaditege nigijo lapo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ijokijo nigijo noko.

Ica anodaagee lewiga nigica anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi

⁴² Odaa ijotawece nigijo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi modeemitetigilo nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa oikee me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecogotee nigina me niodaaga codaa moyotaganege Aneotedogoji. ⁴³ Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji owote owidi godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginoa ane libinienaga, joanigidaa leegodi ijotawece oko nigijo lapo-nelegi odeemitetibige loniciwaga Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁴ Ijotawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi idioka limedi midi me yatecogotibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaagica anoyakadi. ⁴⁵ Nigina midi lagalanigi, odaa jogoyaa niginoa lidiimaga, inoa ane nepilidi, odaa jogodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece nigidi anoyopotibige. ⁴⁶ Inoatawece nokododi yatecogo minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Dinodetiwage me niodaaga inoa ligelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaa eledi ninitibigiwaji nigina modinawalacetigilo niginoa anoyakadi. ⁴⁷ Idioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa nigina eledi noiigi jogodeemitetibige codaa moyemaatibigo. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotagodi yatecogotee eledi oko yawanagaditetege nigijo lapo oko bagakaa eniwaगतakanaga, nigidi oko Goniotagodi yemaa meote me newigatace.

3

Ica alejaado anoicilatidi

¹ Ica noko Pedro ijaa João igotibeci minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ica naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, nagaca lakata migotibeci oko oyotaganege Aneotedogoji. ² Onini ica goneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotagi nigica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaagetedipi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataga ica epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo nigina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ³ Nigijo beyagi laxace naga naditege Pedro ijaa João me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja domaga dipokotiogi anigetigidi nogeedi. ⁴ Odaa Pedro ijaa João jogoiwita, odaa Pedro meeta, “Dige

godiwinegegi!”⁵ Odaa ja iwitiogi, ja domaga nibeotege digica nogeedi anigetigidi.⁶ Odaa Pedro meeta, “Agaca ininyeelo, otegeexaagaga iniolo, otegeexaagaga inibeexo, pida jajigotagawa anida meetaga. Jatika loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré me gadiigeni madabititini, odaagawaligi!”⁷ Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Agica daga leegi odaa logonaka codaa me liwayagaxiidi ja yoniciwadi.⁸ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja waxoditibece negepaanaga dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Nigidiaagidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, lixigagawa Pedro ijaa João, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.⁹ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi onadi nigijo goneleegiwa negewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.¹⁰ Oyowoogodi nigijo goneleegiwa nigijaagijo nigijo aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midataga lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, dipokotibece midataga epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Nigijo noiigi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo anee nigijo goneleegiwa.

Pedro notaganegetiniwace noiigi yalagatalo Jesus

¹¹ Nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa João. Eliodi oko walediticogi miditaga, odaa ja yatecogo minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anowo me liboonagadi “Liwalagaxi Salomão”. Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi.¹² Nigijo Pedro naga nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji godoiigi, loiigi Israel, igame leegodi mopootiwaji nigida niciagi? Igame leegodi ina me godiwinegegi? Aleetibigetiwaji daga jaoga nigida goneleegiwa mewaligi daga leegodi okomaga gonimawenegegi, ogoa, domigetaga leegodi Aneotedogoji daga yakadi me dagaxa moko ele? Pida anigidaa leegodi!”¹³ Aneotedogoji Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, Noenogodi Jacó codaa me ijotawece nigijo eledi jotigide godaamipi. Iniaaginiwa jiginiaa iwenigide Jesus ane Liotagi. Pida akamagakaami jagajicitetiwaji Jesus midiwataga lacilodi romaanotedi, odaa agica degemaani manienaganegeni lodoe Pilatos nigijo naga domaga doletibige me ikatedice Jesus.¹⁴ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agemaani Nigijoa anele, ane yewigatetema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane igenaga. Pida jigipokita Pilatos me ikatice nigijo gonematagodi, ijaagijoa agemaani moikatedice.¹⁵ Odaa jigidaagee negeloatitiwaji Nigijoa aneote oko me newiga. Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa nigida moko jogoko nakataganadi.¹⁶ Nigijo

naga jinakatonaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa loniciwaga me jicilatitaga nigida goneleegiwa ananatitiwaji, codaa gadowoogotagi. Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus me icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa. Jaganatitiwaji codaa mowoogoti me Aneotedogoji icilatidi leegodi me jinakatonaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus odaa nigida goneleegiwa jegele codaa me icilegegi mida gadiwigotigitiwaji natigide.

17 Digawini, akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji ijaagijoa gadacilodi mawiitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leegodi agowoogoti anijoa. 18 Pida Aneotedogoji ibake ijotawece nigijio anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijio jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijio Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace. Natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote micota nigijio ane ligegi nigijio liotaka nigijio jotigide. 19-20 Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanitibece, opilitalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga gadiwilecitetema gabeyacegeco, odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me iwetaagadi gadiwiciditiwaji nigicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus, Nigijio Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice meote me godewigatacetiwaji. 21 Leeditibige Jesus midiaagitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaagicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige igelaatidi inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Nigina meote Aneotedogoji nigida ligegi ibake nigijio anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijio jotigide. 22 Igaataga nigijio jotigide mee Moisés, 'Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ixipetedice goneleegiwa nigina akaamitiwaji, odaa ja iige me yelogoditedibece lowooko, digo meetaga. Odaa ele majipaatalotiwaji inoatawece ane lotaga. 23 Nigica oko ane daga watacotece niginoa lotaga, nigini oko oyawalacetege loiigi Aneotedogoji, codaa oyeloadi.' 24 Codaa nigijio jotigide mee Samuel ijaagijio nigijio eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anidi me newiga nigidiaagidi naga yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analeegicotece niginoa nokododi. 25 Akaamitiwaji ida anenitege licogegi nigijio anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa nigijio naga dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji jotigide godaamipi, micataga dagaga dinilakidetedogogi. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, 'Jao jibake oko anida aneetege gadicogegi me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.' 26 Aneotedogoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jagakamaagakaamitiwaji odojedipi me imonyatedagawa eotedibige mikani niginoa ganaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jigidaa me gadibinienitetiwaji."

4

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oige Pedro ijaa João

¹ Nigijo Pedro ijaa João maleegidaagee monotaganegetiniwace nigijo noiigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijo lacilo nigijoa iodagawadi anoyowie diimigi icaagicoa saduceutedi jigicotiobece miditaga. ² Odaa neligideega leegodi nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji modiiḡaxinagatece icoa émagaga micota me newigatace leegodi naga yewigatace Jesus. ³ Odaa jogoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi neḡepaa eledi nigoi, leegodi jona ḡocidi dagalee yatecogo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. ⁴ Pida eliodi nigijo oko anowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga ijaa João oyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi nigica ane eniwaḡatakanaga ejinaga domaga iwida me cinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi.

⁵ Neḡeledi noko ja dinatecogotee digoida nigotaga Jerusalém nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁶ Miditaga eledi ini ica Anás ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caifás, João, Alexandre icaagicoa eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi litacepodi nigini lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁷ Odaa jogodienagata Pedro ijaa João menagitibeci lodoe nigijo ane niḡenatakanaga, odaa jogonigetiniwace, moditiogi, “Igame ḡanotoetiigi micilatiti ida anijo me beyagi laxace? Amiiḡo ane yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga? Igame liboonagadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti nigida ḡoneleegiwa?”

⁸⁻⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jeḡeo Pedro me dotaga, odaa jeḡee, “Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi noiigi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami laxokodipi ane iḡenatakani. Nigida makaamitiwaji jaḡawini anemiitogowa, codaa me ḡodigeeḡegitece nigijo niciagi aneletema nigida anijo me beyagi laxace, codaa nigica anodaagee me ici. ¹⁰ Pida akaamitawecetiwaji codaa me inatawece ḡodoiigi, loiigi Israel leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigini ḡoneleegiwa me jicilatitaga jatikanaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelated-ibige nigotaga Nazaré. Nigida makaamitiwaji jaḡakamaga iḡenatakanitalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi, pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Odaa loniciwaga Jesus icilatidi nigida ḡoneleegiwa anijo me beyagi laxace, pida natigide etida dabiditini ḡadodoetiwaji, jeḡele. ¹¹ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalaḡatalo Jesus, nigijo mee, ‘Nagajo wetiḡa notana ane doḡoyemaa moibake, nigijo anoyoe diimigi,

nağani wetiga jegeo me dağaxa me gonege minitaga nigini diimigi anoyoe.’

¹² Odaa ajokajo nağajo wetiga mele. Joanigidaa leegodi agica inieledi oko ane yakadi dağa Gonewikatitogodi. Aneotedogoji ayajigote nağatetigi anigetiginieledi oko digoina iigo degeo me godewigatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me godewigatace, codaa leeditibige me jagagata Liboonagadi nigina me joleegatibige me godewigatace.”

¹³ Odaa icoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi jogonadi Pedro ijaa João mabo laalegena. Odaa jogonowi Pedro ijaa João me digica degeliodi me nidikonaga, otegeaagaga gonegegipi. Joanigidaa moyopo leegodi anodaagee me nigitatakanaga. Codaa jogoyowoogodi Pedro ijaa João me lokaagetedipi Jesus. ¹⁴ Agoyakadi digica ligegi modakapetege Pedro ijaa João leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi ida me dabiditi midataga Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoiige Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci we, odaa nigijoa lacilodi jigidiaa dinotigimadetiwage. ¹⁶ Modi, “Igame inigatiogi ijoa goneleegiwadi? Igaataga inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém jogoyowoogodi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi mowo godoxicegedi nelegi, odaa ajakataga degejinaga me dogowo nigida godoxicegedi anowo. ¹⁷ Pida ajemaanaga digidokee milaagitice nigida nibodigi ane yalağata nigida niciagi. Odaa ele me idoienaga, codaa jolliğatema me dağadiaa onotağanegetniwace nigina noiigi, codaa dogoibake Liboonagadi Jesus.”

¹⁸ Odaa jogodienagatace Pedro ijaa João, odaa jogoiige me dağadiaagoibake Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me notaganaga codaa me niğaxinaganaga. ¹⁹ Pida Pedro ijaa João jogoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me enitecetiwaji nigica Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me iğenaga me jaoga. Pida domige iğenaga me gađadiwağategegitiwaji, ogoa domige mejiwağataga Aneotedogoji? ²⁰ Igaataga ajakataga dağa jikanaga mejinağatece nigijo ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaagata.” ²¹ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi jogodoietaciniwace odaa jogoikaticoace nigijoa itoataale mopitibeci. Agica anoyakaditece ane leegodi dogoiloikatidi leegodi ijotawece nigijo noiigi odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo loenatagi godoxicegedi. ²² Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi jonigidiwa caticedi me cwareenta nicaagape.

Nigijo anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi odipokotalo me yeloodagatee laalegena

²³ Nigijoa lacilodi noiigi nogoikatice Pedro ijaa João, odaa Pedro ijaa João jigigotacibece minitaga nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyatematitigi ijoatawece nigijoa

ane lotaga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiigi Israel. ²⁴ Odaa nigijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi noḡowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecoḡo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji anida ḡadoniciwaḡateloce inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa minoatawece niginoa aninoa me jinataḡa. ²⁵ Nigijo jotigide ḡonelokodi Davi ane ḡaotagi. Gadiwigo eo mee, ‘Igaamee ina me neligideeḡa ina noiigi ane daḡa etigadowoḡoti?

Codaa igame leeḡodi ina noiigi moyowo nigina ane digicata ane jaḡaḡa?

²⁶ Niginoa inionaḡa-eloodoli digoina iḡo ja dinenyagaditibigiwaji, inaḡinoa aninoa naḡatetico ja dinatecoḡotee, odaa joḡodakapeteḡe Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji codaa aḡaḡa odakapeteḡe Nigijoa ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace.’

²⁷ Igaataḡa ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi anodita Pôncio Pilatos, ijaagijoa ane daḡa judeutedi ijaagijoa loiigi Israel, iditawece dinatecoḡotee modakapeteḡe Jesus, Gaotagi aninkeote anemaani, Gaotagi anixipenitedice meote me ḡodewiḡatace. ²⁸ Dinatecoḡotee mowo nigijo anakaa ḡadowoḡo mawii nigijo jotigide, odaa jaḡabakeni ḡadoniciwaḡa mawii micota nigijoa ane ḡadowoḡo. ²⁹ Natigide, Goniotagodi, digawini etigodoietice, odaa awii nigida moko anoko ḡaotaka me jakataḡa mabo ḡodaaleḡena mejinagatece ḡadatematigo. ³⁰ Odaa ikeeni ḡadoniciwaḡa makati micilatiti eelotaginadi, awiite ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienaga nigina me jibakenaga Liboonaḡadi Jesus, Nigijoa ane Gaotagi anakamokakaami me yewiḡatedaḡadomi.”

³¹ Nigijo naḡa nigotiniwace moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, nigijo diimigi aneite me yatecoḡo ja digike. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji iditawece, odaa jaḡabo laaleḡenali moyatematitedibece latematiko Goniotagodi.

Nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi odinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi

³² Iditawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi idokida ane lowoḡo, codaa idokida anee. Aḡica anee mepoka nepilidi niginoa ane nepilidi, pida iditawece odinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi. ³³ Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji ida eliodi loniciwaḡa moyatematitedibece Goniotagodi Jesus

naga yewigatace, codaa Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi. ³⁴ Agica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida lemagamatiigi, igaataga nigina aninoa ligelatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaga oyaa niginoa ligelatedi inaaginao nipodaga, odaa jogonadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi nigijoa anoyaa. ³⁵ Odaa jogoyajigotigi dinyeelo nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyawalace nigijoa dinyeelo onediatiniwace nigijo anepaga oyopotibige, odaa nigijo anenegegi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

³⁶ Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José. Nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi owote me liboonagadi Barnabé amina anejinagata “Nigijo aneo mabo godaalegena.” Nigijo goneleegiwa one leviita icogoticogi ica lidelogo ane liboonagadi Chipre. ³⁷ José negeyaa nipodigi, odaa ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane loojedi me etaanaga, odaa nigijoa dinyeelo ja yajigotigi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

5

Ananias aniaa Safira

¹ Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, acaagaca lodawa ane liboonagadi Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi.

² Odaa Ananias acaagaca lodawa ja dinilakidetiwage midikiditiwage me digidiwatawece dinyeelo oyajigotigi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa onateciigijoa oyajigotigi, pida icoa eletidi bogowote nepilidi. ³ Odaa Pedro jegeeta Ananias, “Igame leegodi madinikanitece Satanás me gadiigeni? Jegeo manakeni minaalen Liwigo Aneotedogoji nigijo me digijoatawece anajici nigijoa dinyeelo lojeted me aani ganipodigi. ⁴ Nigijo maleedaga aani nigijo ganipodigi, baqalee ganebi. Codaa nigidiaagidi nagaani, odaa nigijoa dinyeelo ganepilidi. Odaa igame leegodi mawii ida gadowoogo catiwedi gadaalegena? Nigida makaami aginaaleni oko, pida domaga adineenitalo minaalen Aneotedogoji.” ⁵ Nigijo Ananias naga wajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa jegenitini, ja yeleo. Odaa ijotawece nigijo anowajipata moyalagata nigijo ane ninyaagi Ananias eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ⁶ Odaa icoa lionekadi jigigotibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Nogoyadeegiticogi we, odaa jogonaligitini.

⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo icoa iniwatadagani lakata, odaa jagagicotio nagajo lodawa Ananias. Nagajo iwaalo ayowoogodi nigijo ane ninyaagi Ananias. ⁸ Odaa Pedro jegee, “Jemaa manelogotitiwa! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibatege, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaategetiwaji me aani ganipodigi?” Naga ninigodi, odaa jegeeta, “Jigidiwatawece!”

⁹ Odaa Pedro jegeeta, “Igame leeḡodi akaami ijaagijo ḡadodawa madinilakidenitiwaḡetiwaḡi me domaḡa anakeni minaaleni Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jeḡenotibeci niḡijoa lionekadi anonaligitini ḡadodawa. Odaa natigide jaḡaḡetiḡadadeegi.” ¹⁰ Odaa aniaaḡani lakata Safira jaḡaḡenitini, ja yeleo lodoe Pedro. Odaa niḡijoa lionekadi naḡa dakatiobece, joḡototeloco naḡajo iwaalo émeḡe. Odaa jaḡaḡoyadeegi lolaadi, joḡonaligitini liwai niḡijo lodawa. ¹¹ Ijotawece niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece niḡijo eledi oko anodibodiceta niḡida niciagi eliodi me doitiḡiḡiwaji.

Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa niḡinoa loenataka ane libinienaga

¹² Aneotedoḡoji ibake niḡijoa liḡexedi mowote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaga miditaḡa niḡijo noiigi. Ijotawece niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi yatecoḡotibece minitaḡa le Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi anoyatigi me “Liwalagaḡaxi Salomão”. ¹³ Aḡica anigetigijo niḡijo ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laalegena me dinawanaḡaditiogi niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. Pida niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém eliodi mele modotaḡatibige loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Odaa eliodi ḡoneleegiwaḡi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joḡodinawanaḡaditege niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁵ Niḡijo noḡonadi loniciwaḡa niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡica oko joḡoyadeegi inoa neelotaginadi midiwataḡa icoa ladicotiidi. Odaaḡidiaḡoyate minoataḡa inoa limetiidi codaa midiwataḡa icoa liḡelatedi lipeḡeteḡe. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomaḡateloco niḡina me ixomaḡatijo, minaaḡigotece miditaḡa. ¹⁶ Eliodi oko oicoḡoticogi midiwataḡa icoa nigotadawaanaga anipeḡitege nigotaḡa Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaginadi, inaaḡinoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo ane neelotikanaga ja nicilaga.

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi

¹⁷ Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lokaḡetedi anida aneetege niḡijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa joḡodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi. ¹⁸ Odaa joḡoniwilotiniwace niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, oixotiwece niwilogoḡaxi manitaḡa nigotaḡa. ¹⁹ Pida neḡenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco niwilogoḡaxi, naḡa ixoticoace, odaa jeḡeetiogi, ²⁰ “Emiitacetiwaḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi,

odaagidiaagoni atematiitigi nigidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiga gela ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi.”²¹ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyiwaagadi nigijo aanjo. Igaanaga yelotibige, odaa ja dakataciobece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaa dinanataciigi moniigaxitiniwace nigijo noiigi.

Nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jigigo minitaga eledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi lixigagawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaagetedi, odaa jegeniditigi nigijoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jogoiige icoa iodaagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi migotibeci manitaga niwilogonagaxi me domogodigotigi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.²² Pida nogotota niwilogonagaxi, agaleegicoa moyakadi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogopitiobeci, oyatematitigi nigijoa lacilodi, modi,²³ “Ja jicogojogoticogi, ejogota niwilogonagaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodaagawadi anoyowie midoataga epoaco. Pida naga jomokenaga epoaco, agaleegica jakataga oko catiwedi.”²⁴ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodaagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, iditawece agoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida niciagi.²⁵ Nigidiaagidi jigijo oko anicotio, odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nigijoa goneleegiwadi gawilogjedi etiditace digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa jogoniigaxitiniwace noiigi.”²⁶ Odaa nigijo lacilo nigijoa iodaagawadi anoyowie ligeladi Aneotedogoji ja lixigagawepodi ijoa niodaagawadi, odaa jogonadeegitace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida jogoyoe monadeegi leegodi modoitigi nigijo noiigi dogonigidatiniwace.

²⁷ Nigijoa iodaagawadi jogonadeegi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa jogodoyaticoace lodoe nigijoa lacilodi me yatecogo moiwi ica anodigotigi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jegeetiogi liigexedi Goniotagodi,²⁸ “Genaga gadajoinenegitiwaji codaa me gadiigenegegi me dagadiaa iigaxinaganitece loniciwaga liboonagadi nigijoa goneleegiwa. Pida digawini anenitiwaji! Ja ganiigaxinitiniwace inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalem codaa me leedi moko galaagetedipi leegodi lemegegi nigijoa goneleegiwa.”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoninigodi, moditigi, “Leeditibige mejiwaagataga Aneotedogoji ane niigetedogowa, idigida agele degejiwaagataga ane ligegi oko ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji.³⁰ Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi eote

Jesus me yewigatace, Nigijoa ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyeloadi moyototedeloco nicensaganagate. ³¹ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja ideyate liwai libaagadi miditaga nimesi ane dagaxa me gonegegi eote me Godacilo codaa me Gonewikatitogodi, eotedibige loiigi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco. ³² Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi me jinataga nigijo Aneotedogoji aneote, codaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee nigijo aneote. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liwigo nigina anoyiwaagadi.”

³³ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi nogowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa eliodi moyelatema nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa domogodoletibige monigodi. ³⁴ Pida naga dabiditini ica lacilo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one niigaxinaganaga diigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés, codaa iditawece nigidi noiigi odeemitetibige. Odaa Gamaliel ja diigenatakatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji monotagatenawaanigiticoace. ³⁵ Odaa jegeetiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji goneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita nigida ane domegemaani memiitiogi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi! ³⁶ Igaataga anogowidi nicaagape ixomagatedijo nigijo Teudas ane diletibige degeliodi me gonegegi. Odaa ja domaga cwaatolo taalia goneleegiwadi anodioteci migo idelege romaanotedi. Pida nogoyeloadi, odaa nigijo anodiotibeci jigilaagitibece, agigo odoe libakedi. ³⁷ Igaanaga yeleo Teudas, odaa jigijoeledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. Nigijoa nokododi, nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi me domogoyemaa monilagadi godoiigi. Judaseledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pidaeledi oyeloadi, odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibeci jagaga ilaagitibece. ³⁸ Odaa jigidaa me gadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaga domagawitiwaji ane beyagitema nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaagopitibece! Igaataga niginoa lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigepaa libaketedi nigina oko, odaa icota me ma. ³⁹ Pida niginoa lowooko inaagina libaketedi nige icogetedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa agakatitiwaji daga oliitege. Nigida aneni me gadakapetegipitiwaji, odaa yakadi magaga akapetege nigicoa Aneotedogoji.”

⁴⁰ Odaa jogodibatege nigijoa lotaga Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa jogoniditaciogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, nogonalaketiniwace, odaa jogoiige me dagadiaa oibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me natematikanaga. Odaa jogoikaticoace. ⁴¹ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ja noditicoaci me ideilodoe nigijoa

seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leegodi Goniotagodi me niwenigidetediniwace nigijo me ika me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi ijaagijoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeega digo mijoataga anee mowo lawikodigi nigidiwa lacilodi noiigi. ⁴²Odaa inoatawece nokododi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi iditibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ligelatedi nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modiiḡaxinagatece Jesus, codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me ḡodewigatace.

6

Oixipetedice icoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi moyaxawa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji

¹ Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jigida ica notigimadigi miditaga judeutedi anodotaḡatigi nioladi greegotedi icaḡica judeutedi anodotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico. Nigijo anodotaḡatigi ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaga me diḡica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige nigina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi.

² Odaa nigijoa dooze liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoyatecoḡotee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Aḡele daḡa joyaḡa ḡobakedi me jiiḡaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaḡa daḡa leegodi me jedianaganagatece niweenaḡa.

³ Enice, inioxoadipi, nigina natigide ixipeniticoace seete ḡoneleegiwadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji anowoḡoti mini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iḡe lewiḡa, codaa nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Odaa jajicaḡatigi modowediteloco nigida nibakedi modedianagatece niweenaḡa. ⁴ Odaa okomogoko baḡa jibakenaḡa idatawece ḡonimedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji codaa me jiiḡaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaḡa.”

⁵ Ijotawece nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyemaa nigijo lowoogo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa joḡoixipetice Estêvão, ḡoneleegiwa aneliiodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iḡe. Odaa jaḡaga oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, ijaa Nicolau ane elatibige nigotaḡa Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida baḡa dioteci ane lakataḡa judeutedi. ⁶ Odaa nigijo noiigi jigidiaa oiketibigiwaji nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi lodoe nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa nigijoa liigexedi jogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedogoji, oipeketeloco libaḡatedi nigijoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi, odipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawatediogi.

⁷ Odaa lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑepaanaga ilaagitedibece. Odaa jiꝑidapaꝑa diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi niꝑijo oko anoditece naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaꝑa Jerusalém. Codaa eliodi niꝑijoa sacerdotitedi joꝑoyiwaꝑadi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Ica noꝑoniwilo Estêvão niꝑijoa lacilodi niꝑijo noiigi

⁸ Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaga ane yajigoteta meote niꝑinoa ꝑodoxiceꝑetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaga liwigotigi niꝑidi noiigi. ⁹ Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, niꝑidi oko anida aneetege liakanagaꝑi judeutedi anodita “Liiakanagaꝑi ꝑoneleegiwadi ane daga niotagipi”. Manitaga naꝑani niiakanagaꝑi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaꝑa Cirene, Alexandria, nipodaꝑa Cilícia codaa me Ásia. Odaa niꝑica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jiꝑidaa diiticogi modinotigimadetege. ¹⁰ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa aꝑoyakadi moiꝑeke niꝑina modinotigimadetibigege. ¹¹ Odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi joꝑoyajigotioꝑi dinyeelo icoa ꝑoneleegiwadi oiꝑe me niwitakaꝑa, modi, “Jajipaagaꝑa me beyagi me dotaꝑatibige Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedoꝑoji.” ¹² Odaa jiꝑidaa nimaweneꝑegi mowo monigiwogotice niꝑijo noiigi, ijoa laxokodi ꝑoneleegiwadi lacilodi, ijaꝑijoa niꝑaxinagaꝑadi anodiiꝑaxinagaꝑetece lajoinagaꝑeꝑeco Moisés. Odaa joꝑodoliceta modibata Estêvão me diꝑicata leemidi, odaa joꝑoyadeegiticogi lodoe niꝑijoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi. ¹³ Odaa joꝑoniditioꝑi niꝑijoa ꝑoneleegiwadi anoyedia me niwitakaꝑa modakapeꝑetege Estêvão, odaa niꝑidiwa ꝑoneleegiwadi modi, “Niꝑida ꝑoneleegiwa anotokotini beyagi me dotaꝑatibige Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi ane diiꝑenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaa eledi beyagi me dotaꝑatibige lajoinagaꝑeꝑeco Moisés. ¹⁴ Codaa jajipaagaꝑa mee niꝑijoa Jesus ane elatedibige nigotaꝑa Nazaré micota me yaagaꝑi niꝑini Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi codaa one iigi niꝑinoa ꝑodakataꝑa Moisés ane nenyagaꝑaditema jotigide ꝑodaamipi.” ¹⁵ Ijotawece niꝑijoa seteenta lacilodi idiaaꝑi nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Aꝑodaꝑaticogotece moiwita Estêvão, odaa joꝑonadi latobi me liciagi aanjo latobi.

7

Estêvão yotaꝑaneꝑe niꝑijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

¹ Odaa niꝑijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja iꝑe Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notagaꝑa ijoa ꝑoneleegiwadi modakapeꝑetaꝑagi, domigewi ijoa lotaga?”

² Odaa ja ninigodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxoadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi godoiigi, atacolitece yotaga! Aneotedogoji iige inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niginiwa Aneotedogoji dinikeeteta gonelokodi Abraão nigijo malee ligeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleedigicatibige dagalatiticogi nigotaga Harã. ³ Odaa Aneotedogoji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi ganiigo, alati gaditacepodi, odaagemii miditaga nipodigi ane jikeetagawa.’ ⁴ Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niigo Caldéia, odaa jigigo ligeladi nigotaga Harã. Nigidiaagidi digoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedogoji ja imonyatedicogi miditaga nigidi nipodigi analee gadigeladetiwaji natigide. ⁵ Aneotedogoji agica daga yajigote Abraão otegexaagaga liwaiwaanigi nigidi nipodigi. Pida Aneotedogoji begeote ligegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece nigidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneetege licogegi, idaaagee maleedigicata lionigi Abraão. ⁶ Odaa Aneotedogoji jigidaa ligegiteta Abraão nigijo negeeteta, ‘Nigijo anida aneetege gadicogegi igotibeci ligeladi miditagaeledi nipodigi, odaa micataga daga iomigigipi. Nigidiaagidi nigidi noiigitigi nigidi nipodigi jogoiotagetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyametibigo catiwedi cwaatolo taalia nicaagape. ⁷ Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenogodi icota me jiloikatidi nigidi noiigitigi nigidi nipodigi ane oiotage nigijo noiigi anida aneetege gadicogegi. Nigidiaagidi nigica oko anida aneetege gadicogegi icota me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi, odaa jogodogetetiwa digoina analeegonite nigina natigide.’ ⁸ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja iige Abraão me dinakagidi analee lakatigi godoiigi natigide. Aneotedogoji iige Abraão me dinakagidi eotedibige midioka limedi me nalagatibige nigijo ane ligegitetege me eotetema. Naga ixomagatedijo oito nokododi menitini Isaque, odaa Abraão idaaagigota me yakagidi lolaadi lionigi liciagi anee me dinakagidi. Isaqueeledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacóeledi yakagidi lolaadi nigijo dooze lionigipi, ane godaamipi.

⁹ Nigijo godaamipi jotigide eliodi monocetema nigijo ioxoa ane liboonagadi José, odaa jogoyaa micataga daga niotagi. Odaa nigijo anodinooneteta jogoyadeegiticogi niigo Egito. Pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi miniwa mijotaga. ¹⁰ Codaa Aneotedogoji elioditibece me yaxawa nigina minoa ane dakaketema. Nigijo nogoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi Egito, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigote José mele anee, odaa jegeo me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja iige José me doweditelogo niigo Egito, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi Faraó. ¹¹ Nigidiaagidi jigicota ica nigigi nelegi digoida niigo

Egito codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa nişica oko eliodi me nawikodeega. Codaa me jotigide şodaamipi aşaleeşica gaan-tokaaşidi anoyeligo. ¹² Igaanaga dibodice Jacó mina leyeema digoida nişo Egito, odaa ja imonya jotigide şodaamipi ane lionigipi. Jişijaaşijotigi odoeşegi noko migotibeci Egito, pida aşaleeşoyowoşodi José. ¹³ Nişijo nişicota mitoataale migotibeci Egito, odaa José ja dinatematişogi me nişiniaaşini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatişece moyalaşatişogi loişiwepodi José. ¹⁴ Odaa José ja iwakateetişogi ligegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loişiwepodi malatişicogi Egito. Nişica loişiwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko. ¹⁵ Odaa Jacó jişigo midiaa lişeladi Egito. Nişidiaaşidi jişidiaa lemaşadi, ijo lionigipi ane şodaamipi, eledi idiaaşaga lemaşadi. ¹⁶ Odaa nişijo anida aneetege licşegi joşoyadeegitedicogi ijoa libitaka manitaşaga nigotaşaga Siquém, odaa jişidiaaşonaligite minitaşaga apişo ane nooşedi Abraão. Akaa dinilakidetege loişigi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica looşedi moyaa nipodigi manitaşaga nigotaşaga Siquém.

¹⁷ Nişijo naga nişegi micota nişica noko Aneotedoşoji meote ane ligegiteta Abraão meotetema nişica anida aneetege licşegi. Nişijoatişilo nokododi midiaaşite şodoişigi Egito eliodi me ili. ¹⁸ Odaa digoida Egito ja diişenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane dişica me dibodicişegi ane loenataka José. ¹⁹ Odaa nişica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace şodaamipi, codaa eote ane beyaşıtema neşepaaşicota me iedeşege moyaladi nişinoa lionaga başalee nigaanigipawaanigi, eotişige me nigo. ²⁰ Odaa nişicoa nokododi jaşagenitini Moisés. One nigaanigawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa joşoiliidaşadi catiwedi epaa lişeladi neşepaaşicota meote iniwatadişini nepenaitedi. ²¹ Igaanaga daşadiaaşoyakadi moyaşaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditişige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodagi, odaa ja iliidaşadi micotaşaga deşewi lionigi. ²² Odaa joşoiişaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lişaketedi noişigi Egipcio, yowoşodi me dotaşaga, codaa yowoşodi me diba.

²³ Igaanaga iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaaşape, odaa ja lowoogo migo dalitişogi loişigi, israelitatedi. ²⁴ Igaanicişotişogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egipcio ane yametibişigo ica şoneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienaganeeşge nişijo şoneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketibişige nişijo şoneleegiwa Egipcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi nişijo Egipcio. ²⁵ Moisés diletibişige nişijo noişigi israelitatedi doşoyowoşodi Aneotedoşoji me ibake Moisés me noşaticoace me nawikodeega, pida aşoyowoşodi. ²⁶ Neşeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale şoneleegiwadi israelitatedi ane nidelaşaga. Odaa ja domişigo

yoxogotiogi, meetiogi, 'Diganajipaatiwatiwaji akaami yokaagetedipi! Niğida makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa igame leegodi ina me adinidelegenitiwaji?' ²⁷ Pida niğijo anepaa icoğota naga nidelağa ja yamağatice Moisés, odaa meeta, 'Ağica ane gadiiğeni dağakaami gonowienogodi, oğoa, domigetagağakaami goniwinogodi. ²⁸ Oğoa, domogoleetibige madeloati digo mijotağa meloati niğijo Egípcio jotigi-noko?' ²⁹ Niğijo Moisés naga wajipatalo niğijoa notağa, odaa jiğiale, noditicogi Egito, odaa jiğigo midywa niğotedi Midiã idiaaği iomiğigitigi miditağa niğica noiigi. Jiğidiaaği niğijoa itoataale lionağa.

³⁰ Igaanaga ixomağatedijo cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ica aanjo ja dinikeeta Moisés digoida miditağa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diğicata niğeladimigipi ipegitege aca wetiğa anodita Sinai. Niğica aanjo idiaağite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, nağada nialawaana one ídi. ³¹ Igaanaga nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, odaa jiğigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamağatece me nadi. Odaa ja wajipatalo Goniotağodi Aneotedoğoji me dotaga, meeteta, ³² 'Jegemeğee Noenogodi jotigide gadaamipi. Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Ee Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenogodi Jacó.' Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa ağaca laalegena dağa iwita niğijo lakatigi. ³³ Odaa Goniotağodi Aneotedoğoji meeteta Moisés, 'Anoğaa gawelatedi ikeeni me eemiteetibigiji, leegodi niğina nipodigi anipoditeloco jiğinaa jiomagağaditomi. ³⁴ Eliodi me jinadi yoiigi me nawikodeeğa digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi me natiatağateloço. Odaa ja idaxoditini me inoğaticogi aneiticoace me nawikodeeğa. Natigide, gadiiğeni memii digoida Egito.'

³⁵ Ijaağijo Moisés ane dağa domogoyemaa niğijo loiigi Israel, ijo modita, 'Ağica ane gadiiğeni dağakaami gonowienogodi, oğoa, domigetagağakaami goniwinogodi!' Aneotedoğoji ibake aanjo me yotağanege Moisés, niğijo aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataga nağajo nialawaana ane ídi. Joaniğidaağee Aneotedoğoji iige ijaağijo Moisés me lacilo loiigi Israel, jiğijaa noğaticoace miditağa ane lawikodadi. ³⁶ Jiğijaağijo Moisés ane noğaticoace loiigi Israel meite niğo Egito, codaa owidi loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga digoida niğo Egito, miditağa akiidiliodi anodita 'Lixagoteğegi', codaa me digoida miditağa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diğicata niğeladimigipi. Odaa jiğidiaaği me iige niğidi noiigi cwareenta nicaagape. ³⁷ Ijaağijo Moisés meetiogi loiigi Israel, 'Ganiotağodi Aneotedoğoji nimonyatedağawatiwaji oko digo meetaga me yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko. Niğica goneleegiwa gadoiğitiwaji, odaa leeditibige matacolitecetiwaji ane

lotağa.’ ³⁸ Ijaagijo Moisés idiaaği miditağa loiigi Israel niğijo me yatecogo digoida miditağa nipodigi ane yadilo. Awatege jotigide godaamipi, codaa idiaağitice mijotağa niğijo aanjo ane yotağaneege digoida maditağa wetiğa anodita Sinai. Odaa ja dibatege liğaxinaganeegeco Aneotedoğoji ane najigotedoğowa, niğijoa niğaxinaganeegeco anida loniciwaga mowo me godewiğatace.

³⁹ Niğijo jotigide godaamipi adomogoyemaa moyiwagadi Moisés, nakapetegi, codaa catiwedi laalegenali domagaaleegoyemaa mopitacicogi niigo Egitto. ⁴⁰ Igaanaga yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, odaa modita Arão, ‘Awii oenitedogodomi goniwicidi micatağa dağa gonoenogododi amaleegaga jilokagateloce. Igaataga ajowoogotağa niğica analeegee Moisés ane godogaticogi niigo Egitto.’

⁴¹ Joaniğijaagijoatigilo niğijoa nokododi noğobake oolo mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenogodi, odaa joğonigoditema ejedi modogeteta niğijo wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiweniğide niğijo niwigo anepaa loenatagi. ⁴² Pida Aneotedoğoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, odaa ja ika modogetetalo yotetitedi. Joaniğidaagee niğicotece niğijoa anoditece niğijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedoğoji lotağanagaçi, oiditini, mee Aneotedoğoji,

‘Akaami loiigi Israel,

niğijo midiaağonitetiwaji cwareenta nicaagape miditağa nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo,

anigoti ejedi,

pida ağoleetibigetiwaji dağa ogeetetiwa manigoti niğijoa ejedi.

⁴³ Oyağatitibece niğijo lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me ganoenogoditiwaji,

codaa adeegitibece niğijo niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita Renfã aneledi enitatiwaji me ganoenogodi.

Joaniğidiaağidiwa ganiwiciditiwaji gadoenataka anogeetetiogi.

Joaniğidaa leegodi me gadadeegiticogitiwaji caticedi nigotağa Babilônia.’

⁴⁴ Jotigide godaamipi ijo miditağa niğica nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedoğoji miniwa liwigotigi niğijo midiaaği miditağa nipodigi ane yadilo. Oyoe niğijo nopegedi anodaagee Aneotedoğoji me iğete Moisés. Aneotedoğoji ikeete Moisés ica nopegedi liwinigi. ⁴⁵ Niğidiaağidi jotigide godaamipi joğodibatege mijotağa eliododipi niğijo nopegedi, odaa joğonadeegiticogi minataga niğina nipodigi. Odaa jığidaagee niğicota Josué ijaagijo jotigide godaamipi

noḡodinigaanyetece niḡina iḡo. Aneotedoḡoji noḡatedicoace eliodi eledi noiigi, odaa ja yajigotediogi ḡodaamipi niḡidi iḡo. Odaa niḡijo nopegedi idiaaḡite miditaḡa neḡepaagicota iḡoa nokododi naḡaḡa diiḡenataka Davi. ⁴⁶ Aneotedoḡoji iniwa mijotaḡa Davi, odaa Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ikatetece meo dabiteḡetini diimigi me liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi Jacó. ⁴⁷ Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi jiḡijapaga dabiteḡetini niḡijo diimigi, liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴⁸ Pida Aneotedoḡoji anida loniciwagaatedeloco inoatawece adigeladededigi diimigi ane loenataḡi oko. Joanigidaa ane yalaḡata me iditini niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo naḡa iditini ane liḡegi Aneotedoḡoji, mee,

⁴⁹ “Digoida ditibigimedi jiḡidiaaḡejo me jiḡe inoatawece, odaa niḡina iḡo micataḡa daḡa ipodaḡaladi ane laḡo me inipeneḡetedini iḡonaka”,

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

“Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomitiwaji?

Codaa igamejo me inipetini?

⁵⁰ Niḡida me Ee jeḡemaga joe inoatawece aninoa.” ”

⁵¹ Estêvão egidaaḡee me dotaga, mee, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi me dakake ḡadaalegenali, codaa oteḡexaagaga emaani mowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaagaga ajipaata ane domaga yemaa. Gadiciagitiwaji niḡijo jotigide ḡadaamipi igaataḡa idioka limedi maḡaga odakapeteḡe Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵² Liwigotigi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko aḡica ini ane daḡa oiatetibeci ḡadaamipi. Onigodi niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane imonya migotibeci oyeloḡodi lotaga, niḡijo anoyatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe Liotagi anepaga iḡenaga. Pida jaḡajicitetiwaji mijotaḡa nelogoḡodipi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee negeloatitetiwaji. ⁵³ Jaḡabaateḡetatiwaji niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco niḡijoa niaanḡotedi Aneotedoḡoji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida aḡiwagaḡitetiwaji niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco.”

Estêvão oyeloadi monigidatice

⁵⁴ Niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi noḡowajipatalo Estêvão lotaga, odaa eliodi me neligideega, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leegodi lélaḡatema Estêvão. ⁵⁵ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, odaa naḡa iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jona nadi latalaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵⁶ Odaa Estêvão jeḡee me dotaga, “Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi niḡijoa Goneleḡiwa

ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji miditaḡa nimedi ane ḡoneḡegi.”

⁵⁷ Pida niḡijoa lacilodi ja dinigetagatee me napaawaḡateloco, onoxoco napaagatedi owotibige me daḡadiaa owajipatalo lotaḡa. Odaa ijotawece joḡowalokoditeloco.

⁵⁸ Odaa joḡoyamaḡaticogi we nigotaḡa, odaa joḡoixipetedice niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anakaa beyaḡi modotaḡatibige Estêvão monigidatice. Odaa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi joḡoyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneeḡa ane liboonagadi Saulo me yowie.

⁵⁹ Eḡidaa diiticogi monigidatice, odaa Estêvão ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, meetalo, “Iniotagodi Jesus, abaatege iwigo.”

⁶⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jipokotaḡawa jinaga domaga ḡalaagetedipi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi leḡodi niḡida libeyaceḡegi.” Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa nigotini me dotaḡa, odaa ja yeleo.

8

1 Saulo niwoditema niḡijo noiḡi moyeloadi Estêvão.

Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

Ijaaḡijo niḡijo noko niḡijo noḡoyeloadi Estêvão, ica nelogododipi niḡijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi jiḡidaaḡoiatigi moiatetibeci manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa niḡijoa anonakato Goniotagodi jiḡilaagiteloco nipodaḡa Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijokijoateda niḡijoa dooze liḡexedi Goniotagodi baadaḡa daleditibige. ² Icoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji joḡonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagaḡateloco.

³ Pida Saulo jeḡepaanaga doletibige me yaagadi niḡijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi. Igoḡece icoa diimaḡa, odaa ixigiticoace inoa ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja diḡenatakatiḡi moixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi.

Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria

⁴ Niḡijo anilaagitibece idiaanaḡadiite oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. ⁵ Odaa Filipe jiḡigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Samaria, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me yatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe Jesus meote me ḡodewiḡatace.

⁶ Odaa ijotawece niḡijo oko owatacotece Filipe lotaḡa. Iditawece najipaaga, codaa monadi ijoa loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi. ⁷ Igaataḡa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga anodakatiḡi eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawaḡateloco naḡa noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane wayodadi inaa eledi alejaadotedi ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe eledi nicilaḡa.

⁸ Odaa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa.

⁹ Icoa nokododi onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão one akaagini me oxikonegegi, odaa iditawece nigica nigeladimigipitigi naganini nigotaga Samaria oyopo. Simão dinabaketibece, mee ica me gonegegi. ¹⁰ Iditawece oko owatacotece, ina ane dagaxa me gonegegipi codaa me niginoa ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, “Nigini goneleegiwa gonoenogodi ane liboonagadi ‘Nelegi loniciwaga aneotedogoji.’” ¹¹ Catiwedi owidi nicaagape nigini oyopo nigini goneleegiwa leegotedi nigicoa loxikonaganegeco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece. ¹² Pida nigijo Filipe naga yatematitiogi nigidi noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi jogoyiwagadi nigijoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji micota me iige laalegenali nigina oko, codaa moditece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji, goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi. ¹³ Odaa ijaagijo Simão jagaga etiwagataka, odaa ja dinilege. Nigidiaagidi idioka limedi mipegitege Filipe, odaa eliodi me yopo naga nadi godoxicegetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

¹⁴ Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji idiaagite nigotaga Jerusalém. Igaanaga owajipata modi ica noiigitigi Samaria modibatege lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa jagoimonya Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Igaanigicotibece, odaa jogoyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, odipokoteloco nigidi noiigi modibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Leegodi anigica otiginitece nigidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, leegodi anaga dinikateloco nigidi oko. Pida baanaga dinilegetibigiwaji moibake Liboonagadi Jesus. ¹⁷ Odaa Pedro ijaa João jagoipeketeloco libaagatedi nigijo oko, odaa jogodibatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

¹⁸ Igaanaga nadi Simão Aneotedogoji naga yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo oko nagoipeketeloco libaagatedi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, naga nadi, odaa ja domaaga yajigotiogi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi, ¹⁹ “Aagaga jema manajicitiwatiwaji nigida noniciwegegi amanagawini nigica oko ane jipeketeloco ibaagatedi, odaa nigini oko ja dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji.”

²⁰ Pida Pedro meeta, “Jema Aneotedogoji me gadimonyaatedicogi akaami idiaa ganinyeelo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe leegodi me aleetibige daga jakataga me jinoojeteega nigida loniciwaga Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa. ²¹ Nigida makaami agica ane enitogogi, otegeaagaga akati mawii nigida gobakeditema Aneotedogoji, leegodi gadaalegena ayapidi lodoe

Aneotedoꝑoji. ²² Enice oleetibige madinilaanitibece, ikani niꝑida ɣadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoꝑoji me ɣadaxawani. Ijoatokaaga ixomagateetedice ɣadowoogo ane beyagi. ²³ Igaataga jinadi manocetogodomi, odaa jegeo me beyagi ɣadaalegena. Odaa niꝑida ɣabeyacegegi jaꝑakaami liwilogojegi.”

²⁴ Naga ninigodi Simão, meetiogi, “Adiwikodeni, ipokitalotiwaji Goniotagodi, ipokitiloco amanagawini aɣica idonagi niꝑida anenitatiwaji.”

²⁵ Odaa niꝑidiaaɣidi Pedro ijaa João joꝑoyatematitibece codaa me odiigaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa niꝑidiaaɣidi joꝑopitacicogi manitaga niꝑotaɣa Jerusalém. Odaa naigitinece joꝑodigotece icoa owidi niꝑotadawaanaɣa samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece niꝑidiwa niꝑotadawaanaɣa anodigotece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Filipe yotaɣanege ica lacilotigi niꝑo Etiópiá

²⁶ Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticogi ane icoꝑotigi niwetaga nigepaagicootinece naigi ane icoꝑoticogi niꝑotaɣa Jerusalém anopiticogi niꝑotaɣa Gaza, niꝑijo naigi oxiiɣodi anigotece miditaga niꝑodigi ane yadilo.” ²⁷ Odaa Filipe ja dinoe, jiꝑigo. Odaa digawini, ica ɣoneleegiwa ɣonegegi, ane onogodinake, jonogopiticogi liɣeladi digoida niꝑo Etiópiá, waxoditinigi aca lagaagena. Niꝑini ɣoneleegiwa joniniiaa doweditelogo idiwatawece niꝑicoa ninyeelo aca iniona-eloodotigi niꝑidi niꝑo, naɣani iniona one liboonagadi Candace. Niꝑini ɣoneleegiwa icoꝑoticogi niꝑotaɣa Jerusalém. Igo niꝑotaɣa Jerusalém me doꝑetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. ²⁸ Pida nenaga dopitijo odaa one yalomegetece ligi lotaɣanaɣaxi Isaías, niꝑijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece naɣajo lagaagena niꝑijo ɣoneleegiwa digoida naigi. ²⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji jegeeta Filipe, “Emii ipecitece naɣajo nagaagena.” ³⁰ Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jiꝑigo majotaɣa naɣajo nagaagena, odaa ja wajipatalo niꝑijoa notaga niꝑijo ɣoneleegiwa ɣonegegi me yalomegeteloco lotaɣanaɣaxi Isaías, niꝑijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa Filipe ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, owoogoti ica ane diitigi idi analomegeniteloco?”

³¹ Odaa niꝑijo ɣoneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Aɣica inimawenegegi daɣa jowoogodi ica ane jalomegeteloco nige diɣicata ane nelogoditiwa ane diitigi niꝑidiwa notaga.” Odaa ja node Filipe me nicoogowatinigi naɣajo lagaagena, nicoogeti liwai. ³² Niꝑijo ɣoneleegiwa yalomegeteloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaɣanaɣaxi, niꝑijo liwai anee,

“Nigijoa liciagi nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe nematagodi,
codaa liciagi nigina waxacoco me digicata layaagegegi nigina monoxotegi,

jigidaagee nigijoa Goneleegiwa me notokotedini.

³³ Nigica oko oyame, codaa agica ane licaajo.

Agaleegicoa me yewigatedinigi nigina iigo,
odaa jigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica ane yalagata ane licogegi,

leegodi jogoyeloadi.”

³⁴ Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa gonegegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, “Dige anelogotitiwa! Ijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane yalagatalo inoa lotaga, domige eetece ijaagijo, ogoa, domige eetece eledi oko?” ³⁵ Odaa Filipe jigidaa dinanatigi me yelogodita anodaa diitigilo nigijoa notaga ane yalomegetelogo. Yatematita nigijoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. ³⁶ Odaa egidaa diiticogi me wiajееga, jonogotota ica nipodigi anidi natoaga. Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa jegee, “Digawini! Digoina idi natoaga. Ejidigica anigetigida leegodi daga adolii me idinilege.”

³⁷ Naga ninigodi Filipe, odaa jegeeta, “Nigina nigewi me iwagatakani manitawece gadaalegena, odaa бага yakadi madinilegeni.” Odaa jegee nigijjo goneleegiwa, “Ejiwagadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

³⁸ Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicoogetini nagajo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo goneleegiwa jogowaxoditinigi ninyogodi, odaa Filipe ja ilege nigijjo goneleegiwa. ³⁹ Igaanaga daxoditicoace ninyogodi, odaa Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa gonegegi naga domaga doletibige, pida agaleegica me nadi, odaa jigidaa diitacicogi me diniwaje, eliodi me ninitibece. ⁴⁰ Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jigicota nigotaga Azoto. Maleegidaa diitigi me diniwaje Filipe, idokee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwataga nigotadi anigotece negepaagacota nigotaga Cesaréia.

9

*Anodaagee Saulo naga nakato Goniotagodi
(Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)*

¹ Nigijoa nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi nigijjo anoditibece Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa jigigo minitaga nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ² Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaganagaxiidi lidietigi nigijoa lacilodi liikanagaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Damasco. Saulo

yemaa naḡadi notaganaxaxi me ikee mida naḡatetigi eotibige digicatibece oko ane diotece Naigi Goniotagodi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa yakadi me niwilo ḡoneleegiwadi codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

³ Naḡa yakadi notaganaxaxiidi, odaa ja diniwiaje. Igaaniḡipegita nigotaḡa Damasco, codaanogonida naḡa nadi ica natalaḡa ane yoniciwadi ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa niḡica natalaḡa ja naloteloco anei. ⁴ Odaa Saulo jegenitiniḡiḡo, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaga, anee, “Saulo, Saulo! Igame leeḡodi ina madiatenitibece?” ⁵ Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, amakaami?” Odaa niḡijo ane dotaga jeḡee, “Ee Jesus, jeḡemeḡee ane iatenitibece! ⁶ Natigide adabititini, odaaḡemii, akaatiwece nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi nigoyeloḡoditaḡawa ane leeditibige mawii.”

⁷ Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi lixigaḡawepodi Saulo me diniwiaje ja dabiditiniwace, aḡica gaantokaagida ligegi. Owa-jipata niḡijo ane dotaga, pida aḡica gaantokaagini anonadi. ⁸ Odaa Saulo naḡa dabiditini, odaa ja domaḡa noletice, pida aḡalee yatetibece. Odaa niḡijoa lokaagetedipi joḡodibatigi libaaḡadi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco. ⁹ Odaa eote itoatadiḡida nokododi me daḡa yatetibece, codaa aḡica ane yeligo, oteḡexaaḡaga gaantokaagini ane wacipeta.

¹⁰ Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa manitaḡa nigotaḡa Damasco ane liboonagadi Ananias, inaaḡina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, one nadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi oneeteta, “Ananias!” Noḡone ninigodi, oneetalo, “Ite ee inane, Iniotagodi.” ¹¹ Odaa jeḡeeteta Goniotagodi, “Adinoeni, odaaḡemii liḡeladi Judas mijotaḡa ladigodi ane liboonagadi ‘Ladigodi ane dixoke’. Odaaḡoleetibige ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaḡa Tarso. Jiḡiniaaḡini digoida yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Codaa aaḡaga ijo lakatigi ane micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, nadi ini ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias micota digoida aneitice, odaa naḡa ipeketeloco libaaḡatedi jeḡeotace me yatetacibece.”

¹³ Odaa Ananias ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, eliodi oko onatematitiwa anini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. Oditece icoatawece niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapeteḡe niḡidi anodiotagadici digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Odaa natigide etini jegenotoḡowa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notaganaxaxiidi lidiko niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi. Niḡidiwa notaganaxaxiidi oiikee mida naḡatetigi me niwilotiniwace

inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonagadi nigina moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁵ Pida Goniotagodi jegeeteta Ananias, “Emii minitaga igaataga jegemegee ane jiomaagaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Igo eetici miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, minoataga inoa inionaga-eloodoli, codaa me minataga noiigi israelitatedi. ¹⁶ Odaa emegee jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leegodi me dibatomi.”

¹⁷ Odaa Ananias jigigo, odaa ja dakatiwece Judas ligeladi. Naga ipeketeleloco libaagatedi Saulo, odaa jegeeta, “Inioxoa Saulo, Goniotagodi idiige me janagi. Jigijaaqijoa Goniotagodi Jesus ane dinikeetedagawa digoida naigi naga anipecitio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me gadajacaqati Aneotedogoji Liwigo.” ¹⁸ Odaa aqica daga leegi jegenitedini icoa ane icogetediwece Saulo ligecooge mi-coataga niginoa nogojegi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Nigidiaaqidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinilege. ¹⁹ Igaanaqa aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Saulo yatemati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco

Odaa Saulo jigidiaaqite miditaga nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus onateciqidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaga Damasco. ²⁰ Aqica daga leegi odaa jigigo midiwataga liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi me yatematitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

²¹ Ijtawece nigijo anowajipata Saulo me dotaga eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Nigida goneleegiwa jigidaaqida nigijo aneote inoatawece me domaga yaagadi oko anoibake Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jegenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace nigina anodiotibece nigijoa goneleegiwa, odaa yadeegiticogi midiwataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.” ²² Pida Saulo jigidapaga diiticogi mepaanigida loniciwaga me dotaga. Codaa yenikamaga me yelogodi me nigijaaqijoa Jesus ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nagani nigotaga aqoyakadi modiitege, aqica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi.

²³ Igaanaqa owidi nokododi ixomaagatedijo, odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dinatecoqotee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyelodi Saulo. ²⁴ Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyelodi. Codaa ja yowoogodi me domaga onibeotibigege midoataga lapoaco-nelecoli nagani nigotaga, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli. ²⁵ Pida ica enoale nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi jogoyexagatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa jagonikatinece ijo lawimagajegi

nibaloote naganani nigotağa, onikatinicogi we, odaa joğoiwoko judeutedi.

Saulo igo nigotağa Jerusalém

²⁶ Saulo niğigo nigotağa Jerusalém, odaa ja doletibige me dinawanagaditege niğijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece odoita leegodi ağıyiwagadi nagaga diotece Goniotagodi. ²⁷ Pida Barnabé bağa yaxawa, odaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwatağa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa Barnabé ja yatematitioği anodaagee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa Goniotagodi me yotağaneege Saulo. Barnabé eledi yatemati anodaagee Saulo mabo laalegena me yatematitibece Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotağa Damasco. ²⁸ Odaa Saulo jiğidiaağitice miditağa, ja dinadeegitibigege midiaanaga dii manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém, codaa abo laalegena me yatematitibece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. ²⁹ Eleditace notaganeeğetiniwace codaa me dinotigimadetege niğijoa judeutedi anodotağatigi nioladi greego, pida idokee modoletibige nimawenegeği moyeloadi Saulo. ³⁰ Pida niğijo ğonioxoadipi noğoyowoogodi, odaa joğoyeloteğeticogi Saulo digoida nigotağa Cesaréia, codaa niğidiaağidi joğimonyaticogi nigotağa Tarso.

³¹ Odaa jiğidaagee naga wakamaga iditawece niğijoa lapoli oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwağatakaneegeği jeğepaanaga ili, codaa odeemitetigilo Goniotagodi niğina mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja yeloodağatee laalegena, codaa niğidiwa lapoli ğonioxoadipi idiokaanaga limedi mepaanaga eliodi.

Ica Enéias naga ici me deelopitika

³² Odaa Pedro midiaanagadii, jiğicota aca nigotağa ane liboonagadi Lida igo me dalitioği loiği Goniotagodi anidiaa liğeladi. ³³ Jiğidiaaği Pedro niğicota ica ğoneleğiwa ane liboonagadi Enéias, jonegeote oito nicaagape midi miwooteloco nipe, one alejaado ane dağadiaa ditinege. ³⁴ Odaa Pedro jegeeta, “Enéias, Jesus Cristo ğadicilatiti niğina natigide! Adabititini, odaa anibaatine ğadipe!” Odaa ağıca dağa leegi Enéias ja dabiditini. ³⁵ Odaa ijotawece niğijo niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Lida codaa ane niğeladimigipitigi nipodigi Saronanadi Enéias naga ici, odaa jağagonakato Goniotagodi.

Ica anodaagee Dorcas me yewiğatace

³⁶ Digoida nigotaḡa Joḡe onani aca iwaalo aneyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Naḡani iwaalo one liboonḡadi Tabita, eledi liboonḡadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina anejinaḡata “Otiḡaḡanigo”. Naḡajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yaxawa niḡicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakatema anele niḡica madewetedipi. ³⁷ Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, oḡaa ja yeleo. Oḡaa icoa lokaḡetedipi joḡonileḡe lolaadi, oḡaa jiḡidiaḡoyatice minitaḡa ica diimigile ane ideḡi ditibigimedi. ³⁸ Oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodibodicetibige Pedro minitigi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Lida, ane daḡa leegita me yototice nigotaḡa Joḡe. Niḡijo noḡodibodiceta, oḡaa joḡoiḡe itoataale ḡoneleegiwaḡi migotibeci minitaḡa Pedro odipokota me yediḡa migo Joḡe. ³⁹ Oḡaa Pedro ja dinoe, jiḡigo dioteci. Iḡaanigicoticogi digoida Dorcas liḡeladi, oḡaa joḡoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitaḡa niḡijo diimigile ane ideḡi ditibigimedi, anoyatice Dorcas lolaadi. Ijotawece niḡijo wajekalodipi idiaḡiticoaci oyawiile codaa me nacaḡaḡateloce. Oikee ijoa nijayeli codaa me inoa eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiḡa. ⁴⁰ Oḡaa Pedro ja dipokotiḡi ijotawece niḡijo oko me noditicoaci, niḡidiaḡidi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, oḡaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa naḡa nawiiliteteḡe lolaadi Dorcas, oḡaa jeḡeeta, “Tabita, anicootini!” Oḡaa ja noletice. Iḡaanaḡa nadi Pedro, oḡaa ja nicotini. ⁴¹ Pedro naḡa dibatigi libaaḡadi, oḡaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Niḡidiaḡidi Pedro jeḡeniditiḡi ijotawece niḡijo lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, codaa me niḡijo wajekalodipi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, oḡaa ja jajigotiḡi Dorcas naḡa yewiḡatace.

⁴² Niḡijo nibodigi aneetece niḡida niciḡi jiḡilaḡiteloco anitawece nigotaḡa Joḡe, oḡaa eliodi oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. ⁴³ Oḡaa Pedro jiḡidiaḡi owidi nokododi liḡeladi Simão niḡijo nilikenoḡodi ewacogo.

10

Cornélio dienaḡata Pedro

¹ Digoida manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cesaréia oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi Cornélio. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa one nigoloneegi niodaḡawadi romaanotedi, niḡica lapo anoyatigi me “Italiano”. ² Cornélio ḡoneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iditawece loiḡiwepodi idioka limedi modoḡetetallo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane jajigo me yaxawa madewetedi miditaḡa noiḡi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Ica noko naḡa niḡeḡi me iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, naḡajo lakata liḡileḡegitibece niḡidi noiḡi judeutedi moyotaḡaneḡe

Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa Cornélio jĩgijo lakatigi micataꝓa daꝓa ligeedi, codaa yenikamaꝓatece me nadi ica niaanjo Goniotagodi migo minitaga. Odaa niꝓica aanjo jeꝓeeta, “Cornélio!” ⁴ Cornélio naꝓa iwita niꝓijo aanjo, eliodi me doita, naꝓa igidi niꝓijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiina, iniotagodi?” Odaa niꝓijo aanjo oneeta, “Aneotedoꝓoji wajipatedaꝓawa motaꝓanegeni, codaa ꝓadati niꝓina maxawani madewetedi. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja lowoogo me ꝓadibinieni. ⁵ Natigide awii ieni ꝓoneleegiwadi migotibeci nigotaꝓa Jope odigota Simão aneledi liboonagaꝓadi me Pedro. ⁶ Niꝓini Pedro anejitaꝓawa etini idiaa lotokaꝓadi liꝓeladi niꝓijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, liꝓeladi iꝓegitege akiidi-eliodi.”

⁷ Niꝓijo noꝓopi niꝓijo aanjo ane yotaꝓaneꝓe Cornélio, odaa Cornélio jeꝓeniditiogi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci niꝓijoa niodaꝓawadi, eledi deemitetibige Aneotedoꝓoji codaa idioka limeditibece me yaxawa Cornélio. ⁸ Odaa Cornélio ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece niꝓicoa ane nadi, odaa ja iꝓeticogi nigotaꝓa Jope.

⁹ Neꝓeledi noko naꝓa yaxoꝓo-noko joꝓodipeꝓita nigotaꝓa Jope. Naꝓajo lakata Pedro jaꝓaꝓigo ditibigimedi niꝓijo diimigi me yotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁰ Pedro ja nigicile, ja domaꝓa yemaa maniodi. Maleegiꝓaꝓee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jĩgijo ica lakatigi. ¹¹ Nadi me domoke niꝓica ditibigimedi, odaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi naꝓana niꝓelate nelegi one dini-goe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa naꝓaca niꝓelate ja dinikatinigiꝓo. ¹² Catinedi naꝓaꝓadi niꝓelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco eijedi anidiwa cwaatolo loꝓonaka, inoa eijedi anoyawaligeꝓetinigi iꝓo le, codaa me ilaꝓaxodi. ¹³ Odaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotaꝓa, meeta, “Pedro, adabititini, anigoti niꝓidiwa eijedi, odaaꝓeliciteda!” ¹⁴ Pida Pedro jeꝓee, “Okoo, ajaꝓadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji! Aꝓica daꝓa jeligo otigiditece anoyolitogodomi ꝓonajoinaꝓaneꝓeco me jeliꝓaꝓa, niꝓina ꝓonajoinaꝓaneꝓeco anodita me napioi.”

¹⁵ Odaa niꝓijo ane dotaꝓa jeꝓeetaca Pedro, “Jinaꝓaleetibige daaditaga akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedoꝓoji mele melici!” ¹⁶ Itoatadiꝓida meeta Pedro niꝓijo niꝓege ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa aꝓica daꝓa leegi naꝓajo niꝓelate joꝓopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁷ Eꝓidaaꝓee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowoꝓodi ane diitigi niꝓijo lakatigi, odaa niꝓijoa ꝓoneleegiwadi ane iꝓee Cornélio jĩꝓicotiobece odaa joꝓodigikatigi ica ane diꝓetigi liꝓeladi Simão, odaa joꝓotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi niꝓini diimigi. ¹⁸ Odaa jĩgijo onidita

nigidi nigeladimigipi, odaa jogoige, modita, “Agica mina limedi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão Pedro?”

¹⁹ Egidaagee Pedro me yowo nigijo ane nadi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeeta, “Digawini! Idiwa itoatadigida goneleegiwadi odoletibigagaji. ²⁰ Enice adabititini, odaagemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaga, codaa jinaḡawienatakani negemaga inimonyataḡawa.” ²¹ Odaa Pedro ja dinikatini, igo midiwataḡa nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Jegemegee anoleetibigetiwaji. Igame leegodi managitiwaji?”

²² Naga oninigodi, modita, “Nigijo goloneegi anodita Cornélio ḡodiige me janagaḡataḡawa. Cornélio goneleegiwa ane igenaga, ane doḡetetalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditaḡawa memii digoida ligeladi eotibige me wajipatalo ḡadotaḡa.” ²³ Odaa Pedro ja node nigijoa goneleegiwadi me dakatiobece nigijo diimigi midiaa limedi nigijo enoale.

Pedro igo ligeladi Cornélio

Neḡeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, odaa jigigo dioteci nigijoa goneleegiwadi, codaa ijo ḡonioxoadipi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jope anodioteci. ²⁴ Neḡeleditace noko joḡotota nigotaḡa Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigege micotibeci, odaa yatecogotee litacepodi inaagina ane daḡaxa me lokaagetedipi. ²⁵ Igaanaga icotio Pedro odaa naga domaḡa dakatiwece ijo diimigi, odaa Cornélio ja dakapetege, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domaḡa doḡeteta. ²⁶ Pida Pedro naga nawacetibige odaa jegeeta, “Adabititi! Igaataḡa ee goneleegiwa digo makaamitaḡa.” ²⁷ Egidiaaḡi Pedro me notagaḡeḡetice Cornélio, pida naga dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa jigicotiogi eliodi oko ane yatecogo. ²⁸ Odaa Pedro jegeetiogi, “Jowoḡodi me igenaga mowoḡotitiwaji ḡonajoinagaḡeḡeco metigodoli anoko judeu miniga jawaligaḡatibecitiwaji ligeladi niginaeledi noiigi ane daḡa judeu, codaa etigodoli me idinawanagaḡateḡe nigina me yatecogo. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jileḡatibige niginaeledi oko ane daḡa judeutedi daḡa daḡaxa me napioi laaleḡenali, odaa agotogoyakadi mototalo Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeetediwa me daḡa igenaga me jileḡatibige niginaeledi oko me daḡaxa me napioi laaleḡena. ²⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naga ienagaḡitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jema me jowoḡodi anawiitigiji maniditiwa.”

³⁰ Odaa Cornélio ja ninigodi, meeta, “Eji negeote itoatadiğida nokododi nigijo me jotağanegē Aneotedoğoji digoina igeladi, ejime nağani lakata natigide, iniwatadağani lakata me ģocidi. Codaagida ijo ģoneleegiwa naga dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoğogoli, codaa datale. ³¹ Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedoğoji najipatedağawa motağanegeni. Igaatağa ģadati, odaa ja lowoogo me ģadaxawani leegodi maxawani madewetedi. ³² Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotağa Jope modigota Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. Jiginiaağini idiaa lotokağadi ligeladi nigijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, codaa ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.’ ³³ Odaa ağica ane jopağadi ja jienagağawa, odaa ja ģodiwikodenegegi alawini jağanagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecoğojogo lodoe Aneotedoğoji me jajipaagata nigica Goniotagodi ane ģadiigenite me aneloğotitogowa.”

³⁴ Odaa Pedro jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Nigina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Aneotedoğoji midokidata anigotediogi inatawece oko. ³⁵ Aneotedoğoji dibatetege inatawece nigina anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane igenaga, aniwiteta nigica noiigi anelatibige nigina oko. ³⁶ Nigida makaami owoogotitiwaji Aneotedoğoji me iwakateetedibige lotaga noiigi Israel, nigijo naga oyatematitibece Aneotedoğoji me dağa domaga yemaateda me lakapedipi nigijoa eletidi noiika, codaa moyelogoğoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Nigijoa ane Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece. ³⁷ Eledi owoogotitiwaji nigijo natematigo anoyelogoğoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Nigidiaağidi João Batista naga yelogodi nigijo latematigo, odaa ja nilegetiniwace oko, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi moyelogoğoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia. ³⁸ Codaa owoogotitiwaji Aneotedoğoji me niige Liwigo me doweditelogo Jesus anelatedibige nigotağa Nazaré, codaa me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa jigidiaa naga diite, eote anele, codaa nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiogi diaabo, leeğodi Aneotedoğoji miniwa mijoataga.

³⁹ Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi jinataga ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotağa Jerusalém, codaa me niginoa eletidi niigotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaağidi judeutedi jogoyototedeloco nicenagağate moyeloadi. ⁴⁰ Pida naga ixomagatedijo itoatadiğida nokododi, odaa Aneotedoğoji ja yewikatiditace, codaa eote me dinikeetedogowa. ⁴¹ Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedogowa, anoko

nigijo Aneotedoꝑoji anakaa ḡodiomagaditedice moko nakataḡanadi. Codaa ḡogiiwa me jiniodaḡa, codaa me jacipaḡa nigijo Aneotedoꝑoji naḡa yewikatiditace. ⁴² Codaa Jesus ḡodimonya me jatematiḡatedibece minataga nigina noiigi codaa mejinaḡatiogi Aneotedoꝑoji me iomagaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinoḡodi oko baḡalee newiḡa inaaḡina baanaḡa nigo. ⁴³ Ijotawece nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko nigijo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedoꝑoji micota me ixomagateetedice libeyaceḡeco inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus leeḡodi loniciwaga Liboonagaḡadi.”

Aneotedoꝑoji yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo ane daḡa judeutedi

⁴⁴ Egidaagee Pedro me dotaḡatibece, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja dinikatiogi ijotawece nigijo anowajipata me datematika. ⁴⁵ Nigijoa judeutedi anoyiwaḡadi Jesus lixigaḡawepodi Pedro ane icogoticogi Jope, eliodi moyopo leeḡodi Aneotedoꝑoji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo ane daḡa judeutedi. ⁴⁶ Leeḡodi mowajipata modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diḡica modotaḡatigi codaa owajipatiogi modogetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji leeḡodi meliodi loniciwaga. Odaa Pedro jeḡee, ⁴⁷ “Nigina oko joḡodibateḡe Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji diḡo mokotaḡa me jibaḡateḡe. Odaa aḡica ane yakadi me yoliteḡe me dinileḡetiniḡi ninyoḡodi.” ⁴⁸ Odaa Pedro ja diiḡenatakatiogi monileḡetiniwace odatika Liboonagaḡadi Jesus Cristo. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi joḡodipokota Pedro midiaaḡi miditaga onateciḡidiwa nokododi.

11

Pedro yatematitiogi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém icoaawece ane ixomagateetedijo manitaga nigotaḡa Cesaréia

¹ Nigijoa eletidi liiḡexedi Aneotedoꝑoji icaaḡica eledi ḡonioxoadipi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Judéia odibodicetibige moyalaḡatiogi ane daḡa judeutedi modibateḡe lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji. ² Pida nigijo Pedro noḡopitacibigimece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa nigijo lapo judeutedi joḡodinotigimadeteḡe Pedro, leeḡodi odiletibige daaditaḡadiaa yotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. ³ Odaa modita, “Nigida makaami akaatiwece liḡeladi oko ane daḡa dinakagiditibigiwaji ane doḡodioteci lakatigi ḡodoiigi judeutedi, codaa ḡaḡiiwepodi.”

⁴ Odaa Pedro ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece nigijoa ane ixomagateetedijo manitaga nigotaḡa Cesaréia, aḡica ane yaḡaditema, meetiogi, ⁵ “Idiaaḡejotice nigotaḡa Jope, eḡidaagee me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa jiḡijo yakatigi

micataga daga igeedi. Jinadi ajo nigelate nelegi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nagaajo nigelate ja dinikatini icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nipeḡitiwa. ⁶ Naga jiwitinece, odaa ja jinadi inoatawece eijedi cwaatolo loḡonaka, niḡinoa eijedi ane doxice, inoa ane oyawaligeḡetinigi iḡo le, codaa me ilaḡaxodi. ⁷ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, aneetiwa, 'Adabititini, Pedro! Anigoti niḡidiwa eijedi, odaaḡeliciteda!' ⁸ Pida meji, 'Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji! Ajao niḡida anenita. Igaataga aniḡica daga jeligo niḡinoa aneeta ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me napioi, codaa me yolitoḡodomi me jelicaga.' ⁹ Pida niḡijo nigeḡi ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi jeḡeetaciwa, 'Jinaḡaleetibige ḡanajoinaḡaneḡeco doḡoyolitaḡadomi melici niḡijo baanaga yapitaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jeḡee yakadi melici.' ¹⁰ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee, niḡijo nigeḡi itoatadiḡida me dotaḡa, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ijoatawece ane jinadi joḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi. ¹¹ Odaa ajaaḡajo nagaajo lakata ijoa itoatadiḡida ḡoneleegiwadi jiḡicotiobece niḡini diimigi ane imedaḡadi. Ijo ica ane liḡexedi icoḡoticogi niḡotaḡa Cesaría. ¹² Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja idiḡe mejigo mijotaḡa, aḡica daga jawienataka. Codaa ijo me ixigaḡawepoditicogi niḡotaḡa Cesaría seis ḡonioxoadipi ane icoḡoticogi niḡotaḡa Jope, odaa ja jakagaḡiwece liḡeladi Cornélio. ¹³ Odaa ja natematitogowa ica anodaaḡee maḡaga nadi ica aanjo ane dinikeeta digoina liḡeladi. Niḡica aanjo oneeta, 'Awii oko ane ieniticogi niḡotaḡa Jope modigota ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Simão, aneledi liboonagaḡadi me Pedro. ¹⁴ Niḡini Simão jiḡiniaa yeloḡoditaḡawa anodaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡadewikitace codaa me iditawece ḡadoiḡiwepodi.'

¹⁵ Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi me jatematikatiogi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikateloco digo mijotaḡa niḡijo naga dinikatoḡoloco niḡijo noko maleeka idinojocagatini me jatematiḡatibece Jesus naga yewiḡatace. ¹⁶ Odaa ja nalagaḡatibigi niḡijoa lotaga Goniotagodi niḡijo meetedoḡowa, 'Ewi João mepaga ibake ninyoḡodi me ḡadilegenitiwaji, pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ibake Liwigo me dakatiwaḡajitiwaji.' ¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi noḡeedi liciagi niḡijo ḡonoḡeedi ane najigotedoḡowa niḡijo niḡijaaniḡijotigi naga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi daga jakapeteḡe niḡica aneote Aneotedoḡoji."

¹⁸ Igaanaga owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga Pedro, odaa joḡoika modinotigimadeteḡe, pida joḡodoḡetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa modi, "Aneotedoḡoji diceledi aagaḡa yaxawa niḡijoa ane daga judeutedi modinilaatece

libeyacegeco, odaa jagageote me newigatace.”

Ica lapo oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia

¹⁹ Igaanaga yeleo Estêvão, odaa jogoiatetibeci nigijoeledi anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jigilaagitibigiwaji idiaanagadiite. Inatibece ototicogi negepaa nipodigi Fenícia, codaa me minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaa me manitaga nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoyatematitioyi idiokidi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus. ²⁰ Pida nigijoleledi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi lidelogo Chipre aniaa nigotaga Cirene bogoyatematitioyi nibodicetedi anele nigijoleledi oko ane daga judeutedi. ²¹ Odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga, odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi lotaga, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

²² Odaa nigijoleledi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém jogodibodicetibige nigida niciagi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiige Barnabé migo nigotaga Antioquia. ²³ Igaanigicoticogi Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema nigidi noiigi anidiaa ligeladi. Igaanaga nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo loniciwaga nigijoleledi oko modiatece Goniotagodi me daga oikata eliwagatakanegegi. ²⁴ Igaataga Barnabé goneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi nigijoleledi oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ja dinatecogoteetege nigijoleledi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi.

²⁵ Nigidiaagidi Barnabé jigigo nigotaga Tarso igota Saulo. ²⁶ Nigijoleledi naga dakapetege Saulo, odaa ja yadeegiticogi nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaagiticoace onidateci nicaagabi, codaa idioka limedi modinatecogoteetege nigijoleledi loiigi Goniotagodi, oniigaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi. Nigijoleledi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga joanigidiaagidi odojedipi moyatigi me “Loiigi Cristo” leegodi moyiwagadi Goniotagodi.

²⁷ Nigijoleledi nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém onatecijoleledi nigijoleledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa jigigotibeci manitaga nigotaga Antioquia. ²⁸ Liwigotigi nigijoleledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ágabo. Nigijoleledi loiigi Goniotagodi me yatecogo, no gone dabiditini Ágabo me ideidi liwigotigi, odaa jegeetece nigijoleledi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane ikeeta. Odaa jegee icota meno ica nigigi nelegi minoataga inoatawece ane nipodaga nigina iigo. Odaa icota nigica nigigi maleeginiaagini Cláudio me ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ²⁹ Nigijoleledi nogowajipatalo nigijoleledi lotaga Ágabo,

odaa niŋijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi ja dinilakidetiwage moyaxawaeledi ɣonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia. Oninitecibeci yajigo analogota nimaweneɣegi. ³⁰ Igaanaga oyatecogotee icoa dinyeelo, odaa jogoiige Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeegitiogi niŋijoa laxokodi ɣoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

12

Nigica noŋoiatetacibeci niŋijo anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Niŋijoa nokododi niŋijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes jigidaageyatigi me iatetibeci onateciɣidi niŋijo loiigi Goniotagodi. ² Odaa ja diiɣenatakata moyeloadi Tiago niŋijo nioxoa João, oyatita nodaajo-ocaɣataga moyeloadi. ³ Odaa nigidiaagidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo niŋijo me diiɣenatakata Tiago moyeloadi. Igaanaga nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja diiɣenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida niŋijoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita “Paon ane digica labookojegi” naga niwilo Pedro. ⁴ Igaanogodibata Pedro, odaa jogoixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, odaa Herodes jegeote cwaatolo lapoli iodaɣawadi anoyowie Pedro. Oninitecibeci niɣidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodaɣawadi. Herodes one domaɣa lowoogo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, daga ixomagatice nalokegi Páscoa. ⁵ Odaa jigidaagee Pedro noɣoniwilo, pida niŋijo loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi modipokoteloco niɣina moyotaɣaneɣe Aneotedogoji.

Aneotedogoji noɣatedice Pedro me diniwilo

⁶ Niŋijo enoale maleediɣicatibige Herodes daga yadeegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodaɣawadi, codaa oigoetece itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote niŋijo aneitice. Midiwataga lapoaco niwilogonagaxi idiwa eletidi iodaɣawadi nowienogododi. ⁷ Pida codaanogonida noɣone dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi idiaa dabidite liwai Pedro. Codaa ica natalaga jona nalotigi le niwilogonagaxi. Odaa niŋijo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, “Adinageni madabititini!” Odaa niŋijoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite Pedro libaagatedi. ⁸ Odaa niŋijo aanjo jegeeta, “Ipiciati ɣanigoenaɣadi, adinixomitinigi ɣawelatedi!” Odaagidaagee Pedro, odaa niŋijo aanjo jegeeta, “Adinixomitinigi ɣanicaapa, odaaganagi, aniwitici!” ⁹ Pedro naga diotece, odaa ja noditice niwilogonagaxi. Pida ayowoogodi mewu niŋijo aanjo naga ikatice, diletibige dogoka ligeedi. ¹⁰ Odaa jogonagaxateloco niɣica odoejegi lapo iodaɣawadi, noɣonagaxateloco niɣicaeledi lapo iodaɣawadi, odaa jogotota niɣica epoagi-nelegi ɣapilecege, ane diiɣetege

ladigodi nigotağa. Niğica epoagi-nelegi epaa domoke, ağica ane yomoke, odaa ja noditicoaci we. Odaa joğoyakagiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaagida niğijo aanjo noğopi, odaa jiğidiaa yaladite Pedro.

¹¹ Odaa Pedro nağaleeka yowoogodi mewi nağa dinikatice, odaa mee mepaa dinotağanee, “Niğina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Goniotagodi me niwakatee niaanjo me idogatice mejoteloco loniciwaga Herodes, odaa aika meote anigotiwa niğijo ane domogoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaga yowoogodi Pedro mewi nağa dinikatice, odaa jiğigo liğeladi Maria, eliodo João Marcos. Niğini diimigi idiaağite eliodi oko yatecogo moyotağanee Aneotedoğoji. ¹³ Pedro nağa yatoke epoagi, odaa aca niota ane liboonağadi Rode jiğigo iwi ica ane natoketice epoagi. ¹⁴ Niğijo nağa yowoogoditege Pedro lotağaneeği, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, odaa jiğigo dakatacio walokodi, pida ağica dağa yomoketema epoagi. Odaa ja yatematitiogi niğijo oko Pedro mida digoida we. ¹⁵ Pida modita nağajo awicije, “Niğida makaami jağakaami yetole!” Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro niğijo anidiaa dabadite we. Odaa modita, “Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”

¹⁶ Eğidaa diitigi me dinotağanee, idaa Pedro malee natoketice epoagi. Odaa noğoyomoke epoagi, joğonadi Pedro, odaa eliodi moyopo niğida niciagi. ¹⁷ Pida Pedro ja yatitiogi libağadi iğee me notokotiniwace, odaa ja yelogoditiogi anodaagee Goniotagodi me noğatedice me ide niwilogonağaxi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Atematiitatiwaji Tiago ijaağijo eledi gonioxoadipi niğida aneji.” Igaanaga noditice, odaa jegeledi ane diiticigi.

¹⁸ Igaanaga yelogotibige, ja dibatotiogi niğijoa iodağawadi, eliodi me dinotigimade, leegodi ağoyowoogodi niğica anodaagee Pedro. ¹⁹ Niğidiaağidi Herodes ja domaga diigenataka modoletibige, pida ağica moyakadi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace niğijoa iodağawadi, odaa niğidiaağidi ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi. Niğidiaağidi Herodes nağa noditicigi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jiğigo nigotağa Cesaréia. Odaa jiğidiaaği.

Lemeğegi Herodes

²⁰ Herodes, niğijo ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me yelatema niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Tiro codaa me Sidom. Odaa ica lapo niğidi noiigi jiğigotibeci oyotağanee Herodes. Pida odoejegi oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Niğica Blasto joniginiaa nowienogodi ica diimigi-nelegi Herodes liğeladi. Odaa jiğigotibeci minitağa Herodes, igotibeci modoletibige modinilakidetege domogoyemaa me nokaagedi, leegodi

niḡidi noiḡi idioka limedi modinooneteta anoyeligo digoida niḡotedi Herodes.

²¹ Igaaniḡicota niḡijo noko lakatagi niḡijo noiḡi, odaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me ḡoneḡegi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe. Odaa jeḡeo ligegitiogi niḡijo noiḡi. ²² Odaa niḡijo noiḡi ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Niḡini ane dotaga ḡonoenḡodi, idiḡida aḡoneleegiwa!” ²³ Aḡica daga leegi niaanjo Goniotagodi jeḡeote anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi joḡoyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leegodi me daga iweniḡideteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida yemaatibige niḡijo noiḡi miniaaḡini odoḡeteta.

²⁴ Pida lotaga Aneotedoḡoji idapaḡa diitedicogi milaagite-dibeci, codaa niḡijoa lapoli loiḡi Goniotagodi jaḡaga ili. ²⁵ Barnabé ijaa Saulo noḡoigodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, odaa joḡoyadeegi João Marcos me lixigaḡawepodi.

13

Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo odaa joḡoimonyatibigiwaji mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi

¹ Onidiwa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, icoa eletidi boḡone niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece anodaḡee ḡotiwagatakanegegi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi idi liwigotigi loiḡi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonagadi Barnabé, ica eledi Simão anoyatigi me “Nabideḡegi”, ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotaga Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidagatagiwa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo. ² Ica noko jonogoikanawaanigi me niodaga, aḡica anoyeligo gaantokaḡini owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaganee Goniotagodi. Nogodoḡetetalo Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeetiogi, “Iomaḡatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leegodi me jiniditiogi.” ³ Odaa joḡoikatace me niodaga me digicata gaantokaḡicata anoyeligo, odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡetace Aneotedoḡoji, oipekoteloco libaḡatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa joḡoibodetibigiwaji.

Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagodi digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi

⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonagadi me Paulo. Odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaga Selêucia, odaa jiḡidiaḡite noḡowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre. ⁵ Igaanogotota nigotaga Salamina ane ide i minitaga lidelogo, odaa joḡoyatematitedibece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji midiwataga

liikanağaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditaga me yaxawatiogi.

⁶ Igaanaga noğototocigieledi liwai niğijo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa joğotota aca nigotaga Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotaga Pafos jğidiaağotota ica judeu ane liboonagadi Barjesus, niğini goneleegiwa one oxikonegegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaagina ane yeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, pida diwitaka. Codaaeledi liboonagadi me Elimas me diboonağatedetigi ioladi greego. ⁷ Niğini goneleegiwa lokaagedi niğijo lacilo-nelegi romaanotedi ane iige niğini lidelogo-nelegi. Niğini lacilo romaanotedi liboonagadi Sérgio Paulo, goneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Niğini lacilo romaanotedi ja dienagata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leegodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotaga Aneotedoğoji. ⁸ Pida Elimas niğijo oxikonegegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomaga yemaa niğijo lacilo romaanotedi dağa dibatege niğaxinaganegeco anoditece anodaagee gotiwağatakanegegi. ⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja iige Paulo, nağa iwita Elimas, odaa jegeeta, ¹⁰ “Niğida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece niğinoa ane iğenaga. Niğida makaami inokoleetibige maninaalenitiniwace oko abakeni gadoxikonegeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iigi niğinoa niğaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Natigide Goniotagodi ibake loniciwaga meote anigotedagawa. Eote makaami golağa, odaa owidi nokododi me dağakati manati aligege!” Ağica dağa leegi odaa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nexocağa ane yapoğoditedini ligecoogeli, odaa ağalee yatetibece. Odaa jğidiaanagadii dawakadetibece domaga doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaagadi me nibatege. ¹² Odaa niğijo lacilo romaanotedi nağa nadi ane ninyaagi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leegodi loniciwaga niğijo niğaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi, odaa jegeyiwağadi lotaga Aneotedoğoji.

Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotaga Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisidia

¹³ Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi joğowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa joğoyaladi nigotaga Pafos. Odaa jğigotibeci nigotaga Perge aneite nipodigi Panfilia. Pida jğidiaaği João Marcos nağa dawalacetege, odaa joğopiticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi noğoyaladi nigotaga Perge, odaa joğotota nigotaga Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. Odaa nağa saabado jğigotibeci odakatiwece aca liikanağaxi judeutedi, odaa jğidiaaği nicotiniwace. ¹⁵ Odaa jğijo ica

goneleegiwa ane yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, one yalomegeteloco ica liwai notaganagaxiidi ane idi Moisés nigijo naga iditedini najoinaganegeco, ijaagijoa liwailidi lotaganagaxiidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. Igaanaga nigotini me yalomegeteloco, odaa nigijoa lacilodi niikanagaxi jogonidita Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi onodetiogi mowote ligegi, moditiogi, “Akaami gonioxoadipi, nigemaani motagani mawii godoiigi loniciwaga, yakadi motaganitiwaji.” ¹⁶ Odaa Paulo naga dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaagadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, odaa jigidaa diiticogi me dotaga, mee,

“Akaami yoiigi goneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaagina anakaami eledi noiigi anogeeetalo Aneotedogoji, jema matacolitece yotaga! ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi godoiigi Israel iomagaditedice godaamipi me loiigi nigijo jotigide. Iomagaditedicoace nigijo malee ligeladi digoida niigo Egitto, iomigigipi midiaagi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa jegeote me noiiginelegi codaa me ibake loniciwaga nigijo naga nogatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodaga Egitto. ¹⁸ Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigijo midiaagi midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Idiaagi nigicoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape me doweditedeloco. ¹⁹ Odaa Aneotedogoji yaaagadi seete noiika digoida nigotedi Canaã, nawalacetedigi nigidi iigo, odaa ja yajigoteta loiigi me nebi nigicoa iigotedi. Odaa jigidaagee moixomagateetedijo 450 nicaagape. ²⁰ Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote ninionaga anoiigeke nigica laxakawepodi negepaa nigicoa nokododi nagagijo Samuel, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ²¹ Nigijo Samuel malee yewiga, loiigi Israel jogodipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigi-eliodi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigi-eliodi, nigijo lionigi Quis, anida aneetege licogegi loiigiwepodi Benjamim. Odaa cwareenta nicaagape Saul mijo me inionigi-eliodi. ²² Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja nogatedice Saul, odaa ja ixotedio Davi. Aneotedogoji akaagijo me eetetece Davi nigijo mee, ‘Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me nigina oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiginiaageote inoatawece ane jema.’ ²³ Jesus eledi ida aneetegege licogegi Davi. Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me Newikatitogodi godoiigi Israel, codaa akaa ligegi meote. ²⁴ Maleedigicatibige Jesus meote nigijo libakedi Aneotedogoji ane iigete, João Batista ja yatematitiogi godoiigi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji moikee nogoika libeyacegeco. ²⁵ Nigijo João naga nipegi me igodi nigijo libakedi ane yajigote

Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa jegeetiogi niꝑijo noiigi, ‘Ame eni me eetiwaji? Anegeemegee Niꝑijoa Aneotedoꝑoji anicota me niige aneote me ɣodewiɣatace, analiitibigegetetiwaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa jegenagi nige jigodi ibake. Daɣaxa me ɣonegegi, codaa ajakadi daga jipegitege oteɣexaaɣaga daga jowileceteda liwelatedi.’ ”

²⁶ Odaa Paulo eɣidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Inioxoadipi, anida anenitege licoɣegi Abraão, codaa akaamitiwaji anakaami eletidi noiika, anogeetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Aneotedoꝑoji niwakateetedibigoꝑoji okotawece niɣida natematigo, niɣinoa lotaga aneetece Aneotedoꝑoji anodaagee meote me ɣadewikitace. ²⁷ Niꝑijo niɣeladimigipitigi nigotaɣa Jerusalém, ijaagijoa lacilodi aɣoyowoogodi Jesus nijaagijoa ane nimonya Aneotedoꝑoji meote me ɣodewiɣatace. Codaa aɣoyowoogodi ane diitigilo niꝑijoa lotaga niꝑijo anoyeloɣoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko niꝑijo jotigide, niꝑijo moditece Jesus, idaaɣida melioditibece moyalomegetelogo niɣidiwa notaga inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi niiakanaɣaxiidi. Pida aɣoyowoogodi noɣowote micotece niꝑijoa ane lotaga niꝑijo anoyeloɣoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, niꝑijo modi me leeditibige moyeloadi Jesus. ²⁸ Odaa idaaɣida me digicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos niꝑijo lacilo romaanotedi me diigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus. ²⁹ Odaa joɣowo micotece ijoatawece niꝑijoa aneeta Aneotedoꝑoji lotaɣanaɣaxi, niꝑijo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Niɣidiaagidi joɣonikatini lolaadi me dinototeloco nicenaganagate, odaa joɣoixotiwece lolaadi niꝑijo wetiga-lawimaɣajegi. ³⁰ Pida niɣidiaagidi Aneotedoꝑoji ja yewikatiditace. ³¹ Odaa niꝑijoatigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi niꝑijo oko ane lixiɣaɣawepodi me icoɣotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jiɣigotibeci nigotaɣa Jerusalém maleedigiɣatibige doɣoyeloadi. Odaa natigide niꝑijo oko jiɣidiaa nakataganadi moikeetiogi ɣodoiigi naga yewiɣatace Goniotaɣodi.

³²⁻³³ Odaa oko jaɣaga jatematiiɣatagawatiwaji niɣinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedoꝑoji jegeote micotece niꝑijo ane ligegitediogi ɣodaamipi niꝑijo jotigide, negeote Jesus me yewiɣatace. Jiɣidiaa ane iditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaɣanaɣaxi, niꝑijo liwai midiwataɣa Enaco. Niꝑijo niɣitiwataale liwai naɣajo lotaɣanaɣaxi Enaco iwoteloce ane ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑijo mee,

‘Tonigi.

Niɣina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.’

³⁴ Aneotedoꝑoji eote Jesus me yewigatace, codaa lolaadi aꝑica daꝑa neladi. Joaniꝑidaa aneeteta Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑijo jotigide, mee,

‘Jaotagaꝑadomi ane daꝑaxa mele ane emokee me jakadi me jao. Joaniꝑidaa ane igegita Davi anijo mejita me jao.’

³⁵ Midityaga eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo Aneotedoꝑoji, ‘Niꝑida makaami aꝑikani daꝑa neladi lolaadi gaotagi niꝑijo anakamokakaami me dibatagaꝑadomi.’ ”

³⁶ Odaa Paulo eꝑidaagee me datematika, odaa jegee, “Niꝑidiaaꝑidi Davi naꝑa igodi ijoatawece libaketedi, Aneotedoꝑoji ane yajigoteta meote me yaxawa gaꝑaamipi niꝑijoa nokododi, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa joꝑonaligitini midityaga anonaligite laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi. ³⁷ Pida Niꝑijoa ane yewikatiditace Aneotedoꝑoji baadaꝑa neladi lolaadi.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Inioxaꝑipi, jema makaamitawecetiwaji owooꝑoti, codaa ajemaa daꝑawienatakani, me jatematiiꝑatagaꝑawa Aneotedoꝑoji me yakadi me ixomagaꝑateedice gaꝑeyacegeco leegodi niꝑijo Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi me iꝑenaga niꝑina oko ane nakato. Igaataga niꝑijoa lajoinagaꝑegeco Moisés baadiꝑica loniciwaga mowo me iꝑenaga niꝑina oko. ⁴⁰ Adinowetitiwaji adiꝑicaa gaꝑinyaagi, diꝑicotece niꝑijo ane ligegi niꝑijo anoyeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko niꝑijo jotigide, niꝑijo moditece lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji, negee,

⁴¹ ‘Digawini, akaamitiwaji ane amenaꝑanitibece!

Icota manawelatiwaji, codaa makaami ma!

Igaataga niꝑinoatigilo gaꝑnokododi jao yoenatagi ane daꝑa iwaꝑatitiwaji, icaaꝑica diꝑica oko aneo gaꝑdeemidi micota niꝑida gaꝑinyaagi.’ ”

⁴² Niꝑijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé naꝑa noditicoaci niikanagaꝑaxi, onateciꝑijo niꝑijo oko odipokotiꝑi migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece ijaaꝑijo niꝑijo baanaꝑa oyeloꝑodi.

⁴³ Igaanaꝑa ilaagitibece me yatecoꝑo, odaa eliodi judeutedi inaꝑina ane daꝑa judeutedi anodioteci ane lakataga judeutedi, niꝑidi noiꝑi joꝑodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa niꝑijoa itoataale liꝑexedi Aneotedoꝑoji joꝑonotagaꝑeꝑetiniwace niꝑijo noiꝑi, owo loniciwaga me doꝑoika moyiwagaꝑi Aneotedoꝑoji aneliiodi meletetema.

⁴⁴ Igaanaꝑa nakatio eledi saabado, odaa jona domaꝑa iditawece niꝑeladimigipitigi naꝑani nigotaga yatecoꝑo mowajipatalo Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga. ⁴⁵ Pida niꝑijoa judeutedi noꝑonadi niꝑijo lapo-nelegi me yatecoꝑo, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notagaꝑaꝑateloꝑo

modakapetege lotaga, codaa me beyagi modotagatibige. ⁴⁶ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyeloodagatee laalegena, odaa moditiogi nigijoa judeutedi, “Mina leeditibige makaami odojedipi me jelogotagatagawa Aneotedogoji lotaga. Pida agemaanitiwaji me iwagati niginoa notaga, odaa jigidaagee mikeenitiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadiaageote makatitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga. Enice digawiniti waji! Natigide jatematiigatiogi nigina ane daga judeutedi niginoa nibodicetedi anele. ⁴⁷ Igaataga Goniotagodi godimonya, codaa meetedogowa, ‘Ee gadixomitio makaami macataga lokokena miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi jao me jakadi me gadibakeni

amaleegaga ikeenitiogi inatawece ane noiigitigi nigina iigo anodaagejigotiogi oko me jao me newigatace.’ ”

⁴⁸ Odaa nigijo ane daga judeutedi nogowajipatalo niginoa notaga, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiwenigide lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa jogonakato Goniotagodi ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ixipeteditoace meote me newigatace.

⁴⁹ Odaa lotaga Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi. ⁵⁰ Pida idiwa icoa judeutedi jogodeletitiogi ijo iwaalepodi liicotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, jogodoletibige mowo lacilo. Odaa jogaiaatibeci Paulo ijaa Barnabé, odaa jogaicoiticoaci me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi. ⁵¹ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogaicoigo liwelatedi monoga amogo oikee me dagadiaagica aneetege nigijoa judeutedi. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Icônio. ⁵² Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yoniciwagaditibigiwaji.

14

Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaga Icônio

¹ Digoida nigotaga Icônio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitaga aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi ane ligilegegitiibece. Eliodi loniciwaga nigina me natematikanaga, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi. ²⁻³ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi owidi nokododi midiaagiticoace, odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi mabo laalegena nigina me natematikanaga. Codaa Goniotagodi yajigotediogi loniciwaga mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece anewi nigina moyelogoditiibece Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida

nigijo judeutedi ane dogoyemaa meniwaḡatakanaga joanigidiaaḡowo lacilo nigijo ane daḡa judeutedi owotibige modakapetege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige mowo ane beyagitema. ⁴ Pida nigijo nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaajepodi judeutedi, ica eledi lapo baḡa licaajepodi nigijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi.

⁵ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ijaaḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi joḡodinilakidetege nigijoa lacilodi me lowoḡo mowote ane beyagi modakapetege nigijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatitiḡi wetiadi. ⁶ Pida Paulo ijaa Barnabé noḡodibodice nigida lowoḡo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticḡi midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe aneiteloco nipodigi Licaônia codaa minoataḡa inoa nipodaḡa anodipeḡitege nigidiwa nigotadi. ⁷ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡiticoace noḡoyelḡoditacedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanaga midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe

⁸ Digoida nigotaḡa Listra onini ica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado ane deḡewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa niḡica maleekoka enitini naḡa alejaado, aḡica deḡewaligi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa wajipata Paulo naḡa datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa meyiwaḡadi nigijoa lotaḡa, odaa joanigidaa leḡodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jeḡeeta, “Adabititini!” Odaa nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jiḡidaa diiticḡi mewaligi. ¹¹ Odaa nigijo noiḡi-neleḡi noḡonadi nigijo loenataḡi Paulo, odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, odaa joḡodotaḡatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotaḡatigi nigidi okotigi nigidi nipodigi, modi me notaganaga, “Niḡinoa ḡonoenḡododi odinanatigi me ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotaḡa!” ¹² Odaa Barnabé joḡowo me liboonagaḡadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo boḡonowo me liboonagaḡadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaaḡica Mercúrio one noenḡododi gregotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leḡodi Paulo jiḡijaa datematikatiḡi. ¹³ Ica liḡeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice we nigotaḡa, ipeḡitege ica lapoagi-neleḡi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi niḡini diimigi ja nadeegi ḡodinadi icaaḡicoa niale-lawoḡo anonanyoketinece nigidiwa ḡodinadi. Odaa nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ijaaḡijo noiḡi ja domaḡa onigodi nigijoa ḡodinadi me domoḡoiweniḡide Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

¹⁴ Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo nigijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi noḡowajipata niḡica ane domoḡowote nigidi noiḡi, odaa joḡoyaagaḡadi inoa lowoodi moikee me agecaḡalodipi, odaa ja waleditiobece miditaḡa ica noiḡi-neleḡi, odaa

jona napaawaḡa, modi, ¹⁵ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, igaamee ina me ḡadeeditiwaji me ḡodiweniḡideneḡegi? Niḡida moko oko ḡoneleegiwadi digo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ja jatematiiḡataḡawatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatoni niḡinoa eletidi ane eni me ḡanoenogododi, odaaḡanakatoniteda Aneotedoḡoji ane yewiḡa, Niḡijoa aneote ditibigimedi, iḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁶ Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji ikatetece inatawece ane noiḡi modioteci anepaa lakataḡa. ¹⁷ Pida idioka limedi me ikee mewi miniwa, niḡina meote aneletema inatawece oko, niḡina me niwakateetedibigogoji ebici, odaa jeḡeote me inopilagataḡatedio ḡodawodigijedi niḡina micota limedi. Yajigotedaḡawatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniniitibecitiwaji.”

¹⁸ Idaaḡee moditece niḡinoa notaḡa, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote niḡidi noiḡi me doḡonigodi ḡodinadi moiweniḡidetibigiwaji micataḡa daḡa noenogododi.

¹⁹ Pida jiḡijo onateciḡijoa judeutedi anicotiobece oicogoticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icônio. Odaa joḡoyakapaḡateetaceḡe niḡijo noiḡi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa joḡonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoixigitice neḡepaa we nigotaḡa, leeḡodi odiletibige daantaḡa yeleo. ²⁰ Pida oyawille Paulo niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotaḡa. Igaaneḡeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Derbe.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece nigotaḡa Antioquia ane idei nipodigi Síria

²¹ Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Derbe. Odaa joḡoyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo itoataale jiḡigotacibece midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra, Icônio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. ²² Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyaxawa niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwaḡatakanaga codaa mowo loniciwaga midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi, “Niḡida moko leeditibige me jixomaḡateenagatedijo owidi nawikodico digoina jaogatiḡibece me nigidiaaḡidi jakaḡatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi.” ²³ Odaa joḡoixipeticoace icoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodi me lacilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita nigigi mowotibige mepaanaḡa oyakadi meliodi moyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi noḡoyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco niḡijo anidioka limedi monakato.

²⁴ Odaa jigidiaagigotece nipodigi Pisídia, nigidiaagidi jogotota nipodigi Panfília. ²⁵ Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotağa Perge, nigidiaagidi jigigotibeci nigotağa Atália. ²⁶ Jigidiaaği noğodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jogopiticogi nigotağa Antioquia, aneiticoace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi anoimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa odipokotalo Aneotedoğoji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi analeegoigodi.

²⁷ Nigijo noğototicogi nigotağa Antioquia, Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyatecogotee nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyatematita nigijo lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedoğoji ane iigete mowote, codaa oyatematitioigi anodaagee Aneotedoğoji me dibatetege nigijo ane dağa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, micataga dağa yomoketetege epoagi odaa ja dakatiobece. ²⁸ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaagiticoace miditaga nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotağa Antioquia.

15

Ica me yatecogo lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém

¹ Odaa onateciğijoa goneleegiwadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéia, odaa jigigotibeci nigotağa Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaagite nağa dinojogotiniwace moniigaxitini loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa moditioigi, “Aneotedoğoji ageote me gadewikitacetiwaji nige dağa iwitece ane lakatigi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.” ² Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé ağaniwoditema nigijoa lotaga, odaa eliodi me odinotigimadetege. Codaa nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi ja dinotaganeege, ja dinilakidetiwage me oimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijoa eletidi ane liğeladi nigotağa Antioquia migotibeci nigotağa Jerusalém moyotaganeege nigijoa liğexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowoogodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi.

³ Odaa nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotağa Antioquia jogoibode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijoeledi lixigagawepodi, odaa jogodigotece nipodağa Fenícia aniaa Samaria. Odaa jigidiaaği moyatemati Aneotedoğoji me dibatetege nigidi ane dağa judeutedi meote me loiigi. Igaanaga owajipata nigida nibodigi, iditawece nigijo gonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ⁴ Nigijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijo lokaagetedi noğotota nigotağa Jerusalém,

odaa nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaagi, ijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi jogodibatege Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijo lixigagawepodi. Nigidiaagidi jogoyatematiogi ijoatawece nigijoa aneote Aneotedogoji nigijo naga ibake mowo libakedi Goniotagodi. ⁵ Pida naga dabiditiniwace onateciijoa nigijoa anida aneetege fariseutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi, odaa modi, “Leeditibige nigina ane daga judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi godoiigi, codaa leeditibige me jiigenaga moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés.”

⁶ Odaa ja yatecogo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi. Yatecogo mowo lowoogo domige leeditibige inoa ane daga judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji. ⁷ Nigidiaagidi naga dinotaganege codaa jegeliodi me dinotigimadetiwege, odaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetiogi, “Akaami inioxoadipi, owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me idiomagaditedice mejote gadiwigotigi, me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele minataga nigina ane daga judeutedi jaotibige moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotigide me idiomagaditedice Aneotedogoji. ⁸ Aneotedogoji yowoogoditediwece inoatawece godaalegenali. Odaa ja ikee me dibatetege nigijo ane daga judeutedi nigijo nagaga yajigotediogi Liwigo digo anejinaga me najigotedogowa Liwigo. ⁹ Aneotedogoji idaaigotediogi digo anigotedogowa. Yapitagadi laalegenali nigijo nogonakato. ¹⁰ Pida natigide nigida anenitiwaji jaganiweenigeni Aneotedogoji nigina moleetibige me iigenitiwaji nigina ane daga judeutedi mowo ane dagaxa me dakaketema, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco okomogokota ajakataga me jaogate, otegeaxagaga nigijo jotigide godaamipi agoyakadi mowote. Ja micataga dagawii nigina lotoinagatiyegi ane iwaagadi nigidi ane daga judeutedi. ¹¹ Pida nigida moko ejiwagataga Aneotedogoji micota meote me godewigatace codaa meledi eote nigijo ane daga judeutedi me newigatace leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedogodomi.”

¹² Odaa ijotawece nigijo ane yatecogo daxixetiogi codaa watacotibigiwaji nigijo Barnabé ijaa Paulo nogoyatematiogi Aneotedogoji me ibake mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga liwigotigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi.

¹³ Igaanaga nigotiniwace me notaganaga, odaa Tiago ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, diganajipaatiwa! ¹⁴ Simão ja natematitogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji malekoka ikeeteda me iwikode nigijo ane daga judeutedi nigina naga iolatedice meote me loiigi. ¹⁵ Odaa joanigidaageledi anodita nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo

jotigide, nigijo nogoiditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, nigijo negee,

¹⁶ ‘Nigidiaagidi idopitijo,

odaa inawacetacibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji baanegenitini.

Inioda inoa liwailidi nigini diimigi,

odaa ja idabitegetacini.

¹⁷ Odaa ina eledi noiigi jogodoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

odaa inatawece ane daga judeutedi ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi,

iditawece odoletibigiji.’

¹⁸ Jigidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me ikee nigijo jotigide

nigica ane yema meote.”

¹⁹ Tiago egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Ee jakadi me igenaga me daga jalomegenaga nigina ane daga judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. ²⁰ Pida jaoga godidietibige me jainaga me dogoyeligo nigina niweenigi nigina eledi oko anoiboota niwigo, aneeteta Aneotedogoji me daga yakadi me jelicaga. Codaa ele me jainagatece me dogoyeligo eijeegagi anoiigiwoola otegeaagaga lawodi eijeegagi, codaa me daga noomatewa nigina ane daga lodawadi.

²¹ Igaataga eliodi oko oyowoogodi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomegetelogo codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo nigidiwa najoinaganegeco minoataga niakanagaxiidi inoatawece saabado.”

Oiditibige notaganagaxi gonioxoadipi ane daga judeutedi

²² Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ijaagijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, iditawece odinotaganagetigi mowote oixipetedice goneleegiwadi miditaga, owotibige moimonya me lixigagawepodi Paulo ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiolatice Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi gonioxoadipi. ²³ Odaa jogoidi notaganagaxi anee,

“Oko anoko liigexedi Goniotagodi inaagina laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, anoko ganioxoadipitiwaji, godecoaditibigagaji akaamitawece gonioxoadipi ane dagakaami judeutedi ane gadigeladitiwaji nigotaga Antioquia codaa ane gadigeladi midywa nipodaga Síria codaa me Cilícia. ²⁴ Jibodicaga mica ganigepidigidi nigina aninaa me jawanagatege migotibeci makaamitagatiwaji, etigadalomegeni leegodi liigaxinaganegeco, codaa etigadibeyacagati. Pida nigica oko agica daga jiigenaga migotibeci

etiḡadiiḡaxinitiawaji. ²⁵ Pida niḡina natigide okotawece ja idinatecoḡoteenaḡa, odaa idokida ane ḡodowoogo. Codaa ja idinilakidenagatiwage me jaoga jixipenagatedice ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ja jimonyaagataḡawatiwaji me lixigagawepodi ḡonioxadipi ḡodemaanigipi Barnabé iniaa Paulo. ²⁶ Niḡidi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ja domaga nigo niḡijo mowo libakedi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁷ Odaa natigide jimonyaagataḡawa Judas iniaa Silas, odaa joḡoyelogoditaḡawatiwaji niḡijo ane jidiḡateloce ḡodiwakatetibigaḡaji. ²⁸ Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa oko eledi jakataga mele me daḡa ḡadiiḡeneḡegi mawiiitiwaji ane daḡaxa me dakaketagaḡomi, pida jakataga mele mawii inokina niḡina aneneḡegi leeditibige mawii. ²⁹ Enice ja jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji ḡodipoketeditaḡawa me deḡelici niḡina niweenigi baanaga oiboota niwigo oteḡexaagaḡa eijeegaḡi lawodi, migetaḡa niḡina eijeegaḡi anoḡiwoola moyeloadi. Eledi ḡadajoinitecetiawaji me daḡa ḡadoomatewepodi ane daḡa ḡadodawadi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji akati mawii ane iḡenaḡa niḡina nige adinowetitema niḡinoa ane beyagi. Jiḡidaa liwokodi ḡodotaga.”

³⁰ Odaa joḡoimonya niḡijo anoixipeticoace, odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Antioquia. Jiḡidiaaḡi noḡoyatecoḡotee iditawece niḡica anonakato Goniotaḡodi, odaa joḡoyajigotiḡi naḡajo niwakate notagaḡaxi. ³¹ Odaa niḡica lapo ḡonioxadipi noḡoyalomeḡeteloce naḡajo notagaḡaxi, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leeḡotedi niḡijo naḡa, codaa meliodi meo loniciwaga. ³² Judas iḡaa Silas inaḡina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotaḡodi leegi midiaaḡi Antioquia onotaḡaneḡetiniwace ḡonioxadipi, owo me yoniciwaditibigiwaji, codaa moyaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegaḡi. ³³ Naga leegi midiaaḡi, odaa ḡonioxadipi joḡonibodetiniwace mopitacicoḡi miditaḡa niḡijo lapo ane ieticoci digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa joḡodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote mele me wiajeega. ³⁴ Pida Silas jeḡeledi lowoogo, odaa aḡaleeḡigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, ja nenyagati.

³⁵ Paulo iḡaa Barnabé idiaaḡiticoaci Antioquia. Niḡijo iniwataale awatege eliodi ḡonioxadipi odiḡaxinaḡatece lotaga Goniotaḡodi codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele.

Paulo iḡaa Barnabé naḡa dawalacetiwage

³⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi naga ixomaḡatediḡo owidi nokododi, odaa Paulo jeḡeeta Barnabé, “Inigatace idaliḡataciḡi ḡonioxadipi idiwatawece nigotadi baaniginiḡatece me jeloḡotaḡatedibece lotaga Goniotaḡodi, codaa me jiwinaḡa anodaagee ḡonioxadipi, domigeletibigiwaji, domigalee

datiteteloco eliwaḡatakaneḡegi.”³⁷ Barnabé domaga yemaa me yadeegi João Marcos me lixigaḡawepodi.³⁸ Pida Paulo aḡalee yemaa me yadeegi leeḡodi João Marcos mijo me dopitege lowidi, aḡalee dioteci niḡijo niḡigotibeci nipodigi Panfília, odaa aḡalee yaxawatece niḡijo libakedi digoida Panfília.³⁹ Odaa eliodi me dinotigimade, odaa ja dawalacetiwage. Odaa Barnabé ja yadeegi João Marcos me lixigaḡawa, odaa joḡodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre.⁴⁰ Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixigaḡawa. Odaa niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi noḡodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco, odaa Paulo ijaa Silas ja noditicoaci.⁴¹ Odaa ja diiḡetitacicoace idiwatawece nipodaḡa Síria codaa me Cilícia, odaa joḡoyaxawa loiigi Goniotaḡodi modatiteteloco eliwaḡatakaneḡegi.

16

Timóteo igo lixigaḡawa Paulo ijaa Silas

¹ Paulo eḡidaa diiticogi me diniwiaje, odaa jiḡicota nigotaḡa Derbe aniaa Listra. Digoida nigotaḡa Listra onini ica niḡeladimigi aneyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, liboonaḡadi Timóteo. Aca eliodo onida aneetege noiigi judeutedi, pida niḡica eliodi biḡida aneetege noiigi greeḡotedi.² Ijotawece ḡonioxoadipi ane liḡelatedi nigotadi Listra codaa me Icônio ele moyalaḡatibige Timóteo.³ Paulo ja yemaa me yadeegi Timóteo me lixigaḡawa. Odaa ja yakagidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige niḡijoa judeutedi ane liḡeladi niḡidi nipodigi modibatege Timóteo, igaataḡa iditawece niḡidi oko oyowoḡodi niḡijo eliodi Timóteo me greeḡo.⁴ Niḡina modigotece niḡidiwa nigotadi niḡidi nipodigi, oyajigotiogi niḡidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi niḡijoa liiḡenatakanegeco anoyajoitece moyotete niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotaḡodi ijaagijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.⁵ Odaa niḡijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi ja ili eliwaḡatakaneḡegi codaa inoatawece nokododi jeḡepaanegeliiodi anonakato Goniotaḡodi, odaa joḡodinawanagaḡaditege niḡijo anakaa oyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi.

Aneotedoḡoji ikeeteta Paulo me yemaa me ibake digoida nipodigi Macedônia

⁶ Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi ja diiḡetitacicoace nipodigi Frígia aneite niḡotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji aika me natematikanaḡa digoida nipodigi Ásia.⁷ Igaanaga odipeḡita nipodigi Mísia, odaa joḡodoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitínia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece.

⁸ Odaa ja diigetita nipodigi Mísia, odaa jogotota nigotaga Trôade. ⁹ Nigijo enoale Paulo jigijo lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ica goneleegiwa anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia. Nigica goneleegiwa one dabiditi, odaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, “Anagi Macedônia godaxawanegegi.” ¹⁰ (Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi idiaagejote miditaga nigijo noko.) Igaanaga nadi Paulo nigijo goneleegiwa, agica ane jopagataga, odaa ja joleegatibige gonimawenegegi miniga Macedônia, leegodi ja jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji meniditedogowa miniga jatematigatedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Lídia nakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga ane liboonagadi Filipos

¹¹ Odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice nigotaga Trôade, odaa ja godegenagaticogi minitaga ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Samotrácia. Negeledi noko ja jipecataga nigotaga Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidieliodi. ¹² Igaanaga jalataga Neápolis, odaa jiginiaga Filipos, nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonegetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Nagani nigotaga nebi romaanotedi. Joanigidiaagejonaga onateciijoa nokododi. ¹³ Igaanaga saabado ja gododiticogi nigotaga, odaa jiginiaga liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige nigijo oko me yatecogo moyotaganege Aneotedogoji. Jigidiaa godicote inotaganegenagatiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecagadi. ¹⁴ Liwigotigi nigijo iwaalepodi anonajipatogowa ajo nagajo ane liboonagadi Lídia. Nagajo iwaalo nanaanogodo lipegetege ane lolaadağawa nolidigo-lawogo, nagaca lipegetege ane dagaxa me dakake lojedi. Lídia dogetetibigalo Aneotedogoji, odaa Goniotagodi eliodi me yaxawa me yowoogodi ane diitigilo codaa me dibatege Paulo lotaga. ¹⁵ Lídia codaa me loiigiwepodi ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Odaa nigidiaagidi Lídia ja godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi, meetogowa, “Anagitiwaji, inaağoonite iğe-eeladi nigakatitiwaji mewi me jinakato Goniwaagodi.” Odaa jigidaa nimawenegegi me godiedege miniga ligeladi.

Paulo ijaa Silas oniwilotiniwace

¹⁶ Ijo noko miniga liniogotibece akiidi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jakapagatege ajo awicije ane dakatiogi ica niwigo abeyacegegi aneote me nadi nigica anicota me jinataga. Nagani awicije niota, odaa nigijo niotagodepodi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegotedi niginoalotaga nagajo awicije. ¹⁷ Odaa nagajo awicije ja niotece godowidi nilokotogoloco, odaa nagajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee,

“Nigijoa aaginadi liotaka Aneotedogoji ane i-iige inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitacetiwaji.”¹⁸ Odaa owidi nokododi meo nigida anee yopilaḡaditibigeloco nigijo ligegi, odaa Paulo eliodi me igecaḡaleḡe, naḡa nilokota, odaa jeḡeeta nigica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi, “Jibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo me ḡadiḡeni manotitice naḡada awicije.” Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi nigica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja noditice.

¹⁹ Odaa nigijo niotagodepodi naḡajo awicije noḡoyowoḡodi me daḡadiaaḡoyakadi monibeotege modibatege dinyeelo leeḡodi notoetiigi naḡajo awicije, odaa joḡodibata Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa joḡoixigiticogi miditaḡa ane licoḡadi oko liwigotigi nigotaḡa, odaa jigidiaaḡoyate lodoe nigijoa lacilodi naḡani nigotaḡa.²⁰ Odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi midiwataḡa ḡoniwinogododi romaanotedi, moditiogi, “Niginoa ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa eliodi mowo ligecaḡalogo nigeladimigipitigi naḡana ḡonigotaḡa.”²¹ Niginoa ḡoneleegiwadi odiḡaxinaḡatece lakataḡa loiigi anodakapetege ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco, odaa ajakataḡa daḡa jaḡa ane liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi, leeḡodi oko romaanotedi.”²² Odaa ja yatecogo ijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigidiaaḡite miditaḡa joḡodakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. Odaa nigijoa ḡoniwinogododi joḡodiḡenatakatalo moyaaḡadi lowoodi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa joḡonalaketiniwace oyatitiogi niale-libiwe.²³ Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo ijaa Silas, nigidiaaḡidi joḡoixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Odaa joḡoiḡe nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonaḡaxi me yowietibigiwaji, codaa me dowediteloco.²⁴ Nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonaḡaxi naḡa dibatege nigegi, odaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxoḡetio niwilogonaḡaxi, odaa ja niwilo logonaka, oyaxapetiwage itiwataale laḡaagetedi niale nigina ane iwaḡaḡadi.

²⁵ Iḡaanaga nipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa Silas idiaaḡite oyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigaanagaḡanaḡa, odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa icoa eletidi niwilogojedi joḡowajipatiogi.²⁶ Codaanogonida naḡa datalale iḡo, odaa lipodaḡaladi naḡani niwilogonaḡaxi ja digike. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ijoatawece nigicoa lapoaco niwilogonaḡaxi ja domoke. Odaa nigicoa galeenatedi anoigoetece nigijoa niwilogojedi ja nakagi.²⁷ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonaḡaxi ja niwodi, odaa ja nadi nigijoa lapoaco niwilogonaḡaxi me domoke. Odaa ja diletibige nigijoa niwilogojedi daantaḡa ialetibigiwaji, odaa ja nixigitice lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa me domaga dineloadi.²⁸ Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, “Jinaga adineloati, okotawece,

etoko digoina!”

²⁹ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja dienağata monadeegita noledağaxi, odaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Dawigice leegodi me doi, odaa ja dinaxogotinigiigo lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas. ³⁰ Odaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naga nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedogoji me idewigatace?”

³¹ Nogoninigodi, modita, “Anakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece gadoiigiwepodi.” ³² Odaa jogoyatematita lotaga Goniotagodi nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane idei ligeladi. ³³ Ijaagijo nigijo enoale codaa me ajaagajo nagajo lakata nigijo goneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwilegi elaciledi. Odaa ağica daga leegi jogoilege nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi. ³⁴ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas digoida ligeladi, odaa ja ligiiwepodi me nodağa. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi nogonakato Aneotedogoji.

³⁵ Igaanaga yelogotibige, icoa goniwinogododi romaanotedi jogoiige iodağawadi modita nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi, “Ikaniticoace nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi.” ³⁶ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi jegeeta Paulo, “Nigijoa goniwinogododi etidiige me gadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me ideite makaamitagatiwaji niganotiticoace!”

³⁷ Pida Paulo jegeetiogi nigijoa iodağawadi, “Nigijoa goniwinogododi odiiğenatakatoğowa metiğodalaketibige lodoe eliodi oko nagana nigotağa, pida ağecogotace oiwi migica gobatiigi, igaatağa godiciagi romaanotedi. Pida ağododigotoğowa digo minoatağa niginoa romaanotedi. Odaa jogodiğenatakatoğowa metiğodokoletawece niwilogonagaxi. Odaa natigide ja leedi metiğodiige me gododitice, me digica ane yowoogodi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibige mijaagijo enagitibeci etiğodikatice.”

³⁸ Odaa nigijoa iodağawadi jiğigotibeci midiwatağa nigijoa goniwinogododi, odaa jogoyelogoditiogi aneyatigi Paulo ligegi. Igaanogoyowoogodi Paulo ijaa Silas me liciagi romaanotedi, odaa nigijoa goniwinogododi ja doitiğiwaji. ³⁹ Odaa jiğigotibeci jogodipokota Paulo ijaa Silas moixomagateetice nigijo libatiigi. Odaa jogonixoticoace we niwilogonagaxi, codaa odipokotiogi me noditicoaci

nagani nigotağa. ⁴⁰ Paulo ijaa Silas naga noditicoaci niwilogonağaxi, odaa jigigotibeci ligeladi Lídia. Jigidiaağı noğodakapetege gonioxoadipi, codaa onotağanegetiniwace mowo loniciwağa, odaa nigidiaağidi ja noditicoaci nagani nigotağa.

17

Ica libakedi Paulo ijaa Silas manitağa nigotağa Tessalônica

¹ Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, odaa jogodigotece nigotadi Anfípolis aniaa Apolônia, odaa jogotota nigotağa Tessalônica. Jigidiaağı aca liakanağaxi judeutedi. ² Paulo mina ligilegegi migo minotağa inoa niakanağaxiidi, odaa jigigo. Nigijoaatigilo itoatadiğida saabadotedi Paulo igo niakanağaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege nigijoa oko nigijoa negeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedoğoji lotağa. ³ Paulo diigaxinağatece codaa me ikeetiogi me leeditibige nigijoa goneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewigatace, nigijoa goneleegiwa ane niige Aneotedoğoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “Jatematitağawatiwaji, mejitece Jesus. Jiginiaaginiwa Jesus nigijoa goneleegiwa Aneotedoğoji ane niige meote me godewigatace.” ⁴ Onateciğijo nigijoa oko anowajipatalo lotağa Paulo ijaa Silas eniwağatakanaga, odaa jogodinawanağaditege. Liwigotigi nigidi aneniwağatakanaga idi eliodi greegotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedoğoji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi goneğaga.

⁵ Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyatecoğotee ica lapo goneleegiwadi agopeloaga anidiaağıtibiga miditağa ane licooğadi oko nagani nigotağa. Odaa nigini lapo jigigotibeci oibatooğodi nagani nigotağa. Odaa jogonipoditice Jasão ligeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece, domiğigotibeci odoletibige Paulo ijaa Silas, domoğodoletibige moyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa noiiği. ⁶ Igaanaga diğicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogoixigitijo Jasão ijaagijoa eledi gonioxoadipi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa lacilodi nagani nigotağa. Odaa ja napaawağateloço, modi, “Natigide etina jogonotogowa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anowo ligecağalogo nigeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi. ⁷ Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi midiaağı ligeladi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ağıyiwagadi lajoinaganegeco César, ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi ane diigenataka digoina Tessalônica, leegodi modi mini epaa ninionigi-eliodi ane liboonağadi Jesus.” ⁸ Nigijoa noğowajipatalo lotağa nigijoa goneleegiwadi abeyacağaga, odaa nigijoa

lacilodi ijaagijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotağa eliodi me noğowikomataağa, codaa ağaleeğoyowoğodi niğica anowo. ⁹ Odaa niğijoa lacilodi joğoiğe Jasão ijaagijoa lokaagetedi moyajigo dinyeelo, micatağa dağa loojedi meo Paulo ijaa Silas me dağaleeğowo anodi me beyagi. Odaa niğidiağidi joğoikaticoace.

Paulo ijaa Silas idiaa libakadi manitağa nigotağa Beréia

¹⁰ Igaanaga enoale, ağica anoyopağadi niğijo ğonioxoadipi joğoiğe Paulo ijaa Silas migotibeci nigotağa Beréia. Noğototicogi Beréia, odaa jiğigotibeci manitağa liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ¹¹ Niğidi oko digoida Beréia baanaga nigomaga mowajipata anewi aliciagi niğijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Tessalônica. Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaga. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaga Aneotedoğoji owotibige moyowoğodi domigewi ica Paulo ane diğaxinagatece. ¹² Odaa eliodi niğijo oko joğonakato Goniotagodi. Liwigotigi niğijo aneniwağatakanaga ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneetege licogegi ane ğoneğaga. ¹³ Pida niğijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nigotağa Tessalônica noğodibodicetibige Paulo me yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lotaga digoida nigotağa Beréia, odaa jağagigotibeci moyetigi lacilo niğidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. ¹⁴ Odaa ağica anoyopağadi ğonioxoadipi joğoimonya Paulo migo liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ijaa Timóteo biğidiaa nenyagate nigotağa Beréia. ¹⁵ Odaa niğijoa eletidi lokaagetedi joğoilajo Paulo neğepaa nigotağa Atenas. Niğidiağidi ja dopitijo manitağa nigotağa Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinagatigi moibodicaxi Silas ijaa Timóteo me dağa dinopağadi migotibeci minitağa.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotağa Atenas

¹⁶ Niğijo Paulo midiaagite nigotağa Atenas, nibeotibigege Silas ijaa Timóteo motota. Niğijo midiaagi me nibeotibige, odaa ja nadi nagani nigotağa Atenas minoa niwicidi. Odaa eliodi me agecağalo, codaa me ilee laalegena. ¹⁷ Odaa jiğigo manitağa liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaagica ane dağa judeutedi pida odioteci lakatağa judeutedi, codaaeledi dinotigimadetege niğijo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditağa ane licoogadi oko me yatecoğo. ¹⁸ Codaaeledi dakapetege icoa niğaxinaganadi epicureutedi ijaagijoa estóicotedi,eledi odinotigimadetege. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me ğodiiğaxi?” Icaagicaeledi modi, “Icaa mina dağa yalağatiogi noenogododi eletidi noiika.” Odaa jiğinaa lotaga leegodi Paulo me yalağatalo

Jesus codaa me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji meote Jesus me yewiḡatace niḡijo moyeloadi.¹⁹ Odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi Paulo miditaga niḡijo aneitibige me yatecogo icoa lilokaḡawadi niḡixinaganadi, ane liboonagaḡadi Areópago, niḡidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecogo, me diniḡaxitibigiwaji. Odaa joḡodita Paulo, “Jemaanaga me jowoḡotaga amigida ica gela ḡadiḡaxinaganegegi aneloḡotitibece.²⁰ Iḡaataga niḡijoa ḡadotaga etigodawelaḡadi, odaa joleeḡatibige me jowoḡotaga anodaa diitigilo niḡijoa ḡadotaga.”²¹ Odaa jiḡidaaḡowote, iḡaataga iditawece niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaga inaaḡinoa iomaḡaga pida idiaa liḡeladi nigotaga Atenas lemaanigitibece me leegi midiaaḡi moyatemati codaa mowajipata okanicodaaḡicata gela nibodigi.

²² Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi niḡijo oko ane yatecogo anoyatigi me Areópago, odaa jeḡee, “Akaami iniotagodepodi ane ḡadiḡeladi Atenas jinadi niḡina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece moḡeetetiogi niḡinoa ḡaniwicidi.²³ Niḡijo mejigoteloco naḡana ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigetiwaji mateciḡi moḡeetetiogi niḡinoa ḡaniwicidi. Codaa eledi jinadi naḡajo wetiḡa anabakenitiwaji maweniḡideni niḡina ḡaniwigo, naḡani wetiḡa diniditeloco nidigo anee, ‘Digoina joḡeeḡata ḡonoenogodi ane diḡicata me jowoḡotaga.’ Niḡiniwa Gonoenogodi anoḡeetetalotiwaji idaaḡee me diḡicoatedi mowoḡoti, joaniḡiniaaḡejitece niḡina me ḡadiḡaxinitiawaji.²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina iḡo codaa me inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo. Iniaaḡiniwa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji iḡe inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iḡo, odaa adiḡeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi niḡina oko.²⁵ Iniaaḡiniwa ayopotedibige niḡina oko doḡowo noenatagitema anigetigidi, leeḡodi Jiḡiniaaḡeote niḡina oko me newiḡa, me naalaga, codaa yajigotediogi niḡina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiḡa.²⁶ Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneetege licoḡegi niḡijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaagaḡaditedeloco me niḡeladeeḡateloco inoatawece liwailidi iḡo. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane nilagaḡitetema nokododi niḡina oko, codaa me nibikota niḡotedi niḡijo maleediḡicatibige mina me newiḡa.²⁷ Joaniḡidaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige odaa domoḡoyakadi niḡina modoletibige. Pida aleegitalo me yototedice onintecibeci niḡina oko.²⁸ Jiḡidaa liḡegitibece niḡijo oko ane ḡadoiḡi mee, ‘Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa aneote me ḡodewiḡa, eote me jitinaḡaga, codaa jiḡiniaa leeḡodi noḡoko.’ Codaa iḡoa notagaḡeḡecajoli niḡina akaamitiwaji anodi,

‘Okotawece oko lionigipi.’

²⁹ Enice leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji leeditibige me daga jilegatibige Aneotedogoji daga liciagi okanicodaagicata niwigo noenatagi oolo, domigetaga beexo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga, loenataka nigina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoogodi me dadinegenataka. ³⁰ Aneotedogoji aiwi anigoteta nigijo oko nigijo jotigide nigijo me dogoyowoogodi mida libatiigi. Pida natigide iige inatawece nigina oko digoina iigo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyacegeco. ³¹ Leegodi jegeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iigo, codaa meote ane igenaga nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko. Odaa eote ibake Goneleegiwa nigijo ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotiogi oko. Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake nigijoa Goneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, nigijo negeote me yewigatace nigijoa Goneleegiwa.”

³² Igaanogowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedogoji negeote nigijoa Goneleegiwa me yewigatace, odaa jigijo nigijo oko anoyame. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Jemaanaga me jajipaagatagawa me enitacece niginoa notaga.” ³³ Odaa Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaga. ³⁴ Odaa onateciigijoa icoa goneleegiwadi jogotota Paulo, codaa oyiwaagadi nigijoa lotaga. Liwigotigi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, ijo ane liboonagadi Dionísio anida aneetege nigijo lapo anodita me Areópago. Eledi dinawanagaditege Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaagica eledi aneniwaagatakanaga.

18

Paulo eo ane libakeditema Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Corinto

¹ Nigidiaagidi Paulo naga nigotini me yotaganege nigijo lapo anodita Areópago, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaga Atenas, jigigo nigotaga Coriinto. ² Joanigidiaa dakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane judeu liboonagadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaagajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Priscila, anigica dogowidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leegodi Cláudio, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, me iige iditawece nigidi noiigi ane judeutedi me noditicoaci nigotaga Roma. ³ Odaa Paulo jigigo dalitiogi, odaa jigidiaagi miditaga, ja libakawepodi, leegodi minaagina noenatagodi nopecetiidi digo miditaga moyoe nopecetiidi. ⁴ Odaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo igo liiakanagaxi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetiogi judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi me diigaxinaatece anewi.

⁵ Nigijo Silas ijaa Timóteo nogoiwidadece Paulo, moicogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, odaa Paulo ja ika

me yoe nopeceetiidi, jegeo nimeditema me datematika. Ikeetiogi judeutedi me nigijaagijoa Jesus Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace. ⁶ Pida nigijoa judeutedi jogodakapetege Paulo, odaa jogoniwotibige. Nigijo nogodakapetege, odaa Paulo ja iticogo inoa lowoodi me iticogo amogo lodoe nigidi oko, me ikee dagadiaagica aneetege, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nige gadiloikatititewaji Aneotedogoji, agaleegica anejitagagi, igaataga ja jatematitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji ane niigetediwa mejitagawa, pida agemaanitiwaji mabaatege yotaga. Natigide jegejigo jatematitiogi nigidi ane daga judeutedi ane niigetediwa Aneotedogoji me jao.” ⁷ Odaa ja yototicoace, jigigo noiigiwa Tício Justo ane daga judeu, pida dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica ligeladi one idiaagi liwai liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ⁸ Odaa ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liiakanagaxi judeutedi nakato Goniotagodi, codaa iditawece loiigiwepodi eledi onakato Goniotagodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane ligeladi nigotaga Corinto owajipatalo nigijoa Paulo lotaga, odaa eledi onakato Goniotagodi, codaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁹ Ica enoale Paulo jigijio ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinagadoii! Codaa jinaganotokitini, idioka limedi matematikani! ¹⁰ Igaataga ite Ee makaamitaga, odaa agica ane yakadi me gadatacilotiti. Igaataga nagani nigotaga eliodi oko ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi.” ¹¹ Odaa jigidiaagi Paulo onidateci nicaagabi nigigo meeya, iigaxitece lotaga Aneotedogoji nigidi noiigi.

¹² Nigijo Gálio noxoixotio me lacilo romaannotedi me iige nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinatecogotee modibata Paulo, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi minitaga ijo diimiginelegi aneitice Gálio me iwi anigotiogi nigina oko. ¹³ Odaa jogodita Gálio, “Nigini goneleegiwa niigaxitiniwace noiigi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji nigida lakatigi lakapetege gonajoinaganegeco.”

¹⁴ Nigijo Paulo naga domaga igidi nigijoa notaga modakapetege, odaa Gálio jegeetiogi nigijoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi! Nigida goneleegiwa daga ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, ogoa domigetigica loenatagi ane dagaxa me beyagi, odaa daganagawini jajipatagawatiwaji. ¹⁵ Pida natigide jagadinotigimadenitiwaji enitece icoa boonagatedi, icoa notaga, inaagina ganajoinaganegeco. Enice akamagawinitiawaji, baadaga jiwi anejigota ane gadileenigitema nigida goneleegiwa.” ¹⁶ Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monogaticoace nigijoa judeutedi wetice diimiginelegi. ¹⁷ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibata Sóstenes

niḡijo gela nowienogodi liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa joḡonalaketibige lodoe niḡijo diimigi-nelegi. Pida Gálio aḡica meo niḡijo niciagi.

Paulo opitacicogi nigotaḡa Antioquia

¹⁸ Paulo owidi nokododi midiaaḡi nigotaḡa Coriinto. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja ibode ḡonioxadipi, odaa digoida nigotaḡa Cencreía ja dibata aca etogo-nelegi mopiticogi nipodigi Síria. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jiḡigotibeci mijotaḡa Paulo. Maleediḡicatibige daḡa waxoditinigi naḡaca etogo, odaa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegitege Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁹ Igaanogotota nigotaḡa Éfeso, odaa jiḡidiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila. Paulo naḡa dakatiwece liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi. ²⁰ Odaa joḡodipokota Paulo midiaaḡinawaanigi miditaḡa onateciḡidiwa nokododi. Pida adibatege nodenegegi. ²¹ Odaa niḡijo naḡa nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejigo jixomaḡateetijo nalokegi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Pida nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa baḡa idopitacijo makaamitaḡatiwaji.” Odaa ja waxoditinigi naḡaca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡigo nigotaḡa Éfeso.

²² Igaaniḡicotiticogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, naḡa waxoditice, odaa aḡica ane yopaḡadi odaa jiḡigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me yecoaditece loiḡi Goniotagodi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡigo nigotaḡa Antioquia. ²³ Odaa Paulo jiḡidiaaḡi onateciḡijoa nokododi, niḡidiaaḡidi odaa joḡopi. Odaa jiḡigotece nipodaḡa Galácia, Frígia, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi meo loniciwaḡa idiwatawece lapoli loiḡi Goniotagodi.

Ica niḡaxinaganaga anodita Apolo

²⁴ Ini ica judeu ane liboonagadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotaḡa Alexandria. Odaa Apolo jiḡigo nigotaḡa Éfeso. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ele me dotaga, codaa eliodi me yowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi. ²⁵ Apolo yowoogodi owidi niḡaxinaganegeco anoditece Goniotagodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi niḡina naḡa datematika codaa me diḡaxinagatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diḡaxinagatece anewi. Pida idoka yowoogodi ane leegodi João me nilegetiniwace oko. ²⁶ Odaa Apolo abo laalegena me dotaga manitaḡa liiakanagaxi judeutedi. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila joḡowajipa Apolo me dotaga, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyadeegiticogi liḡeladi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi neḡepaanaga oyenikamaḡaditema Apolo moyelogodita liḡaxinaganegeco Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁷ Apolo ja lowoogo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Odaa ḡonioxadipitigi Éfeso joḡowo

lidietibige niḡijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Igaaniḡicotiogi odaa eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi leegodi Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema niḡidi ḡonioxadipi. ²⁸ Apolo mina ida loniciwaga me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe niḡina oko, codaa aḡoyakadi moiḡeke, codaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi me eetece Jesus Niḡijaagijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewigatace.

19

Paulo igo datematika manitaga nigotaga Éfeso

¹ Niḡijo maleegidiaaḡi Apolo digoida nigotaga Coriinto, ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloco liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa wetiadi, odaa jiḡicotiogi nigotaga Éfeso. Jiḡidiaaḡi niḡijo ane dakapetege onateciḡijo anodi modiatece Goniotagodi.

² Odaa Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedoḡoji naga nikatedagalocotiwaji Liwigo me digeladetiwaḡaji ica naga anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Niḡida moko aḡica daḡa jajipaagata moyalaḡata ica Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.” ³ Odaa Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica naga adinilegenitiwaji, ame liboonagadi anoibake?” Odaa modita, “Niḡijo naga idinilegenaga, jiwaḡatece niḡijo ane liigenatakanegegi João Batista.”

⁴ Odaa Paulo jeḡeetiogi, “João iḡe niḡijo oko me dini-legetibigiwaji niḡijo naga odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Pida meetiogi loiḡi Israel me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi Niḡijoa anicota menagi nigidiaaḡidi, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe. Odaa niḡini oko aneeta jiḡijaagijoa Jesus.”

⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa jaḡaga nilegetiniwace datika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo.

⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo ja ipeketeloco libaaḡatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatiogi me digeladetigi laalegenali. Odaa joḡodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digicoateda moyowoḡodi, oyatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷ Ejime ijoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁸ Paulo dakatiobece manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi codaa abo laalegena me notaganegetiniwace niḡijo noiḡi. Odaa jiḡida libakedi niḡijoatigilo iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadetege codaa doletibige me dinigaanyetece moyowoḡodi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali oko. ⁹ Pida niḡidi oko onateciḡijo dakake laalegenali, aḡeniwaḡatakanaga, codaa beyaḡi modotaḡatibige niḡijo niḡaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi lodoe eledi oko. Odaa Paulo ja yototicoace, odaa ja iomagaditicoace niḡijo

anonakato Goniotagodi. Odaa inoatawece nokododi ini mawatege nigijo noiigi me yatecogo, codaa dinotigimadetege nigijo oko manitaga lidikonagaxi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Tirano. ¹⁰ Odaa yadeegi itoataale nicaagape Paulo meo nigida libakedi negepaagicota miditawece nigijo judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi ane ligeladi nipodigi Ásia mowajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicaatema aneo nigijo noiigi moyopo. ¹² Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaaginao nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaganagalo, odaa Paulo ja dibatelo. Nigidiaagidi oyadeegitiogi nigijoa eelotaginadi magaga odibatelo. Nigijo nogodibatelo nigijoa leenxotedi ijaagijoa eletidi nowoodi, odaa ja nicilaga, codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga aagaga noditicogi oko anodakatiogi.

¹³ Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiajeegateloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacagaga minataga nigina oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi domogonaketace moibake Liboonagadi Jesus moiige me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacagaga, moditiogi, “Gadiigenegegi manotitice minataga nigina oko leegodi loniciwaga Jesus, Nigijoa ane yatematitedibece Paulo!” ¹⁴ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anowo nigida anee one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti gonegegi. ¹⁵ Pida ica noko moibake Liboonagadi Jesus me domogoiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, odaa nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijoa Jesus jowoogodi, codaa me Paulo jowoogodi. Bagakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”

¹⁶ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi ja waxoditiogi miditaga, odaa ja igeke, eliodi me naxacogotiniwace, codaa me naagaditedini lowoodi. Odaa nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi jogoyototice ligeladi nigijo goneleegiwa agaleegicoa lowoodi me daleditibigimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

¹⁷ Odaa iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso jogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, ijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi. Iditawece dootibigiwaji leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus, codaa moiwenigide Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. ¹⁸ Codaa eliodi nigijo baanogonakato Goniotagodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi. ¹⁹ Odaa eliodi oxikonagaga oyadeegi icoa notaganagaxiidi anoibake modiniigaxitece mowote noxikonegeco. Odaa jogoiladie ijoatawece notaganagaxiidi codaa nigina eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikonegeco,

odaa joḡoyalegi lodoe eliodi oko. Niḡica noḡonilaḡadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece niḡijoa anoyalegi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaaḡa meya-taalia miili nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko. ²⁰ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡijoa natematiko jeḡepaanaga ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaḡa lotaḡa Goniotagodi idapaḡa diiticogi me iigi anee lewiḡa niḡina oko.

Ica me dibatotigi oko digoida nigotaḡa Éfeso.

²¹ Igaanaga oigodi niḡijo noiigi moyalegi ijoa loxikonagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeo Paulo me lowoogo me diḡetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jiḡigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jeḡee, “Ejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaaḡidi ja leeditibige mejigotace idalita nigotaḡa Roma.” ²² Odaa ja iḡeticogi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale niḡijoa laxawepodi, Timóteo ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo baḡaleeḡidiaaḡinawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

²³ Niḡijoa nokododi eliodi me dibatotigi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Éfeso leeḡodi niḡaxinagaaneḡegi aneetece Goniotagodi. ²⁴ Ini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacoḡodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi liḡeladi aca niwigo niḡidi noiigi ane liboonagaḡadi Diana. Odaa niḡinoa niwicidi noḡoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odinigaanyetece. ²⁵ Odaa Demétrio jegeniditiogi niḡidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaaḡijoeledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaagaḡa beexo, elaanaga. Odaa jeḡeetiogi Demétrio, “Akaami yokaagetedipi, owoogotitiwaji moko liicotedi leeḡodi me joenaga niḡinoa niwicidi mejaanaga. ²⁶ Jaḡanatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotaḡatibece me lakapetegi niḡinoa niwicidi. Eote niḡinoa lotaḡa aḡinokina digoina nigotaḡa Éfeso. Pidaeledi dotaḡatibece ja domaga inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee niḡinoa niwicidi ane ḡodoenataka me daḡa ḡonoenoḡododi leeḡodi aoniḡica loniciwaḡa. Odaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa, odaa aḡaleeḡodinoojetetaloniḡinoa ane ḡodoenataka. ²⁷ Codaa diganagawini, doidetibige niḡina oko me beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡida ḡobakedi, codaaeledi doidetibige modiletibige me diḡicata niwaló niḡini diimiginelegi, liḡeladi ḡonoenoḡodo Diana. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daḡa ḡoneḡe, idaagidata me domeḡeliodi oko anodoḡeteta, inatawece niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi niḡina iigo!”

²⁸ Niḡijo noiigi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa Demétrio lotaḡa, odaa eliodi me neliḡideeḡa, odaa ja napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Jiweniḡidenaga Diana, noenoḡodo ḡodoiigi efeesiotedi!” ²⁹ Odaa ja dibatotigi oko anitawece nigotaḡa. Codaa joḡodibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, niḡijo itoataale elatibige

Macedônia, lixigawepodi Paulo me diniwaje. Odaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo nigijo itoataale miditaga boolagadi-nelegi nagani nigotaga. ³⁰ Paulo domaaga yemaa migo dotaga lodoe nijijo noiigi, pida nijijo anodiotibece Jesus agoika migo. ³¹ Icoa onatecijioa anoiige nigidi nipodigi nokaagedi Paulo. Oiwakateetibige Paulo libodigi, odaa jogodipokota me digigo miditaga nijijo boolagadi-nelegi. ³² Iditawece nijijo noiigi-nelegi ane yatecogo ja dibatotiogi. Idi napaawagateloco jegeledi lotaga, idiaageledi jegeletidi lotaga, pida nigicaeledi liwai nigidi nagoodi-noiigi baadogoyowoogodi ane leegodi me yatecogo. ³³ Odaa nijioa judeutedi anidi liwigotigi nijijo noiigi-nelegi jogaixipetice Alexandre, odaa jogoyamaatijo migo odoe me dotaga me licaajepodi. Odaa Alexandre ja yatitiogi libaagadi me dipokotiogi nijijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. ³⁴ Nijijo noiigi-nelegi nogoyowoogodi Alexandre me judeu, odaa iditawece napaawagateloco, modi, "Jiwenigidenaaga Diana, noenogodogodoiigi efeesiatedi!" Odaa yadeegi iniwataale lakata midi me napaawagateloco.

³⁵ Odaa nijijo ane iige nigotaga ja yakadi me yamaketini nijijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jeeetiogi, "Akaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowoogodi nagana gonigotaga me yotete ligeladi gonoenogodo Diana aneliodi me jageegata, codaa meledi yotete liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini. ³⁶ Agica ane yakadi mee me daga icogotibigimece ditibigimedi nagada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji, jinaga agowikomataa, codaa jinigica anawii anigida gadoenatagi me daga ecogotace owookoni. ³⁷ Jaganadeegitetiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, pida agica lolicagadi midiwataga ligelatedi niwicidi, otegeexaagaga beyagi modotagatibige gonoenogodo Diana. ³⁸ Demétrio ijaagijoa libakawepodi nigica anigida anoileetema oko, niginoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinatecogotee goniwinogododi anonajipatogowa, codaa yakadi modinelegetiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa jigidiaagi moyakadi mowo ligegi modakapetegeeledi oko me nilaagetedaga. ³⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji nigicaeledi ane leegodi madinotigimadenitiwage, yakadi mawinitiwaji nigina me limedi niginoa lacilodi moniditogowa metigodatecogotee. ⁴⁰ Igaataga doidetibige niginoa lacilodi romaanotedi dogodiletibige daantaga godakapedipi leegodi nigina me jibatooga nigina noko. Igaataga agica ane leegodi me jatecogojogo nigina noko." ⁴¹ Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yakadi meo milaagitibeci nijijo noiigi-nelegi.

20

Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus digoida nipodaga Macedônia aniaa Acaia

¹ Nigijo naga ixomagatice me dibatotiogi nigijo oko, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jegeo loniciwaga. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia. ² Odaa ja digetita nigidiwa nipodaga, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Nigidiaagidi jigicota nipodigi Grécia. ³ Odaa jigidiaaagi iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Igaanaga dinoo me dibata aca etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Síria, odaa ja dibodicetigi icoa judeutedi modoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja iigi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi. ⁴ Lixigagawepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotaga Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotaga Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotaga Derbe; Timóteo, Tíquico ijaa Trófimo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia. ⁵ Iduwatawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi dinewadetibigiwaji, odaa jagonibeotogogi digoida nigotaga Trôade. ⁶ Igaanaga ixomagatice lalokegi judeutedi anodita me “Lalokegi Paon ane digica labookojegi”, odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiaga nigotaga Filipos. Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa ja jiwidaagatiogi digoida nigotaga Trôade, odaa jigidiaagejonaga seete nokododi.

Ica lioneeaga ane liboonagadi Êutico yeleo nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace

⁷ Igaanaga nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecogojogo me jelicaga liweenigi nigina anonakato Goniotagodi. Paulo datematikama nigijo ane yatecogo negepaa liwigo-enoale, leegodi lowoogo me diniwaje nige yelogotibige. ⁸ Odaa jigidiaa godatecagadi ijo diimigi-le ane dalagata, odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledagaxiidi. ⁹ Odaa ini ijo lioneeaga ane liboonagadi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midataga ijo nawiwenegegi. Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa Êutico jegaapaanaga ibagi, nigidiaagidi ja diote, naga leecawaanigi jegenitini, icogotibigimece ijo nawiwenegegi, leegitibigimece, icogotibigimece nigini naga iniwatadigini le nigijo diimigi. Igaanaga domogonicoogetini, pida ja yeleo. ¹⁰ Odaa Paulo ja dinikatini, naga dakagiteloco nigijo lioneeaga, odaa ja ibedotece. Nigidiaagidi jegee, “Jinaga agowikomataatiwaji, igataga eyewigatace!” ¹¹ Odaa Paulo jigigotace minitaga ijo diimigi-le ane ideitice ditibigimedi, odaa ja yeligo nigijo niweenigi, ligiiwepodi nigijo eledi.

Nigidiaagidi jigidaa dinanatacigi me datematika negepaa yelogotibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja noditice. ¹² Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigijo lioneeega ligeladi, ja yewiga, odaa nigijo noiigi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaagee me wiajeega

¹³ Odaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiaga nigotaga Assôs anei Paulo magaga dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleedigicatibige me gododitice naga ligegitogowa midegejinaga, ijigijo бага diniwajetinigi iigo. ¹⁴ Igaanaga jakapagatege digoida nigotaga Assôs. Odaa ja jadeegaga catinedi nagajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwiajeegaticogi nigotaga Mitilene. ¹⁵ Igaanaga jalataga Mitilene, negeledi noko ja inoxiwicaga lidelogo ane liboonagadi Quios. Negeledi noko jejejogota lidelogo ane liboonagadi Samos, odaa negeledi noko jejejogota nigotaga Mileto. ¹⁶ Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotaga Éfeso codaa anicoti doitibige daganiaditema noko digoida nipodigi Ásia, leegodi me yajolitaga eotibige me age micota nigotaga Jerusalém maleedigicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita “Pentecostes”.

Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi anoicogoticogi Éfeso

¹⁷ Nigijo Paulo midiaagi nigotaga Mileto, odaa ja dienagatiogi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Éfeso. Eniditiogi migotibeci odakapetege. ¹⁸ Igaanogotota, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji owoogoti anodaagee yewiga ijoatawece nigijoa nokododi minaagejote makaamitaga, nigijo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Ásia. ¹⁹ Ee iwikodaga, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotagi Goniotagodi, nigijo naga jao libakedi Goniotagodi, eliodi me jakapetege ane dakaketomi leegotedi judeutedi modoletibige mowo anodigotiwa. ²⁰ Codaa owoogotitiwaji me digicata ane jagaditagaadomi, ane jakadi me gadaxawanitece, nigijo naga jatematikatagadomitiwaji codaa me gadiigaxinitiniwace nigijo matecigi, mawanitiwage, codaa minoataga ligelatedi gonioxoadipi. ²¹ Eliodi me jiladee nigijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaagodopitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa monakato Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

²² Natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedogoji me leeditibige mejigo. Odaa ajowoogodi migica anigida ane ininyaagi. ²³ Pida бага jowoogodi minoatawece nigotadi anejigotece Aneotedogoji Liwigo idioka

limesitibece me nikeetiwa metidixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, codaa ijoo jixomagateetedijo owidi yawikodico. ²⁴ Pida agica daga jao niwaló nigina midioaka limesi me idewiga, pida enegegi jao niwaló nigina me jakadi me jao nigijo ane niigetediwa Goniotagodi Jesus me jao, codaa jema me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi nigina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi.

²⁵ Nigida mee jowoogodi agaleegica nigina akaamitiwaji anelee yakadi me idadi, nigina akaamitiwaji ananjipaatiwa nigijo minaagejo gadiwigotigi me jatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yema me iige laalegenali oko. ²⁶ Natigide jema mejitagawatiwaji me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagatiwa nige aniatagigi, igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji jagajipaatalo yotaga. ²⁷ Leeogodi agica ane jagaditagadomitiwaji, pida jatematitedagawa ijoatawece nigijoo Aneotedogoji ane yema meote mowoogotitiwaji. ²⁸ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetiteloco iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi ane liciagi nigina lapo waxacocoli, Liwigo Aneotedogoji anoyajigotagawatiwaji jiginia gadaxawani madowetiteloco. Enice micoataga nigina nowienogododi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli codaa moniodege, odao akaamitiwaji jigida leeditibige me eni madowetiteloco loiigi Aneotedogoji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinoojetediogi. ²⁹ Jowoogodi nigidiaagidi nige gadalatitiwaji, nigina oko ane liciagi diwilecogoni ane diojo icota monota gadiwigotigitiwaji. Odao agetigadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micataga nigina lapo waxacocoli. ³⁰ Icota noko midi nigina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco, odao jigina anoninaaletiniwace nigina anoditece Goniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mijotaga. ³¹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me jaote itoatadigida nicaagape me digicata daga jika me gadiigaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa eliuditibece me jinoo.

³² Odao natigide ja gadajicitalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedagalocotiwaji. Odao nigijoo notaga anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji, nigidiwa notaga odoweditagaloco. Nigidiwa notaga yakadi mowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa me yakadi me yajigotagawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji ijaagijoeledi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda. ³³ Agica oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domigetaga beexo, otegegaagaga

lowoodagagi. ³⁴ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoogoti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiga, ee ijaagijoa yokaagetedipi. ³⁵ Niḡijo me jao okanicodaagica nibakedi, jikeetaḡawatiwaji niḡina me jibaaga jiḡidaa ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataga me jaxawanaga niḡijo aninoa lemaḡamatico. Analakitibigetiwaji niḡijoa lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus neḡee, 'Niḡina ane yediaeledi oko, joaniginiaagini anida linikegi caticedi niḡina ane dibatege noḡeeditaeledi oko.' "

³⁶ Niḡijo Paulo naga nigotini me dotaga, oada ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece niḡijo oko aagaga oyamaḡatedini lokotidi, oada jiḡidiaagi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁷ Iditawece noenaḡateloce, oibedotece codaa me onapicoḡo Paulo. ³⁸ Eliodi magecaḡalodipi leeḡodi meetiogi me daḡadiaaḡoyakadi monadi. Oada joḡoilaajoticogi neḡepaa maditaga naḡajo etogo-nelegi.

21

Paulo iḡo nigotaḡa Jerusalém

¹ Naga jibodenaḡa niḡijo lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jaxotaḡatinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, oada ja iniwiajeega. Oada ja ḡodeḡenaḡaticogi minitaga lidelogo ane liboonagaḡadi Cós. Neḡeledi noko oada jeḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Rodes, naga jalataga, oada jiḡiniga nigotaḡa Pátara. ² Jiḡidiaagi naga jibaḡata ajoeledi etogo-nelegi anopiticogi nipodigi ane liboonagaḡadi Fenícia digoida niḡotedi Síria. Igaanaḡa jaxotaḡatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, oada ja ḡododitice. ³ Niḡijo me iniwiajeega inoxiwicaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. Codaa joleegata niḡijo lidelogo me janagaḡatece ḡonimagijegi, oada idapaga jiḡaticogi neḡepaaḡeḡoḡota nipodigi Síria. Igaaneḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Tiro, oada ja jaxotaḡatice naḡajo etogo-nelegi, leeḡodi moyexaḡatedice ijoatawece niḡijoa loyagaka naḡajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴ Manitaga naḡani nigotaḡa ijo jakapaḡateḡe onateciḡijo anoditece Goniotagodi, oada jiḡidiaaḡeḡonaḡate miditaga seete nokododi. Oada Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigotiogi lowoḡotakaneneḡegi mowo libodigi Paulo me deḡele migo nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ⁵ Pida niḡicota niḡijo noko me noditice naḡajo etogo-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa, oada ja ḡododitice, ja iniwiajeegatace. Oada jeḡetiḡodilaajo neḡepaa maditaga naḡajo etogo-nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me nigaanigipawaanigieledi igotibeci neḡepaa we nigotaḡa. Neḡeḡoḡoticogi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, naga jamakajoḡotedini ḡodokotidi, oada ja jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶ Naga inibodenagaḡatiniwace,

odaa ja jibağataca nağajo etogo-nelegi, odaa niğijo gonioxoadipi joğopiticogi inoa liğelatedi.

⁷ Eğıdaagee me iniwiajeegatinigi nağajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jalatağa nigotağa Tiro, odaa jejejoğota nigotağa Ptolemaida. Jiğidiaağı me ғodecoaditece gonioxoadipi codaa idiaagejonaga miditağa onijoteci noko. ⁸ Igaanegeledi noko naga ғododitice, odaa jejejoğota nigotağa Cesaréia. Odaa jiğiniğa liğeladi Filipe, odaa jiğidiaagejonaga minitağa. Filipe yeloğoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, eledi awatege niğijoa seete ғoneleegiwadi Goniotagodi loiigi anoixipeticoace digoida nigotağa Jerusalém. ⁹ Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionaga awicijipi analee digicata me nadonağa. Odaa niğidi lionigipi ida me lixakedi moyeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko. ¹⁰ Igaaniğijoa ixomağatedijo nokododi mejonagate Filipe liğeladi, odaa jiğijo ғoneleegiwa anenotoğowa icoğoticogi nipodigi Judéia, niğijo ғoneleegiwa liboonagadi Áğabo. Niğijo ғoneleegiwa inaağina ane lixakedi me yeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko. ¹¹ Igaanegenotoğowa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenagadi. Odaa ja igoetece niğijo goenagadi libaağatedi codaa me loğonaka, odaa jegee, “Aneotedoğoji Liwigo nikeetiwa niğidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém moigoetini niğini ane nebi niğida goenagadi. Odaa joğoyajigotiogi niğijo ane dağa judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaga jajipaagatalo niğijoa Áğabo lotağa, odaa okotawece ja domağa inoliigatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokağata me digigo Jerusalém. ¹³ Pida Paulo naga ғodigidi, meetoğowa, “Igaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jağawiitiwaji me jilee yaalegena. Jinaganoenitibecetiwaji, igaatağa ja idigo metidigoetini codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus.” ¹⁴ Igaanaga jinatağa me dağa jakatağa me jiğaga lowoogo, odaa ja jikanaga, odaa mejinağata, “Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote niğica anepaa yemaa meote.”

¹⁵ Niğidiaağidi niğijo midiaagejonaga onateciğidiwa nokododi manitağa Cesaréia, odaa ja joenagatedini ғodowoodi, jiğiniğa nigotağa Jerusalém. ¹⁶ Codaa ijo anetiğodilaažo niğijo anoyiwağadi Jesus niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Cesaréia. Etiğodadeegiticogi neğepaa minitağa ijo diimigi ane ғodotokağadi. Niğijo ane nebi niğini diimigi liboonagadi Menasom. Niğini ғoneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, ja jotigide mini me diotece Goniotagodi. ¹⁷ Igaanaga ejogoticogi nigotağa Jerusalém, niğijo gonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji niğijo noğodibatogođi.

Paulo yotaganenge Tiago

¹⁸ Negeledi noko Paulo ja godixigagawa igo dakapetege Tiago. Idiaagi ijotawece nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi yatecogo. ¹⁹ Odaa Paulo naga nicetiniwace, odaa ja yatematitigi ijoatawece loenataka Aneotedogoji miditaga nigijo ane daga judeutedi nigijo naga imonyatedicogi Paulo midiaa libakadi. ²⁰ Nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Codaa modita, “Gonioxa, akamagakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiwagadi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ²¹ Codaa odibodicetibige manigaxinitiniwace judeutedi ane ligeladi miditaga ane daga judeutedi mone eni me dagadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Eledi odibodicetibige manigaxinitiniwace nigijo judeutedi me dogoyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane godakatigi, codaa me dagadiaagodioteci eletidi lakataga godoiigi judeutedi. ²² Ajawienatakanaga nigina judeutedi aninatigi digoina anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaga naganoo, odaa ja dinatocogotee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica anejinaga? ²³ Natigide awii nigida anejinagatagawa. Etinoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi ane gonioxoadipi anowo ligegitege Aneotedogoji modiniomagaditema, ane godakatigi. ²⁴ Odaa emii mijotaga, adinawanagatitege adiniwileci, odaagedianiteda laakataka amaleegagoyakadi moyapitagadi lacilo, amanagawini inatawece oko oyowoogodi me degewi me igaxini nigina oko me dagadiaagodioteci godakataga. Pida amaleegaga onadi maleegeemiteetigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ²⁵ Pida nigijo ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, jiwakateenagatibige godidie notaganagaxi me jelogotagatiogi ane godowoogo. Jajoinagatece me dogoyeligo niweenigi nigina eledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, migetaga lawodi eijeeagagi, otegehaagaga okanicodaagica eijeeagagi anoigiwoola. Eleditace me daga noomatewa ane daga lodawa.”

²⁶ Igaanengeledi noko Paulo jigigo lixigagawepodi nigijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi, odaa jagawatiogi nigidaa dinanatigi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, ane lakatigi judeutedi. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi mowo libodigi nigijo ane nibaagatigi nigini diimigi, oyelogoditigi nigica noko nige nigomaga me diniwilegitibigiwaji. Igaataga nigijo noko oninitecibeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji, liboonigi ane iigeta lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

Odibata Paulo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

27 Igaanaga ixomagatedijo nigijoa seete nokododi ane yadeegi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, odaa onateciqijoa icoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásia jagonadi Paulo minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoyetigi lacilo nigidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo, odaa jogodibata. 28 Odaa ja napaawaqateloco, modi, “Akaami gonioxoadipi israelitadedi, godaxawanegegi! Nigida goneleegiwa joanigidaa diigaxinagatece inoatawece nipodaga me nakapetegipi godoiigi Israel, codaa modakapagateetege lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa me ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide ja nadeegitiobece catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane daga domaga yakadi me nakatiobece, odaa nigida anee jagonapioyagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi.” 29 Modi nigijoa lotaga leegodi monadi Paulo manitaga nagani nigotaga lixigagawa Trófimo anelatibige nigotaga Éfeso. Odaa jogodiletibige daga yadeegiticogi Trófimo catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

30 Odaa nibodigitigi nigijo ane dibatotigi jigilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaga, odaa ja waledi nigijo oko. Nogodibata Paulo, odaa jogoixigiticogi we Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi jagonibatootece epoaco. 31 Nigijo naga domogoyeloadi Paulo, nigijo lacilo iodaqawadi romaanotedi ja wajipatiogi ica me dayaagetigi anitawece nigotaga Jerusalém. 32 Odaa agica ane yopagadi ja lixigagawepodi ijoa jajeentexedi ijaaqijoa iodaqawadi, odaa ja walokoditiogi nigijo noiiginelegi. Odaa nigijo noiigi nogonaditege nigijo goloneegi ijaaqijoa iodaqawadi, odaa jogaika monaxacogotibige Paulo. 33 Nigicotio nigijo goloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja iige nigijoa iodaqawadi moigoetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi qapilecege. Nigidiaagidi ja nigetiniwace nigijo noiigi, meetiogi, “Amiini ica goneleegiwa? Codaa amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” 34 Idi ica oko nigidi lapo-nelegi napaawaqateloco ida ica ligegi, idiaageledi jegeledi ligegi me napaawaqateloco. Eliodi ica me dayaagetigi neqepaagicota nigijo goloneegi me dagadiaa yowoogodi nigica anewi. Odaa ja iige nigijoa iodaqawadi moyadeegiticogi Paulo minitaga ligeladi iodaqawadi ane dotete. 35 Odaa jogotota neqepaa midataga liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi nigini diimigi ane dotete. Nigijoa iodaqawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyagaditijo, leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me domogodoletibige monaxacogotibige. 36 Odaa nigijo noiiginelegi jogaigalatece nigijoa iodaqawadi, napaawaqateloco, modi, “Eloati nigijo goneleegiwa!”

Paulo notaganegētiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi

³⁷ Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi naga domaga oixotio Paulo catiwedi niḡijo liḡeladi ane dotete, odaa jeḡeeta niḡijo goloneegi, “Domigetaga yakadi me ḡadotaḡanegeni?” Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja ige, meeta, “Ida makaami otaḡanitigi ioladi greego? ³⁸ Ida makaami, anaḡakamaḡakaami ijo ḡoneleegiwa egípicio ane yadeegi ijoa cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi? Ijotawece nibo likanagaḡatedi domoḡodoletibige metiḡodidelege anoko romaanotedi.” ³⁹ Pida Paulo meeta, “Ee beḡee judeu, yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso, nigotaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡe diḡoida nipodigi Cilícia. Jipokotaḡawa madikani me inotaḡaneḡētiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi.”

⁴⁰ Niḡijo goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaḡa. Naga dabiditini midataḡa niḡijo liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaaḡadi dipokotiogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanaḡa notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaḡaneḡētiniwace Paulo yatitioḡi ioladi hebraico.

22

Paulo notaganegētiniwace niḡijo noiigi-nelegi

¹ Odaa Paulo jeḡeetiogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, “Akaami inotaḡodepodi me inioxoadipi, ajipaatawiwaji ane igegitiogi niḡijo anodakapetigi me notaḡanaḡateloce.” ² Niḡijo noiigi noḡowajipata Paulo me dotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, odaa jeḡepaanaḡa notokotiniwace.

Odaa jeḡee Paulo, ³ “Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso aneiteloce nipodigi Cilícia. Pida iliidaḡadi diḡoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa iniḡaxinogodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiḡaxitece lajoinagaḡeḡeco codaa ane lakataḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, diḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji, akaamitawece anoletibige mawii niḡina noko. ⁴ Ee ijo me jiatetibece niḡijo anodioteece liḡaxinagaḡeḡeco Jesus. Iniwilotiniwace ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, odaa ja jokoletawece niwilogonaḡaxi. ⁵ Niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa laxokodi ḡodacilodi yakadi moditaḡawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onajigotediwa notaḡanaḡaxiidi me yodoeje anoiwakateetigi ḡonioxoadipi judeutedi metidikeetiogi diḡoida nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Damasco me domaga iniwilotiniwace niḡijo anodioteece liḡaxinagaḡeḡeco Jesus codaa me domaga inigoetiniwace jatitioḡi galeenatedi, odaa domaga jinadeegiticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém moiloikatiditibigiwaji.”

Goniotagodi dinikeeteta Paulo
(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ Odaa Paulo egidaagee me dotaga, meetiogi, “Niḡijo naga nipegi me yaxoḡo-noko, ja jipegita nigotaḡa Damasco. Codaagidata naga jinadi ijo natalaga ane daḡaxa me yoniciwadi me datale icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡijo natalaga ja naloteloco niḡijo anejotice. ⁷ Odaa ja janitinigi iḡo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaga, meetiwa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, igaamee ina madiatenitibece?’ ⁸ Naga ininiḡodi, mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa jeḡetiwa, ‘Ee Jesus, anelatibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, Niḡijoa ane iatenitedibece.’ ⁹ Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ixigaḡawepodi me iniwiaje onadi niḡijo natalaga, odaa eliodi me doḡtibigiwaji, pida aḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga Niḡijoa ane idotaḡaneḡe. ¹⁰ Odaa ja jige, mejita, ‘Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡetediwa, ‘Adabititini, odaaḡakaatiwece nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi nigoditaḡawa inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mawiite.’ ¹¹ Odaa aḡalee jakadi me joletibece leeḡodi niḡijo natalaga meo me daḡadiaa jatetibece. Odaa niḡijoa yokaḡetedi nenaga onibatigi, odaa jeḡetidadeḡiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco.

¹² Digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ini ijo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Ananias, anidioka limedi meyiwaḡadi ijoatawece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, codaa me iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡitawece judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ele modotaḡatibige niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. ¹³ Odaa Ananias jeḡenagi dabiditi meetaga, meetiwa, ‘Inioxoa Saulo, atenitacibece!’ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ajaḡaḡo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias. ¹⁴ Odaa jeḡetiwa, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi ḡodaamipi ḡadiomagatitedice eotedibige mowoḡoti ane yemaa, eledi eotedibige manati niḡijoa Liotaḡi ane iḡenaga, codaa majipaatalo niḡijoa Liotaḡi me ḡadotaḡaneḡeni. ¹⁵ Odaa jaḡakaami nakataganaga menitiogi inatawece oko niḡijoa ananati codaa majipaatalo. ¹⁶ Odaa natigide, jinagaḡeeḡadinopaḡati. Onitibige, odaa adinileḡeni! Codaa ipokitalo Goniotagodi me ḡadaxawani me ḡadiwilecitetema ḡabeyaceḡeco.’

¹⁷ Odaa ja idopitijo manitaga nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaaḡejo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me jotaḡaneḡe, odaa jiḡijo ijo yakatigi me micataḡa daḡa igeedi. ¹⁸ Jinadi Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, ‘Adinageni manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa, igaataḡa niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi aḡodibateḡe ḡadotaḡa niḡina me enitici.’ ¹⁹ Odaa ja ininiḡodi, mejitalo, ‘Iniotagodi, idiaaḡidi oyowoḡodi me jakatiwece niḡinoa liakanaḡaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me

inaxacogotiniwace codaa me jokoletiwecce niwilogonaḡaxi niḡijo anetiḡadinakatonii. ²⁰ Niḡijo noḡonadooḡodi lawodi Estêvão, niḡijo ane ḡadadiwagati codaa me eetaḡadici, odaa noḡoyeloadi, ee eledi idiaaḡejo codaa me jemaatibige niḡijo anodigota Estêvão. Niḡijo noko idiaaḡejo jowie nicaapatedi niḡijoa aijekaga idiaaḡidi maleeḡonigidatice Estêvão moyeloadi.’ ²¹ Odaa jeḡeetediwa Goniotagodi, ‘Pida emii, ḡadimonyaatigoci ditigedi. Gadienticoci memii miditaga noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi.’ ”

Niḡijo nigoloneegi romaanotedi yotaḡaneḡe Paulo

²² Niḡijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata Paulo neḡepaagacota me yaḡata me Goniotagodi imonyatediogi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Ageniti niḡida ḡoneleegiwa! Eloati! Aḡalee yakadi daḡa yewiḡa!” ²³ Napaawaḡateloco oiticogo inoa nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁴ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja iḡe iodaḡawadi monogatice Paulo, odaaḡoixotiwecce catiwedi niḡijo diimigi ane dotete, odaa ja diiḡenatakata monalaketibige domeḡeotibige Paulo me yeloḡodi ane leeḡodi niḡijoa judeutedi me napaawaḡateloco modakapeteḡe. ²⁵ Odaa eḡidaa diiticoci niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moigoetini Paulo monalaketibige, odaa Paulo jeḡeeta niḡijo jajeentegi anida me ipeḡiteḡe, “Lakapetegi lajoinaḡaneḡeco romaanotedi monalaketibige niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe noiigi romaanotedi, maleediḡica me dinige minitaga ḡoniwinoḡodi me iwi anigota.”

²⁶ Odaa niḡijo jajeentegi naga wajipata niḡijo Paulo ligegi, jiḡigo minitaga niḡijo goloneegi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Amina daḡanidakita niḡida ḡadoenatagi, igaataḡa niḡida ḡoneleegiwa ida aneeteḡe noiigi romaanotedi.” ²⁷ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jiḡigo midataḡa Paulo, odaa ja iḡe, meeta, “Jemaa maneloḡotitiwa! Ida makaami ida aneniteḡe ḡodoiigi romaanotedi?” Odaa Paulo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Ee ida anejiteḡe noiigi romaanotedi.” ²⁸ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeeta Paulo, “Ee ida anejiteḡe noiigi romaanotedi igaataḡa owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece niḡijoa lacilodi romaanotedi.” Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta, “Ee ida anejiteḡe noiigi romaanotedi leeḡodi yanikadi nigotaḡa romaanexe.” ²⁹ Odaa aḡica anoyopaḡadi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi ane domoḡonalaketibige Paulo ja dinogaticoace. Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja doi leeḡodi me diiḡenatakata moigoetini codaa me domoḡonalaketibige niḡijo anida aneeteḡe noiigi romaanotedi.

Paulo dinige lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

³⁰ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja doletibige me yowoogodi niḡica anewi me leegodi niḡijoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Igaanegeledi noko ja iige me yatecogo niḡijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja diigenatakata monoga niḡijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diigenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi.

23

¹ Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa agica ane jeemitetece daga iwaagadi catiwedi yaalegena.” ² Niḡijo negeo Paulo niḡijo ligegi, odaa Ananias, niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ja notaganegetniwace niḡijoa goneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo, odaa ja iige moyabaketiwece nioladi Paulo. ³ Odaa Paulo jegeeta Ananias, “Aneotedogoji icota me gadabakeni, leegodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane dakapetege gonajoinaganegeco? Pida niḡida makaami jagawii ane dakapetege gonajoinaganegeco niḡina me iigenatakanitiwa metidaxacogotigi.”

⁴ Odaa niḡijoa goneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo modita, “Niḡida makaami ja beyagi motaganegeni lacilo-sacerdotitedi.” ⁵ Naḡa ninigodi Paulo, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, ajowoogodi niḡini goneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me godajoi, ‘Jinaga beyagi motaganitibige lacilo gadoiigi.’”

⁶ Pida Paulo naḡa nadi midi niḡidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, idegeledi baḡa fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaga, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, niḡida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji awini anemiitiwa niḡina noko leegodi me inibeotege niḡica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote émagaga me newigatace.”

⁷ Niḡijo Paulo negeote niḡijoa lotaga, odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwage, codaa niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi jagaga dawalace. ⁸ Leegodi niḡijoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedogoji me degeote émagaga me newigatace, codaa agoyiwaagadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi bogoyiwaagadi minoa. ⁹ Odaa jegepaanaga dawice me napaawagateloco, odaa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi ane fariseutedi ja dabiditiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi, “Agica ane jakataga libatiigi

nigida goneleegiwa. Ate jowoogotaga, pida ijoategewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaganee.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja domagaleedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doitibige digica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iige nigijoa niodagawadi moibake loniciwaga monogatice Paulo me ide i liwigotigi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi minitaga nigijo iodagawadi ligeladi ane dotete. ¹¹ Nigijo enoale Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabidite liwai, odaa jegeeteta, “Paulo, eloodagateeni gadaalegena. Igaataga leeditibige me enitici digoina nigotaga Jerusalém. Codaa nigidiaagidi leeditibige me enitici digoida nigotaga Roma.”

Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Paulo

¹² Igaanaga yelootibige, onateciijoa ijoa judeutedi ja yatecogo me dinilakidetiwage lowoogo. Codaa owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niodaga otegeaagagicata anowacipeta nigepaagicota makati moyeloadi Paulo. ¹³ Onidiwa catedi me cwareenta goneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwage. ¹⁴ Odaa jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, moditiogi, “Nigida moko ja idinilakidenagatiwage codaa ja jaoga gogegitege Aneotedogoji me daga jiniodaga nigepaagicota me jakataga me jeloataga Paulo. ¹⁵ Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaagidi seteenta lacilodi yoiigi iwakateeni gagegi mipokita goloneegi me nadeegitace Paulo digoina makaamitaga. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamaga majipaata nigicoa Paulo loenataka. Odaa idiaagejonaga inibeonagatege digoida naigi. Nige ixomagatiyo Paulo, odaa ja jeloataga, maleedigicatibige digicatio.”

¹⁶ Pida ijo lionigi nagajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoogodi ane domogodigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jigigo minitaga iodagawadi ligeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo nigijo ane leedi modigota. ¹⁷ Odaa Paulo jegenidita onijoteci nigijoa jajeentexedi, odaa jegeeta, “Adeegita goloneegi nigida lioneege. Igaataga ida latematigota.” ¹⁸ Odaa nigijo jajeentegi ja yadeegi nigijo lioneege minitaga goloneegi, odaa jegee nigijo jajeentegi, “Paulo, nigijo niwilogojegi, eniditiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitagawa nigida lioneege. Igaataga onida ica latematigotagawa.”

¹⁹ Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijo lioneege, odaa ja ixipetice me ige, meeta, “Amiida ica gadatematigotiwa?” ²⁰ Odaa nigijo lioneege jegee, “Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakidetiwage modipokotagawa madeegitacicogi Paulo lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenagitibeci, odaa jonogokanice oyemaa me

igenaga mowajipata nigica Paulo ane loenatagi. ²¹ Pida jinağa domağa aniwotitema nigida ane lipoketegi, igaataga idiwa caticedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinağaditiniwace digoida naigi ane onibeotege Paulo me ixomagatijo. Nigidi owo ligegitege Aneotedoğoji me dağa niodağa oteğexaagaga nacipaga nigepaağicota moyakadi moyeloadi Paulo. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ja nigomağa moyeloadi, odaa idokaanaga onibeotibigege magiti ane lipoketegi.”

²² Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeeta nigijo lioneeğa, “Jinağa domigica ane enita manatematitiwa nigida ane lowoogo.” Odaa ja iige nigijo lioneeğa mopi.

Ijoa iodağawadi oyadeegiticogi Paulo digoida nigotağa Cesaréia

²³ Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeniditiogi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiogi, “Tomagatitedice iniwata-taalia iodağawadi ane ewaligi, seteenta iodağawadi ane icoogolatedağa, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalia iodağawadi anoibake apocenigi me nidelağa, anenyagati migotibeci nigotağa Cesaréia. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove lakata menoale. ²⁴ Codaa eledi oenitema apolicaganadi Paulo menicoogolatedi, odaa gadeegiticogitiwaji madowetitelocono minitağa Félix, ane lacilo romaanotedi ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia.” ²⁵ Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeo lidie notaganagaxi anee,

²⁶ “Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jiditibigağaji nağadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodi Félix, anakaami gonegegi lacilo romaanotedi digoida nigotağa Cesaréia. Eliodi me idecoaditibigağaji.

²⁷ Judeutedi odibata nigini goneleegiwa domoğoyemaa moyeloadi. Odaa nağa jajipatibece mida aneetege godoiigi romaanotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodağawadi me inogatice me idei libaagadi nigidi noiigi. ²⁸ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja domağa jemaa me jowoogodi nigica ane leegodi menegegi odakapetege. Joanigidaa leegodi me jadeegita lodoe nigijoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi nigidi noiigi judeutedi. ²⁹ Odaa ja jowoogodi me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeditibige me jiiğenatakata moyeloadi, domigetaga jokolenagatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Domoğodoletibige me nilaagedi leegodi modi ica me dağa dioteci inoa ane lakatağa nigidi noiigi. ³⁰ Pida ijo oko aneo yeemidi me dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja yowoogo me digicata ane jopagadi me jimonyatagawa. Codaa jagaga jimonya nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi nigijo goneleegiwa migotibeci gadodoe moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modakapetege.

Odaa jigidokida.”

³¹ Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi joḡowo nigijō ane liigenatakanegēgi nigijō goloneegi. Odaa joḡoyadeegi Paulo nigijō enoale digoida nigotaḡa Antipátride. ³² Negeledi noko nigijoa iodaḡawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitaḡa ligeladi ane dotete digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa joḡoika nigijoa apolicaganagademaga midapaḡa diiticogi moilaajo Paulo. ³³ Igaanogotocogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, odaa joḡoyajigota naḡajo notaganagaxi nigijō lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jagagoikee Paulo. ³⁴ Igaanaga yalomegeteloco naḡajo notaganagaxi, odaa nigijō lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Paulo eotibige me yowoḡodi nigica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoḡodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia. ³⁵ Odaa jegeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci nigica anakaami nilaagedi, odaa jema me jajipataḡawa nigica anemaani me ḡagegi.” Odaa ja iige niodaḡawadi moyowie Paulo minitaḡa diimiginelegi, Herodes ligeladi, nigijō lacilo-nelegi judeutedi nigidi nipodigi.

24

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo

¹ Igaanaga ixomaḡatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, nigijō lacilo-sacerdotitedi, jigigo nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Igotibeci me lixigagawepodi onateciḡijoa nigijoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijo notaganegecajo ane liboonagadi Tértulo. Odaa jigigotibeci lodoe Félix, nigijō lacilo romaanotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. ² Igaanogoyoodi Paulo lodoe nigijoa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaga me dakapetege Paulo, odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Félix, leegodi makaami ḡodacilo aneliodi ḡadixakedi, ja leegi aḡica gaantigijō ane ḡodidelege, codaa owidi ḡadoenataka aneletema ḡodoigi judeutedi. ³ Iniotagodeegataḡawa, anakaami ḡodacilo, anakaami romaano, ane daḡaxa mele. Iniotagodeegataḡawa leegodi nigijō anidioka limedi mawiite anawiitogodomi inatawece nigina nipodigi. ⁴ Pida ajemaa degenegegi ḡadigiwocitice leegodi dogowidi yotaḡa. Enice jipokotaḡawa mawii makaami eletedogodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaga me ḡogegi. Ejitece onateciḡinoa yotaḡa. ⁵ Jowoḡotaḡa nigini ḡoneleegiwa me nigina ḡoneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodaḡa anigotece, eo lacilo niginoa judeutedi mowo ane degele, ibatoḡoditiogi, codaa lacilo nigijō lapo ane liboonagadi ‘nazareenotedi’. ⁶ Nigini ḡoneleegiwa nake meo Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa iwiteta ligeladi me yapidi. Naḡa iniwilogojogo odaa ja domaga jemaanaga me jiwinaḡa nigica ane inigata anodaa

liigenatakanegegi gonajoinaganegeco. ⁷ Pida Lísias, nigijo goloneegi, jegenagi ijaagijoa niodağawadi, odaa joğoibake loniciwaga me onogaticogi mokotağa. ⁸ Odaa Lísias ja niigetecogi me dinikee gadodoe nigijo anoyemaa me notaganaga modakapetege Paulo. Diandağa agee nigida goneleegiwa, odaa joğowooğoti mewi ijoatawece nigijoa anejinagatece ane leegodi me jakapagatege.”

⁹ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi anidi aagağa notaganaga, odaa oniwoditema nigijoa lotağa Tértulo.

¹⁰ Odaa nigijo lacilo romaano ja datikata libaagadi eotibige Paulo me dotaga. Odaa Paulo jegee, “Iniotagodi, jowoogodi noğowidi nicaagape makaami niwinoğodi godoiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja idinitibeci me jakadi me jigidi nigidi ane notaganaga modakapetigi digoina gadodoe. ¹¹ Icota mowoogoti naga ixomagatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jicogoticogi nigotağa Jerusalém me jogetetalo Aneotedoğoji. ¹² Nigijoa judeutedi agica degetidadi digica oko ane idinotigimadetege minitaga Aneotedoğoji ligeladi, oteğexaagaga etidadi daga jao lacilo nigijo oko mowo layaagegegi naga dibatotiyi minoataga niginoa liakanagaxiidi, oteğexaagaga ganigetaga digetigieledi liwai nigotağa Jerusalém. ¹³ Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyakadi doğoikee migewi niginoa lotaga modakapetigi, pida nigidi domogodoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ¹⁴ Odaa natigide jatematitagawa mewi me jiootece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco Naigi ane igenaga, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anodita nigijoa judeutedi me değewiteda. Odaa jigidaa me jogetetalo Aneotedoğoji, Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi. Ejiwağadi inoatawece ane diniditologo lotaganagaxi Aneotedoğoji anoditece gonajoinaganegeco, codaa ejiwağadi ijoatawece nigijoa anoiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji nigijo jotigide. ¹⁵ Idaageji digo miditaga monibeotege micota nigica noko Aneotedoğoji nigeote me newiğatace nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji inaagina ane daga igenagatibigiwaji. ¹⁶ Leeğodi Aneotedoğoji meote nigida anejita, odaa idioka limedi me idinoniciwağadi me digicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaalegena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedoğoji codaa me niginaeledi oko.

¹⁷ Jegeote owidi nicaagape me digicata daga idalita nigotağa Jerusalém. Nigidiaagidi jegejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa nigijoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaga yoiigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedoğoji me iniotagodetalo. ¹⁸ Nigidiaagidi naga jao nigida yoenatagi, odaa nigijoa judeutedi joğonotiwa minitaga Aneotedoğoji ligeladi. Onateciğidiwa judeutedi onotiwa nigidiaagidi naga jigodi me

jaote ijoatawece ane niigetedogowa gonajoinaganegeco me idinapitagaataga. Agica degeliodi oko meetaga, otegexaagaga icata daga japaawetibece. ¹⁹ Pida ijoa onateciijioa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásia eledi idiaagite. Enice leeditibige menagitibeci nige odinibootagawa moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ²⁰ Pida nige dogoyakadi menagitibeci, odaa niginoa goneleegiwadi baaniginaa jogoyakadi modi domige nogoikee ica me jaote okanicodaagica ane beyagi nigijjo naga idinibootiogi nigijjo seteenta lacilodi godoiigi mepaagoiwi anodigotiwa. ²¹ Digawini ane jaote. Nigijjo midiaa idabidite lodoe nigijjo seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaga, meji, ‘Nigina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leegodi mejiwagadi Aneotedogoji micota meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga.’”

²² Nigidiaagidi Félix ayemaa me yelogodi nigica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwagaditini me yatecogo. Eliodi me yowoogoditece anodaageeteda niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Naigi ane igenaga. Odaa jegee, “Nigeno goloneegi Lísias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, ogoa domige ailaagedi.” ²³ Félix iige ica jajeentegi ane nowienogodi Paulo mecogotace ikanawaanigitice micataga daaditaga niwilogojegi, codaa me ikatiobece niginoa lokaagetedipi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeegita ane yopotibige.

Paulo yotaganege Félix aniaa lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila

²⁴ Igaanaga ixomagatediijo onateciijioa nokododi, odaa Félix jigigo miditaga aneite Paulo lixigagawa ajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila, ane loiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja dienagata Paulo menagi eetece anodaagee oko monakato Jesus Cristo. ²⁵ Igaanaga yelogodi Paulo Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacagaditema niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, odaa jegee, “Natigide ja yakadi memii anetigadadani. Nigicatibece, odaa jiniditacagawa.” ²⁶ Codaa domaga nibeotibigege Paulo daga yediatece dinyeelo liikoa me ikatice. Joanigidaa leegodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaganegetege.

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatediijo itoataale nicaagape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, odaa ja gela lacilo romaanotedi. Félix domaga yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji nigijjoa judeutedi, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

25

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo lodoe Festo

¹ Niḡicotocogi Festo nigotaḡa Cesaréia, oḡaa ja iige niḡidi nipodigi. Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, oḡaa ja noditicogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, jiḡigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ² Oḡaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa onateciḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa, oyotaḡaneḡetece Paulo me nilaagedi. ³ Odipokota Festo me niḡiwatece me imonyaticogi Paulo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, igaataḡa me lowoogo moyeloadi Paulo digoida naigi. ⁴ Pida Festo naḡa ninigodi, meetiogi, “Paulo etini diniwilo digoida nigotaḡa Cesaréia, pida aidinopaḡadi, oḡaa ja jopitijo. ⁵ Iḡeni migotibeci ixigaḡawepodi niḡina akaamitiwaji anida naḡatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, codaa moyeloḡodi niḡica ane beyagi loenataḡi, amina nigica loenataḡi.”

⁶ Festo idiaaḡi oito oḡoa domige deez nokododi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopita nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Neḡeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe me ḡoniwinogodi, oḡaa ja dienataḡa Paulo. ⁷ Iḡaanataḡa oyoodi Paulo, oḡaa niḡijoa judeutedi anoicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém joḡoyawiile Paulo, oḡaa joḡodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyagi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡoikee moditece anewi. ⁸ Pida Paulo ja ninigodi niḡijo ligegi, meetiogi, “Niḡida me ee aḡica daḡa jao ane beyagi daḡa jakapeteḡe lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, domiḡetaḡa ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaḡicata yoenataḡi daḡa jakapeteḡe César, ninionigeliodi romaannotedi.”

⁹ Festo domataḡa yemaa me docaḡatiogi niḡijoa judeutedi. Oḡaa ja iḡe Paulo, meeta, “Aḡemaani memii nigotaḡa Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejigotaḡawa? Oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡi nige agiti niḡina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁰ Naḡa ninigodi Paulo, oḡaa jeḡeeta, “Niḡina diimigi anejoinaḡatigi jiḡinaaḡi mawini anemiitiogi oko niḡeladimigipitigi niḡina nipodigi mawini domigica loenataḡi ane lakapeteḡi najoinaḡaneḡeco romaannotedi. Jiḡinaaḡi mabakeni naḡatetigi César, niḡijo ninionigeliodi romaannotedi, mawini anemiitiogi oko. Enice leeditibige minaḡadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowoḡoti me diḡicata yoenataḡi ane beyagitema judeutedi. ¹¹ Nigicatibece yoenataḡi ane beyagi ane dakapeteḡe najoinaḡaneḡeco romaonexedi aneo me leeditibige me iḡenatakanitiwa metideloadi, oḡaa iḡenatakanitiwa metideloadi, igaataḡa ajelodi daḡa joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige niwitakataḡa niḡina me notaḡanaḡa me leedi me ee nilaagedi,

odaa aḡica oko ane yakadi daḡa idajigotiogi. Odaa natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa.”¹² Odaa Festo jiḡigo yotaḡaneḡe ijoa lilokaḡawadi, niḡidiaaḡidi ja igidi, meeta, “Ipokita César mepaa iwi niḡica anigotaḡawa, odaa ja ḡadimonyaticogi minitaḡa César!”

Paulo diniboota inionigi-eliodi Agripa

¹³ Onateciḡijoa epenaitedi ixomaḡatediḡo, odaa Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niḡidi nipodigi, jiḡicoticogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, lixiḡaḡawa aca lodawa ane liboonagaḡadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyecoaditece Festo. ¹⁴ Iḡaanaga ixomaḡatediḡo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotaḡaneḡe niḡiḡo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaageeta Paulo mini, meeta, “Ini ḡoneleegiwa digoina Félix inaageyatice manitaḡa niwilogaḡaxi. ¹⁵ Niḡiḡo mejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, niḡiḡo anoiiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetaḡa. Etidotagaḡeḡe modakapeteḡe Paulo domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domoḡonipokotiwa me jiloikatidi. ¹⁶ Pida mejitiogi me daḡa ḡodakatigi anoko romaanotedi daḡa jajicaga oko moiloikatidi nigaleedaḡa dakapeteḡe niḡiḡo oko codaa leeditibige mecoḡotace igidi niḡica anodoletibige me nilaagedi. ¹⁷ Odaa niḡiḡo noḡonotiwa niḡiḡo anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, odaa aḡica ane jopagaḡadi, neḡeledi noko ja idicoteloco naḡajo inibaanco ḡoneḡe aneḡo me jiwi anejiḡota oko. Odaa ja jienagaḡa Paulo. ¹⁸ Odaa niḡiḡo nelogaḡododipi idi dabiditiniwace, odaa ja notagaḡanagaḡateloce modakapeteḡe. Pida aḡica doḡodoletibige me nilaagedi daḡa leeḡodi gaantiḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantiḡidaa leeḡodi me nilaagedi. ¹⁹ Pida odinotigimadeteḡe leeḡotedi epaa lakataḡa judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetiḡi icoa ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Jesus baanaḡa yeleo, pida Paulo mee niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwa naga yewigatace. ²⁰ Ee ajowoogaḡodi niḡica gaantaḡa inimaweneḡegi me yenikamaḡa me jowoogaḡodi niḡica anodinotigimadetiḡi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi naga jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotaḡa Jerusalém me domiḡidiaa jelite me jiwi anejiḡota. ²¹ Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, niḡiḡo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Dipokota minaaḡi me diniwilo nigepaaḡicota me jimonyaticogi minitaḡa César. Odaa ja jiḡe iodaḡawadi moyowie, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaaḡicota limedi me jimonya.”

²² Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Festo, “Ee jemaa me jajipata niḡica ḡoneleegiwa.” Odaa jeḡee Festo, “Natiinigoḡi, odaa jaḡajipaata.”

²³ Negeledi noko Agripa ajaa Berenice jigicotiobece anei me yatecogo odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane dagaxa mele, odaa iditawece nigijo oko oiwenigide. Naga dakatiobece minitaga ica le nelegi nigini diimigi ane latecagaditibece nigina oko. Me dakatiobece lixigagawepodi icoa lacilodi iodagawadi ijaagijoa goneleegiwadi ane dagaxa me gonegagatigi nagani nigotaga. Odaa Festo ja dienagata Paulo, odaa nigijoa nowienogododi jogonadeegi. ²⁴ Odaa jegee Festo, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi nigina nipodigi, codaa akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami digoina mokotaga, digawini nigida goneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapetegi nigida goneleegiwa, inoa judeutedi aninaa ligeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane ligeladi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me napaawagateloco, modi me leeditibige me jiiigenatakata moyeloadi. ²⁵ Pida agica ane jinaditece loenatagi ane leegodi daga leeditibige me jiiigenatakata moyeloadi. Codaa idagida Paulo dipokota mepaa César, nigijo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoogo me jimonyaticogi minitaga César. ²⁶ Pida ajowoogodi nigica ane jiditini me idalagata nigida goneleegiwa me jajigota goninionigieliodi romaano. Joanigidaa leegodi me jinadeegi nigida goneleegiwa digoina gadodoe akaamitawecetiwaji. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga me inadeegita gadodoe nigida goneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami godacilonelegi ane iigeni inatawece nigina nipodigi. Inadeegi nigida goneleegiwa jaotibige makati magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige notaganagaxi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi me jelogodita ane leegodi modakapetege nigida goneleegiwa. ²⁷ Igaataga ajakadi me igenaga daga jimonya oko minitaga César me iwi anigota, pida agotaga jelogodita ane leegodi nigina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi.”

26

Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaagee malee iatetibeci nigijo oko anonakato Goniotaagodi

¹ Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maninigoti makapetege lotaga nigijo anodoletibige makaami nilaagedi!” Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaagadi me yecoaditece nigijo lacilo-nelegi nigidi nipodigi, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me ninigodi nigijoa lotaga nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

² Odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi nigina nipodigi. Nigina noko idinitibeci leegodi me jakadi me jotaga gadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininigodi inoatawece ane lotaga nigijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi. ³ Igaataga

jowoogodi me igenaga mowoogodi ane lakataga judeutedi, codaa anodintogimadetigi. Enice jipokotagawa me adinati-italo yotaaga.

⁴ Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiga nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi codaa nigina natigide. Eledi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiga miditaga emaga inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁵ Nige yemaa me notaganaga, yakadi modi moyowoogodi midioka limedi me jioteci lajoinaganegeco nigijo lapo fariseutedi, nigijo anepaga eliodi mowote loniciwaga modocagatibigo Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Odaa natigide jooleetibigetiwaji mawini anemiitiwa leegodi me inibeotege Aneotedogoji micota meote nigijo ane ligegi meote aneetediogi godaamipi nigijo jotigide. ⁷ Aneotedogoji eote ligegitediogi nigijo dooze dinooigiwepodi godaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide nigina anida aneetege licogegi aagaga onibeotege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modogetetalo noko codaa menoale monibeotibigege. Iniotagodi Agripa, niginoa judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leegodi me ee eledi inibeotibigege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegitediogi jotigide godaamipi. ⁸ Natigide, igame leegoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwagati Aneotedogoji meote emagaaga me newigatace?

⁹ Emeggeeta jiletibige degele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapetege Liboonagadi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré. ¹⁰ Jao nigida ane idalagata digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigijo anooige sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inagatetigi, odaa ja jixotiobece niwilogonagaxi eliodi nigijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijoa lacilodi nogodiihenatakatiogi monigodi, ee eledi jotaga me jakapetege nigijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Elioditibece me jaoga lawikodigi, jametibigo minoataga niginoa liakanagaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedege me beyagi modotagatibige Goniotagodi. Eliodi me idelatema codaa ejigo minoataga niginoa nigotadi ane ideitedice we nigidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

*Paulo yatemati anodaagee Jesus naga dinikeete
(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)*

¹² Odaa Paulo egidaa diitigi me dotaga, mee, “Nigijo anooige sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inagatetigi, odaa jegetidiigeticogi nigotaga Damasco mejigo iniwilotiniwace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. ¹³ Iniotagodi Agripa, naigitinece naga yaxogonoko, odaa ja jinadi ijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Nigijo natalaga dagaxa me datale caticedi me liciagi aligege, naloteloco iditawece anejonaga nigijo ane

iniwiajеега. ¹⁴ Odaa okotawece janiigatinigi iigo, odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaга, dotaгatigi ioladi hebraico, meetiwa, 'Saulo! Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece? Nigida makaami ja гadinanacilotiti micataга nigina гodinага ane nipoditege limigo nojocаganагади.' ¹⁵ Igaanaга jige, odaa mejita, 'Amakaami, Iniotagodi?' Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediwa, 'Ee Jesus, ane iatenitedibece. ¹⁶ Pida adabititini! Idinikeetaгawa igaataга jagakamaгakaami ane jao makaami iotagi, codaa jagakamaгakaami nakataganага. Emii elogotitiogi nigina oko nigijo ananatitici nigina noko, codaa atematiitibece nigida anicota me jikeetaгawa nigidiaагиди. ¹⁷ Idoweditаgaloco me digicata anodigotaгawa nigijoa judeutedi idiaагиди ane daга judeutedi anicota makaami nakapetegi miditaга ane гадимonyaatiogi. ¹⁸ Emii omokeni ligecoogeli amaleeгага epaa dinadi anodaageetibigiwaji, codaa me anogaaticoace me idei nexocага aneo nigijo ane beyagi catiwedi laalegenali, odaагадеegitiobece manitaга nilokokena Aneotedoгoji. Anogaaticoace me iteloco loniciwага Satanás, odaаganadeegitalo Aneotedoгoji, amaleeгага ixomагаteetedice Aneotedoгoji niginoa libeyaceгeco leegodi metidinakato, odaa jigida aneetege nigina lapo oko nigina Aneotedoгoji ane iomагаditedice mepaa nepilidi leegodi metidinakato.'

Paulo yalaгata libakedi

¹⁹ Enice iniotagodi Agripa, ejiwагади nigijo Goniotagodi aneetediwa nigijo me jinadi nigijo natalага ane icoгotibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotagodi micataга daга igeedi. ²⁰ Odaa ja jatematikatibece odoejegi digoida nigotaга Damasco, nigidiaагиди jegejigo nigotaга Jerusalem, odaa nigidiaагиди jagagejigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judеia codaa me miditaга ane daга judeutedi. Jatematitibece me leeditibige nigina oko modinilaatece niginoa libeyaceгeco modopitalo Aneotedoгoji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataга ane ikee mewi noгodinilaatece libeyaceгeco. ²¹ Odaa joanigidaa leegodi judeutedi noгodibatiwa nigijo midiaаgejo minitaга Aneotedoгoji ligeladi, domegetideloadi. ²² Pida codaa nigina noko egee idaxawa Aneotedoгoji, idapaга jiiiticogi me jeloгoditiogi yatematiko nigina oko ane daга гoneгegipi inаагина anepага гoneгegipi. Jatematitibece ijokijota nigijo anodita nigijo anoyeloгoditedibece Aneotedoгoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, codaa ijokijo nigijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataга. ²³ Oyatematitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijo Aneotedoгoji ane niге meote me гodewigatace, codaa jigijaагиди odoejegi me yewigatace, codaa me

yatematitedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡa, ane liciagi lokokena, minataḡa judeutedi codaa me minataḡa eledi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi.”

²⁴ Niḡijo Paulo me dotaḡatibece, dotaḡa me ninigodi lotaḡa niḡijo ane domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi, odaa Festo ja dinigetagaḡatee me dapaaweta, meeta, “Paulo, niḡida makaami jaḡakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni neḡepaagicota ḡadacilo me beyagi, odaa jaḡakaami yetole!” ²⁵ Pida Paulo naḡa ninigodi, meeta, “Iniotagodi Festo, aḡee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi. ²⁶ Igaataḡa Agripa niḡini ḡodacilo-nelegi yowoḡodi niḡida anejita. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mabo yaaleḡena me jotaḡa digoina lodoe. Igaataḡa niḡida niciagi adineli niḡina nipodigi ane dinaḡaditini ane doḡoyakadi oko mowajipata. ²⁷ Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwaḡati lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji niḡijo jotigide? Jowoḡodi me iwaḡati!”

²⁸ Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Domigaleetibige daḡa agotaḡa leegi oditaḡa jaḡawii maḡaḡa ee niḡina ane nakato Cristo?” ²⁹ Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta, “Nige leeditibige monateciḡidiwa yotaḡa, oḡoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotaḡa, jema a Aneotedoꝓoji meote manakatoni Goniotagodi digo meetaḡa, pida aḡakamokakaami, pida inatawece niḡina oko anowajipatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa niḡina noko. Jema minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaḡa jema doḡoniwilotiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi!”

³⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi Agripa niḡijo lacilo-nelegi niḡidi nipodigi ja dabiditini. Odaa jaḡaḡa dabiditini Festo, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ane dowediteloco niḡidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me ijotawece niḡijo anidiaaḡiticoace miditaḡa me yatecoḡo. ³¹ Igaanaga noditicoaci niḡijo diimigi-le nelegi, odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aḡica loenataḡi ane beyagi deḡeo ane leeḡodi modiḡenataka moyeloadi migetaḡa oyokoletawece niwilogoḡaḡaxi.” ³² Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Festo, “Niḡida makaami akatiḡikanitice niḡida ḡoneleegiwa daaditaḡa epaa dipokota me César iwi anigota.”

27

Paulo waxoditinigi ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwiajeticogi nig-otaḡa Roma

¹ Niḡijo aninoa naḡatetico naḡa lowoogo me leeditibige me jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwiajeegaticogi nipodigi Itália, odaa Paulo ijaaḡijo a onateciḡijo a eletidi niwilogojedi joḡoyajigota Júlio niḡijo jajeentegi anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo iodagaḡwadi anodibatema César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ² Odaa ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi

nigotağa Adramítio. Odaa nağajo etogo ja igo migo midiwatağa nigotadi miditağa nipodigi Ásia, odaa ja iniwiajeega. Ijo me godixigagawa Aristarco anelatibige nigotağa Tessalônica aneiteloco nipodigi Macedônia. ³ Igaanegeledi noko jegejogota nigotağa Sidom. Odaa Júlio eliodi meletema Paulo, odaa ja ikatice migo dalitiogi lokaagetedipi anidiaa ligeladi, odaa oyediatece nogetedi ane yopotibige. ⁴ Odaa nağa jaxotağatacinigi nağajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice nağani nigotağa Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwicağa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, niğijo liwai ane dağa yoniciwadi niocodi, igaatağa niğijoeledi liwai bağa yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapagatege. ⁵ Nağa jigeegatita akiidi-eliodi lodoe nipodağa Cilícia aniaa Panfília, odaa jegejogota nigotağa Mirra aneiteloco nipodigi Lícia. ⁶ Jigidiaağı niğijo jajeentegi nağa dakapetege ajoeledi etogo-nelegi ane icoğoticogi nigotağa Alexandria. Odaa ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itália, odaa Júlio ja godiıge me jilatııgatinigi nağajo etogo.

⁷ Idinilonagatijo me iniwiajeega onateciğijoa nokododi leegodi niğijo niocodi ane jakapagatege. Dakake mejogota lıpecağadi nigotağa Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi agalee godika minıga odoe, Odaa jegejamağajogotice, ja jııgata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icoğotigi niwetaga. Odaa ja inoxiwicağa limigotice niğijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonağadi Salmona. ⁸ Inoxiwicağa niğini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake goniwiajegegi negepaagejogota nipodigi ane liboonağadi Bons Portos, anıpeğitege nigotağa Laséia.

⁹ Odaa jogowidi me jiniatagatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwiajeegatinigi etogo leegodi niwocotağa. Leegodi nıpegi limedi niwetaga (codaa ağaleeğewi mica ane diniwiaje niğijoa nokododi) ıgaatağa ja ixomagatijo ijo nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi me idiniwilecağa lodoe Aneotedoğoji.” (Odaa leecawaanigi me ixomagatice niğida nalokegi, ja limedi niwocotağa.) Joanığıdaa leegodi Paulo me domegeo leemidi, meetiogi, ¹⁰ “Akaami inıotagodepodi, niğinoa nokododi ja diıticogi me doide malee iniwiajeega. Niğina nigalee iniwiajeega, doıdetıbige nağadi etogo me domololetini, odaa doıdetıbige maniatitema gadoyagaka codaa niğina oko doıdetıbige me oceğaga.” ¹¹ Pida niğijo jajeentegi ijapaga watacotece lotaga niğijo ane dowediteloco nağajo etogo-nelegi ijaağıjo ane nebi, pida ijoa Paulo lotaga meo leemidi baadıgıca meote dağa yowoogodi. ¹² Ağewi mele niğijo anei moıgoetini nağajo etogo leegodi niğijo niwocotağa ane yoniciwadi ijaa ebekadi, niğina me limedi niwetaga. Joanığıdaa leegodi meliodi oko odiletıbige dağa dağaxa mele me noditicoaci, odıtaga onake motota nigotağa

Fenice oditaga idiaagiticoaci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaagoixomagateetijo limedi niwetağa. Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi inoa golicoli ane digetege gocidi ane degewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

Ica niwocotağa catinedi akiidi-eliodi

¹³ Odaa ijo niocodi aşıca dağa yoniciwadi icogoticogi niwetağa. Odaa nigijo anoyawaligege nağajo etogo-nelegi jogodiletibige dogoyakadi migotibeci okanicodaagica ane yemaa me dowiceticogi. Odaa jogaonawacetedibige nigijoa gapilecege ane ideite catinedi ninyogodi anonoliti nağajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa jogoyadeegi nağajo etogo midioka limedi monoxiwigi nigijo lidelogo Creta. ¹⁴ Pida aşıca dağa leegi odaa jigidaa dinanatigi ijo niwocotağa ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me “Wajenaga” ane icogoticogi minitaga nigijo lidelogo. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijo niwocotağa ja yadeegi nağajo etogo-nelegi, agalee jakataga me jajacağataga nağajo etogo me jadeegaga ane domağa jiiğaticogi. Odaa ja jikanagatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nağajo etogo agalee jinakenaga me jajacağataga. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Inaaginigatece inoxiwicaga ijo lidelocawaanigi ane liboonagadi Cauda analee yoliawaanigitege nigijo niwocotağa. Adi aca niwatece anidioka limedi madi me dinigoetece liwai nağajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa nigijo ane nibaagatigi nağajo etogo-nelegi jogodibata nağajo niwatece. Odaa jogoyexagatinigi nağajo etogo-nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja jaxawanaga. Nigidiaagidi jogoilipaditece leejetedi ane yoniciwadi nağajo etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwadi. Odoitibige nigijo niocodi dağa yadeegiticogi nağajo etogo miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Líbia. Odaa jogaopiciadi nigijoa lipegetege eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, odaa jogaikatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nağajo etogo. ¹⁸ Pida aixomagatijo nigijo niwocotağa, igaanegeledi noko odaa jogoyokoletedinigi ninyogodi ijoa loyagaka owotibige nağajo etogo mepaanaga noxadi. ¹⁹ Igaanegeledi noko jogoyokoletedinigi inoa nagapilecege inaaginoa najoli me dibaagatinigi le nağajo etogo-nelegi. ²⁰ Odaa owidi nokododi me dağaca me jinataga aligege otegexaagaga yotetitedi nigina menoa. Codaanigijo niwocotağa aixomagatijo idapaga diiticogi negepaagicota me dağadiaa inibeonagatege me godewiğa.

²¹ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi noğoixomagateetedijo owidi nokododi me digicata me niodaga, odaa Paulo ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, domegeletiwaji dogokaaga anajipaatiwa nigijo me

gadiladeeni me daga gododiticogi lidelogo Creta. Daḡanagawini agotiḡica godawikodigi oteḡexaagagicata ananiadi niḡinoa ane ḡonepilidi. ²² Pida natigide jipokotaḡawatiwaji meloodaḡateeni ḡadaaleḡenali. Iḡaataḡa aḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo. Pida idokidata baḡa jiniataḡatema naḡadi etogo-nelegi. ²³ Iḡaataḡa jotigi-noko menoale ijo dinikeetiwa niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa niḡida me ee ida anejiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa jibatema. ²⁴ Odaa niḡijo aanjo meetiwa, ‘Paulo, jinagadoii! Iḡaataḡa leeditibige metiḡadadeegita lodoe niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta niḡijo ane ḡadipoketegitalo, odaa aḡica ane ika me yeleo niḡina ḡadixiḡaḡawepodi maniwiaje.’ ²⁵ Odaa jipokotaḡawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodaḡateeni ḡadaaleḡenali! Iḡaataḡa jinakato Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ajawienataka Aneotedoḡoji meote ijoatawece niḡijoa aneetediwa. ²⁶ Pida leeditibige niḡina niocodi me yadeegi naḡadi etogo, odaa jiḡidiaḡodaladite minitaga lidelogo.”

²⁷ Iḡaanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo catooze nokododi, odaa neḡenoale, niḡijo niwocotaḡa eḡidaaḡee me ḡodadeegiticogi miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterrâneo. Ejinaga ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa niḡijo ane nibaḡatinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi joḡodeemiteta naḡa jipecaḡatita iḡo. ²⁸ Odaa joḡoyokoletinigi ninyoḡodi ijo ḡapileceḡe anijo leejedi ocaḡataga moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi naḡajo etogo. Odaa noḡoibikota ijoa trinta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Naḡa leecawaanigi, odaa joḡoibikotatace, odaa jiḡijoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece. ²⁹ Odaa joḡodoitibige naḡajo etogo-nelegi daga dibateloco wetiḡa nelegi liniogotibece ninyoḡodi. Odaa joḡowote onikatedini cwaatolo ḡapileceḡe nelecoli ane dileejetede, odaa joḡonikatini lowidi naḡajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe inoa anodi me noenoḡododi domoḡowotibige me aḡe me yeloḡotibige. ³⁰ Pida niḡijo ane nibaḡatinigi naḡajo etogo joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi me ialetibigiwaji, domoḡoyaladi naḡajo etogo. Odaa joḡonokanice onikatedini eletidi ḡapileceḡe nelecoli lodoe naḡajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me domoḡonikatini naḡajo niwatece. ³¹ Pida Paulo jeḡeeta niḡijo jajeentegi ijaḡijoa niodaḡawadi, “Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane nibaḡatinigi naḡadi etogo-nelegi nige diḡinaaḡite maditaga naḡadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me ḡadelewi.” ³² Odaa niḡijoa iodagawadi joḡonakagidi niḡijoa leejetedi naḡajo niwatece, odaa joḡoikatece niocodi me

yadeegi.

³³ Igaanaga yelogotibige odaa Paulo ja dipokotiogi ijotawece nigijio oko me niodaga, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, odaa jegeetiogi, “Ja ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi maliitatiwaji me ixomagatice nigina niwocotaga me digicata daganioditiwaji. ³⁴ Natigide, jipokotagawa manioditiwaji. Igaataga leeditibige manioditiwaji amaleegaga gadoniciwati, amanagawini agica ane yeleo. Igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji otiginitece ananiaditema otigidatece lamodi.” ³⁵ Igaanaga nigotini Paulo me dotaga, odaa ja dibata ijo paon, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji lodoe iditawece nigijio oko. Naga yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo. ³⁶ Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jagaga niodaga. ³⁷ Okotawece nigijio ane idejonaga maditaga nagajo etogo, ejimoko 276 oko. ³⁸ Nigidiaagidi nigijotawece niodaga, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, odaa jogoyokoletinigi ninyogodi nigijio leyeema ane iigotice, owotibige me noxadi nagajo etogo-nelegi.

Ijotawece nigijio oko laxedi nagajo etogo jogototicogi daato

³⁹ Igaanaga yelogotibige, nigijio anodibatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi agoyowoogodi nigijio nipodigi anotota. Pida jognadi ijo ninyogodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, odaa jogodoletibige nimawenegegi mowote nagajo etogo micoticogi oditigidiaagite miditaga dotiwadi. ⁴⁰ Odaa jognakagidi nigijioa leejetedi nigijioa gapilecege ane iwaagadi anonoliti nagajo etogo, odaa jigidiaagoyaladite catinedi ninyogodi. Odaa jogoyowilece nigijioa nileejetedi onoga nigijioa lolaakanagatedi, owotibige moyakadi moyawaligege nagajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moyaticogi. Odaa jogoipiciadi nagajo lipegetege nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamaga nagajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴¹ Pida nagajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi ninyogodi, odaa ja naxi. Nigijio lodoe nagajo etogo ja naxi, ijaa nigijio lowidi jagaga dawalace leegodi loniciwaga nigijioa ebekadi.

⁴² Odaa nigijioa iodaagawadi ja domogoyemaa monigodi ijotawece nigijio niwilogjedipi, adomogoyemaa mica anoiwokotice digicota iigo oditaga jigialetibigiwaji. ⁴³ Pida nigijio jajeentegi aika dogonigodi, igaataga ayemaa Paulo dogoyeloadi. Odaa ja iige odojedipi nigijio anoyowoogodi me nalokonaaga me waxoditiniwace ninyogodi, odaa ja nalokonaaga negepaa digetita miditaga dotiwadi. ⁴⁴ Nigidiaagidi jagaga iige nigijioeledi me waxoditinigi ninyogodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taaboatedi liwailidi nagajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototicogi miditaga dotiwadi, odaa jigidaagee okotawece jigeegatita miditaga dotiwadi, agicoa anetacilo.

28

Lidelogo ane liboonagadi Malta

¹ Igaanaga nixomagatice godaadi negejogota iigo, odaa nigidiaagidi jowoogotaga nigijo lidelogo-nelegi me liboonagadi Malta. ² Nigijo nigeladimigipi eliodi meletogodomi. Nigijo noko datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa jogoyelotiogi noledi eliodi. ³ Odaa nigijo Paulo me nioda iwokodi me yokoletigi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema lapicagaga noledi, odaa ja igojatigi Paulo libaagadi, nanyotinece. ⁴ Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi noxonadi nigijo lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaagadi, odaa idiaagiditiwage modi, “Nigini goneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Igaataga ja iwoko daga yeloadi ninyogodi, pida nigica noenogodi ane igenaga aika dagalee yewiga.” ⁵ Pida Paulo naga iticogotice libaagadi, odaa ja yokoletigi noledi nigijo lakeedi, odaa agica lidonagi. ⁶ Nigijo noiigi jogoiigoadita, ja domogonibeotege me nadedi libaagadi, domigetaga codidigidata degenitini me yeleo. Pida negeliodi moiigoadi, odaa joxonadi me digicata lidonagi Paulo. Odaa jogoiigi lowoogo, modi, “Nigini ejime gonoenogodi!”

⁷ Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Públio, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nigini lidelogo. Públio eliodi mele me dibatogogi, codaa godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi itoatadigida nokododi. ⁸ Pida nigijo eliodi Públio deelotika, iwoteloco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicogo-lolaadi. Paulo naga dakatio miditaga ane liotagadi, odaa ja yotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi ja ipekoteloco libaagatedi, odaa ja icilatidi. ⁹ Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi nogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, odaa jagaga oyadeegi eletidi eelotaginadi, odaa Paulo ja nicilatiditiniwace. ¹⁰ Odaa jegetigodediatece owidi gonogetedi metigodiwenigide, igaanaga limedi me jibagata eledi etogo-nelegi me gododitice, odaa joxonajigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopooatibige me iniwiajeega.

Naga wiajeegaticogi nigotaga Roma

¹¹ Idiaagejonagate iniwatadigini epenaitedi minitaga lidelogo Malta, nigidiaagidi ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Alexandria. Nagajo etogo-nelegi anowo me liboonagadi, “Gonoenogododi owatitedi”. Jigidiaagi nagajo etogo-nelegi me ixomagateetedijo limedi niwetaga minitaga nigini lidelogo. ¹² Naga jalataga nigini lidelogo, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Siracusa, odaa jigidiaagejonagate itoatadigida nokododi. ¹³ Pida egidaa jiiigaticogi me iniwiajeega, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Régio. Negeledi noko

jigijo niocodi niwetaga, ja godaxawa, odaa nigidiaagidi naga ixomagedidijo itoataale nokododi, odaa jejejogota nigotaga Pozuoli. ¹⁴ Naga jaxotagatice nagajo etogonelegi, odaa ja jakapagatige onateciigijo gonioxoadipi, odaa jogonipokotogowa midiaagejonaga miditaga onidateci semaana. Nigidiaagidi jigidaa jiiगतaticogi me iniwiajeegaticogi nigotaga Roma. ¹⁵ Igaanogoyowoogodi gonioxoadipitigi nigotaga Roma midaa jiiगतaticogi Roma, odaa jegenagitibeci negepaa manitaga ajo nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Praça de Ápio, odaa jejejogota negepaa miditaga ane liliacagaditibece nigina ane wiajeega anodita Três Vendas. Nigijo Paulo naga nadi nigijo gonioxoadipi, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaga Roma

¹⁶ Igaanejejogoticogi nigotaga Roma, odaa nigijo jajeentegi ja yajigo nigijoa eletidi niwilogjedi, yajigota ijo lacilo iodagawadi. Pida Paulo bogoika me nadila ijo diimigi, odaa jigidiaagi ijo nowienogodi onijoteci iodagawa.

¹⁷ Igaanaga ixomagedidijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi ijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yatecogotee. Igaanaga yatecogo, odaa jegeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, agica yoenatagi daga jakapetege godoiigi, otegehaagaga daga jakapetege ane lakataga jotigide godaamipi. Pida ijoa judeutedi jogodibatiwa, odaa jegetidajigotiogi romaanotedi. ¹⁸ Odaa ijo lacilodi romaanotedi jogoiwi ica anodigotiwa, odaa ja domogoyemaa metidikatice, igataga moyakadi me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leegodi modiihenatakatiwa metideloadi. ¹⁹ Pida nigijoa judeutedi baadogoyemaa metidikatice nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa ja yowoogo me jipokotiogi romaanotedi metidimonyaticogi minitaga César, mepaa iwi anigotiwa. Pida ajemaa daga jao igegi daga jakapetege yoiigi daga ilaagetedipi. ²⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi me jipokotagawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me gadatecogoteeni me gadotaganegenitiniwace. Ite ee etidigoetece niginoa galeenatedi leegodi Nigijoa Aneotedogoji anicota me nimonya, Nigijoa anonibeotibigege loiigi Israel micota meno.”

²¹ Odaa jogodita Paulo, “Nigida moko agaca jibagatete notaganagaxi ane icogotigi Judéia anetagadice. Codaa agica otiginitece nigijo gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi Judéia agica dogoditagadici, otegehaagaga beyagi modotagatibigagaji. ²² Pida natigide jemaanaga me jajipaagata nigica ane gadowoogo, igataga jowoogotaga mewi nigina oko

inoatawece nigotadi odotaḡatibige modakapetege niḡina oko anida aneniteḡe.”

²³ Odaa joḡowo lakatagi noko me yatecogo minitaḡa Paulo. Iḡaanaga icota niḡijo noko lakatagi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecogo minitaḡa ijo diimigi ane lotokaḡadi Paulo. Odaa ja diiticogi Paulo me notaganegētiniwace, nigoitijo neḡepaaḡenoale. Iḡaxitice codaa me yeloḡoditiogi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. Doletibige nimaweneḡegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiogi niḡijo liwai lotaganagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me niḡijo liwai anoiditedini niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide. ²⁴ Onateciḡijo judeutedi oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa Paulo lotaḡa, pida ijoeledi baadogoyemaa moyiwaḡadi. ²⁵ Naga dinotigimadetiwaḡe, odaa joḡopitibeci. Maleediḡicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jeḡeo ligegitiogi, meetiogi, “Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eetece ane iḡenaga niḡijo me ibake Isaías me yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Isaías meetiogi jotigide ḡadaamipi niḡijo ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo neḡee,

²⁶ ‘Emii enitiogi niḡidi noiigi,
 “Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata,
 pida aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi!
 Eliodi mawinitiwaji,
 pida aḡanati!”

²⁷ Iḡaataḡa dakake laaleḡenali niḡidi noiigi.
 Odaa joḡonoxoco napaḡate,
 odaa aḡaleeḡowajipatalo yotaḡa,
 onoxoco ligecoḡeli owotibige me daḡadiaaḡonadi ane yoe-
 nataka.
 Daaditaḡa owote laaleḡenali me dakake,
 daḡanagaḡawini ligecoḡeli oyakadi me doletibigiwaji,
 napaḡate taḡaḡa oyakadi me najipaḡa,
 codaa daḡanagaḡawini oyakadi me oyowoḡoditece niḡinoa
 yotaḡa,

oditaḡa joḡodopitiwa, codaa niḡinoa leelotika taḡa jicilatidi.’ ”

²⁸ Odaa Paulo ja nigomaḡaditedini niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo neḡee, “Enice ele mowoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe li-
 otaka modatematikatema niḡijo noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi
 anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡina oko me newiḡatace.
 Odaa icota moyiwaḡadi niḡida latematigo.” ²⁹ Iḡaanaga nig-
 otini Paulo meote niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ja
 noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me dinotigimade idiaḡiditiwaḡe.

³⁰ Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaagape midiaagi minitaga niḡijo diimigi ladiligi, codaa dibatibigege inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita. ³¹ Yatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me iḡe laalegenali oko, codaa me diḡaxinagatece anodaageeteda Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Codaa abo laalegena niḡina me dotaḡa, codaa aḡica ane yolitema me dotaḡa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI ROMAANOTEDI

Paulo didikotibige niŋica lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane liŋeladi nigotaŋa Roma. Roma jaŋaniaaŋani naŋaca nigotaŋa ane daŋaxa me ɣonegetigi Itália niŋicoa nokododi. Iodaŋawadi romaannotedi odinigaanyetece moiwa moiwitidegetiogi ijoatawece eletidi iiɣotedi. Joaniŋidaa leegodi Roma me daŋaxa me ɣonege, aŋaca liciagi nigotaŋa niŋicoa nokododi. Jiŋidiaa liŋeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, ɣoneleegiwa ane daŋaxa me ɣonegegi inatawece iiŋo niŋicoa nokododi. César diiŋenataka midokoyatigi “Goniotagodi César”. Joaniŋidaa meliodi me dakaketema loiiŋi Cristo, leegodi me jakataŋa mida anejinaŋatege loiiŋi Cristo, leeditibige mejiwaŋata codaa mejinaŋatalo me Goniotagodi Jesus, ane iiŋe inoatawece aninoa. Joaniŋidaa leegodi meliodi anoiatetibece niŋijo loiiŋi Cristo.

Paulo iditeloco naŋadi liwakate minatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa mee me diŋica oko ane diŋica meo anigetigiida libeyacegegi. Joaniŋidaa leegodi minatawece oko nigo. Codaa mee me diŋica oko ane iŋenaŋa lodoe Aneotedoŋoji leegodi meote loenataka ane iŋenaŋa. Pida Paulo yalaŋata niŋina oko anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus mepaŋa icota me newiŋatace anigida noko, codaa yalaŋata Aneotedoŋoji me daŋadiaa iloikatidi niŋina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Eledi yalaŋata Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji me diŋeladetigi niŋina oko anonakato Jesus, codaa me yaxawa niŋina oko. Niŋidiaaŋidi Paulo ja yalaŋata Aneotedoŋoji micota magaga yajigotediogi lewiŋa judeutedi, codaa eledi yalaŋata niŋina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige moyiwaŋadi ane liiŋenatakanegeco niŋina oko anida naŋatetigi digoina iiŋo.

Paulo yecoeditibige romaannotedi baanoŋoyiwaŋadi Goniotagodi

¹ Ee Paulo. Ee liotaŋi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoŋoji eniditediwa me ee liiŋexegi, idiomaŋaditedice me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataŋa. ² Jotigide naŋa ligegi Aneotedoŋoji me niwakatee nibodicetedi anele, anoditece niŋijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji, analee diniditedini maditaŋa lotaŋanaŋaxi Aneotedoŋoji. ³ Niŋidiwa nibodicetedi anele oditece Aneotedoŋoji Lionigi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa mijoa me ɣoneleegiwa, ida aneetetege licogegi Davi. ⁴ Aneotedoŋoji yenikamaŋa me

ikee me Lionigi Jesus niḡijo naga ibake nimaweneḡegi nelegi me yewikatiditace niḡijo moyeloadi. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ikee Jesus me diḡica libeyacaḡajegi liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me diḡica libeyacaḡajegi. ⁵ Odaa leeḡodi Jesus, Aneotedoḡoji me najigotedoḡowa inoatawece ane ḡodaḡalanaga ane daḡa domiḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataḡa, codaa eote moko liḡexedi. Eotedibige me jaxawanaga inatawece oko moyiwaḡadi, monakato, codaa modoḡeteta Liboonagaḡadi Jesus. ⁶ Odaa akaami eleditetiwaji awanitege niḡidi noiigi, Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawatiwaji makaami nepilidi Jesus Cristo.

⁷ Odaa jidi naḡadi notagaḡaxi jiwakateetibigaḡaji akaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadigeladi nigotaḡa Roma, ane ḡademaani Aneotedoḡoji, codaa eniditedaḡawatiwaji makaami loiigi. Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa mowo mele ḡadaalegenali.

Paulo yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa diniotagoḡetalo

⁸ Odoeḡegi nimedi iniotagoḡetalo Aneotedoḡoji Inoenogoḡodi leeḡodi akaamitawecetiwaji, leeḡodi niḡijo Jesus Cristo aneotedaḡadomitiwaji. Igaataḡa inatawece niḡina oko digoina iḡo odibodiceta ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegitiwaji.

⁹ Jibatema Aneotedoḡoji manitawece yaalegena niḡina me jelogoḡditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Lionigi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoogoḡodi mejitece anewi niḡina meji midioka limedi me idalaḡatibigaḡaji niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe.

¹⁰ Jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me jakadi me idalitaḡawatiwaji niḡina natigide, pida nige yemaa. ¹¹ Igaataḡa eliodi me jemaa me ḡadatitiwaji amaleeḡaga idinaxawanagaḡatiwage jibakenaga ḡodixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, me yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. ¹² Nige idinaxawanaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, codaa me ee, leeḡodi eyiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa me ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegitiwaji.

¹³ Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogoḡodi melioditibece me yowoogo mejigo idalitaḡawa, pida idioka limedi mida ane idibeyacaḡadi, odaa aḡabotibece mejigo. Pida jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji amaleeḡaga jakadi me jaxawa oko anidi makaamitaḡa moditece Jesus, digo anejiḡotiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi ane liḡeladi eletidi nigotadi. ¹⁴ Igaataḡa jiḡidaa ibakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji me jelogoḡditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedigi miniwataga, jelogoḡditiḡi greeḡotedi, inaa ane daḡa greeḡotedi, oko notagaḡaximaga aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niḡina ane diḡica lixakedi.

¹⁵ Joanigidaa leeḡodi me jibake minitawece yoniciwaḡa,

codaa ja idigo me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi nigotaḡa Roma.

Loniciwaḡa nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁶ Aidiboliḡatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo ane icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaataga niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi Jesus, odoejedipi judeutedi moyeloḡoditiogi, niḡidiaaḡidi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. ¹⁷ Iḡaataga niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele oikee Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡina oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji niḡina meniwaḡatakanaga, codaa niḡina me doḡoika meniwaḡatakanaga. Joanigidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, “Niḡina oko ane yakadi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi meniwaḡatakanaga, joanigidiaaḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo.”

Aneotedoḡoji laaḡetedipi inatawece oko

¹⁸ Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi ikee lélaḡa leeḡodi inoatawece ane libeyaceḡeco oko, leeḡodi me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leeḡodi inoatawece ane beyagi anowote modakapeteḡe eledi oko. Leeḡodi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco anowote, odaa aḡoika eledi oko moyowoḡodi niḡica anewi anodaaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁹ Niḡina oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi anodaaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi adinaḡaditini niḡica anodaaḡeeteda, codaa leeḡodi iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ikeetediogi anodaaḡeeteda. ²⁰ Niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, niḡina ane daḡa jakataga me jinataga, anodaaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nimaweneḡegi ane daḡa dinelio, inoatawece dinikee. Odaa niḡina oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi anodaaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡinoa loenataka. Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko aḡoyakadi doḡodi me diḡica libatiigi. ²¹ Iḡaataga idaḡida moyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡodoḡetetalo, oteḡexaḡaga odiniotagodetalo. Pida niḡinoa lowooko yetoledi, inoa laaleḡenali aḡica gaantokaḡida lixakedi, odaa aḡaleeḡica lowoogo anele. ²² Modi me niwaxinaḡanaga, pida yetoledi. ²³ Aḡalee odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡegi, codaa ane daḡa daateda. Odaa joḡodilatitelogo niwicidi latopiwadi oko anepaga icota me ma, liwicidi ilaḡaxodi, eijedi, codaa me niḡinoa anodigotinigi iḡo.

24 Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ika modioteci nigica anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji ika mowo nigica anepaaagoyemaa modigota lolaadi ane goboliga. 25 Agodibatege nigica anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, pida odibatege niwitakeco. Odogeteta codaa modibatema niginoa liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji, pida baadogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, otegexaagaga odibatema. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

26 Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote anepaa yemaa laalegena. Nigina iwaalepodi jegepaagopitiwage dinoomatewamigi, ane daga lakatigi iwaalo. 27 Goneleegiwadi idaagee, agalee loomatewa iwaalo, odaa jegepaagopitiwage, owo ane goboliga. Joanigidaa leegodi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji loolatedi nigina oko leegodi epaagowotibige.

28 Nigidi oko agoyemaa moyowoogodi anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote nigicoa anepaa lowooko aninokinoa ane beyagi, odaa jogowote loenataka ane goboliga. 29-31 Nigidi oko nolee inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco; noomatewadi nigina ane daga lodawadi, codaa inoatawece nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi, idioka limedi madodigomadadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko dagaxa moceegaga, codaa gonematagododi, idioka limedi me nidelaga, awitakaga, inoka oyowo mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko odotaगतibige eledi, enalaganaga oiatiwage eledi oko. Nelegedi Aneotedogoji, agodeemitetibige eledi oko moyotaganege. Anabakenagaga, odiletibige me daaditigica liciagi, lemaanigi monagaxateloco eledi oko. Idioka limedi modoletibige geladi nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi. Nigidi oko agoyiwaagadi eliododipi. Agaleegica dogoyowo nigica ane igenaga. Ajakataga daga jinakatonaga ane lotaga nigina oko liciagi. Otegexaagaga oyemaa litacepodi. Agoixomagateetedijo eledi oko libeyacegeco, codaa agoiwikode eledi oko. 32 Oyowoogodi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi mee me leeditibige moyeloadi nigina oko aneo niginoa ane beyagi. Pida idokee mowote niginoa ane beyagi, codaa oyaxawa eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

2

Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko

1 Natigide, akaami godokaagedi, ane eni eledi oko mepaga abeyacegegi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agakati makamaga

anapitagati gadoenataka, aicogota ganigakaami. Igaataga nigina me gadigoatitaeledi oko, pida awii liciagi niginao anowote, jigikeeni Aneotedogoji magaga gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco. ² Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigotediogi codaa nigina me iloikatidi oko anowote niginao ane beyagi. ³ Nigida makaami ane gademaanigi me gadigoatitaeledi oko anowo, pida akaamieledi awii ane beyagi. Odaa agica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni me gadiloikatiti Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Akati ina me digica ane jaoga Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi, odaa anaga godiloikatidi leegodi meliodi me yakadi me dinatitedogowa. Ejinogowoogoti Aneotedogoji meletedagadomi, eotedibige madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, odaa opilitalo Aneotedogoji.

⁵ Pida dakake gadaalegena, odaa agemaani daga iigi aneni me gadewiki. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji menegegi yelatedagadomi nigicota nigica noko nige ikee lélaga leegodi nibeyacegeco, codaa eote ane igenaga nige gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco. ⁶ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigote onitecibeci oko ane igenaga me lojedi ane loenataka. ⁷ Nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo anele, codaa anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iwenigide, codaa anoyocaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa anodoletibige lewiga miniwataga, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lewiga nigini oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo. ⁸ Pida niginaeledi oko ane adodigomadadi, codaa ane dogoyiwagadi anewi, pida inoka odioteci ane beyagi, Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi. ⁹ Aneotedogoji eote lawikodico codaa me ligecagalogo inatawece nigina oko anowo ane beyagi. Odoejegi me nikatedeloco lawikodico judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹⁰ Pida nigina oko anowo anele, Aneotedogoji nelecagatee, codaa iwenigide miniwataga, codaa meote mele laalegena. Odojedipi judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica liomagatagi noiigi, pida idokigotedogowa digawiniteloco oko.

¹² Inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa aninoa libeyacegeco, joanigidiaa naaga. (Pida aleegodi me dogoyotetteda liigenatakanegeco). Inatawece noiigi judeutedi idiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji miditaga, pida Aneotedogoji iloikatidi leegodi agoyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco. ¹³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji aigenagadi oko daga leegodi me wajipatalo liigenatakanegeco, pida leeditibige nigina oko meyiwigadi liigenatakanegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji igenagadi nigina oko.

¹⁴ Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida nigina oko nige diniomagaditema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, idaaqida me dogoyowooqodi nigica ane iigete, odaa boqoikee moyowooqodi nigica ane igenaga catiwedi laalegena. ¹⁵ Nigida anee me newiga ikee moyowooqodi catiwedi laalegena liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Idiaaqidi odeemitetece ane igenaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa oijke mewi midiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. Idatibece nigica anodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena eetibigeloco, codaa idatibece magaga oijke mele anigida loenatagi. ¹⁶ Jigidaagee nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Jesus Cristo me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leeqodi lowooko ane dinagaditedini, codaa me niginoa loenataka ane dinagaditedini. Joaniginaaqoditece niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataqa Aneotedogoji, ane jelogoditedibece.

Judeutedi idiaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

¹⁷ Nigida makaami adinabakenitibecetiawaji makaami judeutedi. Anakatoni liigaxinaganegeco Moisés, codaa eni makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Jogowooqodi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ane dinditologo liigenatakanegeco etigadiigaxinitece moleetibige inokina ane igenaga. ¹⁹ Agica dagawienatakanitiawaji makati makaami ligiilagadi qoladi, codaa aleetibige dagakaami nilokokena nigina ane idei nexocaga. ²⁰ Nigida makaamitiawaji aleetibige dagakaami niigaxinogododi nigina ane digicata lixakedi, codaa nigina anokateciqida lixakedi ademiitiogi micataqa daga nigaanigipawaanigi. Aneotedogoji lotaga ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco idiwa makaamitaqatiawaji anoikeetaqawa inoatawece godixaketedi, codaa anewi. ²¹ Enice akaamitiawaji ane iigaxinieledi oko, igaamee ina mecogotace akamaqakaami adiniigaxini? Eloqotitibece deqeleta me jolicaga, pida akamaqakaami olicetiawaji. ²² Codaa menitiawaji me daga yakadi me jogolaqatakanaga, pida akamaqakaami agolaqatakanitiawaji. Codaa gadelegetedi niwicidi noenataka, pida olicetalo niginoa laxedi ligelatedi niwicidi. ²³ Adinabakenitibecetiawaji leeqodi adinanenitece midiwa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco makaamitaqa. Pida awiieledi oko me dagadiaa odeemitetigi Aneotedogoji leeqodi akamaqakaamitiawaji ate iwagati liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ²⁴ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, "Nigina ane daga judeutedi beyagi modotaqatibige Aneotedogoji leeqodi qadakataga, anakaami judeutedi."

25 Nigina makagiti gadolaadi mikeenitiwaji makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, nigida ida anawiite nigina nigoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina nige dogotetenitedatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, icaagica akagiti gadolaadi, agica mawii, codaa gadiciagi nigina ane daga judeutedi (ane daga nepiliditeda Aneotedogoji). 26 Nigina ane daga judeutedi nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji idigote micataga dogoyakagidi lolaadi, codaa nepilidi. 27 Joanigidaa nigina ane daga judeutedi, nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oikee Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatititewaji anakaami judeutedi, anepaga domigidiwa makaamitaga notaganagaxiidi ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa domaga gaditewegegi makagiti gadolaadi, pida agoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

28 Igaataga nigina oko nige judeu, pida anebi Aneotedogoji daga leegodi eliiododipi me judeutedi. Codaa nigina goneleegiwa nigidokida me yakagidi lolaadi, agica aneletema miniwataga Aneotedogoji. 29 Pida begewi me judeu, codaa mewi me nebi Aneotedogoji, nigina oko ane judeu catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikeeta catiwedi laalegena mewi me nebi Aneotedogoji. Notaganagaxi ane diniditeloce liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agica nimawenegegi degece oko me nebi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji iwenigide nigina oko anewi me judeu, idigida goneleegiwa iwenigide.

3

Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji

1 Domige dagaxa mele moko judeu, ogoa domige ina me dogoko judeu? Domige ica jaojo ina judeu me yakagidi lolaadi me ikee me nebi Aneotedogoji? 2 Nigina moko judeu eliodi mele. Odoejegi leegodi Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa lotaga me jelogotagatedibece. 3 Pida eliodi judeutedi agoyiwagadi lotaga Aneotedogoji. Odaa manigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me degeote ijo ane ligegi meote? 4 Ayakadi daantigidaa leegodi! Leegodi Aneotedogoji ewi, agica daga diwitaka. Pida inoatawece goneleegiwadi бага awitakagaga. Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedogoji, mee, "Iniotagodi, leeditibige me dinikee makaami ane igenaga nigina motagani, codaa icota magekeni nigina anodotagatibigagaji."

5 Gobeyacegegi nige ikee Aneotedogoji me igenaga, mige jakataga mejinaga Aneotedogoji me daga igenagateda nigina me godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegegi? Nigina me jao

nigida igikanegegi, inowiiḡotiogi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iḡo me notaḡanaḡa. ⁶ Pida ajakadi mideḡejatigi igegi. Igaataḡa daaditaḡa iḡenaḡateda Aneotedoḡoji, odaa agotaḡa yakadi me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.

⁷ Inatecibece oko modi, “Iwitakegi nige ikee Aneotedoḡoji mewi niginoa lotaḡa, codaa nige ilecatiditibigimece Li-boonaḡadi, enice igaamee ina me idiloikatidi leeḡodi inoa ibeyaceḡeco?” ⁸ Inatibece modi, “Jaoga ane beyagi ijoa-tokaḡa jiwidaḡa anigida anele nigina me jaoga ane beyagi.” Eliodi oko modi me nigidaa ḡodiiḡaxinaganeḡegi, odaa beyagi modotaḡatibigoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote ane iḡenaḡa nige iloikatidi nigidi oko anodotaḡatibigoḡoji.

Agicoa iniwa ane iḡenaḡa

⁹ Enice igamodaagee? Ina anoko judeutedi domigica aneleteḡodomi agoda ḡodiciagi ina ane daḡa judeutedi? Ee meji aḡica aneleteḡodomi! Igaataḡa ja jikeenaḡa nibeyacaḡa mida loniciwaḡateloce inatawece oko, judeu, codaa ane daḡa judeu. ¹⁰ Nigida diniditeloce Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, modi,

“Agicoa iniwa ane iḡenaḡa.

Odaa aḡica!

¹¹ Aḡica ane yowoḡodi nigica ane iḡenaḡa, oteḡexaḡaḡa odoletibige Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Inatawece oko eyamaḡaticoace, odaa aḡaleeḡica jaoga.

Codaa aḡicoa iniwa aneote anele.

Aḡicoa!

¹³ Niginoa niolatedi liciagi émeḡegi libegi ane domoke (leeḡodi niginoa lotaḡa).

Idioka limedi moninaaletiniwace oko oibake niginoa lotaḡa.

Micataḡa diḡini lakeedi niweneeno niolatedi.

¹⁴ Niginoa lotaḡa nixoomaḡanaḡa codaa niginoa lotaḡa ḡonitiadi.

¹⁵ Yediiḡatibigiwaji moyacilotidi codaa moyeloadi oko.

¹⁶ Nigina ane diitiwe oyaḡadi inoatawece, codaa mowo eledi oko magecaḡalo.

¹⁷ Aḡoyowoḡodi nigica anodaagee me jakataḡa mele ḡodaaleḡena.

¹⁸ Codaa aḡodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji.”

¹⁹ Jowoḡotaḡa inoatawece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane idite-dini Moisés mida ane ligegitiogi inatawece oko anidiwa miditaḡa me diḡicata ane yakadi me napitaḡadi loenataka, codaa me diḡica ane yakadi mee me diḡica libeyaceḡegi nige limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anodaḡigotediogi oko.

²⁰ Enice aḡica ane yakadi mee me iḡenaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji

daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa minoa gobeyacegeco.

Anodaageeta Aneotedogoji meote lewiga oko

²¹ Natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikee anodaageeta meote nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aleegodi moyotete inoatawece liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi eledi ane niiticogi meote me igenagatibigiwaji. Moisés eledi ikee nigida gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga, baanigijo moikee nigijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo nogoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ²² Nigica gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga бага nigina oko monakato Jesus Cristo, oada ja igenagatibigiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji agica idi lemaanigipi. ²³ Igaataga inatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa agicoa iniwa ane igenaga daga liciagi Aneotedogoji, ane dagaxa me igenaga, yapidi, codaa agica libatiigi. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji eote oko me igenaga leegodi godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi, oada ja najigotedogowa nigida ane daga domigica gonimawenegegi me inigaanyagatece. Jesus Cristo ja yedia loojedi oko me yakadi me igenaga nigijo naga yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji niige Jesus Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi me yeleotetema libeyacegeco oko. Jesus yeleo eotedibige me dagalee yelatedogodomi Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagadiaa godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco, nige jinakatonaga Jesus. Aneotedogoji dinatitedogowa, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikateda oko digidioka limedi me nigo leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane newiga maleedigicoateda Jesus. Aneotedogoji niige Jesus magaga yeleotetema libeyacegeco nigidi oko me ikee me igenaga. ²⁶ Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji eotedibige me ikee me igenaga, codaa me yakadi me ikee me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato Jesus.

²⁷ Migica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi me igenaga? Jowoogotaga me digica ane yakadi! Pida igamige leegodi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece? Leegodi agica ini ane igenaga daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida leegodi me nakato Jesus, oada ja igenaga. ²⁸ Joanigidaa me jinataga oko ane igenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi, pida aleegodi degeyiwaagadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

²⁹ Aneotedogoji migepoka Noenogoditeda judeutedi? Agodagaga Noenogodi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ajawienatakanaga magaga Noenogodi nigina ane

daga judeutedi. ³⁰ Odaa jinatağa mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Eote me igenagatibigiwaji judeutedi anida eliwağatakanegegi, codaa me niğina ane daga judeutedi anağagida eliwağatakanegegi. ³¹ Ja jowoogotaga me godegenaga leegodi gotiwağatakanegegi. Enice, odaa ağaleegica ane jaogate liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji? Okoo, ida ane jaogate! Leegodi gotiwağatakanegegi eo me jemaanaga mejiwağataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji.

4

Abraão igenaga leegodi eliwağatakanegegi

¹ Niğica jotigide icoolatigi gonelokodi Abraão, igamigida ica nimawenegegi me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedoğoji? ² Daga igenaga Abraão leegotedi loenataka anele, odaa domaga yakadi me dinabaketibece. Pida ağica anigetigida leegodi daga dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedoğoji. ³ Igaataga mee Aneotedoğoji lotaga, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoğoji, odaa leegodi eliwağatakanegegi Aneotedoğoji jegeote me igenaga.” ⁴ Niğina ane diba, oyedia. Niğina ane dibatege anogeedi, pida lojedi niğijo libakedi. ⁵ (Niğida moko ağica anigetigida godoenatagitema Aneotedoğoji aneo me leeditibige me godedia.) Niğina oko ane daga diba me docağatalo Aneotedoğoji, pida nigeyiwağadi Jesus, odaa Aneotedoğoji eote niğini oko me igenaga leegodi eliwağatakanegegi. Igaataga Aneotedoğoji yakadi meote me igenaga niğina oko aninoa libeyacegeco.

⁶ Davi idaa yalağata. Mee niğina oko Aneotedoğoji aneote me igenaga, aigenaga daga leegodi degepaageo me igenaga. Codaa Davi yalağata niğica oko anida linikegi, mee,

⁷ “Ninitibece niğina oko Aneotedoğoji baanaga ixomağateetedice

codaa me napitağadi niğicoa libeyacegeco.

⁸ Ninitibece niğina oko ane daga nilağaditedeloco Aneotedoğoji niğicoa libeyacegeco.”

⁹ Aneotedoğoji migijoka eote me ninitibigiwaji niğijo oko anoyakagidi lolaadi moikee me nepilidi? Oğoa, Aneotedoğoji domige aagağeote me ninitibigiwaji ina ane dogoyakagidi lolaadi? Ja jinatağa aneyatigi ligegi Aneotedoğoji lotaga, mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoğoji, odaa leegodi eliwağatakanegegi Aneotedoğoji jegeote me igenaga.” ¹⁰ Igamigicatigi Aneotedoğoji naga yakadi Abraão me igenaga? Migijo maleediğicatibige daga yakagidi Abraão lolaadi, oğoa, migijo naga yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedoğoji yakadi Abraão me igenaga niğijo maleediğicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. ¹¹ Odaa niğidiaağidi Abraão naga yakagidi

lolaadi leegodi me liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji me ikee Aneotedogoji negeote me igenaga leegodi makaageyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji aniḡicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. Joanigidaa leegodi Abraão me micataga daga eliodi inatawece oko anonakato Aneotedogoji, aneote Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji, idaaḡida me doḡoyakagidi lolaadi. ¹² Abraão eledi micataga daga eniodi niḡina oko anoyakagidi lolaadi, pida niḡina modioteci anodaagee Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji maleediḡicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi.

Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi niḡina ane eniwaḡatakanaga

¹³ Aneotedogoji eote ligegite Abraão codaa niḡica anida aneetege licoḡegi me nebi inatawece iḡo. Aneotedogoji ageote niḡida ligegiteta Abraão daga leegodi meyiwaḡadi liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa Aneotedogoji meote me igenaga. ¹⁴ Nigeote Aneotedogoji ligegitetege niḡina anodiletibige diḡidokidata moyiwaḡadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji, odaa agotiḡica jaoga ḡotiwagatakanegegi. Codaa niḡica ligegitedogogi Aneotedogoji agotiḡica niwaló. ¹⁵ Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me yelatetema niḡina anidiwa liigenatakanegeco midiwataga ane iditedini Moisés, pida aḡoyotete niigenatakanegeco. Pida niḡina ane diḡicoateda liigenatakanegeco midiwataga, aḡica ane yakadi me laaḡetedipi leegodi doḡoyoteteteda niḡidiwa niigenatakanegeco.

¹⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitediogi niḡina anonakato me daga ixomaḡatice niḡina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi. Aneotedogoji eote niḡida ligegi me yajigotediogi noḡeedi inatawece anida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meletedoḡodomi. Aneotedogoji aḡinoka yajigote noḡeedi niḡina anoyotete liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida aḡaga yajigote inatawece niḡina anonakato digo mijotaga Abraão me nakato. Odaa Abraão ja ḡodiodi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Jao makaami eniodi eliodi noi-igi.” Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me ḡodiodi. Aneotedogoji jiḡiniaa aneote émaḡaga me newiḡatace, codaa me yoe inoatawece niḡinoa analee jinataga.

¹⁸ Aneotedogoji jegeote ligegite Abraão, meeteta, “Icota meliodi oko anida aneetege licoḡegi.” Abraão eyiwaḡadi niḡijo ligegi Aneotedogoji meote me eniodi eliodi noiigi. Odaa Abraão idioka limedi me nibeotege Aneotedogoji meote niḡijo

ane ligegiteta, idaagidata me daɣadiaa nibeotege mica lionigi, leegodi ja daɣaxa moxiigodi. ¹⁹ Abraão ejinaga ipegiteloco monaniteci taalia nicaagape. Lolaadi agaleegica loniciwaga. Naɣajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Sara eledi daɣaxa mopake, ja naɣaxatologo nicaagape iwaalo malee dinigaje. Naga yowo Abraão naga laxokodipi, pida idokee adinelio eliwaɣatakanegegi. ²⁰ Codaa adawienataka micota niɣijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedoɣoji. Pida idioka limedi me yoniciwadi metiwaɣataka, codaa dogetetalo Aneotedoɣoji. ²¹ Abraão ayawie Aneotedoɣoji mida nimawenegegi meote ane ligegiteta. ²² Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoɣoji meote Abraão me igenaga, leegodi eliwaɣatakanegegi.

²³⁻²⁴ Niɣijo nigege anee, “Aneotedoɣoji eote me igenaga.” Niɣida ligegi Aneotedoɣoji aɣijoka yalaɣateta Abraão, pida oko eledi yalaɣatedoɣowa. Aneotedoɣoji eote me ɣodegenaga, niɣina nige jinakatonaga Aneotedoɣoji, aneote me yewiɣatace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁵ Aneotedoɣoji yajigo Jesus me yeleo leegodi ɣobeyacegeco. Niɣidiaagidi Aneotedoɣoji ja yewikatiditace eotedibige me yakadi meote me ɣodegenaga.

5

Aneotedoɣoji eote me ɣodegenaga

¹ Aneotedoɣoji eote me ɣodegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoɣoji meote mele ɣodaalegena leegodi niɣijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ² Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja yomoketedoɣodomi ɣoligi miniga lodoe Aneotedoɣoji. Odaa natigide idioka limedi Aneotedoɣoji meletedoɣodomi leegodi me jinakatonaga. Odaa ɣodinitibece leegodi me inibeonagatege me ɣodiweniɣide ɣodawanagaditetege Cristo. ³⁻⁴ Codaa ɣodinitibece nige jawikodeega, igaataga jowoogotaga niɣinoa ɣodawikodico owo me ɣodoniciwadi me jibogatege eletidi ɣodawikodico. Igaanige jixomagateenagatedijo niɣinoa ɣodawikodico, odaa ja ɣodixomagatice Aneotedoɣoji me ɣodici. Odaa jeɣepaanaga jatitagati me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁵ Niɣida ane inibeonagatege aɣodinaale, igaataga Aneotedoɣoji ɣodema. Aneotedoɣoji najigotedoɣowa Liwigo ane yelogoɣodita ɣodaalegena meliodi me ɣodema.

⁶ Igaataga niɣijo maleedigicata ɣonimawenegegi doɣokomaga idinewikatitaga, odaa Cristo jegenagi yeletedoɣodomi, anoko abeyacaɣaga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yeleo niɣijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedoɣoji me lemegegi. ⁷ Aɣica oko ane yeletema eledi oko ane igenaga.

Pida ejimetigica oko anabo laalegena me yeletema eledi oko anele. ⁸ Pida Aneotedoꝓoji baꝓa ikee meliodi me ꝓodema nigiꝓo Cristo naꝓa yeletedoꝓodomi, idaagida moko abeyacaꝓaꝓa.

⁹ Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji jegeote me ꝓodegenaga. Odaa natigide agalee dakaketema Cristo me noga ica Aneotedoꝓoji lélagatetema ꝓobeyaceꝓeco. ¹⁰ Aneotedoꝓoji eote moko lokaagetedi leegodi me yeletedoꝓodomi Lionigi nigijio maleegoko laxakawepodi. Joanigidaa leegodi daꝓadiaagica laꝓaliigi meote ꝓodewiꝓa leegodi Lionigi naꝓa yewigatace. ¹¹ Pida anigidokida. Aaꝓaꝓa ꝓodinitibece leegodi anodaageeteda Aneotedoꝓoji. Joꝓoko lokaagetedipi leegodi nigijio aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jiaceekenagaꝓiwage Adão ijaa Cristo

¹² Nigina noiigi digoina iꝓo owo ane beyagi leegodi onijoteci ꝓoneleegiwa ane liboonagaꝓi Adão. Odaa leegodi nibeyacaꝓa, jigida némaꝓa. Odaa inatawece oko aꝓica ini ane daꝓa yeleo leegodi inatawece inoa libeyaceꝓeco. ¹³ Aniꝓicatibige Moisés daꝓa iditedini Aneotedoꝓoji liigenatakanegeco, niginoa libeyaceꝓeco nigijio noiigi. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji aꝓica daꝓa laagetedipi leegodi libeyaceꝓeco nigijio oko. Igaataꝓa ate nigicoa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. ¹⁴ Pida nigijio maleegijio Adão neꝓepaaꝓicota Moisés, nigida ica némaꝓa. Inatawece oko nigo, aꝓica ane iwoko, idaagee me digicata libeyaceꝓegi digo mijotaꝓa Adão libeyaceꝓegi, leegodi nigijio me degeyiwaꝓaꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji ane liigenatakanegegi.

Adão liciagi nigijioa ꝓoneleegiwa aneno nigidiaaꝓidi, Aneotedoꝓoji ane niwakatee. Igaataꝓa nigijioa itoataale ꝓoneleegiwadi ane loenatigi icotiogi inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Pida nigijio libeyaceꝓegi Adão baadaꝓa liciagi nigijio liboonigi Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa eliodi oko nigo leegodi onijoteci nigijio ꝓoneleegiwa, ane Adão, ane yotigimade Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji daꝓaxa meletedoꝓodomi, odaa yajigotediogi eliodi oko noꝓeedi ane daꝓa domigica nimaweneꝓegi moyakadi, pida leegodi me ꝓodiwikode onijoatece ꝓoneleegiwa ane Jesus Cristo. ¹⁶ Odaa nigijio ꝓonogeeditalo Aneotedoꝓoji oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa jiaceekenagaꝓege nigijio anigotoꝓowa libeyaceꝓegi Adão. Igaataꝓa libeyaceꝓegi onijoteci ꝓoneleegiwa eo Aneotedoꝓoji me laagetedipi, codaa me iloikatidi eliodi oko leegotedi libeyaceꝓeco. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji aaꝓaꝓa yajigotediogi noꝓeedi eliodi oko anowidi libeyaceꝓeco. ꝓonogeedi ane najigotedoꝓowa Aneotedoꝓoji nigina meote me ꝓodegenaga. ¹⁷ Ewi me leegodi libeyaceꝓegi onijoteci ꝓoneleegiwa odaa ja diiticogi

némaga me dibatogowa. Pida nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus dagaxa meletogodomi, aliciagi Adão anagaga yoetogodomi. Joanigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eliodi meletogodomi, codaa eote gonogeedi nigina ane daga domigicata gonimawenegegi me jakataga. Joanigidaa gonogeedi nigina meote me godegenaga. Odaa nigina oko anodibatege nogeedi idiokaanaga limedi me newiga miniwataga, codaa niigenatakanaga leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa Jesus Cristo ane loenatagi.

¹⁸ Ja jinataga me leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane daga yotete liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja laagetedipi codaa icota me iloikatidi inatawece oko. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa ane igenaga, Aneotedogoji ja yakadi meote inatawece oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa meote me newigatace. ¹⁹ Leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane degeyiwa gadita liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji odaa eo eliodi oko mabeyacagaga. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa aneyiwa gadi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote meliodi oko igenagatibigiwaji.

²⁰ Aneotedogoji iige Moisés me iditedini liigenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikeetediogi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Joanigidaageo oko mepaanaga owote libeyacegeco. Odaa nigijo naga dagaxa libeyacegeco nigina oko, Aneotedogoji jagaga dagaxa me ikeete me dagaxa meletetema oko. ²¹ Joanigidaa libeyacegeco oko mida loniciwa gatelo, leegodi meo me yeleo. Pida idokee Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletogodomi, odaa jegeote me godegenaga, godiciagi Cristo, codaa meote godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi nigijo ane loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

6

Gela godewiga leegodi Cristo

¹ Enice, amiida ica ane dagaxa mele me jaoga? Domige midapaga jigaticogi me jaoga ane beyagi, me jaogatibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletogodomi? ² Ayakadi digidaagejinaga! Igaataga godiciagi nigina oko émegegi ane dagadiaa yakadi meo ane beyagi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi. ³ Doane mele mowoogotitiwaji. Nigijo naga idinilegenaga, jikeenaga moko nepilidi Jesus Cristo, odaa micataga daga godemagawa. ⁴ Joanigidaagee, nigijo naga idinilegenaga, micataga daantaga godeleo, odaa micataga daga godoomatewa nogonaligitedini Cristo. Eote magaga godewigatace, ja gela anejinaga, digo mijoataga

Cristo naga yewigatace leegodi nimawenegegi Eliodi ane jopooga.

⁵ Nige micataga daga godemagawa Cristo, nigidiaagidi godewikagawa, odaa ja gela anejinaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me yewigatace. ⁶ Igaataga jowoogotaga Cristo me yeletedogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. Odaa nigijo jotigide anejinaga, aneo me jaoga ane beyagi, ja ma, micataga daga lemagawa Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, nigijo naga yeleo. Odaa nigina nibeyacaga agaleegica loniciwagatogoloco. ⁷ Igaataga nigina oko naga yeleo, jaganipetema loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

⁸ Nige micataga daga godemagawa Cristo, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaga icota me godewikagawa. ⁹ Igaataga jowoogotaga Cristo me yewigatace, odaa agalee yeleo. Leegodi nemaga agaleegica loniciwagatelogo. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigijo naga yeleo, yeletetema nibeyacegeco, odaa onijoteci me yeleo, odaa agalee leeditibige daga yeletace. Pida iniwa me yewiga me iwenigide Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Joanigidaagee akaami eleditetiwaji leeditibige madiniciaceekenitege oko baanaga nigo, ane dagadiaa yakadi mowo ane beyagi. Pida adiniciaceekenitege nigina oko ane newiga mawenigidenitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

¹² Odaa jinaga domigikani nibeyacaga daga iige gadaalegena mawiite niginoa ane beyagi ane lidagataka gadolaadi anicota me daa. ¹³ Codaa jinigikanitece gadolaadi nibeyacaga me ibake meo ane beyagi. Pida adinajicitalo Aneotedogoji micataga oko ane nigo baanaga newigatace. Ajicitalo inatawece gadolaadi me ibake mawii ane igenaga. ¹⁴ Nibeyacaga ayakadi daga gadiigeni. Leegodi Aneotedogoji dagaxa meletedagadomi, odaa adibatedagagi daga leegodi me iwagati niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Pida dibatedagagi leegodi meliodi meletedagadomi.

Leeditibige me jaoga ane igenaga

¹⁵ Aneotedogoji dibatedogogi leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi, adibatedogogi daga leegodi mejiwagataga nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Nigeletedogomi, odaa agodigica liaagi ina me jaoga ane beyagi? ¹⁶ Owoogotitiwaji nigina madinajicita nigina ganiotagodi makaami liotagipi, nigina ane iwagatitiwaji odaa jiginiaa ane gadiigeni. Yakadi me awiitetiwaji ane beyagi, pida бага gadelewi, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji. Ogoa domige iwagati Aneotedogoji, odaa dibatedagagitiwaji, codaa eote me gadegenakitiwaji. ¹⁷ Nigijo jotigide

akaami liotagipi nibeyacaḡa, codaa adomaḡakati mikani. Pida iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji me iwaḡatitetiwaḡi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoditece ḡotiwagatakaneeḡegi anetiḡadiiḡaxinitece. ¹⁸ Joaniḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa mikani mawii ane beyagi. Odaa jaḡadinajicitalo makaami liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji mawii ane iḡenaḡa. ¹⁹ Gadotaganegenitiwaḡi micataḡa okanicodaaḡica oko jaotibige me jakadi me ḡadaxawani mowoḡoti ane jema meḡitaḡawa, leeḡodi aḡadoniciwati me iwaḡatakani. Niḡijo jotigide adinajicitiwaḡi manigopeliḡitiwaḡe, awiite inoatawece ane deḡeleteda, codaa aḡalee domagakati mikani mawii ane beyagi. Pida niḡina natigide jaḡadinajicitiwaḡi makaami liotaka Aneotedoḡoji mawii ane iḡenaḡa. Odaa jiḡidaa miniokaḡiniwatada makaami nepilidi.

²⁰ Iḡaataga niḡijo maleeḡakaami liotagipi nibeyacaḡa, aḡica daḡa ḡadowoḡotiwaḡi daḡawii niḡica ane iḡenaḡa, leeḡodi niḡica ane iḡenaḡa aiḡe ḡadewiḡa. ²¹ Amiini ica ḡanigaanyetema iḡoa ḡadoenataka ane beyagi? Niḡijoa ḡadoenataka ane beyagi owo manibolikitiwaḡi niḡina natigide, codaa niḡina ane beyagi owo oko me yeleo, odaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedoḡoji. ²² Pida niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa mikani mawii ane beyagi, odaa jaḡakaami liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa iniokaaniḡiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi midiokaanaḡa limedi me ḡadewikitiwaḡi Miniwataga. ²³ Leeḡodi lojedi nibeyacaḡa ane jibaḡatege baḡa nēmaḡa, odaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jotonagatedice. Pida libooniḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa baḡa ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo Miniwataga, leeḡodi niḡijo loenatagitedoḡodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

7

Nadoneḡegi ane ḡodiiḡaxitece

¹ Inioxoadipi. Akaamitawece joḡowoḡoti anejatigi iḡegi leeḡodi owoḡoti niḡijoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina oko leeditibige me diotece niḡinoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco niḡina malee yewiḡa. ² Liciagi naḡana iwaalo wadonaḡa. Niḡenatakaneeḡegi wadonadi iḡe me iniokini mida aneetege niḡini lodawa niḡina malee yewiḡa. Pida nige yeleo niḡijo lodawa, odaa naḡani iwaalo ja iwoko niḡijo niḡenatakaneeḡegi wadonadi ane yexocaḡaditege lodawa. ³ Pida naḡani iwaalo nige lodawaeledi ḡoneleegiwa malee yewiḡa niḡijo baḡa

lodawa, odaa naḡani iwaalo baḡa doḡolaḡataka. Pida nige yeleo niḡijo lodawa, odaa ja iwoko niḡijo niḡenatakaneeḡeḡi me wadonaḡalo. Odaa ja yakaditace me wado, aḡalee doḡolaḡataka.

⁴ Inioxadipi, joaniḡidaaḡeetiwaḡi. Naḡana iwaalo iwoko niḡijo niḡenatakaneeḡeḡi me wadonaḡalo, leeḡodi naḡa yeleo lodawa. Joaniḡidaaḡaḡa enitiwaḡi ḡadiwokoni niḡijoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco ane nadeeḡi Moisés, leeḡodi naḡa micataḡa daḡa ḡademagawa Cristo. Odaa jaḡakatitiwaḡi mida aneniteḡe Niḡijoa ane yeleo, pida yewiḡatace niḡidiaaḡidi, eotedibige me jakataḡa me jaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yema. ⁵ Iḡataḡa niḡijo malee ḡodiiḡe ḡolidaaḡataka ane beyaḡi, odaa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji joḡowo me jowoḡatibige ane iḡenaḡa. Pida niḡinoa ḡolidaaḡataka owo mepaanaaḡa jaḡa ane beyaḡi. Odaa niḡijoa ḡobeyaceḡeco etiḡodadeeḡita ḡodemaaḡa, odaa idiokaanaḡa domaaḡa limedi me jonaḡatedice Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶ Macataḡa naḡana waḡekalo naḡa iwoko niḡenatakaneeḡeḡi me wadonaḡalo, oko jiḡidaaḡeḡinaḡa aḡalee leeditibige daḡa jiwaḡatece niḡijoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji anijo mida loniciwaḡatogoloco. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi aḡalee jibaaḡatema Aneotedoḡoji aneḡinaḡa niḡijo jotigide me jiwaḡatece niḡenatakaneeḡeco ane diniditedini. Pida niḡina natigide jibaaḡatema Aneotedoḡoji me ḡela aneḡinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa ane najiḡotogowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

Jeḡepaanaaḡa jaḡa ane beyaḡi niḡina naḡa domaaḡa jowoḡotaaḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji

⁷ Domige yakadi meḡinaḡa inoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji me beyaḡi? Ayakadi diḡideḡeḡalaḡatigi ḡoḡeḡi! Iḡataḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji onikeetogowa nibeyaaḡa. Iḡataḡa daaditogodita niḡinoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco me beyaḡi niḡina me idocetema niḡinoa ane nepilidi eledi oko. Aḡotaḡa jowoḡodi me beyaḡi, niḡina me jema ane nebi eledi oko. ⁸ Pida leeḡodi niḡinoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji (me jowoḡodi ane iḡenaḡa), odaa nibeyaaḡa ane ideḡi catiwedi yaaleḡena jeḡeo me idocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Iḡataḡa daaditiḡicoateda niḡenatakaneeḡeco, nibeyaaḡa ane ideḡi catiwedi yaaleḡena taḡa liciagi niḡina eḡeḡeḡi. ⁹ Iḡataḡa niḡijo jotigide emeḡeeta ajowoḡodi niḡinoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, odaa eetibece ele, idinitibeci. Pida niḡijo naḡa jowoḡodi ane diitigilo Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, odaa nibeyaaḡa ane ideḡi catiwedi yaaleḡena ja micataḡa daḡa ḡela mini, joaniḡijaḡijotigi naḡa jeemitetece minoa ibeyaceḡeco. Odaa ja micataḡa daantaḡa ideleo. ¹⁰ Aneotedoḡoji

najigotedogowa liigenatakanegeco mowo godewiga. Pida nigidiwa liigenatakanegeco ododigotiwa micataga daantaga ideleo. ¹¹ Nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena ibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me idinaale. Igaataga jiletibige digidokidata nigina me jotete Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco oditaga jigida yewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Micataga nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena daga ibake Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco me ideloadi.

¹² Niginoa niigenatakanegeco oikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ikee anodaageeteda. Codaa onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ewi, codaa mele. ¹³ Enice, domigina anele ideloadi? Odaa aleegodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco midegeji micataga émegegi, pida leegodi nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena. Nigijo nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena ibake liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anele meo me jeemitetece me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice. Joanigidaa naga dinikee nigica anodaagee nibeyacaga. Codaa liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji ikee me dagaxa me beyagi nigina nibeyacaga.

Paulo agica loniciwaga meo anele

¹⁴ Jowoogotaga me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotogowa niginoa niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigida me ee eemoda oko agamalegegi, codaa ee liotagi nibeyacaga, agica inimawenegegi daga jika me jao ane beyagi. ¹⁵ Ajowoogodi nigica aneji. Igaataga ajao nigina ane jemaa me jao, pida jao inokina ane daga domaga jemaa me joe. ¹⁶ Pida nigina me jaote nigina ane beyagi ane daga jemaa, jiginaa ikee me jowoogodi niginoa niigenatakanegeco mele. ¹⁷ Nigina me jao nigina ane daga jemaa, eledi ikee maleedegeemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao nigina ane daga jemaa. ¹⁸ Igaataga jowoogodi nigina anele agica meetaga catiwedi yaalegena. Idaagee daga jemaa me jao anele, pida agica inimawenegegi daga jao. ¹⁹ Igaataga ajaote anele ane jemaa me jao, pida jao ane beyagi ane daga domaga jemaa me jao. ²⁰ Nige jao nigina ane daga jemaa me jao, anegeemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao.

²¹ Joanigidaa midatibece meji catiwedi yaalegena. Nigina me domaga jemaa me jao anele, pida inoka jakadi me joletibige nigica ane beyagi. ²² Igaataga emegeeta domaga jemaa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. ²³ Pida jeemiteta noniciwaga ilaligi, ane idei catiwedi yaalegena. Nigida noniciwaga micataga daga idelege liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane jemaa. Nigida noniciwaga idiige me jao

ane beyagi, odaa aḡica emaga yoniciwaga daga jika me jao ane beyagi. ²⁴ Ee oko anidioka limedi magecagalo! Migica ane yakadi me idogatice midataga ida noniciwaga ane idadeegita nēmaḡa, codaa aneo midiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jototedice? ²⁵ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo jiginiaa idogatedice mejoteloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

Nigijo jotigide me yowoogo me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inoka jao ane beyagi, leegodi loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

8

Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo najigotoḡowa ḡodoniciwaga

¹ Ja jinataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me ḡodogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi leegotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco, oko ane ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo, ane daḡadiaa iniwinagatalo epaa lidekeco ḡodaalegena, pida jibaagatema Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. ² Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo najigotoḡowa gela ḡodewiga leegodi me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo. Odaa loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ḡodogatice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane nadeegi ḡodemaga. ³ Ajakataga daga jaagataga nigina nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi ḡodaalegena daga leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji niḡe epaa Lionigi aneote me ḡoneleegiwa digo mokotaga, pida baadigicata libeyaceḡegi. Niwakatee Lionigi me yaagadi ḡobeyacaga, eote lawikodigi Lionigi leegodi ḡobeyacaga. ⁴ Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Lionigi me yeletedoḡodomi, eotedibige mida ḡonimaweneḡegi me jaoga ane niḡetoḡowa liigenatakanegeco, nigijo ane iḡenaga. Natigide aḡalee jaoga ane okomaga jemaanaga me jaoga, pida jaoga nigina ane niḡetoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

⁵ Igaataga nigina anowo anepaa lidekeco laalegena, inokina moyowo mowo. Pida nigina anowo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, idioka limedi moyowo nigica ane iḡetiogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ⁶ Igaataga nigina aninoka oyowo anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo, joanigidiaagidi bigidiokaanaga limedi moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji nige nigo. Pida nigina anoyowo nigica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, bigidiokaanaga limedi me newiga Miniwataga, codaa midioka limedi mele laalegenali. ⁷ Igaataga nigina aninoka yowoteda lakataga ane beyagi ane yemaa laalegena, joaniginiaa laxakawa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡoyiwagadi Aneotedoḡoji liigenatakanegeco, oteḡexaagaga

yakadi meniwaḡatakanaga. ⁸ Niḡina anodioteci epaa liḡaḡataka laaleḡena, aḡica nimaweneḡeḡi doḡoyocaganeḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji ane diḡiwaḡati niḡinoa anepaa yemaa ḡadaaleḡenali, pida naḡa iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, jiḡikeeni mewi me diḡeladetiwaḡaji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Nige diḡicata Cristo Liwigo minitaga niḡini oko, niḡini oko anebi Cristo. ¹⁰ Pida Cristo nige itediwaḡajitiwaji, odaa icaaḡica nige ḡadelewi leeḡodi nibeyacaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigotaḡawatiwaji gela ḡadewiḡa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ḡodeḡenaḡa. ¹¹ Codaa nige itiwaḡajitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, niḡiḡo aneo Jesus me yewiḡatace, odaa Aneotedoḡoji, aneote Cristo me yewiḡatace, aaḡaḡeote me ḡadewikitace, codaa eote gela ḡadolaadi, leeḡodi Liwigo ane itiwaḡajitiwaji.

¹² Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga jiwagaḡatece anepaa liḡaḡataka ḡadaaleḡenali. ¹³ Igaataga nige iwitecetiwaji ane liḡaḡataka ḡadaaleḡenali, aḡica daḡawienatakanitiwaji me ḡadelewi, codaa midiokaanaga limedi motonitedice Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me yajigotaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡeḡi me ikani mawii niḡinoa anakamaḡa ḡalidaḡataka mawiite. Odaa niḡikani mawiite niḡinoa ḡadaaleḡenali lidekeco ane beyagi, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me ḡadewikitiwaji miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁴ Igaataga inatawece niḡina oko ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, joaniḡidiaa lioniḡipi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁵ Igaataga adakatiwoḡoji niwigo aneo moko ageleemagiḡi. Pida jibaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aneo me dibatedoḡowa moko lioniḡipi, codaa eo me japaawaḡatibiḡe Aneotedoḡoji mejinaḡa, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!" ¹⁶ Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eledi meetoḡowa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena moko lioniḡipi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Leeḡodi moko lioniḡipi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ane nebi, oko aaḡaga ḡonebi. Niḡica Aneotedoḡoji laḡajegitetema Cristo, odaa oko ḡonedianaḡawa nige limedi me dibateteḡe niḡica naḡajegi. Igaataga nige jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi me jibaaḡatema Cristo, diḡo miḡoataga me dawikode, odaa oko jawanagaḡateḡe niḡoiweniḡide.

Aneotedoḡoji doḡetetedoḡowa

¹⁸ Igaataga niḡinoa ḡodawikodico diḡoina iḡo, ejidaḡa yakadi daḡa jibogotaḡateḡe niḡica Aneotedoḡoji anicota me najigotedoḡowa, anicota me nikeetedoḡowa, nige limedi me doḡetetedibigoḡoji. ¹⁹ Igaataga inoatawece ane liidaḡatajedi Aneotedoḡoji onibeoteḡe codaa eliodi moyemaa me age niḡica noko nige yelogotee lionaga. ²⁰⁻²¹ Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji liidaḡatajedi jiḡiḡo me diḡica jaogate. Aleeḡodi

degepaagoyemaa me liciagi, pida Aneotedogoji yemaa migote. Aneotedogoji eote me inibeonagatege micota noko meote me dagadiaa yeleo okanicodaagica niginoa ane liidagatajegi. Codaa agalee neladi, pida inoatawece ja iwoko lawikodico, odaa ja ninitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, digo mokotaga anoko lionigipi.

²² Macataga nagana iwaalo baanaga nikaticobece laadi naga dineemite me nipecti menitini lionigi ane nibeotege. Jigidaagee, inoatawece ane Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi aagaga onikaticobece laadi nigina monibeotege nigica noko nige dibatedogogi anoko lionigipi. ²³ Aginokinoa eletidi liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji menegegi onikaticobece laadi nigina monibeotege nigica noko. Pida oko baanaga jibagatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, anodoejegi gonogeditalo Aneotedogoji, oko aagaga eliodi me inikanagaticobece godaadi nigina me inibeonagatege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige dibatedogogi anoko lionigipi, odaa jagaga jibagatege gela godolaadi. ²⁴ Inibeonagatege gela godolaadi leegodi nigida gela godewiga. Nige naga jinataga nigica ane inibeonagatege, odaa agalee leeditibige daga inibeonagatege, igaataga agica ane nibeotege nigina baanaga eliodi me nadi. ²⁵ Pida nige inibeonagatege nigica ane digica me jinataga, leeditibige me idinatiigatalo godawikodico nigina me inibeonagatege.

²⁶ Aneotedogoji Liwigo aagaga godaxawa, leegodi agica godoniciwaga. Codaa ajowoogotaga nigica anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo me dipokotogoloco. Codaa dinoniciwagadi me dipokotogoloco, ajakataga me jelogotaga nigica anodaagee me dipokotogoloco, pida бага jeemitegatece catiwedi godaalegena. ²⁷ Aneotedogoji naditediwece catiwedi laalegena oko, codaa yowoogodi lowooko Liwigo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo nigina me dipokoteloco loiigi, inoka dipokota ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

²⁸ Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me ibake inoatawece niginoa ane goninyaco meote aneletema nigina oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji, aneniditediogi me lionigipi, anakaa lowoogotetece. ²⁹ Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji baanaga iolatedicoace, iomagaditedicoace meote me liciagi Lionigi. Eotedibige Lionigi me liidaga liwigotigilo eliodi nioxoadipi. ³⁰ Nigina ane iomagaditedicoace, eniditediogi me lionigipi. Odaa nigina aneniditediogi, jeeote me igenagatibigiwaji. Odaa nigina ane igenagadi, iwenigide yawanagaditetege Cristo.

Ica anodaagee Aneotedogoji me godemaa

31 Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa me godaxawa, oadaa domigica ane yakadi me godigeke? 32 Aneotedogoji ayoli Lionigi, pida yajigo me yeletedogodomi. Jinataga Aneotedogoji me yajigo epaa Lionigi, oadaa jowoogotaga me najigotedogowa me gonogetedi inoatawece niginoa ane jopoogatibige. 33 Domigica ane yakadi me laagetedipi liomagataka Aneotedogoji? Agica ane yakadi. Leegodi ijaagijoa Aneotedogoji yelogodi me digicata libatiigi nigidi noiigi. 34 Domigica ane yakadi me godiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegeco? Agica ane yakadi, leegodi Cristo ja yeletedogodomi, codaa me yewigatace, oadaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji, dipokotedogoloco miniwataga Aneotedogoji. 35 Oadaa, domigica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Cristo ane godemaa? Domige godawikodico, ogoa domige inoa godaalanaga, ogoa domige ina metigodiatetibeci, ogoa domige nigigi, ogoa domige ina maniaditibige godowoodagagi, ogoa domige ina mida ane idoiigata, ogoa domige ina modoletibige metigodeloadi; inoatawece inoa ganicinoa, domigoyakadi metigodawalacetege Cristo? Ee meji agica ane yakadi. 36 Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Akaami leegodi, inoatawece nokododi odoletibige metigodeloadi. Ododigotogowa micataga nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi nematakanagaxi.”

37 Pida ja godixomagatema inoatawece ane goninyaco, oadaa agaleegica ane godakadi, leegodi Cristo me godemaa. 38-39 Igaataga jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka me digica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Aneotedogoji ane godemaa. Otegexaagaga nemaga ayakadi, otegexaagaga godewiga, migetaga aanjotedi, migetaga nigicoa ane niigenatakanaga digoida ditibigimedi, otegexaagaga nigicoa niwicidi ane dagaxa me notoetedi, migetaga anigetigida goninyaagi nigina natigide, migetaga goninyaagi anigida noko, otegexaagaga gaantokaagidi ane idei ditibigimedi, otegexaagaga aninoa digoina iigo, otegexaagaga anigetigidi niginoa eletidi Aneotedogoji loenataka. Agica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Aneotedogoji ane godemaa. Codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja ikee Aneotedogoji meliodi me godemaa.

9

Noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice

1 Ejitece anewi leegodi ee nebi Cristo. Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me jowoogodi me jao ane igenaga. Joanigidaa

nikeetiwa me daga jiwitaka. ² Eliodi me ee agecagalo, jilee yaalegena codaa aliditini, leegodi emaga yoiigi. (Ee agecagalo leegodi modowocetege ane domigigotediogi Aneotedogoji me igenagadi). ³ Emegeeta domegeliuditibece me jemaa Aneotedogoji daga idixoo, codaa daga idawalacetetege Cristo leegodi yoiigi, migetagaleegaga yaxawa. ⁴ Yoiigi, loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedicoace meote me lionigipi, codaa me dinikeetediogi anodaageeteda. Aneotedogoji ja ikeetediogi ane yemaa migote loiigi, codaa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. Aneotedogoji ja ikeetediogi anodaagee modogetetalo minitaga ligeladi, codaa eote ligegitetege. ⁵ Nigidi noiigi ida aneetege licogegi jotigide godaamipi, goneleegiwadi gonegaga, ane dinikeetediogi Aneotedogoji. Cristo ida aneetege licogegi miditaga, codaa inaagina nigidi noiigi. Ijaagijoa Cristo Gonoenogodi, iige inoatawece. Inatawece oko domaga leeditibige midioka limedi modogetetalo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amem.)

⁶ Pida ageji me digicota ane ligegi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga aginatawece loiigi Israel iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji me loiigi. ⁷ Codaa aginatawece anida aneetege licogegi mijotaga Abraão ewi me lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji meeteta Abraão, “Inokina anida aneetege licogegi gadionigi Isaque, begejitigi mida aneetege gadicogegi.” ⁸ Digawini ane diitigi, nigaanigipawaanigi ane lanikadi miditaga noiigi Israel, aginatawece lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Pida inokina mida aneetege licogegi Abraão nigina anenitini leegodi me ligegi Aneotedogoji, inokina me dibatetege Aneotedogoji mewi me loiigi. ⁹ Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigida ligegitetege Abraão, “Nigeledi nicaagabi, idopitacijo, odaa Sara jigicaa lionigi.”

¹⁰ Pida anigidokidata. Rebeca ijoa itoataale lionaga ijokijota naniodi, gonelokodi Isaque. ¹¹⁻¹² Pida Aneotedogoji ikee me iolatedice oko ane yemaa me iolatedice, odaa meeteta Rebeca, “Nigica liidaga, liotagi nigica loxooxegi.” Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege nigijo maleedigicatibige degenitiniwace nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, maleedigica dogoyakadi mowote gaantigini anele, migetaga ane beyagi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji me ikee me iolatedice oko leegodi mepaa yemaa meniditeta, idigida aleegodi ane loenataka nigina oko. ¹³ Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedogoji me diniditeloco,

“Jemaa Jacó,
pida yelegedi Esau.”

¹⁴ Aneotedogoji domige igenaga ina me iolatedicoace ina oko anepaa yemaa? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gogegi!

¹⁵ Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji meeteta Moisés, “Jiwikode niḡina oko ane jema me jiwikode. Codaa jao me Ee eletema niḡina oko ane jema me Ee eletema.” ¹⁶ Aneotedoꝓoji iolatedice oko aleegodi niḡina oko miniaa yema, otegeḡaaga leegodi ane loenataka. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji iolatedice oko leegodi me iwikode. ¹⁷ Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedoꝓoji niḡijo ligegite Faraó, meeteta, “Joaniḡidaa leegodi me jao makaami inionigi-eliodi, jaotibige me jikee inimawenegegitece niḡijo ḡaninyaagi, codaa me jaotibige minatawece oko digoina iigo oyowoogodi Iboonagadi.” ¹⁸ Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji iwikode niḡina ane yema me iwikode, yakakaḡadi laalegena niḡina ane yema me yakakaḡadi laalegena.

Inatecibece oko Aneotedoꝓoji iwikode, inaageledi baḡa iloikatidi

¹⁹ Yakadi mini niḡina akaamitiwaji aneetiwa, “Nige niḡidaagee, amica ane yakadi me dakapetege Aneotedoꝓoji ane yema, enice igaamee ina Aneotedoꝓoji malee dilaagetete oko?” ²⁰ Pida yokaagedi. Niḡida makaami minakaamita oko. Odaa ḡakati daḡadinotigimadenitege Aneotedoꝓoji. Igaataga niḡina ane noenatagi ayakadi degeeta niḡina noenatagodi, “Igaamee ina midegemiitiwa madoeni?” ²¹ Niḡina niwilanaganaga ane iwila boote ida nimawenegegitece me iwila ane yema migota me iwila napaloaga. Yakadi meo boote ane daḡaxa me libiniena, oḡoa migeo naḡana boote ane daḡa libiniena anoibaketema okanicodaagica. Pida iniokini niḡini napaloaga ane iwila.

²² Aneotedoꝓoji jiḡidaagee. Yema me ikee lélagatetema nibeyacaga, codaa yema niḡina oko moyowoogodi nimawenegegi. Eliodi me dinatite, codaa me ikee me yakadi me ixomaḡateetedijo loenataka niḡijo oko ane yelatetema, joaniḡidiaa naaga. ²³ Codaa Aneotedoꝓoji yema me ikee meliodi loniciwaga meote me ḡodewiḡa codaa ḡodiweniḡide digo minataḡa niḡina oko anicota minatawece oiweniḡide. Jotigide naḡa ḡodiwikode, codaa me ḡodeyagadi me ḡodinelecaḡatee, codaa modoḡetetibigoꝓoji. ²⁴ Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji eniditedoḡowa, ḡinokina niḡina ane judeutedi, pidaeledi eniditediogi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi.

²⁵ Joaniḡidaageete Aneotedoꝓoji, niḡijo ane iditini Oséias, anee,
 “Niḡidi ane daḡa yoiigi,
 icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yoiigi’.
 Codaa noiigi ane daḡa jema,
 icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yemaanigipi.’ ”

26 Idiaaḡidi niḡica nipodigi neḡeetediogi Aneotedoḡoji niḡica oko,

“Aḡakaamitiwaji yoiigi”,

idiaaḡitace nigoditiogi,

“Lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi.”

27 Isaías yalaḡata loiigi Israel, niḡijo mee, “Diganee loiigi Israel meliodi, micataga niḡina dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa onateciḡidi niḡidi noiigi. 28 Igaataga aleegi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ja iloikatidi inatawece noiigi niḡina iḡo, leeḡodi iḡenaga. Inoatawece niḡinoa aneete ico micotece.” 29 Aniḡicatibige Isaías deḡeetece niḡijoa lotaga, niḡijoa eletidi lotaga me yalaḡata analeeḡicotece, mee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece, daaditiḡica ane nenyagaḡitetema anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi ḡodaamipi, taga ḡodiciagi nigotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra ane yaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji.”

Noiigi Israel aḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji

30 Aneotedoḡoji eniditediogi oko inatawece digawiniteloco ane noiigi. Ja jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me dibateteḡe ane daḡa judeutedi leeḡodi monakato, ane doḡodoletibige me dibateteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. 31 Pida noiigi Israel anodoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibateteḡe leeḡodi moyotete liiḡenatakanegeco, pida aḡoyakadi moyotete niḡenatakanegeco. 32-33 Igaamee daḡa yakadi me dibateteḡe Aneotedoḡoji? Ayakadi leeḡodi odoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibateteḡe leeḡodi moyotete niḡenatakanegegi, idiḡida aleeḡodi doḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa micataga daḡa nixipaga, ixipe wetiḡa. Aneotedoḡoji lotaga eetece naḡajo wetiḡa, niḡijo mee, “Digawini!

Jao inikateloco wetiḡa manitaga nigotaga Sião.

Odaa niḡina oko odixipetigi naḡani wetiḡa.

Naḡani wetiḡa nelegi eo niḡina oko menitiniwace.

Pida aneyiwaḡadi baadiḡica liboliḡa.”

(Niḡijoa liiḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaaḡoditalo me wetiḡa.)

10

1 Inioxoadipi. Jemaa manitawece yaalegena, yoiigi Israel mida lewiḡa. Jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa.

2 Igaataga jakadi meji meliodi moyemaa moyocaganegetiḡibigo Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anigetaga nimawenegegi. 3 Aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anigote Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko meote me iḡenaga. Odoletibige mowo epaa lakatigi, odaa joḡodowoceteḡe niḡijo anigote Aneotedoḡoji

oko me igenagadi. ⁴ Igaataga Cristo eotedibige me daɗadiaa leeditibige niɗina oko me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoɗoji oditaga ja igenaga. Pida niɗina oko leeditibige midokida me nakato Cristo, oada Aneotedoɗoji ja dibatetege.

Aneotedoɗoji yakadi meote lewiɗa okanicodaagica oko

⁵ Moisés yalaɗata anodaa nimawenegegi oko me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedoɗoji, niɗina meyiwaɗadi niigenatakanegeco. Mee me iditini, “Niɗina aneote inoatawece ane Aneotedoɗoji liigenatakanegeco, joaniɗiniaa yakadi midioka limedi me yewiɗa leegodi meyiwaɗadi niigenatakanegeco.” ⁶ Pida niɗina meetece Moisés niɗina oko ane igenaga leegodi me nakato Aneotedoɗoji, mee, “Jinaɗakamaɗa adinige, deɗeni, ‘Amiiɗo ica ane yakadi migo digoida ditibigimedi?’” Niɗida ɗagikanegegi ikee memaani manadeegi Cristo micogoteenitedibigimece ditibigimedi, menagi eote me ɗodeɗenaga. ⁷ Eleditace mee Moisés, “Oteɗexaaɗaga adinige, deɗeni ‘Amiiɗo ica ane yakadi migo dinikatinece catinedi iigo?’” Niɗida ɗagikanegegi ikee memaani mawii Cristo me dinawacetedibige liwigotigi émaɗaga, menagi eote me ɗodeɗenaga. ⁸ Pida mee Moisés, “Niɗino a nibodicetedi ane niwakatee Aneotedoɗoji aɗica laɗaliigi majipaatalo. Akamaɗakaami jegenitece niɗino a nibodicetedi, codaa etidiwa catiwedi ɗadaaleɗena.” Ijaagijoa niɗijoa nibodicetedi ane jelogotagatedibece anoditece ɗotiwaɗatakanegegi. ⁹ Joaniɗidaageta niɗida nibodigi: Nigenita eledi oko Jesus me Goniotagodi, codaa nige iwaɗati Aneotedoɗoji me yewikatiditace me yeleo, oada Aneotedoɗoji eote ɗadewiɗa. ¹⁰ Igaataga niɗina mewi mejiwaɗatakanaga manitawece ɗodaaleɗena, Aneotedoɗoji eote me ɗodeɗenaga, codaa nigejinagatece ɗotiwaɗatakanegegi, oada Aneotedoɗoji jeɗeote me ɗodewiɗa.

¹¹ Igaataga mee Aneotedoɗoji lotaɗanaɗaxi, “Inatawece niɗina anonakato Goniotagodi aɗica liboliɗa.” ¹² Igaataga lodoe Aneotedoɗoji inatawece oko diniciamico, ina ane judeutedi, inaaɗina ane daɗa judeutedi. Igaataga iniaaɗiniwa Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inatawece oko. Codaa eliodi me ibinie inatawece anodipokotalo me yaxawa. ¹³ Joaniɗidaageta Aneotedoɗoji lotaɗanaɗaxi, niɗijo mee, “Inatawece niɗina anodipokotibige Aneotedoɗoji liɗiwaagenatakanegegi, Aneotedoɗoji eote lewiɗa.”

¹⁴ Pida igame nimawenegegi ina oko modipokotalo Aneotedoɗoji nige doɗoyiwaɗaditeda? Codaa igame nimawenegegi moyiwaɗadi, nige diɗica mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? Codaa igame

nimawenegegi me najipaaḡa, nige diḡica ane yeloḡoditiogi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotaḡodi? ¹⁵ Codaa igame nimawenegegi ina oko me yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele nige daḡa liiḡexegiteda Aneotedoḡoji? Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Daḡaxa mele niḡina meno ane nadeegi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotaḡodi.”

¹⁶ Pida onateciḡidi oko anodibatege nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotaḡodi. Iḡaataḡa ijo mee Isaías, “Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Aḡica aneyiwaḡadi ḡodatematigo.” ¹⁷ Odaa niḡina oko yakadi me nakato Goniotaḡodi niḡina me waji-pata natematigo. Pida wajipata natematigo niḡina mini ane yeloḡodi nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece mini-wataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁸ Natigide jigika, meji, “Aḡodoḡowajipata natematigo?” Owajipata! Digo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Inatawece oko diḡoina iḡo joḡowajipatalo lotaḡa, codaa latematigo jiḡicoticogi neḡepaa niḡica liniḡo iḡo.”

¹⁹ Pida jigikataci, mejitiogi, “Loiḡi Israel, domigoy-owoḡoditece ijo natematigo?” Moisés odoejege me diḡitataka niḡijo neḡeetece aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji, “Jaote manocetematiwaji niḡina oko ane diḡica me yeloḡo midi me noiḡi.

Codaa jao me ḡadelatematiwaji noiḡi ane diḡicata lixakedi.”

²⁰ Odaa Isaías jaḡani laaleḡena maḡaḡa eetece ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Niḡina ane doḡodoletibigiji, etidakadi.

Odaa ja idinikeetiogi niḡina ane doḡodigikatibigiji.”

²¹ Pida Isaías yalaḡata loiḡi Israel, niḡijo mee, “Inoatawece nokododi jipokotiogi yoiḡi modopitiwa. Pida aḡetidadiwaḡadi, otigimadadipi.”

11

Aneotedoḡoji iwikode noiḡi Israel

¹ Enice jigika, “Aneotedoḡoji domige dowocetetege idi epaa loiḡi?” Ejitaḡawa adowocetetege. Iḡaataḡa emeḡeeta ida anejitege loiḡi Israel. Ijo anejitege Icoḡegi Abraão, ida anejitege loiḡiwepodi Benjamim. ² Aneotedoḡoji aikatedice loiḡi ane iomaḡaditedice niḡijo maleediḡicatibige daḡa iliidaḡadi inoatawece ane jinataḡa. Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa anoditece Elias. Elias laaḡetedipi loiḡi niḡijo meetalo Aneotedoḡoji, ³ “Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Oniḡodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko, codaa oyaḡaḡadi niḡijoa nameejatedi wetiadi aneite me inigotaḡa

eijedi leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Jegemokaanegeeta me ideyagatice, pida aagaḡodoletibige metideloadi.”⁴ Pida Aneotedoḡoji naga igidi Elias, meeteta, “Ja jotetetomi seete miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane doḡoyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niwigo Baal, aḡodoḡeteta”⁵ Odaa niḡina natigide idaagee. Yeyagaticoace onateciḡidi oko analee nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, ane iomaḡaditedicoace leegodi meliodi meletetema.⁶ Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedice oko leegodi meliodi meletetema, idiḡida aleeḡodi diḡinoa niḡicoa loenataka anele aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece. Igaataga daḡa iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leegotedi loenataka, odaa aḡotaḡalee yakadi me ikee meliodi meletetema oko niḡina me iolatedicoace.

⁷ Odaa yakadi mejinaga noiigi Israel me diḡicata moyakadi niḡica anodoletibige. Onexaagonateciḡidi oko anoyakadi anodoletibige, joaniḡidiaa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace. Inegeledi joḡowote me dakake laalegenali.⁸ Joaniḡidaageeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga,

“Aneotedoḡoji eotedibige me daḡa neemiteega micataḡa daḡa niotaḡa, eotedibige me doḡonadi, oteḡexaagaga owajipata ica anewi. Jiḡidaagee niḡidi oko codaa niḡina noko.”⁹ Davi eledi yalaḡatiogi, mee,

“Jemaa moiloikatiditibigiwaji miditaḡa lalokadi,
micataḡa niḡini eijeegagi nibakajetegi,
codaa moigoetiniwace,
oda ja dinilaatibigiwaji ica modaagigotibeci.

¹⁰ Jemaa me micataḡa deḡetoinadi amaleeḡaga ayatetibigiwaji,
codaa micataḡa diḡidioka limedi moyoyagaditedibece
niḡinoa ane dakaketema.”

¹¹ Enice, jigika, “Inoa judeutedi, domigidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji, micataḡa niḡina oko ane dixipe oditaḡa jiḡidiaagite ane lanikadi?” Aḡidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi leegodi niḡijo judeutedi moniteloco nibeyacaga me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, eotedibige monocetema niḡijoa ane daḡa judeutedi.¹² Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ibinie eledi noiigitigi niḡina iḡo leegodi libeyacegeco loiigi me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda. Codaa eliodi me ibinie niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi, leegodi niḡijo ane judeutedi moniaditema niliicaḡajetedi anewi. Niḡina nigodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji ijotawece niḡijoa judeutedi aneniditediogi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxatace me ibinie niḡina eledi oko ane daḡa judeutedi.

Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa ane daḡa judeutedi

13 Natigide ejitaḡawatiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi. Jowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me idimonyatediogi ane daḡa judeutedi. Jowoḡodi me ḡoneḡegi niḡida ibakedi ane najigotediwa. 14 Ijoatokaaga jakadi me jao niḡijo emaga yoiigi monocetaḡadomitiwaji, amaleeḡaga icawaanigi Aneotedoḡoji aneote lewiḡa leeḡodi niḡida ibakedi. 15 Igaataga niḡina oko digoina iḡo ane daḡa judeutedi odopitalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijo ane judeutedi me dowocetetege. Niḡina nige dibatacetege Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa judeutedi, odaa eo meliodi ḡodinikegi leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me newiḡatace niḡijoa judeutedi.

16 Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji paon liwai, odaa iditawece paoneledi nebi. (Jotigide laamipi judeutedi liciagi niḡijo paon liwai. Aneotedoḡoji dibatetege, odaaeledi dibatetege lionigipi). Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji litodi naḡana niale, libiwedi eletidi nepilidi. 17 Inoatecibece libiwedi nawodigije oliveira onakagidi. Odaa libiwe oliveira loidena jḡoyexocaḡaditege naḡajo ane dinoke libiwe naḡajoeledi oliveira. Odaa naḡajo gela libiwe ja ili, codaa me dione, leeḡodi litodi. Niḡinoa judeutedi liciagi naḡajo nawodigije oliveira. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ane daḡakaamiteda judeutedi baḡa ḡadiciagi naḡajo libiwe anoka oyexocaḡaditelocoeledi. Natigide abaateḡetiwaji loniciwaga codaa me lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi judeutedi. 18 Agele diḡikaniticoace, daaditaḡadiaaḡica mawiite ijoa judeutedi ane liciaco libiwedi oliveira ane dinoke. Ayakadi daḡadinaḡaxakenitibecetiwaji, iḡaataga niḡida makaami ḡadiciagi micoataḡa libiwedi niale. Naḡana libiwe niale adowediteloco litodi, pida litodi yajigota liweenigi niḡinoa libiwedi.

19 Pida ane daḡakaami judeutedi menitiwaji, “Onakagidi niḡijoa libiwedi owotibige moyexocaḡaditinieledi libiwe. Odaa ḡodiciagi naḡajoeledi libiwe.” 20 Ewi monakagidi niḡijoa libiwedi anoiciaceeketege judeutedi. Pida niḡijoa judeutedi Aneotedoḡoji aḡaleeḡeetediogi me loiigi leeḡodi aḡonakato, odaa akaamitiwaji etiḡadawanagaḡatege loiigi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi manakatoni. Odaa jinaga domaga adinaḡaxakenitibecetiwaji, pida adinoweti. 21 Aneotedoḡoji ja iloikatidi judeutedi, anoiciaceeketege niḡijoa niale libiwedi anoyakagidi. Odaa akaamitiwaji nigikani manakatoni, akaami eleditetiwaji ḡadiloikatiti.

22 Ja jinataḡa niḡica Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema oko, codaa iḡenaḡa me iloikatidi niḡinaeledi oko. Iloikatidi niḡina anoika monakato, pida eliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji nige diḡikaniteda manakatoni. Nigikanitiwaji manaka-

toni, odaa agaleegeetedagawatiwaji makaami loiigi, gadiciagi nigijoa libiwedi oliveira anonakagidi. ²³ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi, nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji monakatotace, odaa ja yawanagaditacetege loiigi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote modopitalo. ²⁴ Odaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, gadiciagi nagajo libiwe oliveira loidena anoyakagidi, odaa jogoyexocagaditeloco nagajo niale nawodigije, nagajo ane daga libiwe. Pida nigijoa judeutedi liciaco nigijoa anepaa libiwedi nagajo niale nawodigije anonakagidi. Adakake dogoyexocagaditacedini libiwedi anoyakagidi nagajo niale oliveira loidena. Odaa jigidaagee agica lagaliigi Aneotedogoji daga yexocagaditacedini nigijoa libiwedi anida aneetege nagajo niale nawodigije, odaa jigidaagee me yawanagaditacetege judeutedi nigijo loiigi.

Aneotedogoji iwikode inatawece oko

²⁵ Inioxadipi. Jemaa mowoogoti ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agadinagaxakenitibecetiawaji leegodi Aneotedogoji aneote mowoogoti. Nikeetedogowa midi nigina noiigi judeutedi dakake laalegena nigepaagicota monotalo Aneotedogoji inatawece nigina ane daga judeutedi aneniditediogi. ²⁶ Odaa jigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eote lewiga inatawece loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigida niciagi, nigijo mee,

“Ganewikatitogodi icogeticogi manitaga nigotaga Sião,
 odaa enagi napitagadi inoatawece libeyacegeco oko anida
 aneetege licogegi Jacó.

²⁷ Aneotedogoji mee,

‘Jao micota ane igegitiogi,

inapitagadi libeyacegeco anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.’ ”

²⁸ Judeutedi agodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi me laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinienitetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Pida Aneotedogoji ixipetedice noiigi Israel, codaa yemaa leegodi nigijo ane ligegitetege laamipi. ²⁹ Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji me iolatedicoace oko, codaa nigina me ibinie, aiigi ane lowooko. ³⁰ Nigijo jotigide akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agiwaagati Aneotedogoji. Pida natigide Aneotedogoji gadiwikodenitetiwaji leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me dogoyiwaaditeda. ³¹ Joanigidaagee natigide nigijoa judeutedi agoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji. Eotedibige Aneotedogoji magaga yakadi me niwikodetediniwace. ³² Leegodi ijotawece oko agoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeote me digicata ane yakadi me ika nibeyacaga, micataga

daga dinigoetiniwace, daga niwilogojegipi. Aneotedogoji eotedibige me niwikodetediwace inatawece oko.

Leeditibige me jooegatalo Aneotedogoji

³³ Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi oninitecibeci ane loenataka. Agica liciagi. Ajakataga daga jowoogotaga nigicoa ane lowooko, codaa ajakataga daga jowoogotaga inoatawece nigicoa aneote. ³⁴ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, anee,

“Amiijo ane yakadi me yowoogodi icoa lowooko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji?

Codaa amiijo ane yakadi me iladee?

³⁵ Codaa amiijo baanaga ica anigini ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji,

odaa ja nibeotege loojedi?”

³⁶ Igaataga iliidaagadi inoatawece, codaa inoatawece anino idioka limedi minoa leegodi nimawenegegi, codaa inoatawece aninoa, iniaa loenataka, codaa modogetetalo leegodi loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige mid-ioka limedi me jooegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

12

Godewiga me jibaagatema Aneotedogoji

¹ Enice inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji mewi madinajitalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi eliodi me godiwikode. Nigijo jotigide oyalegi eijedi moibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige me ninitedibece, pida oko бага idiniboonagatalo Aneotedogoji godiciagi nigina niboonigi ewikegi. Odaa iniokiniwateda me godewigatema. Joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa aneo mewi me jooegatalo.

² Jinaga domaga iwitece lakataga okotigi nigina iigo anodakapetege Aneotedogoji. Pida ikani Aneotedogoji me iigi gadaalegenali, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Ane yemaa Aneotedogoji eletagadomi, agicaadaga beyagitagadomi, codaa me ninikatidi Aneotedogoji, codaa me igenagatagadomi.

³ Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi, codaa aagaga najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida ibakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, jinagaleetibige dagakaami gonegegipi, igaataga agakaami gonegegipitetiwaji. Pida nigakamaga adinowootiwaji, owoo nigica anele, ane igenaga, codaa jinogowootiwaji dogoleetibige me gadeloki. Akamaagakaami leeditibige madiniwini amaleegaga anati naga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji gatiwagatakanegegi.

⁴ Digowoo nigina godolaadi owidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi

godolaadi aneiteloco. Codaa oniditeci liwai ida ane libakedi.
⁵ Nigida moko, oko eliodi, godiciagi liwailidi godolaadi. Pida okomogokotiwage godiciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Codaa nigida moko okotawece godexogotege Cristo. Odaa okotawece ida anejinagatiwage digo minoataga liwailidi godolaadi. ⁶ Joanigidaa me daga diniciamico godixaketedi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me jibakenaga. Nigida godixakedi mejinagatiogi nigina anonakato Goniotagodi nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ligegitediogi, jaoga nigida gobakedi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaxawanaga eledi oko, dice jaxawanaga. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiiḡaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji, dice jiiḡaxinaganaga. ⁸ Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaoga loniciwaga eledi oko moditece Cristo, dice jaogo loniciwaga. Nige najigotedogowa gonimawenegegi me jedianagatece oko anigidi ane yopotibige, dice jedianaga, mele godaalegena. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiiḡenatakanaga, dice jibakenaga minitawece godoniciwaga me jiiḡenatakanaga. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiwikodenaga eledi oko, dice godinitibece me jiwikodenaga.

⁹ Emaani eledi oko manitawece gadaalegena. Codaa oxaxini ane beyagi, pida oleetibige me iwitece anele. ¹⁰ Oleetibige meliodi memaani nigina anonakato Goniotagodi micataga daga gadoiigiwepodi. Oleetibige mawenigideni eledi oko. ¹¹ Jinagakaami abacigegitema gabakedi. Awii libakedi Goniotagodi manitawece codaa mele gadaalegena. ¹² Aniniitibeci leegodi manibeonitibigege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Adinatiitalo gadawikodico, codaa jiniḡikani motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Edianitecetiwaji ganioxoadipi ganigidi lagalanigi ane yopotibige. Codaa abaatege oko ane yopotibige limedi.

¹⁴ Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie nigina ane igaalatibigagaji. Ipokitalo me ibinie, pida jiniḡipokitalo degeote ane beyagitema. ¹⁵ Oleetibige me gadinikagawa ane ninitibece. Codaa anoeni nigini ane anoe. ¹⁶ Aniwotitema eledi oko. Jinagakaami anagaxakenegegi, pida oleetibige me gadokaagedi ane daga gonegegi. Jinagaleetibige daga dagaxa mida gadixakedi catedi nigina eledi oko.

¹⁷ Nigica aneo ane beyagitaḡadomi, jinaḡawii ane beyagitema. Oleetibige mawii anoyakadi eledi oko mele. ¹⁸ Nigakatitiwaji, awii me gadilakiitege inatawece oko. ¹⁹ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Jinoḡleetibige daga oojetee. Pida ikanitece Aneotedogoji mepaa

yelatetema, odaa eote lawikodico niḡini oko aneo ane beyagitaḡadomitiwaji. Igaataḡa maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, “Emokee mida yoniciwaga me joojete. Odaa jao lawikodico niḡina oko anowo ane beyagitaḡadomitiwaji.” ²⁰ Dice awii aneeta lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo neḡee, “Nige nigicile ḡadaxakawa, edianitece niweenigi, nige yeloadi ecibi, acipegeni. Igaanigawii niḡida aneni, odaa eliodi me niboliḡa ḡadaxakawa.” ²¹ Jinigikani ane beyagi daga dinigaanyetaḡadici. Pida aḡekeni ane beyagi mawii anele.

13

Leeditibige mejiwagataḡa anida naḡatetigi

¹ Leeditibige mokotawece ejiwagataḡa inatawece anida naḡatetigi. Igaataḡa aḡica ini ane diiḡenataka ane daga Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡatetigi, pida Aneotedoḡoji inaageyate niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi digoina iḡo. ² Joanigidaa leegodi niḡina oko ane lakapetegi niḡina anida naḡatetigi digoina iḡo, aagaḡa lakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenatakanegēgi. Odaa niḡina lakapetegi niḡina ane niḡenatakanaga nigidiaaḡidi nawikodeega, iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Igaataḡa niḡina anowo anele aḡodoita niḡina anida naḡatetigi. Pida inokina niḡina anowo ane beyagi, bogodoita niḡina anida naḡatetigi. Akaami nige deḡemaani madoii anida naḡatetigi, dice oleetibige mawii anele, odaa ele moyalaḡatibigaḡaji. ⁴ Igaataḡa niḡina ane diiḡenataka digoina iḡo eo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji, nibakedi aneletaḡadomi. Pida nigawii ane beyagi, enice ele madoii. Igaataḡa niḡina ane diiḡenataka ewi mida loniciwaga me diiḡenatakataḡawa metiḡadiloikatiti. Leegodi eo Aneotedoḡoji libakedi, odaa iloikatidi niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko. ⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige me iwagati niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi, aleegodi madoiita mawikodee, pida leegodi me eemiteetece catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡina mawii ane beyagi, oḡoa, domige ina anele.

⁶ Codaa joanigidaa leegodi leeditibige medianitiwaji inionigi-eliodi mepaagodibatege ḡaninyeelo niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi, igaataḡa owo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi. ⁷ Enice ediani ane ḡanaalewetema inionigi-eliodi, codaa me okanicodaagaicoa eletidi ḡanaalewe. Eemiteetibige codaa maweniḡidenitiwaji inatawece anida naḡatetigi.

Ica ane leeditibige minigataeledi oko

⁸ Jiniḡikani diḡidioka limedi midiwa ḡanaalewe. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi memaani eledi oko. Igaataḡa niḡina ane yemaa eledi oko, jeḡeote icoatawece niḡicoa liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji anetiḡodiḡeta me jaḡa. ⁹ Mee Aneotedoḡoji, “Emaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” Niḡina oko nigeo niḡida niḡenatakanegegi, odaa jeḡeote niḡijoa eletidi liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, “Jinaga ḡadoomatewa ane daḡa ḡadodawa. Jinaga domaga aijee. Jinogolice. Jinaga aniliitibige eledi oko. Jineḡemaani niḡina ane daḡa ḡanebi.” Odaa niḡidiwa niḡenatakanegeco codaa okanicodaaḡica eledi liiḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡijo niḡenatakanegegi anee, “Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” ¹⁰ Niḡina ane yemaa eledi oko inokeo aneletema. Odaa joaniḡidaa niḡina ane yemaa eledi oko jeḡeote icoatawece niḡicoa liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji.

¹¹ Niḡica noko lanokegi Cristo me dopitedijo me ḡodewikatidi jeḡepaanaga niḡepi, aḡalee liciagi niḡijo noko maleekoka jinakatonaga Goniotaḡodi. Enice, joḡowoḡotitiwaji me leeditibige madinoweti, codaa madinemaanitiwage. ¹² Liciagi niḡina enoale naga ixomaḡatice, odaa ja yeloḡotibige, Codaa leeditibige me jikanaga niḡinoa ane beyagi aneo niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe nexocaḡa. Leeditibige me ḡodigotema me jaḡate nibaketedi anele manitaḡa lokokena. ¹³ Jaḡa niḡina ane iḡenaga liciagi niḡidi oko ane newiḡa manitaḡa lokokena. Jinaga domaga jacapenagaḡatibece miḡetaḡa jacipaḡatibece; codaa jinaga domaga jitineḡenaga niḡina ane daḡa ḡododawadipi; codaa jinaga jidelaga oteḡexaaḡaga jelokojoḡonaga. ¹⁴ Biḡida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawii inokina anele, igaataḡa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo yajigotedaḡawa loniciwaḡa mawii anele. Jinaga domoḡowoo mawii ane beyagi, anokomaḡa jilidaḡataḡatibige me jaḡa.

14

Jinaga alomeḡeni ḡanioxoa

¹ Abaateḡe ḡadiwigotigitiwaji niḡina ane degeliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi. Pida jinagaḡaateḡe daḡadinotigimadeniteḡe leeḡodi niḡicoa anagaḡa lowooko. ² Inatecibece oko oyiwaḡadi moyakadi moyeligo okanicodaaḡica niweenigi. Pida inatecibece eledi oko ane degeliodi eliwaḡatakanaga, oyeligo inokinoa niḡinoa ane ḡotanigijedi. ³ Niḡina ane yeligo okanicodaaḡica niweenigi, leeditibige me daḡa iḡoadita niḡina aninoka yeligo ane ḡotanigijedi. Odaa niḡina ane daḡa yeligo libole, leeditibige

me degee me libatiigi niɣina eledi me yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Igaataga Aneotedoɣoji ja dibatetege niɣini oko. ⁴ Niɣida makaami aɣica ɣanaɣatetigi malomegeni liotagi eledi oko. Niɣina niotagi, nigeo nibakedi anele, oɣoa, domigeo nibakedi ane beyagi, niotagodi jiɣiniaa iwi libakedi. Odaa niɣina Aneotedoɣoji liotagi eo niɣina anele, igaataga Aneotedoɣoji yajigote nimawenegegi meo nibakedi anele.

⁵ Inatecibece odiletibige diɣida noko ane enegegi ida ane jaoga, aliciagi niɣinoa eletidi nokododi. Pida inatecibece oko jagagodiletibige diɣinoatawece nokododi diniciamico. Onitecibeci leeditibige mewi me dowooko amaleegaga yowoogodi niɣica aneletema. ⁶ Niɣina ane diletibige diɣida noko me daɣaxa mida ane jaoga, yotete niɣida noko me doɣetetalo Goniotagodi. Codaa niɣina ane yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, niɣina naɣa yeligo, doɣetetalo Goniotagodi, codaa diniotagodetalo Aneotedoɣoji leegodi midi ane yeligo. Odaa niɣina ane inoka yeligo ane ɣotanigijedi, aagaga doɣetetalo Goniotagodi leegodi me diniotagodetalo Aneotedoɣoji midi ane yeligo. ⁷ Aɣica ini anini ɣodiwigotigi ane yakadi mee, “Abeyagitema eledi oko me idewiga, oɣoa mige ideleo.” ⁸ Nige ɣodewiga, ɣodewigatema Goniotagodi. Nige ɣodeleo, ɣodeleotema Goniotagodi. Enice nige ɣodewiga, oɣoa, domige ɣodeleo, idioka limedi moko nebi Goniotagodi. ⁹ Igaataga Cristo yeleo, pida yewiɣatace eotedibige me Niotagodi émagaga codaa moko anepagalee ɣodewiga.

¹⁰ Enice igaamee ina meni ɣanioxoa me dibatá? Codaa igame leegodi me daɣadiaagica mawii ɣanioxoa? Igaataga icota noko mokotawece idinikeenaga lodoe Cristo. Odaa Cristo ja najigotedoɣowa niɣica ane iɣenaga me jibaɣatege me ɣonogeedi leegodi niɣinoa ɣodoenatakatema. ¹¹ Igaataga diniditeloce lotaganagaxi Aneotedoɣoji,

“Mee Goniotagodi,
‘Idewiga, odaa jinagawienatakani minatawece oko oyamaɣatedi lokotidi yodoe,
codaa inatawece oko moditiwa me Ee Aneotedoɣoji.’”

¹² Odaa joaniɣidaagee, okotawece jelogotagatalo Aneotedoɣoji icoatawece niɣicoa ane ɣodoenataka.

Jinagawii ɣanioxoa meyamagatice eliwaɣatakanegegi

¹³ Enice jikanaga me idinalomegenaga. Leeditibige mowoo me daɣadiaagawii ɣanioxoa meyamagatice eliwaɣatakanegegi, migetaga ika me diotece Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Leegodi me ee nebi Cristo, odaa jowoogodi codaa ajawienataka me diɣica niweenigi ane daga yakadi me jelicaga daga leegodi moibootiogi niwicidi. Pida niɣica ane diletibige diɣica niweenigi ane daga yakadi me jelicaga

leegodi moibootiogi niwicidi, nige yeligo nigica niweenigi, odaa ja dibatá. ¹⁵ Nigawii ganioxoa magecagalo leegodi niweenigi anelici, jigikeeni me degemaani ganioxoa. Pida Cristo ja yeleotetema nigini ganioxoa. Enice jinagawii me ika metiwaagataka leegodi niweenigi anelici. ¹⁶ Jinaga domagawiieledi oko modotagatibige nigica anakati mele. ¹⁷ Igaataga Aneotedogoji iige catiwedi godaalegenali. Joanigidaa leegodi aleeditibige daga godigecagalege nigica ane jelicaga, migetaga ane jacipaga. Pida leeditibige minoka jaoga nigina ane igenaga, codaa joleegatibige minatawece oko ilagatiwage, codaa midokida godowoogo inaa godinikegi. Jakataga me jaogate inoatawece leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ¹⁸ Nige nigidaagee nigina liotagi Cristo, odaa yocaganeege Aneotedogoji, codaa eo me ninitedibece. Odaa nigina oko odeemitetibige nigina liotagi Cristo.

¹⁹ Enice joleegatibige nigica aneo me godilagatiwage, codaa joleegatibige me jaoga nigina ane yaxawaeledi oko me ilitema eliwaagatakaneegegi. ²⁰ Jinaga domaga aagati nigica Aneotedogoji aneotetema ganioxoa leegodi niweenigi anelici. Yakadi melici okanicodaagica niweenigi, pida jinaga domegelici nigica niweenigi aneoeledi oko me eyamagatice eliwaagatakaneegegi. ²¹ Ele nige degelici libole, nige daga acipe viinyo, otehexaagaga awii anigetigini aneo ganioxoa me dibatá, oditaga eyamagatice eliwaagatakaneegegi.

²² Nigica ananatitece meo nigida niciagi, oteteni makamokakaami mowoogoti iniaa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ninitibece, nigina me daga deemitece catiwedi laalegena me dibatá leegodi nigina loenatagi aneo. ²³ Pida nigina ane dinawietibece, ane diletibige daga dibatá nigina me yeligo libole, Aneotedogoji ilokatidi nigina oko leegodi ageo nigica ane deemitece laalegena. Igaataga nigina oko ane diletibige me daga ilagatice meo anigidi, pida eo, odaa ja dibatá (igaataga adioteci ane yowoogodi me igenaga).

15

Leeditibige me jocaganegenagatibigoeledi oko

¹ Nigida moko baanaga yoniciwadi gotiwaagatakaneegegi leeditibige me idinatiigatalo niginoa loenataka nigina analee degeliodi eliwaagatakaneegegi, codaa idinatiigatalo niginoa lowooko, icaagica nige daga domaga godiwoditema lowooko. Agele daga jaoga inokina anokomoka aneletogodomi. ² Pida oninitecibeci leeditibige me yocaganeegetibigo nioxoa, meo nigica aneletema, eotibige me yaxawa me ili eliwaagatakaneegegi. ³ Igaataga Cristo jigidaagee ageote ini

anepaga yemaa. Dinatite nigijoa lawikodico, digo aneeta me diniditelo loco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Nigica Cristo naga yotaganegge Eliodi, meeteta,
 “Nigijo anoyametibigagaji,
 aagaga etidame.”

⁴ Igaataga ijoatawece ane diniditelo loco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigica jotigide, ijoatawece diniditedini metigodiigaxi me idinatiigatalo godawikodico, codaa mowo mabo godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatibigege lanokegi Cristo.

⁵ Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jakataga me idinatiigatalo godawikodico, codaa meote mabo godaalegena. Odaa jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanitewaji midokida ane gadowoogo, codaa midioka limedi me gadilakiitiwagetiwaji, digo anee Jesus Cristo me nikeetedogowa. ⁶ Jigidaa ane jipokotalo amaleegaga akaamitawece atecigi, micataga dogokinitece oko, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Nigino nibodicetedi anele aagagicotiogi ane daga judeutedi

⁷ Dicabaategetiwaji eledi oko, digo anigotedogowa Cristo me dibatedogogi, amaleegaga odogettibigimece Aneotedogoji nigina oko. ⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi, eotedibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me daga ixomagateetedice ane ligegi, pida eote ane ligegitediogi nigijo jotigide laamipi judeutedi. ⁹ Codaa dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi eotedibige nigina ane daga judeutedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me iwikodetediogi. Davi yalagata nigidi noiigi maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee,
 “Joanigidaa leegodi jogetetagawa liwigotigi nigidi ane daga judeutedi,

codaa jigaa enaco me jogeteta Gaboonagadi.”

¹⁰ Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotaga,

“Akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi,
 aniniitibecitiwaji,

awanitege nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice!”

¹¹ Codaa eleditace mee,

“Akaamitawecetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi ogeetetalo
 Goniotagodi!

Igaataga inatawece ane noiigi leeditibige modogetetalo.”

¹² Codaa me Isaías iditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee,

“Nigica anida aneetege licogegi Jessé enagi me iige nigina ane daga judeutedi.

Odaa onibeotege me yewikatiditibigiwaji.”
(Nigica Jessé, Davi eliodi).

¹³ Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus. Odaa jipokotalo meliodi me yajigotedagawa gadinikegitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenali malee iwagatitetiwaji, amaleegaga yajigotagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo ganimawenegegi mepaanağa anibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus.

Paulo libakedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditağa ane dağa judeutedi

¹⁴ Inioxoadipi, emegeeta eliodi me jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka meliodi makaamitiwaji eletetemaeledi oko, codaa jowoogodi mowoogodi anodaa diitigi gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa mowoogodi madinoxoki madinajacagatitiwaji. ¹⁵ Pida, inioxoadipi, jiditini ane igegi amaleegaga jao manalakitibige niginoa anejitece. Aidoi me jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, igaataga Aneotedogoji idiomağaditedice me jao ane libakedi. ¹⁶ Idiomağaditedice me ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa magaga jiba miditağa ane dağa judeutedi. Nigina mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, jiba micataga nigina sacerdoti ane yajigo niboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Jaotibige nigina ane dağa judeutedi meniwağatakanaga, odaa ja liciagi nigina niboonigitalo Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege, jigidiağidi ane ixipeticoace Aneotedogoji Liwigo mepoka nepiliditeda.

¹⁷ Enice jakadi me idinabaketibece leegodi ibakeditema Aneotedogoji, leegodi me idexogotege Cristo. ¹⁸ Igaataga inoka jemaa mejitece niginoa Cristo ane loenataka me idibake. Najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida nibakedi, codaa me jao nigijo ane dağa judeutedi monakato Goniotagodi. Nigidi oko oyiwağadi Aneotedogoji nigijo noğowajipatalo yotaga, codaa noğonadi anodaagee yewiğa. ¹⁹ Eleditace oyiwağadi nigijo noğonadi niginoa ane gobinico anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me niginoa godoxicegetedi. Odaa joğoyiwağadi Aneotedogoji leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa ibakedi nigijo naga idixomağateloço nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me niginoa nigotadi anodipegitege, codaa minoatawece nigotadi neğepaa nipodigi Iliria. Inoatawece nigotadi anejigotece ejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ²⁰ Idioka limedi me idinoniciwağadi mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo midiwataga nigotadi anelee digica mowajipata moyalağatalo Cristo. Igaataga adomaga jemaa me ibakadi baanigijo me libakadieledi oko, micataga nigina oko ane dağa yemaa me dabitegetini ligeladi ditibigimedi

lipodaḡaladi baaniḡijo me liḡeladi eledi oko. ²¹ Idalaḡatalo Goniotaḡodi digo aneeta lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina mee, “Niḡijo ane diḡica mowajipata moditece anodaḡeeteda Goniotaḡodi, niḡidi oko onadi, codaa moyowoḡodi niḡica anodaḡeeteda.”

Paulo akaa lowoogo migo dalita nigotaḡa Roma

²² Elioditibece me domaḡa jema me idalitaḡawatiwaji, pida anaḡa jakadi leeḡodi ibakedi me jelogoḡditibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo miditaḡa niḡidi noiḡi ane diḡica mowajipatalo. ²³ Pida natigide ja jigodi niḡida ibakedi minoataḡa niḡinoa nipodaḡa. Codaa ja jotigide me domaḡa jema me idalitaḡawatiwaji. ²⁴ Odaa nige iniwiajeticogi digoida niḡo Espanha, odaa jema me idalitaḡawatiwaji. Odaa ejime epenaitedi midiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, makaami inikaḡawepoditetiwaji, odaa nigidiaaḡidi jema madaxawanitiwaji me iniwiajeticogi nigepaa Espanha. ²⁵ Pida niḡina natigide ejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém amaleeḡaḡa jaxawa noiḡi anida aneetege Cristo manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. ²⁶ Igaataḡa loiḡi Cristo digoida niḡoḡtedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia oyakadi mele monioda dinyeelo moiwakateetigi niḡijo madewetedi loiḡi Cristo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ²⁷ Idiaa lowoogo monioda dinyeelo, codaa diitigi amina naalewe moyaxawa noiḡi judeutedi. Niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi anonakato Goniotaḡodi leeditibige moyaxawa judeutedi madewetedi anonakato Goniotaḡodi. Igaataḡa oyelogoḡditiḡi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi anodaḡeeteda libinico Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediḡi. ²⁸ Nigidiaaḡidi nige jigodi niḡida ibakedi me jajigotiḡi inoatawece dinyeelo niḡidi madewetedi. Igaanige idigo, odaa ja iniwiajeticogi Espanha, odaa inaḡejigotece makaamitaḡa, idalitaḡawatiwaji. ²⁹ Jowoḡodi nigejotaḡawatiwaji me idalitaḡawa, eliodi me ninitibece yaaleḡena, igataḡa Cristo owidi laxawanagaḡakaneeḡitedomi. Codaa nigejotaḡawatiwaji jema mejitece niḡida anigotediwa.

³⁰ Inioxoadipi, jao ipoketegi leeḡodi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo, codaa leeḡodi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji meote me idinemaanagaḡatiwage. Jipokotaḡawatiwaji ina baḡa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, digo aneji me jotaḡaneḡe amaleeḡaḡa idaxawa Aneotedoḡoji. ³¹ Otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, ipokitalo me idotetetema niḡeladimigiḡitiḡi Judéia ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotaḡodi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡidi loiḡi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém modibatege niḡida ibakedi. ³² Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee, nige yema Aneotedoḡoji, ejotaḡawatiwaji me ninitibece

yaalegena, odaa joniciwagataga oninitecibeci gonioxoa.
³³ Aneotedoꝑoji eote mele godaalegenali. Jipokotalo midioka
 limedi miniwa makaamitaꝑatiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee.
 (Amém.)

16

Paulo yecoeditibige lokaagetedi manitaga nigotaga Roma

¹ Jemaa me jelegetagawatiwaji goniwaalo Febe, ane libakadi miditaga lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Cencreía. ² Jemaa mabaategetiwaji goniwaalo leegodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigo nigina liomagatagipi Aneotedoꝑoji modibatege gonioxoadipi. Axawanitece okanicodaagica ane yopotibige, igaataga jigijo me yaxawa eliodi oko, codaa ee ijo magaga idaxawa.

³ Jemaa me idecoeditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, yokaagetedi me jibaagatema Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Priscila ijaa Áquila ja nigomaga moyeleotomi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me iniotagode-tiogi. Pida agemokee, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lapoli anonakato Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi,eledi odiniotagodetiogi Priscila ijaa Áquila. ⁵ Codaa aagaga idecoeditibige nigijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane latecagadi ligeladi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

Idecoeditibige Epêneto aneliiodi me jemaatibigo. Jigijaaꝑijo odoejegi oko aneyiwaꝑadi Cristo nipodigi Ásia. ⁶ Idecoeditibige Maria aneliiodi me dibatogodomi. ⁷ Idecoeditibige Andrônico aniaa Júnias anida aneetege yoiigi. Anijo me iniwilagawepodi. Niginoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi modeemitetibige, akaagoyiwaꝑadi Cristo anigicatibige daga ejiwaꝑadi.

⁸ Idecoeditibige Ampliáto, yokaagedi ane jemaa leegodi mida anejinagatege Goniotagodi. ⁹ Idecoeditibige Urbanoeledi godokaagedi me jibaagatema Cristo, codaa aagaga idecoeditibige Estáquiseledi yemaanigi. ¹⁰ Idecoeditibige Apeles baanaꝑa ikee meliodi meyiwaꝑadi Cristo. Idecoeditibige ane ligeladi minitaga Aristóbulo. ¹¹ Idecoeditibige Herodião ane yoiigi, codaa nigijo anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi minitaga Narciso.

¹² Idecoeditibige Trifena aniaa Trifosa, nigijo iwaalepodi anowo Goniotagodi libakedi. Codaa aagaga idecoeditibige naꝑajoeledi godokaagete godemaana Pérside aneliiodi me dibatema Goniotagodi. ¹³ Idecoeditibige Rufo liomagatagi Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa aagaga idecoeditibige naꝑajo eliodo ane idigotiwa micataga daga ee lionigi. ¹⁴ Idecoeditibige Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, ijaa Hermas, codaa me iditawece

gonioxoadipi anidiaagi miditaga. ¹⁵ Idecoaditibige Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu ajaa niwaalo, codaa Olimpas ijaa ijotawece ane liomagatagipi Aneotedogoji ane iditibige miditaga.

¹⁶ Adinecoatitiwaji amaleegaga ikeeni madinemaanitiwage, awiitibige me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji. Nigina eletidi lapoli anoyiwağadi Cristo oyecoaditibigağajitiwaji.

Paulo iladee nigijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Roma

¹⁷ Inioxoadipi. Jipokotagağawatiwaji manidakitigi nigina anodoletibige mowo mawalaceticoace, codaa madinotigimadenitiwage. Nigidi noiigi oibeyacağadieledi oko eliwağatakanegegi, codaa modakapetege niğaxinaganegeco gotiwağatakanegegi, baanaga owoogotititiwaji. Awalacetege nigidi noiigi, jinaga leegawanitege. ¹⁸ Igaataga nigina anowoeledi oko maniaditema eliwağatakanegegi aliotagipi Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. Pida odioteci nigicoa anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Ele me notaganaga codaa oiletibigo oko, owotibige moyakadi moinaale nigina ane digica lixakedi. ¹⁹ Pida inatawece oko oyowoogodi me iwitecetiwaji Goniotagodi, oada joanigidaa leegodi makaami inikağawepodi. Jemaatiwaji mida gağaxakedi mawii anele, idigida ajemaa dogowoogotitiwaji mawii ane beyagi. ²⁰ Aneotedogoji joaniginiaageote mele godaalegena. Aleegi, oada eote manigaanyetece godaxakawa Satanás. Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagağadomitiwaji. Oada jigidaagee. (Amém).

²¹ Timóteo ane ibakawa yecoaditibigağajitiwaji. Lúcio, Jasão, iniaa Sosípatro anida aneetege yoiigi, aagağa oyecoaditibigağajitiwaji. ²² Eemoda Tertius ane jidi niginoa Paulo lotaga, aagağa idecoaditibigağajitiwaji, leegodi okotawece oko nepilidi Goniotagodi. ²³ Ee Paulo yotokagağadi ligeladi Gaio, oada ele me dibatigi. Codaa nigina loiigi Aneotedogoji digoina idioka limedi me latecağadi ligeladi Gaio. Gaio aagağa yecoaditibigağajitiwaji. Erasto, nigina ane doweditelogo ninyeelo nigotaga, iniaa gonioxoa Quartoeledi oyecoaditibigağajitiwaji. ²⁴ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagağadomitiwaji. Oada jigidaagee. (Amém).

Paulo doğetetiğimece Aneotedogoji

²⁵ Joğeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Yakadi mepaanaga yoniciwağadi gağawatakanegegi. Jigidaageeta niginoa nibodicetedi anele anejitece, nigina me jiiğaxinagatece Jesus Cristo. Niginoa ane jiiğaxinaganagatece akaağinoa nigica maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Pida jotigide ağica ane yowoogodi. Natigide Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa.

²⁶ Niḡijo ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa ane diitigi midiwataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, anoyalaga niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee. Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, niwakatee niḡidi oko moyeloḡoditedibece lotaḡa. Eote minatawece ane noiigi owajipatalo lotaḡa, eotedibige minatawece oyiwaḡadi liḡenatakaneḡegi, codaa monakato Goniotaḡodi.

²⁷ Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenoḡodi, codaa iniokiniwateda minoa lixaketedi. Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatalo leeḡodi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Paulo ijoa owidi eletidi lidietigi loiigi Goniotagodi nigeladimigipitigi Coriinto. Pida onexaa itiwataale bogoiditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigotaga Coriinto onowidi nigicoa niliicağajetecidi, codaa manitaga owidi anoonetekaga codaa minoa oojetedi. Coriinto aniboonağategimadaga leegodi nigicoa loenataka noleegaxiidi. Manitaga Coriinto eliodi greegotedi anidiaa ligeladi, one anağaxakenağaga leegodi odiletibige daga onağaxateloco eledi noiigi minoa lixaketedi. Manitaga Coriinto nigica oko one abeyacağaga, codaa niwicomağa. (Awiniteloco Atos 18,19).

Nigica loiigo Cristo manitaga Coriinto one dawalacetiwage, odaa Paulo ja didikotibige, dipokotiogi me yatecoğotaciwage. Paulo yalağata nigina lixaketedi oko me liciagi netoleğegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji baadaga liciagi lixakedi nigina oko. Nigica loiigi Goniotagodi onowidi nigicoa lakataga ane beyagi, leegodi eliodi oko anee lewiğa ağıle, owo ane beyagi. Joaniğidaa leegodi meliodi oko beyagi modotağatibige eliwağatakanegegi loiigi Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja didikotibige me yoxoğotece lakataga ane beyagi. Diğaxinağatece anodağee nadoneğegi, codaa niğaxitiniwace nigina anonakato Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigotiogi nigina oko ane doğonakatoteda Goniotagodi. Codaa ağaga yalağata nigica laawigo Goniotagodi, codaa yalağata anodaa leeditibige me ee nigina oko moilaawi. Nigica loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto odidikotibige Paulo odoletibige moyowoğodi nigicoa niğaxinagenegeco anewi. Paulo yeloğoditiogi anodağee nigicoa nixaketedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yajigota oko. Codaa diğaxinağatece nigica anodağee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, codaa yalağata nigica godolaadi gela ane jibağatege. Eledi yalağata nigica anodağee godemaanağaneğegi anewi. Nigica lapo loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto onioda dinyeelo moyaxawa madewetedi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém. Nogowidijedi Paulo lotaga yecoeditibige eliodi oko anonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoeditibige Coriintiotedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Aneotedogoji eniditediwa me ee liğexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigiđaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Me jidi nağadi iwakate yaxawa goñioxa Sóstenes. ² Jidikotibige lapo oko anida aneetege Aneotedogoji, ane nigeladimigipitibige

nigotağa Coriinto, niğidi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedoğoji mepaa nepilidi leegodi mida aneetetege Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoğoji eniditedağawatiwaji mijokijoateda makaami nepilidi, digo anigotediogi meniditediogi ijotawece niğijo anodoğetetalo Goniotağodi Jesus Cristo mepoka nepiliditeda. Jesus Cristo Niotagađi, codaa aagağa Goniotağodi. ³ Jemaa Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotağodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele gadaalegenalitiwaji.

Paulo diniotağodetalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi gela lewiğa Coriintiotedi

⁴ Idioka limedi me iniotağodetibigalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, iniotağodetalo leegodi meliodi meletedağadomitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. ⁵ Yajigotedağawatiwaji owidi anele ane icoğotigi miniwatağa, igaatağa eote ғанımawenegegi me enitece codaa mowoğoti, icoatawece niğicoa ane leeditibige mowoğoti codaa ane leeditibige me enitece. ⁶ Gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo ewi moiigi ғadakatağa me ғadewiki. ⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi ağica ananiaditağadomitiwaji nixakedi ane yajigotağawa Aneotedoğoji Liwigo. Codaa anibeoonitibigegetiwaji niğica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotağodi Jesus Cristo. ⁸ Yajigotedağawatiwaji ғadoniciwaga me degeyamagatice ғatiwagatakanegegi nigepaa niğica owidijegi noko, codaa eote me diğica ane yakadi makaami laağetedipi niğica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotağodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Jakatağa me jinakatonaga Aneotedoğoji midioka limedi me ғodaxawa. Jiğijaa ane eniditedağawatiwaji mawanitege Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, Goniotağodi.

Niğina oko dawalacetiwage, ja dinaxakawamigi

¹⁰ Inioxadipi, ғadibodicaxiniti waji leegodi Liboonagađi Goniotağodi Jesus Cristo maniwo titema ane ғadotağatiwaji, ođaa jinaga walacetiwage. Opilitelocotiwaji idokida ғadowoogo, codaa niğica ane akatitiwaji me igenaga me ғadoenatagi. ¹¹ Inioxadipi, eji niğinoa yotağa leegodi idi loiigiwepodi Cloe oneloğoditiwa minoa nidelegeco ғadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹² Joanigidaa ane jemaa mejitağawatiwaji monidi oko anodi, “Jioteci Paulo”, icaağicaeledi modi, “Bağa jioteci Apolo”, idiaağeledi modi, “Bağa jioteci Pedro”, pida eđidieledi anodi, “Boğoko nebi Cristo”. ¹³ Ođaa natigide ғadigeetiwaji, Cristo domige dawalace? Oğoa, Paulo domige oyototeloco nicenaganagate leegodi akaamitiwaji? Oğoa, domige oibake liboonagađi Paulo neğetiğadilegenitiwaji?

¹⁴ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoꝑoji me digica ilegexegi niꝑida makaamitiwaji, ijokijo Crispo ijaa Gaio me jilege. ¹⁵ Odaa joanigidaa aꝑica ane yakadi mee me jibake iboonagadi me jilegenaga. ¹⁶ Niꝑina natigide nalagatibigiji maꝑaga jilege Estéfanas idiaa loiigiwepodi. Analagatibigiji digica me jilege eledi oko. ¹⁷ Pida onateciꝑijo ilegexedi oko, igaataga Cristo aidiige daga jilege oko, pida idiige me jatemati nibodicededi anele anoyalagatalo. Niꝑina me jelogodi niꝑinoa nibodicededi, ajibake lixakedi okotigi niꝑina iigo, leegodi idoitaga inoga loniciwaga lemegegi Cristo me yeleotedeloco nicensaganagate.

Cristo loniciwaga Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa me niꝑica lowoogotakanegegi

¹⁸ Niꝑijo natematigo ane yalagata lemegegi Cristo me yeleotedeloco nicensaganagate, niꝑina oko anicota me naaga, ane digicata lewiꝑa miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑidi oko oyakadi niꝑida natematigo me netolegegi. Pida okomogoko baanigida godewiꝑa ane digica liniogo jakataga niꝑida natematigo me loniciwaga Aneotedoꝑoji meote godewiꝑa. ¹⁹ Leegodi lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji modi,

“Jaagadi lixakededi goneleegiwadi aninoa lixakededi, codaa inoga anoyowoogodi niꝑina anowidi lowoogotakanegeco.”

²⁰ Odaa lixakedi niꝑina oko aninoa lixakededi agaleegica niwaló. Codaa niꝑina ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco judeutedi diigaxinagatece niꝑina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Codaa niꝑina notaganegecajo ane yalagata niꝑinoa aninoa digoina iigo idaagee eetece niꝑina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji ja ikee me netolegegi niꝑinoa lixakededi niꝑina oko anida aneetege niꝑina iigo.

²¹ Igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji aneliodi lixakedi, aika niꝑina oko moyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda, leegodi oibake epaa lixakededi okotigi niꝑina iigo. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi mele meotace me newiꝑa niꝑina oko anoyiwagadi niꝑida natematigo anoyakadi eledi oko me netolegegi. ²² Judeutedi domogoyemaa Aneotedoꝑoji me ikee godoxicegetedi libinienaga, idiaa greegotedi бага domogoyemaa moyowoogodi inoatawece odatikatalo lixakededi. ²³ Pida okomogoko бага jatematiiga Cristo me yeleotedogodomi madataga nicensaganagate. Odaa niꝑida godatematigo liciagi nagana wetiꝑa aneo me nixiꝑaga judeutedi, pida greegotedi bogoyakadi me netolegegi niꝑida godatematigo. ²⁴ Pida niꝑina Aneotedoꝑoji ane eniditediogi miditaga judeutedi, codaa me miditaga greegotedi, godatematigo ikeetiogi Cristo me loniciwaga Aneotedoꝑoji codaa me niꝑiniaaginiwa

nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji. ²⁵ Igaataga nigida nowoogo anodiletibige nigina oko daga letolegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa nigida nowoogo nağaxateloce lixakedi oko. Codaa nigida anodiletibige nigina oko daga lağamalegegi Aneotedogoji, pida jigidapaga yoniciwadi caticedi loniciwaga oko.

²⁶ Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni nigijo negeniditedagawa Aneotedogoji! Pida Aneotedogoji begeniditediogi onateciğidi nigina akaamitiwaji aninoa gadixaketedi, ağıliodi anida nağatetigi, codaa onateciğidi ane ғoniotagodepodi. ²⁷ Pida Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace nigina oko, anodita nigina okotigi nigina iigo me yetoledipi. Eotedibige me ibolikatiidi nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Codaa iolatedicoace nigina oko anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iigo me aғamalagağa, eote me niboligatibigiwaji nigina oko loniciwegağa. ²⁸ Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace nigina anenitiniwace me iwikodadi, codaa me nigina nalatigipi, ane diğica niwaló. Iolatedicoace nigidi oko moyaağadi nigina anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iigo mida niwaló. ²⁹ Eote nigida eotedibige me diğica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji eote me ғadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Nigijo Jesus loenatagi ikee Aneotedogoji mida lixakedi, oada Aneotedogoji jegeote moko oko ane iğenağa leegodi Jesus me iğenağa. Codaa Aneotedogoji ғodiolatedice moko loiigi, codaa eote me ғodewigatace leegodi nigijo me yeletedogodomi Jesus. ³¹ Odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi, "Nigica ane yemaa me dinabaketibece, ele me dinabaketibece leegodi Goniotagodi!"

2

Natematigo ane yalağatalo Cristo noğoyototedi madataga nicenaganagate

¹ Inioxoadipi, nigijo mejigo makaamitağatiwaji me jatemati Aneotedogoji aneote nigijo naga niwakatee Jesus digoina iigo, ajatematika daga jibake notaga libinienaga micataga notaganegecajo, oteğexaagağa jibake emaga ixakedi. ² Igaataga nigijo me idejo makaamitağatiwaji, jakadi mele mijoka jatematiteda Jesus Cristo codaa anodaagee me yeletedogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. ³ Nigijo me idejo makaamitağatiwaji elioditibece me domaga jinoke, domaga idoi, codaa ja jawigice. ⁴ Nigijo me ғadiiğaxinitiawaji codaa me jatematikatağadomi, ajotaga anodaagee niginoa notaganegecajoli anoibake lixaketedi nigina oko. Pida naga jotaga, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee loniciwaga nigijo meote ғodoxicegetedi libinienaga.

⁵ Odaa joanigidaagee, jaganakatonitetiwaji Cristo, aleegodi notaga lowoogotakanegegi oko, pida leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji.

Lixakedi Aneotedogoji

⁶ Pida ejinagatece nixaketedi nigina me jotaganegenaga nigina oko baanegeliiodi moilitema eliwagatakanegegi. Pida nigida nixakedi aicogotigi minataga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, otegezaagaga icogotigi minoataga niginoa godacilodi digoina iigo, anicota me naaga. ⁷ Pida nixaketedi ane godalagatalo Aneotedogoji nepilidi, odaa oyagaditema goneleegiwadi. Aneotedogoji akaagida nigida lixakedi nigijo maleedigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo. Codaa lowoogo me godinelecaatidieledi dinaagaditi. ⁸ Agica niginoa godacilodi ane niigenatakanaga digoina iigo dogoyowoogodi nigida nixakedi. Dogoyowoogodi nigida nixakedi, daganagawini agotaga oyeloaditedeloco nicenaganagate Goniotagodi ane nelegi Liboonagadi digoida ditibigimedi. ⁹ Pida digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Agica ini ane nadi,

otegezaagaga wajipata,

otegezaagaga dakatiwece lacilo nigicoa anele Aneotedogoji ane lagajegitetege nigina oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa niginoa ane libinienaga, Liwigo jiginiiaa nikeetogowa. Igaataga Liwigo iwitece inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi icoatawece lowooko Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Agica ini ane yowoogodi lowookoeledi oko, oniniteci oko epoka yowoogoditeda lowooko. Odaa idaagee agica ane yowoogodi lowooko Aneotedogoji, iniokini Liwigo Aneotedogoji бага yowoogodi nigicoa lowooko. ¹² Jibagatege Niwigo ane icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, aicogoticogi minataga oko digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa Liwigo eotedibige me jakataga me jowoogotaga niginoa ane najigotedogowa codaa aneotedogodomi.

¹³ Nigina mejinagatece ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji, agejinagatece daga jibakenaga nixakedi ane icogotigi minataga oko, pida ejinagatece notaga ane godiigaxitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Odaa jigidaagee nigina me jelogotaga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jibakenaga notaga ane godiigaxitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ¹⁴ Nigina oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga ayakadi daga dibatege godixakedi aniniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa. Pida diletibige daga netolegegi. Codaa ayakadi daga yowoogodi godixakedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, igaataga iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo meo oko

me yowoogodi. ¹⁵ Pida oko anini Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo minitaga baꝓa yakadi me iwi inoatawece, odaa oko ane digica Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo minitaga aꝓica nimawenegegi daga iwi otegexaagaga yowoogodi ane najigotedoꝓowa Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁶ Joanigidaa diniditeloꝓo Aneotedoꝓoji lotaga, “Aꝓica ini oko ane yakadi me yowoogodi lowooko Goniotagodi, codaa aꝓica ane yakadi daga iladee Goniotagodi.” Pida niꝓida moko biꝓinoꝓa lowooko Cristo mokotaga, leeꝓodi Liwigo anini mokotaga.

3

Liotaka Aneotedoꝓoji

¹ Inioxadipi, ajakadi daga jatematikataꝓadomitiwaji anejigotiogi oko baanaga ilitema eliwaꝓatakanegegi, pida leeditibige me jatematikataꝓadomitiwaji micataga niꝓina oko anida aneetege niꝓina iꝓo, codaa ꝓadiciagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi, analeedaga ilitema eliwaꝓatakanegegitema Cristo. ² Niꝓina me ꝓadiigaxinitiawaji, iigaxinaganegegi liciagi waca-lotiidi ane ilawi nigaanigawaanigi, idigida aliciagi liweenigi oko baanaga ili, igaataga anaga yakadi mabaategetiwaji niigaxinaganegegi ane dakake, codaa natigide anagakati mabaategetiwaji. ³ Igaataga ꝓadakataꝓatiwaji eliciaco lakataga oko anida aneetege niꝓina iꝓo. Niꝓina maleegina nelokoꝓoꝓonegegi makaamitaꝓatiwaji, nideleꝓeco codaa mawalacetiawage, niꝓida makaami ꝓadiciagitiwaji okotigi niꝓina iꝓo. ⁴ Niꝓina midi oko ꝓadiwigotigitiwaji anodi, “Oko baꝓa jiwaꝓatece Paulo”, idiaaꝓeledi modi, “Baꝓa jiwaꝓatece Apolo”, odaa niꝓida anenitiwaji liciagi anee niꝓina oko anida aneetege niꝓina iꝓo.

⁵ Enice amiiꝓo ica Apolo? Codaa amiiꝓo ica Paulo? Niꝓida moko okomodi liotagipi Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa leeꝓodi ꝓobakedi jiꝓiwaꝓatitetiawaji Goniotagodi. Niꝓida moko oninotecibeci eo libakedi ane najigote Goniotagodi. ⁶ Godiciagi niꝓinoꝓa nawodaganadi. Ee beꝓejanaga, Apolo baꝓa ilege, pida Aneotedoꝓoji baꝓa niꝓiniaꝓa eote me ili ꝓotanigijedi. ⁷ Niꝓina anetanaga inaagina ane ilege nawodigijedi aꝓica ane jaogꝓa, pida Aneotedoꝓoji biꝓida ane jaogate, igaataga jiꝓiniaꝓa eote ꝓotanigijedi me ili. ⁸ Niꝓina anetanaga inaagina ane ilege nawodigijedi diniciamico, leeꝓodi idokida libakedi anowo. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji yajigotediogi nigaanye ane iꝓenaga leeꝓodi ane libakedi oninotecibeci. ⁹ Leeꝓodi me jibaagꝓa ꝓodaxawa Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa niꝓida makaamitiwaji ꝓadiciagi nixoꝓotagi aneite Aneotedoꝓoji me diba.

Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaga gadiciagi nigina diimigi nelegi ane dabitegetedini Aneotedogoji niginoa nokododi. ¹⁰ Jibake ixakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji, odaa jao ibakedi micataga nigina noenatagodi diimigi ane lixakedi. Odaa jao lipodaagaladi idejate anepaa limedi, odaaeledi oko ja dabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi nigidi lipodaagaladi. Pida onintecibeci leeditibige me dowediteloco anodaagee me dabitegetini. ¹¹ Odaa agica inieledi ane yakadi me yojogotinieledi lipodaagaladi, pida ijokijo nigijo lipodaagaladi aneote Aneotedogoji, ane Jesus Cristo. ¹² Nigina oko moyoe diimigi, initecibece ibake oolo, beexo, codaa me wetiadi ane diniwaloe, pida inatecibeceeledi bogoibake iwogo, nade-gogo, codaa me exate-lamodi, niginoa anepigicota me daa. ¹³ Pida nigicoa latopaco nibaketedi yelogo nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo. Leegodi nigica noko noledi ane iwi, odaa ja ikee ane latopagi libakedi onintecibeci oko. ¹⁴ Odaa nigina oko ane dabitegeteloco libakedi nigidi lipodaagaladi ane Jesus Cristo, nigida nibakedi nige daga deemitetece noledi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigote oko nogeedi ane lojedi libakedi. ¹⁵ Pida nigijo libakedi aneo nige yabidi, nigini oko aniaditema inoatawece ane domaga nagajegi. Pida idokee mida lewiga ane digica liniogo, pida dawikodawaanigi micataga daga iwoko noledi.

¹⁶ Agowoogotitiwaji makaami ligeladi Aneotedogoji? Jowoogodi mowoogotitiwaji! Codaa agowoogoti Aneotedogoji Liwigo me digeladetiwaagaji? Jowoogodi mowoogotitiwaji! ¹⁷ Nigica ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, Aneotedogoji aagaga yaagadi nigini oko. Igaataga Aneotedogoji iomagaditedice ligeladi mepoka nebiteda, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji akaami ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Jinigica ane dininaale! Nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige daga dagaxa minoa lixaketedi ane lakatigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, odaa nigini oko ele me dinadi me micataga daga yetole, odaa ja yakadi begewi me lixakedi. ¹⁹ Igaataga lixakedi oko anida aneetege nigina iigo liciagi godetolegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Nigida diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaga, "Aneotedogoji igeke nigina aninoa lixaketedi anoninaaletiniwace oko." ²⁰ Eledi diniditeloco lotaga, "Goniotagodi me yowoogodi niginoa lowooko nigina aninoa lixaketedi anida aneetege nigina iigo me digica niwaló." ²¹ Enice agica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi nigina oko ane iwitecetiwaji! Leegodi inoatawece ganepiliditiwaji. ²² Paulo, Apolo, codaa me Pedro iditawece ida anenitegetiwaji. Codaa nigina iigo ganebitiwaji, godewigaeledi ganebi, codaa me godemegegi. Niginoa aninoa natigide,

codaa nigicoa anicota manati, eletidi ganepiliditiwaji. ²³ Nigida makaamitiwaji ida anenitege Cristo, ijaa Cristo ida aneetege Aneotedoꝑoji.

4

Liigexedi Cristo

¹ Leeditibige me godowoꝑegi moko liotagipi Cristo, ane najigotedoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji liigaxinanegeco analee digicoa moyowoꝑodi. ² Leeditibige nigina niotagi anida nagatetigi meo inokina ane yemaa niotagodi. ³ Aidigecaꝑalege nige-maani me ee galaageditiwaji, icaꝑicaeledi oko nigoyemaa me ee nilaagedi ane lakatigi oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Emegee aidiniwi. ⁴ Ee eji me digica ibatiigi. Pida yakadi mica ibatiigi, Goniotagodi baaniginiaa idiwi. ⁵ Enice jinagawini oko maleedigicota nigica noko ane nibikota Aneotedoꝑoji! Ikani nigepaꝑicota nigica noko nigenagi Goniotagodi! Nadeegite manitaꝑa lokokena ane dinagaditi mididi nexocaꝑa, odaa ikee lowooko oko ane yaꝑaditedini. Codaa nigica noko Aneotedoꝑoji iwenigide oko leegodi loenataka anele.

⁶ Inioxoadipi, niginoa yotaꝑa oyalagatoꝑowa ee iniaa Apolo jaotibige me jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gaꝑaxawanegegi mowoꝑoti nigida nigegi anodita, “Jinaꝑa anaꝑaxaateloco ane diniditini!” Nigida nigegi diitigi, codaa ewi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi oniniteci oko, pida iniaaeledi baꝑa gaꝑogolokedi. ⁷ Agica aneo mida ane jaogatiꝑigajitiwaji caticedieledi oko. Leegodi, amiidi ica anakati ane daꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji yajigotedaꝑawa? Inoatawece ela Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa natigide niginoatawece gaꝑoꝑeteditiwaji, igame leegodi madinaꝑaxakenitibece micataꝑa daataꝑa gaꝑoꝑetedi?

⁸ Akati makaami eletetiwaji, me daꝑadiaagica anopootibige, micataꝑa daꝑakaami liicotedi, odaa micataꝑa daꝑakaamitiwaji godacilodi nelecoli ane iige inoatawece, pida oko baadogokomodi gaꝑadiciagi. Domaga jemaa degewi makaamitiwaji godacilodi nelecoli domaga jaogatiꝑibige daꝑakaami godiiḡenatakanagawepodi. ⁹ Pida jowoꝑodi me Aneotedoꝑoji epaa godadate owidijegi nimesi, anoko liigexedi. Idigotedoꝑowa micataꝑa niginoa niwilogojedi anonigodi lodoe inatawece ane newiꝑa, odaa inoatawece aanjotedi codaa me goneleegiwadi etiꝑodadi. ¹⁰ Igaataꝑa nigida moko anoko liotagipi Cristo godiciagi yetoledipi, pida akaamitiwaji baꝑaleetibige daꝑakaami nigina aninoa lixaketedi leegodi mida anenitege Cristo. Okomodi gaꝑamaleꝑegipi, pida akamaꝑakaami baꝑaleetibige daꝑa gaꝑadoniciwatitiwaji. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina

iigo odeemitetibigagajitiwaji, pida okomogoko baadogowo goniwaló. ¹¹ Codaa nigina noko me godigicile codaa me godigodi ecibi, codaa idinixomagatinigilo waxelogoli. Codaa nigina oko etigodaxacogotibige, codaa agica godigeladi, idioka limedi me jilatigatibece. ¹² Ja jinigaaxaga me jibaaga leegodi jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaga me jakataga ane jopoogotibige. Odaa nigina oko metigodixoo, okomogoko бага jibinienagatiogi. Codaa nigina oko metigodiatetibeci, jixomagateenagatedice godawikodico. ¹³ Nigina oko modotagatibigogoji, nige ininigotaga бага jatiigatiogi notaga anele. Codaa nigina natigide ododigotogowa micataga dogoko naagogo, codaa oibogoditogogi nigina ane napioi.

¹⁴ Ajidi niginoa notaga daga gadibolikattitiwaji, pida jidi me gadajacagati, micataga nigina dagakaami ionigipi yemaanigipi. ¹⁵ Idaagida mowidi ganiigaxinogododipi anetigadaxawani me iwitece Cristo, pida ageliodi gadiododipi. Leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa ee gadioditiwaji, igaataga jegemaga jao me ee gadiodi nigijo naga jadeegitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. ¹⁶ Enice jipokotagawatiwaji me anowiikita anodaageji me idewiga, codaa oenitiwaji ane jao. ¹⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timóteo ane micataga ionigi yemaanigi leegodi me jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. Idioka limedi me diotece Goniotagodi. Jimonyatagawatiwaji eotibige manalakitibigetiwaji anodaageji me idewiga leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Idioka limedi me jao nigina ane jiiigaxinagatece minataga inatawece lapo loiigi Cristo okanicodaaagica ane digetigi.

¹⁸ Initecibece nigina akaamitiwaji jaganagaxakenegegi, leegodi diletibige daaditagadiaagejigo makaamitagatiwaji. ¹⁹ Pida, nige yema Goniotagodi, agica daga leegi odaa jegejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa ja jowoogoditiogi nigidi oko anagaxakenegegipi, domige idokida mele me notaganaga, ogoa domigewi mini Aneotedogoji loniciwaga miditaga. ²⁰ Igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali oko leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi lotaga oko. ²¹ Amiida anenegegi emaanitiwaji? Emaanitiwaji mejigo micataga digida yalakenaganagadi me gadiloikatititiwaji, ogoa emaani mejigo me jadeegi yemaananagenegegi codaa mejigo me ee okaagegi.

5

Ica oko anowo ane beyagi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loiigi

¹ Digawinitiawaji! Inatecibece oko modi mini oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dogolagataka ane dagaxa me

beyagi catedi anowo nigina ane digica aneetege Aneotedogoji. Nigopelogotege laninogodo. ² Ica makati madinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, jinigidokeni! Pida bigida adinigeagalotititiwaji, codaa domaga leeditibige miticoitice gadiwigotigi nigini goneleegiwa ane dogolagataka. ³ Idaagida me degee gadiwigotititiwaji, pida ini iwigo makaamitagatiwaji, odaa micataga daga ee gadiwigotigi, odaa ee ja jiwi codaa ja jowoogodi ane leeditibige memiita nigini goneleegiwa agolagakanegegi. ⁴ Nigina matecigiteloco Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jeemitetece iwigo me micataga daga idei makaamitagatiwaji, codaa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ini makaamitagatiwaji. ⁵ Natigide ajicita Satanás nigini goneleegiwa, amaleegaga yeleo, pida liwigo bigidioka limedi me idei miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigica noko Goniotagodi Jesus, nige iwi anigote codaa me diigenatakate moiloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

⁶ Agele madinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataga ida nibeyacegegi gadiwigotititiwaji. Ejimowoogotititiwaji nigijo nigegi anee, “Onatecigini labookojegi paon ilaagiteloco iditawece paon, odaa eo me dabo.” Odaa idaagee onatecigini nibeyacegegi ilaagitagaloco, odaa gadapioyagati akaamitawece. ⁷⁻⁸ Leeditibige manogaaticetiwaji nigica nibeyacegegi, bidige agilaagitice anee leyeema labookojegi. Odaa nigidaagenitiwaji, jagakaami ane yapiditibigiwaji. Nigijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita “Páscoa”, judeutedi oyeloadi waxacocoli, codaa oyoe paon agoibake labookojegi. Nigina moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa, ninitibigiwaji. Pida Cristo ja yeletedeloco gobeyacegeco, micataga waxacoco, anoyeloadi judeutedi me lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi ayakadi digida nélaa, codaa anigetigidaeledi gobeyacegegi catiwedi godewiga, ele me jaaga liciagi anee judeutedi me daga oibake paon labookojegi. Odaa jagakaamitiwaji ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa iwaagati anewi. Odaa ida gadinikegitiwaji me iwitece Aneotedogoji.

⁹ Jagajo jiditibigagajitiwajieledi iwakate me gadiigeni me daga awanitegeeledi oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa. ¹⁰ Pida agejitagawatiwaji mawalacetege oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, adodigomadaa, olicagaga, inaaginao niwicomaga. Joanigidaa mejitagawatiwaji me daga awalacetege oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, leegodi mawalacetege domaga leeditibige manotiticogi nigina iigo. ¹¹ Pida ja jidikotibigagajitiwaji mejitagawa me daga adinadeegitege nigijo anee me ganioxoa, pida loomatewa ane daga lodawa,

oḡoa domige adodigomadaga, oḡoa domige niwicomigi, oḡoa domige ilikoneḡegi, oḡoa domige acipeḡegi, domige oliceḡegi. Oteḡexaaḡaga ḡaḡiweḡodi oko anidaḡaee.

12-13 Aḡica inaḡatetigi daḡa jiwi oko ane diḡica aneeteḡe Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji baaniniaa ane iwi. Pida niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe Cristo anini ḡadiwigotigitiwaji baḡa leeditibige mawinitiwaji. Enice awii ane diniditeloḡo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo anee, "Iticoitice oko ane beyagi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji!"

6

Niḡica lakatigi loiigi Goniotagoḡodi moiwi anigida lileenigitema eledi nioxoa

¹ Ina mida ḡadileenigitematiwaji eledi ḡanioxoa, iḡaamee ina madeegita ḡanioxoa ḡoniwinoḡodi ane daḡa yowoḡoditeda Goniotagoḡodi? Daḡaleeḡaga adeegita lodoe loiigi Cristo midiaaḡoiwi anodigota. ² Aḡowoḡotitiwaji loiigi Cristo micota moiwi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo? Odaa nige naḡakamaḡa awini oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, iḡame leeḡodi ina me daḡakatitiwaji mawini inoa nigecagaḡeḡedawaanaḡa aninoa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji? ³ Aḡowoḡotitiwaji me noḡokomaḡa jiwinaḡa aanjotedi? Odaa ida ḡonimaweneḡegi me jiwinaḡa niḡinoa ane ḡodileenaga. ⁴ Odaa niḡinoa ḡadileenagaḡatiwaji, adeegitiogi niḡidi iwikodadipi ḡadiwigotigi anakaami lapo loiigi Cristo moiwi anodigota. ⁵ Eji niḡinoa yotaḡa jaotibige manibolikitiwaji. Ejimini oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane yowoḡodi me iwi niḡina mididi iniwataale ḡanioxoadipi ane beyagitiwage. ⁶ Pida niḡina mida lileenigitiwage, odaa jiḡini ḡanioxoa anigo igetio eledi nioxoa minitaḡa ḡoniwinoḡodi, codaa me miditaḡa eledi oko ane daḡa onakatoteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡele niḡida anenitiwaji.

⁷ Niḡina mida ḡadileenigitiwaḡetiḡatiwaji, jiḡikeenitiwaji mida ḡabatiigi. Pida domaḡa daḡaxa mele madinatiita ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi eledi oko, codaa jiniḡica mawii nigodolice anigidi ḡanebi. ⁸ Pida niḡida makaami akamaḡakaamitiwaji awii ane beyagitema ḡanioxoa, codaa oliceta ane nebi ḡanioxoa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡatiwaji aḡodakatiwece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ninioxadi? Odaa jinaḡa adininaalenitiwaji! Niḡijo ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, niwicomaḡa, aḡolaḡatanaḡagaḡa, ḡoneleegiwa ane loomatewa eledi ḡoneleegiwa, iwaalo opiteḡe eledi iwaalo, olicaḡaga, adodigomadadi, acipaḡaga, ina ane dotagaḡatibige eledi, codaa me aijekaḡa, iditawece niḡidi aḡoyakadi

modakatiwece liḡeladi ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Niḡijo jotigide onateciḡidi niḡina akaami jiḡijo me ḡadakataḡa niḡinoa ane beyaḡi anoditece. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadapitaḡatitetiwaḡi, codaa ḡadiolaatedice makaami nepilidi, codaa eote me ḡadegenakitiwaḡi. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaageo niḡida libakeditaḡadomi, leeḡodi manaḡi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡabakeni Liboonagaḡi Goniotagaḡi Jesus Cristo.

Jibakenaga ḡodolaadi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji

¹² Inatecibece oko anodi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaageca, igaataḡa inoatawece ele.” Ewi niḡidaagee, pida aḡinoatawece anawiite etiḡadaxawani. Odaa niḡina modi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaageca, igaataḡa inoatawece ele.” Pida emeḡeeta ajika diḡida yakatigi anida loniciwaḡatiloce. ¹³ Inatecibeceeledi oko modi, “Niḡina ḡoweenigi mina leeḡodi ḡowokomaga, codaa ḡowokomaga mini lajo ḡoweenigi.” Ewi niḡidaagee, pida Aneotedoḡoji icota me yaaḡadi idoatawece itoa. Aneotedoḡoji ayoe ḡodolaadi daga lajo me ḡodoomatewa okanicodaageca oko, pida yoe eotedibige me jakataḡa me jibaagaḡema Goniotagaḡi. Odaa Goniotagaḡi najiḡotedoḡowa inoatawece ane yopotibige ḡodolaadi. ¹⁴ Aneotedoḡoji eote Goniotagaḡi me yewiḡatace, odaa jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Goniotagaḡi.

¹⁵ Owoḡotitiwaḡi ḡadoolatedi mida aneeteḡe lolaadi Cristo? Amelinedi daaditaḡa owoḡotititiwaḡi! Odaa domige jibake yolaadi ane nebi Cristo me yoomatewa iwaalo aḡopeloa? Oteḡexaaḡaga yakadi! ¹⁶ Owoḡotitiwaḡi niḡina oko ane loomatewa ewocoma, odaa lolaadi micataḡa diḡidiokidi? Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaga mee, “Goneleḡiwa aniaa iwaalo niḡina me dinoomatewamiḡi idiokiditiwaḡe lolaadi.” ¹⁷ Odaa idaagee niḡina oko ane yexogoteḡe Goniotagaḡi iniokinitiwaḡe liwigo.

¹⁸ Enice oxaxini, jinaḡa ḡadoomatewa oko ane daga ḡadodawa. Igaataḡa okanicodaagecaeledi libatiigi oko adakapeteḡe lolaadi. Pida niḡina ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa eo ane beyaḡitema epaa lolaadi. ¹⁹ Analakitibiḡetiwaḡi ḡadoolatedi me micataḡa diimiḡi ane diḡeladetigi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo? Aneotedoḡoji niwakatee Liwigo me diḡeladetiwaḡajitiwaḡi. Odaa aḡakamaḡa adiniḡenitiwaḡi. ²⁰ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja dinooḡetetedaḡawatiwaḡi, codaa dakake ḡadooḡedi me dinooḡetetedaḡawa. Enice oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji abakeni ḡadolaadi iniaa ḡadiwigo, ane nepilidi.

7

Najoinaganegeco anoyalagata nadonegegi

¹ Nigina natigide jemaa me jigidi gagikanegecotiwaji anidiiteloco gadiwakatetibigiji. Ele goneleegiwa me daga itinege iwaalo. ² Pida gadiwigotigitiwaji eliodi oko ane noomatewa ane daga lodawa. Joanigidaa leegodi moninitecibeci goneleegiwa leeditibige mani epaa lodawa, onanitecibeci iwaalo ini epaa lodawa. ³ Nigina goneleegiwa leeditibige meotema lodawa ane yemaa, codaa me iwaalo leeditibige meo ane yemaa lodawa. ⁴ Igaataga lolaadi iwaalo wadonaga agepoka nebi, pida aagaga nebi nigini lodawa. Codaa lolaadi goneleegiwa wadonaga agepoka nebi, pida aagaga nebi nagani lodawa. ⁵ Jinaaga adinoli nigina makaami dinoomatewamigi anakaami wadonadipi. Pida yakadi mikanawaanigi makaami dinoomatewamigi nigina nige adinilakidenitiwage, mawitibige makati menegegi otaganegeni Aneotedogoji leegodi anigida anemaani motaganegenitece anige liwokodi nokododi. Pida nigina nige adinilakidenitaciwage leeditibige mawii ane yemaa gadodawa, bidige Satanás ayakadi me dineetagawa mawii ane beyagi daga leegodi me dagakati madinatiita anemaani gadolaadi.

⁶ Agadiigenitiwaji, pida onexaa gadajacagatitiwaji, mejitedagawa niginoa yotaga me idalagata nadonegegi. ⁷ Domaga jemaa diginatawece oko iciagepodi. Pida oninitecibeci oko ida anepaagigote Aneotedogoji, anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji adiniciamico.

⁸ Natigide jemaa mejitiogi ixomagaga inaa wajekalodipi me domaga dagaxa mele daaditaga nadonaga, digo meetaga, aneji. ⁹ Pida nige dogoyakadi me dinajacagaditibigiwaji, odao leeditibige me nadonaga. Igaataga dagaxa mele me jadonaga, agele me jawikodeega leegodi ane yemaa godolaadi.

¹⁰ Ejitiogi nigina ane wadonadipi. Mida niigenatakanegegi ane daga inebi, pida icogotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Iwaalo ayakadi me yaladi lodawa. ¹¹ Pida nige yaladi lodawa, odao ja leeditibige me dagadiaa wado, pida бага yakadi mopita lodawa. Odao goneleegiwa idaagee, ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

¹² Natigide jiladee eletidi wadonadi. Nigijoa yotaga aicogotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Nigini gonioxoa anani lodawa analeedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, pida nigidokee me yemaa, odao agele me yaladi. ¹³ Codaa nigani iwaalo ane nakato Goniotagodi anini lodawa ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa, odao agele me yaladi. ¹⁴ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja isolatedice micataga daga nebi nigijo goneleegiwa analeedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi

leegodi me yexogotege lodawa anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Codaa Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice micataga degepaa nebi nagajo iwaalo ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi leegodi lodawa mepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Daaditagalee digidaagee, odaa nigina lionigipi taga napioi laalegenali. Pida Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi.

¹⁵ Pida wadonaga ane degeyiwa gaditeda Goniotagodi, nige yemaa mopi, enice ele moikatice mopi. Odaa nigida niciagi nigini gonioxoa ogoa domige goniwaalo anoyaladi ja yakadi meo ane yemaa, igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mele godaalegenali. ¹⁶ Igaataga akaami, anakaami wadonaga anepaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, agowoogoti Aneotedogoji domigeote lewiga gadodawa leegodi me iwi aneni me gadewiki.

Idioka limedi me iwagati Aneotedogoji

¹⁷ Leeditibige midioka limedi monintecibeci gonioxoa yewigatema nigica anigote Aneotedogoji, codaa anodaagee Goniotagodi menidite me yewigatema. Joanigidaa yajoinaganegegi ane jiwakateetigi inoatawece lapoli anoyiwa gadi Goniotagodi. ¹⁸ Nigini goneleegiwa anenidite Aneotedogoji baanaga yakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, maleedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigini goneleegiwa aleeditibige daga doletibige me noga libikotaxedi lolaadi. Codaa nigenidite Aneotedogoji goneleegiwa ane daga yakagidi lolaadi, nigini goneleegiwa aleeditibige dagalee doletibige me yakagidi lolaadi. ¹⁹ Igaataga aibeyacagadi goneleegiwa nige yakagidi lolaadi, otegeaagaga nigina me daga yakagidi lolaadi. Pida ane dagaxa mele meyiwa gadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Onintecibeci leeditibige midokee nigijo anee negenidite Aneotedogoji. ²¹ Nigakaami niotagi negeniditedagawa Aneotedogoji? Enice jinaga adinigecegalegeni! Pida nigoyemaa metigadikanitice makaami niotagi, abaatege. ²² Igaataga nigina niotagi anenidite Goniotagodi ja dinikatice leegodi naga nebi Goniotagodi. Pida nigina goneleegiwa ane daga niotagi anenidite Aneotedogoji ja liotagi Cristo. ²³ Aneotedogoji dakake godoojedi me dinoojetetedogowa, enice jinagadinikanitece dagakaami liotagipi goneleegiwadi! ²⁴ Inioxoadipi, onintecibeci leeditibige midioka limedi me dioteci anodaagee lewiga negenidite Aneotedogoji, pida begele midioka limedi me gadilakiitege Aneotedogoji.

Ixomagaaga inaa wajekalodipi

²⁵ Goniotagodi agica najigotedogowa niigenatakanegegi nigina oko ane digica me nadonaga. Pida jelogodi ane

yowoogo, igaataga ee oko aneliodi me iwikode Goniotagodi, codaa eote me ee oko, anoyakadi monakato eledi oko.

²⁶ Igaataga niḡinoa nokododi dakaketogodomi. Odaa jakadi mele niḡina oko midaagee niḡida anee. ²⁷ Nigakaami wadonaga, odaa jinogoleetibige malatagani. Pida nigakaami ixomeḡegi, odaa jinogoleetibige madoni. ²⁸ Pida nigadoni, aḡica ḡabatiigi. Codaa nagana awicije me wado, aḡeo ane beyagi. Pida niḡina ane nadonaga owidi ane dakaketema digoina iḡo. Odaa ee adomaga jemaa minoa niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomitiwaji.

²⁹ Inioxoadipi, Jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji naga noxopa nokododi. Enice anodaagee lewiḡa ḡoneleegiwadi wadonadi leeditibige me liciagi lewiḡa niḡinoa ixomaḡaga. ³⁰ Odaa niḡina ane aḡecagalodipi micataga daaditaga aḡecagalodipi. Codaa niḡina ane ninitibigiwaji micataga daaditaga ninitibigiwaji. Codaa niḡina ane oojeteeḡa micataga daaditiḡica anodinoojete. ³¹ Odaa niḡina anodinilakidetigi niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo micataga daaditaga ica aneeteḡe. Igaataga niḡinoa lakataga niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo icota me ma.

³² Jemaa me diḡica ane ḡadigecagaleḡenitiwaji. Niḡina ixomeḡegi niwitalo ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me yowo niḡica ane yakadi me loenatagi me docaḡatalo Goniotagodi. ³³ Pida ḡoneleegiwa wadonaga baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo, igaataga doletibige me docaḡata lodawa. ³⁴ Odaa jiḡidaa naga dioteci itiwataale naicoli. Pida niḡina wajekalodipi inaaḡina awicijipi analee daḡa nadonaga boḡoniwita ane yemaa Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyemaa miniokiniwateda modibatema Goniotagodi manitawece laaleḡena codaa me lewiḡa. Pida iwaalo wadonaga baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo igaataga yemaa me yocaganeḡe lodawa.

³⁵ Ejitedaḡawa niḡinoa yotaḡa me joletibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, aḡemaa daḡa ḡadibeyacaḡatitiwaji. Pida jemaa mawii ane iḡenaga codaa me niḡina anele, makati minokawii ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me diḡica ane ḡadigecagaleḡeni.

³⁶ Niḡina midi oko ane dinilakidetiwage me dinodawamigi, pida nige leegiteḡe niḡica noko me nadonaga, odaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nige daḡadiaa yakadi me dinatita, pida nige yemaa me aḡe me wado, enice ele me aḡe me dinodawamigi. Aḡica libatiigi. ³⁷ Pida niḡina lioneeḡa ane yakadi me dinatita me daḡa doletibige me loomatewa iwaalo, odaa niḡini aleeditibige me wado, codaa nige daḡa yemaa me wado, ele lowoogo. ³⁸ Pida idaagee, niḡina lioneeḡa ane lodawa

lokaagete eo anele. Pida niḡina lioneeḡa ane daḡa wado leeḡodi me yakadi me dinajacaḡadi, daḡaxa mele niḡida lowoogo.

³⁹ Naḡani iwaalo wadonaḡa ayakadi me doletibige eledi ḡoneleegiwa niḡina malee yewiḡa lodawa. Pida nige yeleo lodawa, odaa baanaḡa yakadi me lodawa eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me doletibige niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anaḡaḡa nakato ḡoniotagodi. ⁴⁰ Pida jakadi ina me daḡaxa me ninitibece nigidioka limedi me wajekalo. Codaa aḡaḡa jakadi ina me Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane najigotiwa niḡinoa yowooko anejitedaḡawatiwaji.

8

Libole anoiboota niwigo

¹ Niḡina natigide jemaa me idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo moiweniḡide. Muditibece, “Okotawece ida ane jowoḡotaḡa.” Niḡina mini oko ane yakadi minoa ane yowoḡodi, niḡini dinaḡaxaketibece, pida niḡina me idinemaanagatiwage, baanigidaageo me ilitema oko eliwagatakanegegi. ² Niḡina mini oko ane yakadi minoa lixaketedi, aḡica minitaḡa niḡica nixakedi anewi. ³ Pida Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi niḡina oko anoyemaa.

⁴ Natigide idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo. Jowoḡotaḡa me diḡica niwigo ane yewiḡateloce niḡina iḡo ane loe-natagi oko, codaa jowoḡotaḡa mokiniwatece Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi, aḡica eledi. ⁵⁻⁶ Modi minoa eletidi anoditiogi me ḡonoenogododi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iḡo, odaa idaḡida modi mowidi niḡicoa ḡonoenogododi codaa me ḡoniotagododi. Pida niḡida moko baḡa jowoḡotaḡa mokiniwatece Aneotedoḡoji, ḡodiodi, ane yoe inoatawece anino, codaa jiḡiniaa ḡodoe me ḡodewiḡatema. Codaa iniwa oniniwatece ḡoniotagodi, ḡoniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane ibake Aneotedoḡoji me yoe inoatawece anino, codaa jiḡiniaageote me ḡodewiḡa.

⁷ Pida aḡinatawece oko anyiwaḡadi ḡoniotagodi oyowoḡodi niwicidi noenataka me diḡica loniciwaga. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi moyiwaḡadi me newiḡa niwicidi noenataka. Codaa niḡina noko egoyeligo libole anoiboo eledi oko moiweniḡide niwigo, odiletibige niḡidi libole daḡa nebi niwigo. Odaa aḡaleegoyowoḡodi niḡica anele, codaa odeemitetece catiwedi laalegena me nibataaga niḡina midatecibece moyeligo niḡidi libole. ⁸ Pida niḡina libole aḡodadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa aḡica ane jiniatagatema nige daḡa jelicaga libole, codaa nige jelicaga idaagee aḡica ḡonigaanye.

⁹ Enice anidakitatiwaji adagawii menitini ganioxoa analeedaga yowoogodi nigica anele, leegodi mepaga owoogoti makati melici nigidi libole. ¹⁰ Nigica ane niitagawa analee degewi ina me yowoogodi anele, anepaga noogowoogoti, odaa jegelici libole minitaga diimigi, ligeladi niwigo, odaa aagaga yeligo. ¹¹ Nige iaditece me yeligo nigijo libole, odaa ja deemitece me dibatá, odaa jegeyamagatice, jaganiatagigitace, idoka leegodi me domaga ikeenaganegeni gadowoogotakanegegi. Pida Cristo aagaga yeleotetema nigini goneleegiwa, ganioxoa analee degewi me yowoogodi nigica anele meo. ¹² Odaa nigida makaami jagabataatema nigini ganioxoa codaa jagacilotiti laalegena, odaa joanigidaa nagabataatema Cristo. ¹³ Odaa nige leegodi libole me jao me dibatá inioxoa, odaa agalee jeligo libole anoiboota niwigo bidige ajibatakatidi inioxoa.

9

Paulo yalagata nagatetigi

¹ Domige jakadi me jao ane jema? Domige ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji? Ee liigexegi Goniotagodi leegodi me jinadi Jesus Cristo, ane Goniotagodi, codaa me iwagatitetiawaji Goniotagodi leegodi ibakeditema. ² Icaagica eledi oko nige dogodibatigi me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji, pida akaamitiawaji baganiwotitema mewi me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji. Me iwagatitetiawaji Goniotagodi ee leegodi, odaa nigida anenitiawaji ja ikee me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji.

³ Nigina oko modotagatibigiji, ininigodi meji, ⁴ “Nigina me jibaaga, domige jakataga me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipagata? ⁵ Ina me iniwia-jeega me jaoga gobakedi, domige jakataga me jadeegaga gododawali anonakato Goniotagodi, anee eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji, codaa me nioxoadipi Goniotagodi, ijaa Pedro? ⁶ Ogoa, domige emokeeto Barnabé me leeditibige me jibaaga mokomaga jinoojeteegatibige ane jopoogatibige? ⁷ Agica ini iodagawa anepaa yedia laakataka nigina meo ane libakedi me iodagawa. Codaa agica ini anetanaga, ane daga yeligoteda lawodigijegi. Codaa agica ane yowie lexeela, odaa agotaga wacipetalo lotiidi.”

⁸ Nigina me jigaxinaga, aginokina me jiciaceketiwage nigina aninoa digoina iigo, pida midywa lajoinaganegeco Moisés diniditelocho idaaagida nigida niigaxinaganegegi. ⁹ Igaataga najoinaganegeco ane iditedini Moisés, diniditelocho, “Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile nigina me nidi leyeema.” Odaa Aneotedogoji mige inoka igecagalegeteda ewalaile? ¹⁰ Ogoa domigeote ida ligegi magaga yalagatedogowa?

Ajawienatakanaga magaga yalagatedogowa me yemaa me godaxawa. Igaataga nigina anetanaga, codaa me nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi owo nigida libakedi, odaa nigidi itoa onibeotege modibatege ane niwai nigijoa anonopilagaditedio. ¹¹ Odaa nigida micataga daga ejanagatiwagajitiwaji lolagi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Odaa ejimele me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige ane icogoticogi makaamitagatiwaji, micataga nigina ane nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi. ¹² Nigoyakadi eledi oko modibatege anoyopotibige me newiga akaamitiwaji, odaa okomodi бага domaga dagaxa mele me jibagatege gadaxawatakanegegi.

Pida nigida moko ajemaanaga dogoka gadiboloiteenegegi me jakataga me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige makaamitagatiwaji. Pida ajibagatege, odaa jixomagateenagatedice godawikodico, jaogatibige me daga godibeyacagadi nigina me jii gaxinaganagatece gobodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Analakitibigeti waji nigijo anodibatigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi odibatege epaa liweenigi, niweenigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji? Nigina moyeloadi eijeegagi odaa jogoyalegi madi nameeja wetiga mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigidi oko onoga liwai nigidi libole. ¹⁴ Jigidaagee Goniotagodi me iige nigina ane yatemati natematigo anele anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, nigidi leeditibige modibatege anoyopotibige miditaga oko anoniigaxitiniwace.

¹⁵ Pida ajemaa me jibatege nigijo ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege, codaa ajiditibigagaji nagadi iwakate daga jipokotagawa ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ejime dagaxa mele me ideleo, agele daga jipokotagawatiwaji ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ajemaa digica ane noga ane leegodi me idinabaketibece me digica inigaanye me jiba. ¹⁶ Agica leegodi daga idinabaketibece me jatemati gobodicetedi anele, igaataga Aneotedogoji idiiige me jatemati. Pida nagoodi ee daaditaga jatematiteda nibodicetedi anele, igaataga taga idiloikatidi Aneotedogoji! ¹⁷ Daga jakadi me jiwi mige jatemati nibodicetedi anele, ogoa domige ajatemati, daganagawini jakadi me inibeotege inigaanye. Pida leeditibige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele leegodi Aneotedogoji idiigete me ibakedi, odaa ajakadi me jiwi mige jemaa, ogoa domige ajemaa. ¹⁸ Odaa, amiini ica inigaanye? Ane inigaanye, nigina me jatemati gobodicetedi anele, odaa agica ane jibanoonagatece, codaa me jao nigida ibakedi agica daga jipokotagawa ane domaga leeditibige me inigaanye.

¹⁹ Agica ane ee liotagi, codaa agica ane idiiige. Pida jao me ee liotagi inatawece oko jaotibige meliodi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. ²⁰ Maleegidiaagejo miditaga

judeutedi, jioteci lakatağa jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Niğijo me jiba miditağa anodioteci liğaxinaganegeco Moisés, jioteci lakatağa idaağida me dağa domaga leeditibige, leegodi jaotibige midi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. ²¹ Niğijo me idejo midi ane dağa judeutedi ajjotece lakatağa Moisés, jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Pida idioka limedi me jjotece liğenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji, ane diğaxinagatetece Cristo. ²² Niğijo me idejo midi ane dağa yoniciwaditeloco eliwağatakaneğegi, idiniciaceketege, leegodi joletibige me inigaanyetema Cristo. Joaniğidaa me jioteci lakatağa oko anejotice, jaotibige midi anida gela lewiğa miniwatağa Cristo.

²³ Idioka limedi me jao me micatağa degee niotagi jaotibige eledi oko mowajipata ğobodicetedi anele, codaa jaotibige me idibinie Aneotedoğoji digo anigotediogi me ibinietediogi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

²⁴ Digowootiwaji niğina waletağa, iditawece waleditibigiwaji modoletibige me gaanyağa. Pida oniniteci ane dibatege noğeedi. Enice adinoniciwağati malokoditiwaji amaleegaga anigaanye ane ğanoğeedi. ²⁵ İnoatawece nalokodeğecajoli dinenyagadi codaa dinowedi meotibige me dinigaanyetece lale anepaga icota me daa. Pida oko bağa idinoniciwağatağa me jadeegaga nibodicetedi anele jaogatiğibige me inigaanyagatece ğonoğeedi ane dağa daa. ²⁶ Joaniğidaa leegodi me idinoniciwağadi me jalokodi, aiciagi niğina netadicaganegecajo ane dağa naliğo ane yetadigi, oada mina aniadi loniciwaga. ²⁷ Oada niğida me ee jiloikatidi yolaadi micatağa dağa onetadigitice, jaotibige me jakadi me jajacağadi yolaadi. Codaa jaotibige nige jigodi ibakedi me jatematitema eledi oko nibodicetedi anele, oada ajiniaditema ane inoğeedi.

10

Paulo yajacağadi Coriintiotedi leegodi niwicidi noenataka

¹ İnoxoadipi, ajemaa daaditoğowooğotitiwaji anoixomagateetice ğodaamipi anodioteci Moisés. İjotawece ideı natinedi niğijo lolaadi Aneotedoğoji ane niıge me dowediteloco, codaa ijotawece diğetitacicoace, mewaligitibigiwaji catinedi akiidi-eliodi ane yawalacetedicoace Aneotedoğoji, oada ja yadilotece ligi. Niğidi akiidi-eliodi liboonagadi “Akiidi-eliodi lixagoteğegi.” ² Niğijo ğodaamipi me ideı natinedi niğijo lolaadi codaa neğeyagitinigi liwigotigi akiidi-eliodi. Oada micatağa diğijotawece dinilegetibigiwaji, niğijo nağa ijotawece odioteci Moisés liwigotinigı akiidi-eliodi. ³ İjotawece oyeligo idokida niweenigi ane niwakatee Aneotedoğoji icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴ Codaa ijotawece

owacipeta idokida ninyogodi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji. Niğida ninyogodi icogotiwece wetiğa. Nagani wetiğa micatağa daga Cristo, ane diotedibece. ⁵ Pida Aneotedogoji anitedibece leegodi eliodi niğidi godaamipi nibataaga, joaniğidaa leegodi meliodi nigo, odaa loolatedi ilaagiteloco mido nipodigi ane yadilo.

⁶ Ijoatawece ninyaco godaamipi owotibige metiğodajacağadi, me daga jemaanağa me jaoga ane beyagi baanoğowote niğidi noiigi. ⁷ Jinogogeetalo niwicidi noenataka dagawii liciagi onateciğijo niğijo oko baaniğijo modoğetetalo. Aneotedogoji lotağa yalağatiogi niğidi, mee, “Noiigi nicotiniwace me niodağa codaa me nacipağa, odaa ja dabiditiniwace, ja diniğiliidi.” ⁸ Odaa jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa, anee niğijo noiigi. Odaa leegodi niğica anee, vinte-três miili oko nigo ijokijo noko. ⁹ Ağıle daga idineenagatalo Goniotagodi, digo anee onateciğijo niğijo noiigi. Joaniğidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niıge laketedi ane diniweneene monogojatiniwace niğidi oko, odaa eliodi oko ja nigo. ¹⁰ Enice jinaga adinalomegenitiwaji, digo anee onateciğijo niğijo noiigi. Joaniğidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji naga iıgetediogi niğijo aanjo ane godaagađadi me nigodi.

¹¹ Odaa joaniğidaağee jotigide godaamipi, odaa Moisés iditeloco maditağa Aneotedogoji lotağanağaxi eotibige me godajacağadi. Igaatağa niğinoa nokododi anejonagağatigilo ja niıpegi me daa niğina iıgo.

¹² Niğina oko ane diletibige daga datiteti me dabiditi, leeditibige me dinowedi adegenitini, adegeyamagağatice eliwağataneğegi. ¹³ Niğina mawikodeetiwaji, gađawikodico liciaco lawikodicoeledi oko. Pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote ane ligegi, codaa ađadikanitetiwaji dagawikodee caticedi gađoniciwağa. Niğina me gađadikanitetiwaji mawikodee yajigotedağawa gađoniciwağatiwaji mabootege gađawikodico, odaa akati me gađiwokoni me amiğitice.

¹⁴ Joaniğidaağee, akaami yokağetedipi yemaanıgipi, jinıgica anenitege niwicidi. ¹⁵ Ejitağawatiwaji anakaami oko ane yowoogodi inoatawece. Akamağakaami awinitecetiwaji niğida ane jeloğoditağawa. ¹⁶ Digowoo nağajo goopa viınyo ane jacipağateloco me iniotagodeeğatalo Goniotagodi leegodi me yełetedogodomi. Idioka limedi me godibinie niğina me jacipağateloco nağajo goopa, leegodi godexogotege Cristo leegodi lawodi ane nadoogoditedogoloco. Codaa digowoo niğijo paon ane idinawalacenağatigi me jeliçaga niğina me godalağatibige lolaadi Cristo moyacilotidi leegodi okomogoko. Niğina me jeliçaga paon, odaa ja jikeenaga

me jatecogojogotege Cristo. ¹⁷ Okotawece idiokidi paon ane jelicaga, idaaagida moko eliodi, pida ida anejinaagatege idiokidi nolaadi, igaataga idiokidi paon ane jelicaga.

¹⁸ Digowoo nigijo anowo loiigi Israel. Nigijo anoyeligo libole anoyalegi madi nameeja Aneotedogoji modocagatalo nigidi ida aneetetege Goniotagodi leegodi nameeja nebi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁹ Amiini ica ane jemaa me jelogoditagawatiwaji? Agejitaagawatiwaji niwicidi noenataka mida nimawenegegi. (Leegodi agica nimawenegegi!) Codaa ageji mida niwaló nigina oko moyedia niwigo. (Leegodi agica niwaló!) ²⁰ Pida ane leegodi me idalaagata nigina oko moyedia niwigo noenatagi, jagaga oyedia niwicidi abeyacagaga, idiigida agoyedia Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa ajemaa digica anenitegetiwaji niwicidi abeyacagaga.

²¹ Agakatitiwaji daga acipeteloco nagada goopa me godalagatibige lemegegi Goniotagodi, oditaga digidiaagidi jagaga acipetelocoeledi goopa anowacipeteloco moiwenigide niwicidi abeyacagaga. Ayakadi degelicitiwaji paon nigina me godalagatibige moyacilotidi lolaadi Goniotagodi leegodi okomogoko, oditaga digidiaagidi jagagelicieledi paon anoyeligo moiwenigide niwicidi abeyacagaga. ²² Domige joleegatibige Goniotagodi me delokojogo? Codaa domigaleetibigetiwaji daga dagaxa me godoniciwadi catedi Goniotagodi?

Ele me joleegatibige me jocaganegenaga gonioxoadipi

²³ Inatecibece oko modi, “Jakataga me jaoga ane jemaanaga me jaoga!” Ewi me yakadi, pida yaxawaeledi ganioxoa. Inatecibeceeledi modi, “Jakataga me jaoga okanicodaagica!” Pida yaxawa me ili eliwaगतakanegegieledi oko. ²⁴ Agica ane yakadi me doletibige inokina ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me joleegatibige me jaoga inokina ane yaxawaeledi ganioxoa.

²⁵ Nigina manoojeteelibole mani liboledagaxi, aleeditibige daga agikani nigidi libole domige ni boonigita niwigo moiwenigide. Pida yakadi manoojeteelokanicodaagicalibole melici, me daga agikanitece daga gadigecagalegeni migele melici, ogoa domige agele melici. ²⁶ Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogoji modi, “Iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa, nepilidi Goniotagodi.”

²⁷ Nigica oko ane daga nakato Goniotagodi ane gadodeni maniodi ligeladi, nigemii, oada elici okanicodaagica anoyajigotagawa, pida jinaga agikani migoyajigo nigida niweenigi moiwenigide niwigo. Jinaga agecagalegeni migele, ogoa domige agele melici. ²⁸ Pida nigica oko aneetagawa, “Nigidi libole diniboota niwigo moiwenigide”, oada jinegelici. Ele me degelici leegodi nigijo oko aneo gadeemidi, adagawii ane

yakadi me beyagi nigini oko. ²⁹ Leeḡodi lowooko, odaa ele me daḡaniodi, aleeḡodi anakamaḡa ḡadowooko.

Pida yakadi mica oko ane digika, anee, “Igaamee ina me daḡa jakadi me jeligo ane jemaa idoka leeḡodi eledi oko me yakadi me beyagi me jeligo? ³⁰ Nige iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi iweenigi ane jeligo, amiida leeḡodi eledi oko metidalomeḡe? Leeḡodi ja iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi iweenigi ane jeligo.”

³¹ Ee jiḡidaagee me jowo. Niganioditiwaji, oḡoa domigacipe, oḡoa domigawii okanicodaagica, idioka limedi moleetibige oko modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ³² Awii anodaageni me ḡadewiki me daḡawii lélaḡa judeutedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa eledi noiigi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa loiigi Goniotaḡodi. ³³ Awii liciagi aneji. Idinoniciwaḡadi me jocaḡaneḡe inatawece oko inoatawece yoenataka. Ajowo inokina ane idaxawa, pida aaḡaḡa jowo nigina ane yaxawa eledi oko, jaotibige modoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote gela lewiga.

11

¹ Anowiikitiwa, aneji me inowiiḡotalo Cristo.

Ane leeditibige me lakatigi iwaalepodi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi

² Jemaatibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi manalakitibige ijoatawece baanaḡa jiḡaxitedaḡadici, codaa motetenitewaji nigijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane jajigotedaḡawa. ³ Natigide, jemaa mowoḡotitiwaji Cristo me lacilo inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa nigina ḡoneleegiwa jiḡiniaa lacilo iwaalo, odaa Cristo lacilo baḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴ Nigina mateciḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi moḡeetetalo, odaa nigica ḡoneleegiwa ane dabiditini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige yeloḡodi ane liḡegite Aneotedoḡoji, pida yapoḡoditi lacilo, niḡida anee adeemitetibige Cristo ane lacilo. ⁵ Codaa naḡana iwaalo nige daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige yatemati ane yeloḡodite Aneotedoḡoji, naḡani iwaalo adeemitetibige lodawa, ane domaḡa lacilo. Pida ja liciaceekawa naḡana iwaalo ane yapitaḡadi lacilo. ⁶ Iwaalo nige daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo, odaa domeḡele me yapitaḡadi lacilo. Pida nige liboliḡa iwaalo me yapitaḡadi lacilo, odaa dice leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo. ⁷ Nigina ḡoneleegiwa baadaḡa leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yoe ḡoneleegiwa me liciaceekawa, codaa yajigote naḡatetigi ane datika me doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida iwaalo baḡa ikee

nağatetigi ғoneleegiwa, codaa me doğeteta. ⁸ Iğaatağa Aneotedoğoji odoeğegi me yoe ғoneleegiwa, odaa niğidiaağidi jağağa yoe iwaalo, datikate epaa laweeğigi ғoneleegiwa. Niğijo odoeğegi ғoneleegiwa aicoğotiwece iwaalo le. ⁹ Aneotedoğoji ayoe ғoneleegiwa dağa leeğodi iwaalo, pida iwaalo bağa yoe leeğodi ғoneleegiwa. ¹⁰ Joaniğidaa leeğodi iwaalo me leeditibige me yapoğoditi lacilo me ikee ғoneleegiwa mida nağatetigiteloco, odaa nige niğidaağee aigeçalogoğotidi aanjotedi anoigoaditiogi. ¹¹ Pida ida ane jağa me jowoogoğatağa niğina me ғodexogotege Goniotagođi, nağana iwaalo yopotibige me dinaxawatege ғoneleegiwa, codaa ғoneleegiwa yopotibige iwaalo. ¹² Iğaatağa diğo anigote Aneotedoğoji maleekoka yoeteda iwaalo datikate laweeğigi ғoneleegiwa, odaa idaağee niğina ғoneleegiwa menitini, icoğotiwece iwaalo le. Pida inatawece oicoğoticogi miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji ane yoe inoatawece.

¹³ Akamağa adiniwinitiwaji domige iğenağa ғadakataga! Niğina Aneotedoğoji loiigi me yateçogo, domigele ana iwaalo me yotağanege Aneotedoğoji me dağa yapoğoditi lacilo? Ađe! ¹⁴ Okomağa ғodowookoneğegi etiğodiğaxi me ғoboliğa ғoneleegiwa me dağaxa mamodixağa. ¹⁵ Pida iwaalo lamodi moçataga beğeo moiweniğide. Iğaatağa Aneotedoğoji eote lamodi moçataga me yapoğoditi lacilo. ¹⁶ Niğica ane yemaa me yotigimade yotağa, ejitağawa me diğicaeledi ғodakatigi niğina me jateçogojoğo, codaa niğinoa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoğoji idaağee ağicaeledi lakatigi.

Anodaağee me ғodalağatibige lawikodico Goniotagođi

¹⁷ Diğawinitiwaji! Niğijo niğaxinaganeeğegi ane jajigoğatağawatiwaji, odaa ajemaatibigağajitiwaji, iğaatağa niğina me ateciği moğeetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji, odaa akamağa adinibeyaçatitiwaji, ağaxawanieledi me ilitema eliwagatakaneeğegi. ¹⁸ Jiğidaa odoeğegi ғadoenataği ane beyaği. Jajipatiwece moyalağata niğina mateciğitiwaji, minoa lapoli oko dakapetibigiwage, dinotigimade, doletibige me nidelağa. Ja domağa ejiwağadi niğida natematigo. ¹⁹ Ajawienatakanaga me leeditibige midiwa lapoli ane dawalacetiwage ғadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeğağa yelogo anepağa iğenağatibigiwaji. ²⁰ Niğida aneni mateciği maniodi me ғadalakitibigetiwaji lawikodico Goniotagođi, niğida niweeniği anelicitiwaji ağica aneetetege Goniotagođi, iğaatağa ağoğeetalo. ²¹ Iğaatağa niğina manioditiwaji, anilecitiwage, odaa idi anodoejedipi moyeliğo epaa liweeniği. Pida odaa jiğini ane ağitaaği, codaa iniaağeledi bağa yemağa. ²² Iğaamenitiwaji midaga eni? Ağica akamağa ғadiğeladitiwaji anei makati maniodi, macipe

nigepaa licatagadici? Ageemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji loiigi, codaa abolikatititiwaji madewetedi. Amiida ica anejitaꝑawatiwaji? Domige ꝑadiweniꝑidenitiwaji? Oteꝑexaaꝑaꝑa onateciꝑini!

²³ Goniotaꝑodi nikeetediwa niꝑinoa ane jiiꝑaxitaꝑadicitiwaji. Jiiꝑaxinaꝑatece me niꝑiꝑo enoale Judas niꝑiꝑaanaga yaꝑiꝑote-digi Goniotaꝑodi miꝑoa neloꝑododipi, Goniotaꝑodi Jesus ja di-bate iꝑo paon. ²⁴ Naga diniotaꝑodete Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa ja yawalace niꝑiꝑo paon, odaa mee, “Abaata niꝑini paon, odaaꝑelici! Niꝑidi paon liciagi yolaadi ane dinoketibige leeꝑodi akaamitiwaji. Idioka limedi mawii niꝑida manalak-itibigiji.” ²⁵ Igaanaꝑa niataꝑa moyeliꝑo niꝑiꝑo paon, idaꝑiꝑote Jesus naꝑaꝑo goopa viinyo, dibate, odaa mee, “Naꝑada goopa ikee Aneotedoꝑoji me gela me dinilakidetacetege me dibatetege oko leeꝑodi me inadooꝑodi yawodi leeꝑodi inatawece oko. Odaa idoka enitiwaji niꝑina maciꝑetibigelo-cotiwaji goopa viinyo awii niꝑida manalakitibigiji.”

²⁶ Igaataꝑa niꝑina melici paon codaa maciꝑeteloco goopa viinyo, niꝑida anenitiwaji, idioka limedi me ikeeni Goniotaꝑodi me yeletedoꝑodomi nigepaaꝑicota me dopitediꝑo.

²⁷ Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi oko ane yeliꝑo niꝑaon Goniotaꝑodi oꝑoa domige waciꝑeteloco niꝑoopa Goniotaꝑodi, piꝑa lewiꝑa nige daꝑa ikee me deemitetibige Goniotaꝑodi, niꝑini oko eo ane beyaꝑitema lolaadi codaa me lawodi Goniotaꝑodi. ²⁸ Enice maleedoꝑoyeliꝑo paon oꝑoa domige owaciꝑeteloco goopa viinyo, oninicebici leeditibige mecotaꝑate diniwi, iwitece lowooko. ²⁹ Igaataꝑa niꝑina ane yeliꝑo paon codaa me waciꝑeta viinyo me daꝑa yowo oteꝑexaaꝑaꝑa deemitetibige niꝑidi paon idaa viinyo anoiciaceeketege lolaadi idiaa lawodi Goniotaꝑodi, niꝑina niꝑowaciꝑe codaa moyeliꝑo, Aneotedoꝑoji iloikaꝑidi niꝑidi oko. ³⁰ Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi eliodi niꝑina akaamitiwaji aꝑadoniciwatitiwaji codaa akaami eelotaꝑinadi, codaa miꝑo ane niꝑo. ³¹ Daꝑa jiwinagaꝑatece okomaꝑa ꝑodowooko, odaa aꝑotaꝑa ꝑodiloikaꝑidi Aneotedoꝑoji. ³² Piꝑa Goniotaꝑodi ja ꝑodiwi codaa ja ꝑodiloikaꝑidi eotedibige Aneotedoꝑoji me daꝑadiaa leeditibige me ꝑodawanagaꝑaditetege niꝑina oko anida aneetege niꝑina iꝑo nige limedi me iloikaꝑidi niꝑowidijegi noko.

³³ Enice, inioxoadipi, niꝑina mateciꝑitiwaji maniodi, codaa maciꝑe viinyo me ꝑadalakitibigetiwaji Goniotaꝑodi, adinali-itiwaji. ³⁴ Codaa niꝑica ane niꝑicile niꝑina akaamitiwaji, leeditibige maniodi digoida liꝑeladi, odaa aꝑenagi liꝑeladi Aneotedoꝑoji midokida maniodi, odaa aꝑica ane iloikaꝑidi

Aneotedoꝓoji niḡina me ateciḡitiwaji. Nige jakadi mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa jemaa ḡadajacaḡatitece niḡinoa eledi ganicinoa ane aḡikanitecetiwaji.

12

Godixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo

¹ Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoḡotitiwaji anewi aneetece ḡodixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo. ² Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo maleedaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, niḡijoa niwicidi noenataka ane daga notaganaga etiḡadiḡeni, codaa me iwagati. ³ Joanigidaa leeḡodi me jemaa mowoḡotitiwaji me diḡica oko ane yakadi mee, “Jixoomaga Jesus”, oditaga ejinaga Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Codaa aḡica ane yakadi mee, “Jesus Goniotagodi”, nige daga Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo aneo me dotaga.

⁴ Owidi latopaco ane jiniḡaticogi, pida iniaaḡini Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ane ḡodediatetece. ⁵ Owidi latopaco nibaketedi, pida iniaaḡiniwatada Goniotagodi ane jibaaḡatema. ⁶ Adinatopiamigi ḡodixaketedi me jaḡaga ḡobakedi, pida iniaaḡiniwatada Aneotedoꝓoji ane najigotoḡowa oninitecibeci ida ḡodixakedi me jaḡaga ḡobakedi. ⁷ Pida Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo adinatopiamico nimaweneḡeco me dinikeeta oninitecibeci oko, eotibige minatawece ḡonioxadipi oyakadi moyaxawa oninitecibeci eledi. ⁸ Yajigota oko lixakedi me yajacaḡadi eledi oko mida lowoḡotakaneeḡegi, odaa iniaaḡini Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo baḡa yajigota eledi oko me lixakedi me diḡaxinaḡatece anodaagee me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁹ Pida iniaaḡinitace Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo yajigota eledi ḡonioxa me niḡitiḡi me yoniciwadi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa iniaaḡini Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo yajigota eledi ḡonioxa me yakadi me icilatidi eelotaḡinaga. ¹⁰ Codaa aaḡaga yajigota eledi ḡonioxa lixakedi meote loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi, iniaaḡeledi baḡa lixakedi me yatemati niḡica ane ikeeteta Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida initecibece dibateḡe lixakedi me yowoḡodi niḡina niwigo mige icoḡoticogi miniwataga Aneotedoꝓoji, oḡoa domige niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Initecibece dibateḡe lixakedi me dotagaḡigilo eletidi iolatedi, iniaaḡeledi baḡa dibateḡe lixakedi me yeloḡodi ane diḡitiḡi lotaga niḡina ane dotagaḡigi eledi ioladi. ¹¹ Pida oninitece Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, odaa iniokini me yajigotiḡi oko inoatawece ane lixaketedi. Yajigota oko lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me yajigota oninitecibeci oko me lixakedi.

Godolaadi owidi liwailidi

12 Loiigi Cristo liciagi godolaadi anowidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida oniditeci godolaadi. 13 Jigidaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo negenagi digeladetiogoji me godajacaagadi, eo mokokotece anee godolaadi mokidatece pida owidi liwailidi, idaaqida me dogoko diniciamico. Godiwigotigi ina judeutedi, idiaa ane daga judeutedi; idi niotagipi idiaageledi ane daga niotagipi. Odaa okotawece agoko diniciamico, pida jibagatege iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

14 Digawini! Nigina godolaadi agokiditece liwai, pida owidi liwailidi ane daga diniciamico. 15 Degee godogonagi, “Agee gobaagadi, odaa agica anejitege godolaadi.” Icaagica degeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. 16 Degee gonapaagate, “Agee gogecooge, odaa agica anejitege godolaadi.” Icaagica degeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. 17 Diginatawece godolaadi nolee inokino gogecoogeli, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jajipaaqa, codaa diginatawece godolaadi nolee inokino gonapaagate, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jixigagate anigetigini ane danice? 18 Pida Aneotedogoji yexocagaditedi inoatawece liwailidi ane daga diniciamico midi ane yemaa meyatedeloco godolaadi. 19 Godolaadi digidokida ica anee, agotaga ejinaga me godolaadi. 20 Joanigidaagee owidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida idiokidi godolaadi.

21 Pida gogecooge ayakadi degeeta gobaagadi, “Nigida mee ajopotibigagaji!”, codaa godacilo ayakadi degeetiogi godogonaka, “Nigida mee ajopotibigagajitiwaji!” 22 Nigida moko eliodi me jopoogatibige nigidiwa liwailidi godolaadi ane daga yoniciwaditeda. 23 Codaa nigino liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate, idowetagatelogo me jiwenigidenaga. Codaa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me goboliga me jikeenaga, бага jagatagatedi. 24 Pida inoa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me libinienaga, baadaga leeditibige me jagatagatedi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji yoe godolaadi eote magaga yakadi me iwenigide liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate. 25 Aneotedogoji idaaigotodogowa eotedibige me daga dinotigimade gwailidi ane daga diniciamico, pida oniditecibeci dowediteloco eledi. 26 Digidi liwai godolaadi ane dawikode, odaa inoatawece eletidi liwailidi aagaga nawikodeega. Nigica anoiwenigide, odaa iditawece ninitibigiwaji.

27 Digawini! Nigida makaamitiwaji akaami lolaadi Cristo, odaa oninitecibeci nigina akaamitiwaji akaami liwai lolaadi. 28 Odaa Aneotedogoji eyatedeloco oninitecibeci oko epaa limedi. Odoejegi me dibatediogi me ibake

nigijoa liigexedi, nigidiaagidi nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa nigidiaagiditace niginoa anodiiḡaxinaḡatece Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa. Nigidiaagidi ja niginoa anida lixakedi mowote ḡodoxiceḡetedi, odaa jiiḡidiaagidi anida lixakedi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, niginoa anoyaxawa eledi aninoa ane yopotibige, codaa niginoa ane ḡodacilodi, codaa aagaga ixotediobece nigina anoyakadi modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi. ²⁹ Domigokotawece oko liigexedi Aneotedoꝑoji, oḡoa domigokotawece oko anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, oḡoa domigokotawece oko anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lotaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji? Domigokotawece ida ḡodixakedi me jaḡate ḡodoxiceḡetedi? ³⁰ Aḡokotawece ida ḡodixakedi me jicilatitaḡa eelotaginadi, oteḡexaaḡaga jotaḡanaḡatigi eletidi iolatedi, oteḡexaaḡaga okotawece jakataḡa me jeloḡotaḡa anodaa diitigi lotaḡa nigina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi. ³¹ Odaa oleetibige niḡica ane daḡaxa mele ḡadixakedi me yajigotaḡawa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo.

Odaa ee baḡa jikeetaḡawatiwaji naigi ane daḡaxa mele.

13

Nemaanaḡaneḡegi

¹ Daga ixakedi me jotaḡatigilo inoatawece ane iolatedi digoina iiḡo domigetaga ioladi anodotaḡatigi aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi, pida nige diḡica yemaanaḡaneḡegitema eledi oko, yotaḡa taḡa liciaceekawa layaageḡegi nigina moyaxacoḡo ḡapileceḡe domigetaga layaagaḡawa natililena ane deḡeleteḡe layaageḡegi. ² Codaa daḡa najigotiwa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ixakedi me jatemati lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa daḡa jakadi me jikee ane yaḡaditedini, codaa daḡa jakadi me jikee anodaagee me jowooḡotaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa diḡida eyiwaḡatakanegigi ane yoniciwadi mabo me jiiḡe wetiḡa nelegi malati, pida nige deḡee nigina ane yemaa eledi oko, aḡica iniwaló. ³ Codaa daḡa jiboo inoatawece ane inepilidi, codaa daḡa idinajigo metidalegi, pida nige daḡa jemaa eledi oko, odaa aḡica ane jaḡatibigiji.

⁴ Nigina oko anida lemaanaḡaneḡegi, dinatita eledi oko, codaa idioka limedi meo aneletema eledi oko. Anocetema eledi, codaa alowoogo daḡa daḡaxa mele caticedi eledi oko, aḡanaḡaxakeneḡegi. ⁵ Nigina oko anida lemaanaḡaneḡegi, aḡica loenatagi ane ḡoboliḡa, codaa adoletibige ganigidi mepoka yakadi. Codaa aloidenigi, analaḡatibige anigida anodigota ane beyagi. ⁶ Nigina oko anida lemaanaḡaneḡegi, aninitibece nigina eledi oko mowo ane beyagi, pida

linikagawepodi niḡina anowo ane iḡenaga. ⁷ Niḡina oko anida lemaanaganeḡegitemaeledi oko ixomaḡateetice ane beyagi anodigota, codaa eyiwaḡadi niḡina mini ane yotaḡaneḡe, codaa nibeoteḡe midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa idioka limedi me dinatitalo lawikodico.

⁸ Niḡica nemaanaganeḡegi aḡica liniogo. Icota noko niḡina oko anoyatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyatemati, codaa niḡina oko anodotaḡatigi eletidi iolatedi, aḡaleeḡodotaḡatigi, codaa niḡina oko anodiḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡee me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee leeditibige me niḡaxinaganaga. ⁹ Iḡaataḡa niḡina natigide anaga jowoḡotaḡa icoatawece ane Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡokotawece jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ¹⁰ Pida nigicota niḡica noko nigokotawece jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja jowoḡotaḡa icoatawece analeedaga jowoḡotaḡateda niḡina natigide.

¹¹ Niḡijo maleeḡee nigaanigawaanigi, jaote inoatawece anepaa lakataḡa nigaanigawaanigi. Codaa me jotaḡa, me jowo aneji, jowooko micataḡa nigaanigawaanigi. Pida natigide jeḡee ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja jika ane lakataḡa nigaanigawaanigi. ¹² Odaa natigide micataḡa daḡa beyagi noleeḡaxi ane jiwinaḡateloce, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me deḡewi me idinataḡa. Pida niḡica noko nige idinataḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina natigide aniḡinoatawece jowoḡodi, pida niḡica noko anicota, odaa jowoḡodi icoatawece, digo ane Aneotedoḡoji me idowoḡodi.

¹³ Odaa nenyagatiniwace niḡidoa itoatadiḡida anejinaga: Gotiwaḡakaneeḡegi, ina me inibeonagateḡe midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ḡodemaanaganeḡegi. Pida aneneḡegi daḡaxa mida ane jaoga, baḡa ḡodemaanaganeḡegi.

14

Paulo eyalaḡatalo anigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo

¹ Enice adinoniciwaḡati madinemaanitiwage. Odaa oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me yajigotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, pida daḡaxa mida ane jaoga nige yajigotaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡegi meloḡoti lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. ² Niḡina ane dotaḡatigieledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa inioka yotaḡaneḡeteda Aneotedoḡoji ayotaḡaneḡetiogi oko, iḡaataḡa aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigote lixakedi me eetece niḡica analee daḡa ikeeteda Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Pida niḡina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji yotaḡaneḡetiogi oko, odaa jeḡeo modatitetelogo Goniotaḡodi, codaa yajigotiogi mabo laalegena codaa me nocaganeḡetiniwace. ⁴ Niḡina

ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi beɣepoka dinaxawa mepaanaga eyiwaɣadi Goniotagodi, pida niɣina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoɣoji baɣa yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedoɣoji mepaanogoɣoyiwaɣadi.

⁵ Domaɣa jemaama makaamitawecetiɣawaji otaɣanitigi eletidi iolatedi, pida daɣaxatace me domaɣa jemaama mabaategetiɣawaji ɣadixakedi matematii Aneotedoɣoji lowooko. Igaataga niɣina ane yatemati Aneotedoɣoji lowooko daɣaxa mida ane jaɣa caticedi niɣina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daɣa jowoogotaɣa. Pida niɣina ane yatemati Aneotedoɣoji lowooko adaɣaxa mida ane jaɣa caticedi niɣina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi niɣaɣaɣida lixakedi me yeloɣodi anodaa diitigilo lotaɣa, eotibige me yakadi me yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedoɣoji mepaanaga onakato.

⁶ Digawinitiɣawaji, inioxoadipi! Nigejigo makaamitaɣatiɣawaji oditaga jotaɣatigi eledi ioladi ane daɣa ɣodowoogotaɣi, amiida inimaweneɣegi me ɣadaxawanitiɣawaji? Idoka jakadi me ɣadaxawanitiɣawaji niɣaɣaɣa jakadi me jeloɣoditaɣawatiɣawaji ane yemaama Aneotedoɣoji, oɣoa domigina me jakadi me ɣadaxawanitece mele mowoogoti Aneotedoɣoji, oɣoa domigina me jakadi me jeloɣoditaɣawatiɣawaji lowooko Aneotedoɣoji, oɣoa domigina me jakadi me jiiɣaxinaɣatece ɣotiɣawatakaneɣegi.

⁷ Nigica ane yatetigi natena, oɣoa domige ɣoxiiga-liwenaga, digo anee me digica lewiɣa pida ida layaageɣegi. Nige deɣele me yatetigi, ailagatice latenaganeɣegi, odaa igame nimaweneɣegi eledi oko moyowoogodi anida ica latenaganeɣegi? ⁸ Minoataga iigotedi anoyatetigi goloneeta moniditege oko nideleɣecajoli, nige deɣele me noditice layaageɣegi goloneeta, odaa aɣica ane dinenyagadi me didele.

⁹ Odaa idagaɣaee, igame nimaweneɣegi oko moyowoogodi ɣadatematigo nige otaɣanitigi eledi ioladi ane dogoyowoogodi? Gadotaɣa aniadi, yadeegi niocodi.

¹⁰ Ajawienatakanaga mowidi latopaco iolatedi niɣina iigo, odaa inoatawece ida ane diitigi lotaɣa. ¹¹ Pida niɣida ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daɣa jowoogodi, odaa yakadi mee me ee icogegi, odaa ee aagaɣa jakadi me iomigigi. ¹² Ele niɣida anenitiɣawaji. Meliodi memaanitiɣawaji minoa ɣadixakedi ane yajigotaɣawa Aneotedoɣoji Liwigo. Ele anenitiɣawaji, pida oleetibige ɣadixakedi ane yaxawa loiigi Aneotedoɣoji me ilitema eliɣawatakaneɣegi.

¹³ Joanigidaa leɣodi niɣina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi leeditibige me dipokotalo Aneotedoɣoji me yajigote lowoogotakananeɣegi me yowoogodi epaa lotaɣa amaleeɣaga yeloɣoditiigi eledi oko ane diitigilo niɣicoa lotaɣa. ¹⁴ Igaataga

nige jotaganee Aneotedoꝓoꝓi, pida jibakeeledi ioladi ane digica ane yowoꝓodi, iwigo beꝓewi me yotaganee Aneotedoꝓoꝓi, pida yowoꝓo baadaꝓa yotaganeegeteda Aneotedoꝓoꝓi. ¹⁵ Odaa, amiida ica ane jao? Nige iwigo yotaganee Aneotedoꝓoꝓi, codaa me yowoꝓo. Iwigo digaanaꝓa me doꝓetetibigimece Aneotedoꝓoꝓi, codaa me yowoꝓo idaagee. ¹⁶ Pida nigooꝓetetibigimece Aneotedoꝓoꝓi miniokini ꝓadiwigo, odaa nigina ane daꝓa yowoꝓodi nigica ane alitigi ꝓagegi ayakadi deꝓee, “Jigidaagee”, nigina anejinaꝓata “Amém”, nigina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoꝓoꝓi, igaataꝓa ayowoꝓodi nigicoa ꝓadotaꝓa. ¹⁷ Icaagica nigica ane eni maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoꝓoꝓi nige ilaꝓatice, pida baadaꝓaxawani me ili eliwaꝓatakaneꝓegi eledi oko.

¹⁸ Iniotagodeetalo Aneotedoꝓoꝓi Iniotagodi igaataꝓa jakadi me jotagatigilo iolatedi iomaꝓaꝓa caticedi akaamitaweceti-waji. ¹⁹ Pida nigina me jawatege Aneotedoꝓoꝓi loiigi, jakadi me daꝓaxa mele mejitece onateciꝓidiwa yotaꝓa anoyakadi moyowoꝓodi oko ane jiꝓaxinaꝓatece, pida aꝓica jaꝓa daꝓa jowidaꝓatee yotaꝓa me jotagatigi eledi ioladi, odaa aꝓotiꝓica ane yowoꝓodi ane diitigilo nigicoa yotaꝓa.

²⁰ Inioxadipi, jinooꝓwookoni micataꝓa nigaanigi. Pida oleetibige me ꝓadiciagi nigaanigawaanigi me deꝓeo ane beyagi, codaa mowookoni oleetibige me ꝓadiciagi nigina baanooꝓoko. ²¹ Digoida liwai oxiiꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoꝓi lotaꝓanaꝓaxi, diniditeloco,

“‘Jiꝓe oko anodotaꝓatigilo eletidi iolatedi moyotaganee nigidi yoiigi’,

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoꝓi.

‘Domaa jao icoꝓaꝓa monotaganeegetiniwace yoiigi, pida yoiigi idokee aꝓoyemaa monajipatiwa.’”

²² Joanigidaagee, nigina oko modotaꝓatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oikeetiogi ane doꝓoyiwaꝓaditeda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoꝓoꝓi miniwa liwigotigi. Pida nigina oko moditece Aneotedoꝓoꝓi lowooko, oikeetiogi anoyiwaꝓadi Goniotagodi miniwa Aneotedoꝓoꝓi liwigotigi.

²³ Odaa nigiditawece loiigi Aneotedoꝓoꝓi yatecoꝓo, odaa akaamitaweceti-waji otaꝓanitigi eledi ioladi ane digica moyowoꝓodi, odaa nigonotaꝓawa oko ane doꝓoyowoꝓodi, oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa oyowoꝓoditeda Goniotagodi, odaa odiletibige daꝓakaami yetoledipitetiwaji. ²⁴ Pida nigakaamitaweceti-waji elooꝓotitedibece Aneotedoꝓoꝓi lowooko, odaa nigica ane daꝓa nakatoteda Goniotagodi codaa nige digica lowooꝓotakaneeꝓegi, nige dakatio ꝓadiwigotigitiwaji, odaa ja yowoꝓodi ane diitigi ane wajipata, odaa inoatawece notaꝓa ane wajipatalo oikeeta

minoa libeyacegeco, odaa ja deemitetece Aneotedoꝓoji me yelatetema leegodi libeyacegeco. ²⁵ Odaa ja yelogoḍitalo lowooko ane yaḡaditedini, odaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji me doḡetetalo. Codaa yatemati mewi Aneotedoꝓoji miniwa ḡadiwigoḡitiwaji.

Leeditibige loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji me dinoxogo niḡina me yatecogo

²⁶ Odaa, inioxoadipi, igamodaagenitiwaji? Niḡina mateciḡitiwaji, oninitecibeci ida elaagi me igaa, codaa ini eledi baḡa yemaa me diiḡaxinaḡatece ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, iniaa eledi baḡa yemaa me diiḡaxinaḡatece anigida ane ikeete Aneotedoꝓoji, pida eḡini eledi yemaa me doḡaḡatigi eledi ioladi, iniaa eledi baḡa yemaa me yelogoḍi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa niḡida oko ane doḡaḡatigi eledi ioladi. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige me ibake ane lixakedi me yaxawa eledi oko mepaanaga eyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi. ²⁷ Niḡica anoyemaa modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, ikani mokexaa itoataale oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida oko ane notaḡanaga, pida leeditibige me dinali, codaa leeditibige mini ane yelogoḍi ane diitigilo lotaḡa. ²⁸ Pida nige diḡica ane yelogoḍi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa, odaa leeditibige me notokotiniwace, odaa leeditibige mepaa dinotaḡaneḡe iniaa Aneotedoꝓoji. ²⁹ Odaa niḡina anoyelogoḍitedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko, leeditibige mokexaa itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida ane notaḡanaga, odaa niḡidi eledi baḡa leeditibige mokexaa oiwitece lotaḡa bidige oyowoḡoḡodi migewi me notaḡaneḡetediniwace Aneotedoꝓoji. ³⁰ Nige niḡida ane doḡaḡa, pida odaa Aneotedoꝓoji jaḡaḡa ikeeteta lowoogo eledi oko, odaa niḡida odoeḡeḡi oko leeditibige me notokotini bidige yakadi niḡini eledi oko maḡaḡa yatemati ane ikeete Aneotedoꝓoji. ³¹ Iḡaataḡa yakadi makaamitawece atematiitiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji ane ikeetedaḡawa, pida niḡina madinaliitiwaji, bidige akaamitawece akati mowoḡoti codaa me yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi. ³² Odaa niḡina anoyelogoḍitedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji leeditibige me dinajaḡaḡadi niḡina me ibake lixakedi. ³³ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji ayemaa niḡina ane dibatotigi, pida yemaa minoatawece ilaḡatedi.

Jiḡidaagee inoatawece eletidi lapoli Aneotedoꝓoji loiigi. ³⁴ Iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace niḡina me yatecogo Aneotedoꝓoji loiigi modoḡetetibigimece. Aḡoyakadi me notaḡanaga. Digo aneeta Moisés lajoinaḡaneḡeco me daḡa yakadi daḡa ḡodacilo naḡana iwaalo, daḡa diiḡenataka.

³⁵ Nigica anoyemaa moyowoogodi, leeditibige moige lodawadi digoida ligeladi, igaataga goboliga iwaalo me dotaga nigina me yatecogo Aneotedogoji loiigi.

³⁶ Igamigodaagee? Domige icogeticogi makaamitaatiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaga? Ogoa domigakamokakaamitatiwaji majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga? ³⁷ Nigica ane yakadi minaaqina ane yelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigetaga ee me dibatege lixakedi ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa nigini leeditibige me yowoogoditece niginoa yotaga ane jidi me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi. ³⁸ Pida nigica ane daga dibatege yotaga, jinagabaatege lotaga nigini oko.

³⁹ Enice, inioxoadipi, oleetibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigotagawatiwaji gadixakedi matematii lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa jinogoliitege oko me dotagatigieledi ioladi. ⁴⁰ Pida oeni inoatawece moniwoditema aneni, codaa jinagawii gabakedi ane dibatotibige.

15

Paulo yalagatalo Cristo me yewigatace

¹ Inioxoadipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiawaji gobodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus baanaga jatematitedagawatiwaji. Geme abaategetiwaji nigijoa natematiko, odaa jagatitetelocotiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi leegodi nigijoa natematiko. ² Odaa leegodi mabaategetiwaji nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji eote me gadewikitace, nigidioka limedi manakatoni. Ageote me gadewikitace nige degewi ina me iwagati.

³ Nigijo iniigaxinaganegegi anonajigotiwa, ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, joanigidaa ane jajigotagawatiwaji. Nigida niigaxinaganegegi eetece Cristo me yeleotedeloco gobeyacegeco, digo aneeta nidigo midi liwai oxiiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ⁴ Odaa jogoixotediwece lawimagajegi-wetiga, odaa nigitoatadigida nokododi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace digo ane me diniditeloco liwai oxiiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ⁵ Odaa ja dinikeete Pedro nigidiaagidi dinikeetediogi dooze anodiotibece. ⁶ Nigidiaagidi ja dinikeetediogi caticedi me cinyeento gonioxoadipi ane yatecogo. Eliodi nigidi enewiga, pida jagagijo onateciigijo ane nigo. ⁷ Nigidiaagidi dinikeete Tiago, nigidiaagidi ja dinikeetacediogi ijoatawece liigexedi.

⁸ Nogowidi nokododi ixomagatedijo me dinikeetediogi Goniotagodi nigijoa eletidi liigexedi, odaa jagaga dinikeetediwa, ee owidijegi me jinadi, iciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi ligoti analeedigicota noko menitini, negenitini. ⁹ Igaataga

eemoda niġina ane diġica ane jaoga liwigotigi idiwatawece liigexedi Aneotedoġoji. Ajibootatege niġina moditiwa me ee “liigexegi Aneotedoġoji”, leegodi ijo me jiatetibece loiigi Aneotedoġoji. ¹⁰ Pida Aneotedoġoji eliodi meletedomi codaa jigiġaageote analeeġeji niġina natigide. Eliodi meletedomi, iigi aneji me idewiġa codaa aġatooa meote niġida anigotediwa. Pida eliodi me jiba catedi niġijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedoġoji. Codaa ajibake emaga yoniciwaga me jaote ijoatawece ibaketedi, pida jibake Aneotedoġoji loniciwaga ane najigotediwa. ¹¹ Enice aġica jaoga me joleeġatibige me jowoogotaġa ane daġaxa me diba, mige ee ogoa domige ijoa eletidi liigexedi. Okotawece idokida ġodatematigo ane jatematiġataġawatiwaji, odao jigiwagaatitiwaji.

Émagaga icota me newiġatace

¹² Natigide jatematiġataġawatiwaji Cristo me yewiġatace. Enice igame leegodi midi ina akaamitiwaji anodi me daġa newiġatace émagaga? ¹³ Émagaga nige doġoyakadi me newiġatace, odao Cristo amagaġa yewiġatace. ¹⁴ Codaa nige daġa yewiġataceda Cristo, amica ġodatematigotaġawatiwaji anele, odao akaamitiwaji aġica ane iwaġati. ¹⁵ Codaa eġidaataca, Aneotedoġoji nige deġeote Cristo me yewiġatace, odao taġa jiwitakaġa jakapaġatege Aneotedoġoji igaataġa jatematiġa meotace Cristo me yewiġatace. Aneotedoġoji aġeote Cristo me yewiġatace, nige doġoyakadi émagaga me newiġatace. ¹⁶ Nige daġa newiġatace émagaga, dicewi Cristo me daġa yewiġatace. ¹⁷ Cristo nige daġa yewiġataceda, aġica mawii ġatiwagaataneġegi, codaa taġakaami aniatagigipitetiwaji igaataġa Aneotedoġoji ayakadi daġa napitaġadi ġabeyaceġeco. ¹⁸ Codaa teġeledi aniatagigipi niġijo anoyiwaġadi Cristo, baanaga nigo. ¹⁹ Nige jakataġa mejiwagaataġa Cristo midokida me ġodaxawa malee ġodewiġa natigide, oko niġica oko ane daġaxa me aġecagałodipi liwigotigi inatawece oko.

²⁰ Pida ewi Cristo me yewiġatace, Jigiġaa odoeġegi me yewiġatace liwigotigi niġijoa émagaga anicota me newiġatace, jigiġaa leegodi nige yewiġatace. ²¹ Igaataġa digo anee mina némagaa leegodi onijoteci ġoneleegiwa ane liboonagađi Adão, odao idaġagaġee oko oyakadi lewiġa leegodi onijotece ġoneleegiwa ane liboonagađi Jesus. ²² Igaataġa digo anee ijotawece niġijo oko baanaga nigo leegodi mida aneetege licoġegi Adão, idaġagaġee inatawece niġina oko anida aneetege Cristo icota me newiġatace. ²³ Pida ewi niġidaaġee. Cristo odoeġegi me yewiġatace. Odao nigidiaaġidi

nigina anida aneetege Cristo jagaga newigatace nige dopite-dijo. ²⁴ Odaa icota me daa nigina iigo. Nigica noko Cristo igeke inoatawece aninoa nimawenegeco, goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi, codaa ane niigenatakanaga anida nagatetigi, codaa minoa godacilodi. Odaa yajigoteta Eliodi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me iige iditawece. ²⁵ Pida nigina natigide leeditibige Cristo me diigenataka nigepaa igeke inatawece ane nelogododipi. ²⁶ Owidijegi laxakawa ane yaagadi, one némagaa.

²⁷ Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedogoji yajigote Goniotagodi me iteloco libaagadi inoatawece.” Pida igenaga me jowoogotaga nigina mee, “inoatawece”, ageeta Cristo daga iige codaa me Aneotedogoji, leegodi Aneotedogoji jigijaa yajigote Cristo nagatetigitedeloco inoatawece. ²⁸ Nigina Cristo me igeke nigina loniciwegenaga, inaaginao godacilodi, odaa Iniaaginiwa, ane Aneotedogoji Lionigi, dinajigo me itedeloco Aneotedogoji libaagadi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me iige inoatawece aninoa.

²⁹ Natigide, idi oko ane dinilegetibigiwaji oiwicidegeta nigijo oko baanaga nigo pida anaga dinilegetibigiwaji. Nige daga icota me newigatace ijo oko, igatime leegodi me monilegetiniwace oiwicidegeta nigijo oko analedaga dinilegetibigiwaji naga nigo? ³⁰ Nigida moko, idioka limedi me godawiile ane beyagi. Pida igame leegodi me idinatigata nige digicota me godewigatace? ³¹ Inioxoadipi, jakadi me idinanetibece leegodi akaamitiwaji igaataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anigotedagawatiwaji, joanigidaa leegodi me ilagatice mejitagawa minoatawece nokododi jakapetege némagaa. ³² Idineloadi me jao ibakedi mani nigotaga Éfeso micataga daga jidelege eijedi ane doide. Odaa émagaga nige daga newigatace, odaa amica jao nigijo ibakedi. Odaa émagaga nige daga newigatace, dagaxa mele me jaoga aneeta nigijo nigegi anee, “Ina бага iniboloiteenaga malee godewiga digoina iigo, codaa jiniodaga, jacipaga igaataga natiinigo jogoko ma.”

³³ Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Igaataga moditibece, “Nigina godokaagetedi me beyagi oibeyacagadi godakataga anele.” ³⁴ Pida owoo ane igenaga, odaa ikani mawii ane beyagi. Idi akaamitiwaji anigicoa dogoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji. Jao nigida igegi amaleegaga anibolikitiwaji.

Aneotedogoji icota me najigotedogowa gela godolaadi.

³⁵ Ijo oko ane nigikanaga, modi, “Igamigigote Aneotedogoji nigeote émagaga me newigatace? Igamigodaagee ica gela lolaadi anodibatege?” ³⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji makaami yetoledi!

Nigina me aniti lolagi, idoka nokologo nige yeleo. ³⁷ Codaa lolagi ane anitini, yakadi me lolagi leyeema, codaa yakadi mokanicodaaḡacaeledi lolagi. Aḡanitini madatawece niale. ³⁸ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡajo lolagi nigica gela lolaadi ane yemaa me yajigote, codaa yajigote naḡajo lolagi ane latopagi mada me nawodigije.

³⁹ Codaa niginoa ane newiḡateloce nigina iḡo adinici-amico ane liboledeḡeco. Oko ida epaa liboledeḡegi, codaa eijedi ida epaḡaḡa liboledeḡegi. Niginoa ilaḡaxodi aḡaḡa ida anepaḡee lolaadi, codaa niginoa noḡjedieledi ida anepaḡee. Inoatawece niginoa aninoa ida anepaḡee adinici-amico.

⁴⁰ Codaa nigicoa ḡodoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi jeḡeletidi, codaa digoina iḡo jeḡeledi anee. ḡodoolatedi ane ideite ditibigimedi libinienaga, pida aliciaco ḡodoolateditigi nigina iḡo eletidi libinienaga. ⁴¹ Aligeḡe datale anepaḡee, epenai datale pida jeḡeledi anee, yotetitedi datale pida jeḡeletiditace anee. Codaa onanitecibeci yotedi ida epaa latalaḡegi.

⁴² Odaa jiḡidaḡee nige newiḡatace niginoa émagaga. Digo anodigota naḡana lolagi moyatinigi iḡo, odaa ḡodolaadi idaḡee, onaligitini, odaa ja daa. Pida nigina Aneotedoḡoji nigeote me ḡodewiḡatace, odaa ḡodolaadi gela aḡalee daa. ⁴³ Nigina ḡodolaadi monaligitini, beyagi. Pida nigina Aneotedoḡoji nigeote gela ḡodolaadi, baḡa libinienigi. Nigina ḡodolaadi monaligitini, aḡica loniciwaga. Pida nigeote Aneotedoḡoji gela ḡodolaadi, odaa baḡa yoniciwadi. ⁴⁴ ḡodolaadi anelatibige nigina iḡo, anonaligitini, baḡa ḡobitaka, inaa ḡobole. Pida ḡodolaadi gela ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji baḡa icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Jowoḡodi minoa ḡodoolatedi nigina iḡo, odaa jowoḡodi midywa geladi ḡodoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi anicota me jibaḡateḡe. ⁴⁵ Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Aneotedoḡoji eote me yewiḡa odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa, ane liboonaḡadi Adão.” Pida owidijegi Adão (ane Cristo) baḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji aneo me yewiḡatace. ⁴⁶ Nigina odoeḡegi ḡodolaadi ane ḡobitaka, inaa ḡobole aicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nigidiaḡidi idaeledi gela ḡodolaadi ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁷ Niḡijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa inaḡelatigi nigina iḡo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji datikate napaloaḡa me yoe. Pida niḡijo owidijegi ḡoneleegiwa baḡa Goniotagodi Jesus ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁸ Nigina oko anida aneeteḡe nigina iḡo liciagi niḡijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige nigina iḡo. Pida nigina oko anida aneeteḡe ditibigimedi baḡa liciagi niḡijoeledi ḡoneleegiwa

ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁹ Odaa niḡida anejinaḡa natigide baḡalee ḡodiciagi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa Aneotedoḡoji ane yatite napaloaḡa me yoe, pida icota me ḡodiciagi Niḡijoa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi ane Cristo.

⁵⁰ Inioxadipi, jema mejiḡaḡawatiwaji niḡina ḡodolaadi maleeḡejonagateloco niḡina iḡo, ane ḡobole, ḡodawodi ayakadi daḡa dakatiwece ditibigimedi aneite Aneotedoḡoji me diigenataka. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane yeleo inaagina niḡina ane daa, ayakadi daḡa dakatio miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, oditaga idioka limedi me yewiḡa.

⁵¹ Digawinitiwaji! Ejitaḡawa me diḡica moyowoḡodi niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide, pida Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa nikeetedoḡowa. Aḡokatawece ḡodeleo, pida codaḡida nigicota Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodiigi okatawece ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. ⁵² Liciagi me yediḡa me jaḡaticoḡoḡo, Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡodiigi niḡica nige yatetigi aanjo nigoloneeta niḡica owidijegi noko. Iḡaataḡa aanjo nige yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi baanaḡa nigo me newiḡatace, odaa yajigotediogi gela lolaadi ane daḡa daa. Joanigidaḡigotedoḡowa me ḡodiigi. ⁵³ Iḡaataḡa ḡodolaadi ane daa leeditibige me diniḡita eledi ḡodolaadi ane daḡa daa, micataḡa niḡina oko ane noḡa lowoodi laxokodi, odaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi geladi. Odaa ḡodolaadi ane yeleo leeditibige me diniḡita ḡodolaadi gela ane diḡica liniogo me yewiḡa. ⁵⁴ Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodolaadi ane daḡa daa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa yeleo, odaa jiḡicota aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi niḡijo mee,

“Némaḡa ja ma.

Goniotagodi ja dinigaanyetetece loniciwaga némaḡa.

⁵⁵ Nagoodi ḡobegi!

Aḡalee anigaanyetogodici.

Nagoodi apiḡo!

Aḡaleeḡakati manatiitogowa ḡanibite.”

⁵⁶ Gobeyaceḡegi joaniginaa ane yajigota némaḡa loniciwaga me datika nibite, codaa ḡobeyacaḡa ida loniciwaḡatogoloco leeḡodi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵⁷ Pida iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, aneote me inigaanyagatece ḡobeyacaḡa inaa némaḡa leeḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo aneotedoḡodomi.

⁵⁸ Enice, inioxadipi yemaanigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi matitetiniwace, jinaḡa amiḡiticetiwaji! Idioka limedi madinoniciwaḡati mawii ane libakedi Goniotagodi. Iḡaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji minoatawece nibaketedi ane oenitema Goniotagodi ida niwaló.

16

Niboonağa anoiwakateetibige eledi lapo noiigi anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Nigina natigide, ejitece ɣaboonaɣatiwaji aniwakateenitigi loiigi Cristo ane ide i nipodigi Judéia. Awii liciagi ane jiiɣetiogi niɣijo lapo loiigi Cristo digoida nipodigi Galácia. ² Inoatawece domiingo awii iomaɣatitice dinyeelo. Nigina aneliodi ni-ɣaanyeɣegi leeditibige mowidi ane iomaɣatitedice dinyeelo, amaleeɣaɣa nigejotaɣawa, aɣalee leeditibige matecoɣoteeni ɣaboonağa. ³ Nigejotaɣawatiwaji, odaa jiige nigica ane ix-ipeniticoace. Jimonyatibigiwaji adiaa lodoeje notaganagaɣaxi iwakate, amaleeɣaɣa oyadeegi ɣaboonağa dinyeelo manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém. ⁴ Nigele maɣaɣa ejigo, odaa ejigo ix-igagaɣawepodi.

Paulo ane lowooko me loenataka

⁵ Ejotaɣawatiwaji nigidiaaɣidi nige jika midiaaɣejo nipodigi Macedônia, igaatağa leeditibige midiaaɣejonawaanigi. ⁶ Ejime leecawaanigi midiaaɣejo makaamitaɣatiwaji, ejitibige midiaaɣejo makaamitaɣatiwaji idatawece limedi niwetağa, amaleeɣaɣa akatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwiajeticogi ane leeditibige mejiiticogi nigidiaaɣidi. ⁷ Ajemaa me ɣadatitiwaji natigide oditağa onateciɣidiwa nokododi midiaaɣejo, igaatağa inibeotege me jakadi meliodi midiaaɣejo makaamitaɣatiwaji, nige yemaa Goniotagodi midiaaɣejo.

⁸ Pida ja yowoogo minaaɣejo nigotağa Éfeso nigeɣaa ixomaɣatice nalokegi anodita Pentecostes. ⁹ Igaatağa digoina Éfeso micatağa Aneotedoɣoji daga yomoke epoagi-nelegi, odaa jakadi me jaote owidi ibaketeditema. Codaa aagaɣina eliodi ɣonelogododipi anoyemaa moibeyacaɣadi ɣobakedi.

¹⁰ Nigicotagaɣawatiwaji Timóteo, oletibige mawiite inoatawece amaleeɣaɣa deemitetece mele mini ɣadiwigotigitiwaji, igaatağa aagaɣa eo libakedi Goniotagodi digo meetaga. ¹¹ Ajemaa digica ane daga niwita ɣonioxa Timóteo. Pida nige noditice ɣadiwigotigitiwaji, axawani mele me diniwiaje codaa mele menotiwa. Igaatağa ee inaa ɣonioxoadipi inibeonaɣatege menotoɣowa.

¹² Jemaa me idalaɣata ɣonioxa Apolo. Elioditibece me domağa jipokota me lixigaɣawepodi eledi ɣonioxoadipi modalitaɣawatiwaji. Pida anağa yemaa migo natigide. Pida nigica nimedi, odaa jiɣigo dalitaɣawatiwaji.

Owidijedi Paulo lotağa

¹³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa jinagamigitice ane ɣoniigaxinaɣanegegitice ɣotiwaɣatakanegegi. Awii

liciagi ghoneleegiwadi anabo laalegenali, codaa adinoniciwagatiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. ¹⁴ Awii inoatawece aneni me ikee memaani eledi oko.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Natigide, inioxoadipi, owoogoti Estéfnas ijaa loiigiwepodi. Jigijaa odoejedipi monakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Acaia, odaa dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji oyaxawa loiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice me nepilidi. Jipokotagawatiwaji me iwagati ghoneleegiwadi liciagi nigidi loiigiwepodi Estéfnas, codaa mokanicodaaagica eledi oko ane godaxawa codaa aneo Goniotagodi libakedi.

¹⁷ Idinitibeci leegodi menagi Estéfnas, Fortunato, iniaa Acaico, igaataga etidaxawatece ane dagakati madaxawanitecetiwaji leegodi atakaami meetaga. ¹⁸ Etidoniciwagadi digo anodigotagawatiwaji metigadoniciwagati. Eemiteetibige nigidiwa ghoneleegiwadi codaa me niginoa eletidi ghoneleegiwadi ane liciaceekawepodi.

¹⁹ Lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodigi Ásia oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Áquila aniaa Priscila idiaa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane yatecoço ligeladi, eliodi magaga oyecoaditibigagaji, leegodi mida anejinagatege Goniotagodi. ²⁰ Inatawece gonioxoadipi digoina meetaga oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Adinibedonitiwaji madiniceni leegodi makaami dinioxomigipi.

²¹ Natigide, emegeee, Paulo, begemaga jiditedini niginoa owidijedi yotaga me idecoaditibigagajitiwaji. ²² Nigica ane daga yemaateda Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji ixoo. “Marana tá!” one nigina anejinagata, “Anagi, Goniotagodi!” ²³ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. ²⁴ Gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Onidi ica oko anida aneetege loigi Cristo digoida Coriinto ane anaḡaxakeneḡegipi. Aḡoniwoditema Paulo me domaḡa yoxoḡotece lakataḡa ane beyagi. Onidi ica ane aḡecaḡalodipi, pida ica eledi boḡodakapetege Paulo liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, idaḡaḡida me micataḡa deḡeniodi, leeḡodi jeḡepaa yaxawatiḡi monakato Goniotaḡodi. Onidi ica ane daḡa oniwoditema Paulo mida naḡatetiḡiteloce, digo mijotaḡa niḡiḡoa eletidi liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji.

Paulo yalaḡata niḡica ane leeḡodi me ḡonitiadi niḡiḡoa odoeḡedi lotaḡatiḡi. Yalaḡata niḡica gela nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakidetacetege oko, codaa yalaḡata niḡina ḡodolaadi me diḡica loniciwaaḡa. Codaa yalaḡataca niḡicoa liboonaaḡa me yaxawa madewetedi miditaḡa loigi Goniotaḡodi digoida Jerusalém, codaa eo libodiḡi anodaḡaḡigotalo me iwakatee niḡicoa liboonaaḡa dinyeelo. Yalaḡata ane leeditibiḡe meḡinaḡa niḡina me jaḡa ḡoboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Paulo yalaḡataca mewi me liiḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa yalaḡata niḡiḡo ane deḡewi me liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji. Aaḡaḡa yalaḡata meliodi me dawikode me yaxawatiḡi modioḡeḡe Goniotaḡodi, noḡowidijedi lotaḡa iditedini owidi laḡoinaḡaneḡeco.

Ane liwakate naḡadi notaaḡanaḡaxi

¹ Ee Paulo. Ee liiḡexegi Jesus Cristo, leeḡodi joaniḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Goniioxoa Timóteo ini meetaaḡa naḡa jidi naḡadi notaaḡanaḡaxi. Jidikotibiḡaḡaji anakaami lapo loigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡadiḡeladi niḡotaḡa Coriinto, codaa me iditawece loigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ideḡi nipodiḡi Grécia. ² Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi codaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele ḡadaaleḡenali.

Paulo diniotaḡodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡidi oko codaa yatemati icoa lawikodico

³ Jemaanaḡa me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Godiodi aneliodi me ḡodiwikode, codaa idioka limedi me ḡodaxawa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa. ⁴ Godaxawatetece inoatawece ane dakaketoḡodomi, eotedibiḡe me jakataḡa me jaxawanaaḡa niḡina eledi aninoa lawikodico, digo anigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa. ⁵ Iḡaataḡa jawikodeeḡa digo mijoataḡa Cristo me dawikode leeḡodi me lakapeteḡi

ane beyagi digoina iigo. Odaa anigote Aneotedoꝓoji me yaxawa Cristo niꝓijo me dawikode, jiꝓidaagee Aneotedoꝓoji me ɣodaxawa leegodi Cristo, niꝓina me jawikodeega leegodi mejiwagatece. ⁶ Niꝓina me jawikodeega, jawikodeega me ɣadaxawanegeḡitiwaji, codaa me jikeenagaḡawawa anodaagee Aneotedoꝓoji me yewikatiditace oko. Odaa niꝓina Aneotedoꝓoji me ɣodaxawa, ɣodaxawa eotedibige me jakataga me ɣadaxawanegeḡi madinatiitalo inoa ɣadawikodico odaa aḡadinalomeḡeni, niꝓina mawikodeetiḡitiwaji digo mokotaga me jawikodeega. ⁷ Odaa ɣadinakatonegeḡitiwaji, codaa aḡadawienegeḡi matitetelocotiḡitiwaji ɣatiwagaḡakanenegeḡi. Igaḡaga jowoogotaḡa niꝓina mawikodeetiḡitiwaji liciagi me jawikodeega, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ɣadaxawanitetiḡitiwaji anigotedoꝓowa me ɣodaxawa.

⁸ Inioxoadipi, jemaanaḡa mowoogotitiḡitiwaji ane ɣodawikodico niꝓijo me idejonaḡa nipodigi Ásia. Niꝓiḡoa ɣodawikodico eliodi me dakaketogodomi, codaa jiꝓicota me daḡadiaa inibeonaḡatege me ɣodewiḡa. ⁹ Jiḡeḡatibige daantaḡa ɣodeleo, micataga niꝓina oko ane diiḡenatakata ɣoniḡinoḡodi moyelodi. Pida jiꝓinaa ane jixomaḡateenaḡatediḡo eotibige me ɣodiiḡaxi me doḡokomaḡa idinaḡaḡa, pida niꝓiḡoa ɣodawikodico owotibige mepaanaḡa jinakatonaga Aneotedoꝓoji ane yewikatiditace oko baanaḡa nigo. ¹⁰ Aneotedoꝓoji eote me ɣodiḡwoko niꝓijo ane domaḡa ɣoninyaḡi, codaa eḡeote me ɣodiḡwoko aniginoa eletidi ane doidetedogodomi. Codaa jinakatonaga, codaa jiꝓidaagee me inibeonaḡatege me ɣodatamaḡateetacetege okanicodaḡaḡica ane doidetogodomi. ¹¹ Godatamaḡateetetege ɣoninyaco leegodi mipokitogolocotiḡitiwaji, odaa jiꝓidaagee me ɣodaxawanegeḡi. Enice ipokitogolocotiḡitiwaji miniḡataga Aneotedoꝓoji amaḡeeḡa eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓina niḡe nibodicaḡa me ɣodatamaḡateetetege ane domaḡa ɣoninyaco, codaa ɣodibinie.

Paulo iigi icoa lowooko midokida me yaxawa Coriintiotedi

¹² Digawini ane leegodi me idinanenaḡatibece. Niꝓina ane jeemiteeḡatece catiwedi ɣodaaleḡena aneo me jowoogotaḡa me jaoga niꝓina ane beyagi, oḡoa domige niꝓina anele, aḡaḡa nikeetogowa anejinaḡa me ɣodewiḡa ɣadodoetiḡitiwaji midioḡa limedi mele. Niꝓijo me jaoga ɣobakedi ɣadiḡiwotigi me ɣadaxawanegeḡitiḡitiwaji, jibaḡaḡatema iniḡiniḡateda Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ɣodaxawa midioḡa limedi me jowooga inokina ane iḡenaḡa. Ajibakenaga liḡakedi niꝓina okotigi niꝓina iigo. Pida

Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi meletedoꝑodomi, codaa najigotedoꝑowa ꝑodoniciwaga me jaoga ꝑobakeditema ꝑadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Igaataga inoka jidiꝑatibigaꝑajitiwaji niꝑinoa notaga anakati malomeꝑenitelogo codaa mowoꝑoti ane diitigi. Codaa inibeoteꝑetiwaji mowoꝑoti inoatawece ane jiditibigaꝑajitiwaji, codaa micota mowoꝑotitiwaji niꝑijoa analee doꝑowoꝑotiteda niꝑina natigide, amanagawini akatitiwaji madinanenitibece oko leegodi, digo mokotaga magaga jakataga me idinanenagaꝑibece akaami leegoditiwaji niꝑica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotaꝑodi Jesus me iwi anigoteta inatawece oko.

¹⁵ Jowoꝑodi niꝑida makaamitiwaji mele mabaatege niꝑinoa yotaga, joaniꝑidaa leegodi me domaꝑa jema me idalitagaꝑawatiwaji, domaꝑa jaotibige mitoataale me jakadi me ꝑadaxawani, codaa me jaote maniniitibecetiwaji. ¹⁶ Igaataga domaꝑa yowoꝑo me idalitagaꝑawatiwaji me ꝑadoxiwici me iniwiaꝑeticogi nipodigi Macedônia. Eleditace ja domaꝑa yowoꝑo me idalitagaꝑawatiwaji naga idopitijo ane jicoꝑoticogi, domaꝑa jaotibige makatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwiaꝑeticogi nipodigi Judéia. ¹⁷ Niꝑijo me yowoꝑo me idalitagaꝑawatiwaji, adomaꝑatoa niꝑijo yowoꝑo. Niꝑina me jowo me jaote okanicodaagica, aꝑemokee me idinowo, micataga niꝑina oko anee, “Jao”, oꝑoa domige ee, “Ajao”, pida me notaganaga mina etiꝑodinaale. ¹⁸ Ajakadi me idalitagaꝑawatiwaji. Pida niꝑijo meji mejigo idalitagaꝑawatiwaji, ayowoꝑo daga ꝑadinaalenitiwaji, digo mijoataga Aneotedoꝑoji midioka limedi meetetece anewi. ¹⁹ Niꝑijo midiaaꝑejonaga makaamitaꝑatiwaji ee, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jelogaꝑataꝑawatiwaji anodaaꝑeteda Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji. Jiꝑijaꝑijoa niꝑica oko anidioka limedi meetetece anewi, codaa aꝑica daga diwitaka. Idioka limedi meote ane ligegi. ²⁰ Igaataga niꝑijo Aneotedoꝑoji mee me niwakatee Lionigi meote me ꝑodewigatace, Jesus Cristo ikee Aneotedoꝑoji mewi meote me icotece ijoatawece niꝑijoa ane lotaga. Joaniꝑidaa leegodi niꝑina mejinaga, “Amém”, jikeenaga me ꝑodiwoditema Aneotedoꝑoji midioka limedi micota inoatawece ane lotaga, leegodi Cristo. Joaniꝑidaa me joꝑeegatalo Aneotedoꝑoji. ²¹ Natigide, iniaaꝑiniwa Aneotedoꝑoji aneote akaamitiwaji matiteteloco ꝑatiwagaꝑakanegegi codaa moko, codaa meote me daꝑajikanaga me jinakatonaga Cristo. Codaa jiꝑijaꝑijoa ane najigotedoꝑowa ꝑonaꝑatetigi me jibaꝑatema. ²² Nikeetedoꝑowa moko nepilidi, niꝑijo naga niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetioꝑoji, odaa jiꝑidaaꝑee me nikeetedoꝑowa micota me najigotedoꝑowa inoatawece

anele, ane ligegi me najigotedogowa.

²³ Jemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee mejitece anewi, igaataga yowoogodi ane yowoogo catiwedi yaalegena. Ja jiiigi yowoogo, odaa agejigo nigotaaga Coriinto daga ilaagetedipi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi idoitibige daga gadelatomitiwaji. ²⁴ Igaataga ajemaa daga idelogo daga jao liciagi nigina oko ane domogoyemaa metigadiigenitatiwaji nigica ane leeditibige me iwagati, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji jagatiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Pida bogoko gabakawepodi, jaogatibige maniniitibecetiwaji.

2

¹ Ja yowoogo me degejigo idalitacaawatiwaji ade jao makaami agecaalodipi. ² Igaataga daga jao makaami agecaalodipi, agicaeledi oko aneo me idinitibeci, igaataga akamokakaamitawaji makati mawii me idinitibeci. ³ Odaa me jiditibigagaji nagajoeledi iwakate notaganagaxi jaotibige nigina nigejotaagawa me dagawii me ee agecaalo, leegodi jagakamaagakaamitiwaji ane domaga leeditibige mawii me idinitibeci. Igaataga jowoogodi nigina me idinitibeci makaami leegodi, codaa makaamitiwaji akaami inikaawepodi. ⁴ Nigijo me jidi nagajoeledi notaganagaxi, eliodi me jogowikomata codaa eliodi me ee agecaalo negepaagicota meliodi me jinoetibece. Ajidikotibigagaji daga jaote makaami agecaalodipi, pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jaotibige mowoogoti meliodi me gademaanitiwaji.

Ixomagateenitice ane beyagi anowotaadomi nigina oko

⁵⁻⁶ Nigijo oko aneo moko agecaalodipi leegodi loenatagi ane beyagi, eo magaga ee agecaalo, pida ijo nigina akaamitiwaji aneliodi magecaalodipi. Pida agalee jemaa daga jiojotece, igaataga eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji jegeliodi maloikatiti nigini oko, odaa agalee leeditibige dagaloikatiti. ⁷ Natigide leeditibige me ixomagateenitice nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa leeditibige mawii loniciwaga nigini oko me dagadiaa agecaalo, odaa aika me nakato Goniotagodi. ⁸ Codaa awii me yowoogodi mewi memaani. ⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo me jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi, jaotibige me jowoogodi migidioka limedi me gadigomi me iwagati ane jiigetagawa. ¹⁰ Nigina nige ixomagateenitice libeyacegegi aneo oko, odaa ee aagaga jixomagateetice, igaataga nige leeditibige me jixomagateetice ane beyagi loenatagi nigina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji, jaotibige me gadaxawani, codaa jao me lodoe Cristo. ¹¹ Jao nigida aneji jaotibige me daga jika Satanás me dinigaanyetogodici, igaataga ele me jowoogotaaga anodaagee Satanás.

Paulo yalaḡata me agecaḡalo digoida nigotaḡa Trôade

¹² Niḡijo mejigo nigotaḡa Trôade me jelogoḡoditeḡibece nibodiceḡedi anele anoditece Cristo. Neḡejota naḡani nigotaḡa, oḡaa ja jinadi Goniotagodi me yomoketedomi epoagi midiaa ibakadi. ¹³ Pida eliodi me ee agecaḡalo leeḡodi aḡica me jakapeteḡe ḡonioxa Tito digoida Trôade. Oḡaa ja jibodenaḡa, jeḡejigo nipodigi Macedônia.

Cristo eote me jiḡekenaga ḡodaxakawepodi

¹⁴ Pida iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa idioka limedi meote me inigaanyaḡa, oko ane ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ḡodibake meote inatawece oko mowajipata latematigo ane yalaḡatalo Cristo. Niḡida natematigo liciagi lanigi ladokojegi ane ilaagiteloco inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Niḡijo jotigide sacerdoti judeu ibotalo Aneotedoḡoji ladokojegi me docaḡatalo. Aneotedoḡoji idigotedoḡowa micataḡa niḡida ladokojegi. Oḡaa Cristo jiḡiniaa ane ḡodiboote Aneotedoḡoji. Micataḡa niḡina lanigi edokojegi milaagiteloco oko, jiḡidaaḡejinaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiḡe me jilaagaḡataḡateḡice nibodiceḡedi anele aneetece Cristo minataḡa inatawece oko, minataḡa oko baaniḡida lewiḡa, codaa me minataḡa oko analeeḡaniatagigipi. ¹⁶ Niḡina oko analeeḡaniatagigipi ododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina ane beyagiteḡe lanigi ane yeloadi oko. Pida niḡina oko baaniḡida lewiḡa bogododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina aneleteḡe lanigi aneo lewiḡa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi aḡewi ina mica anaboteḡe niḡida ḡobakedi ane dakake. ¹⁷ Niḡida moko aḡodiciagi eliodi oko anodigota latematigo Aneotedoḡoji mododigo micataḡa okanicodaaḡica enaanigi. Pida ajelogoḡataḡibece latematigo Aneotedoḡoji daḡa joleeḡatibige me inigaanyaḡatece dinyeelo, oḡoa domigetaga okanicodaaḡica ganigetigidi. Leeḡodi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡodimonya, codaa leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo. Oḡaa jakataḡa me jatematikanaga me yapidi ḡodaaleḡena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me jelogoḡataḡibece anodaḡaḡeteda Cristo.

3

Paulo yalaḡata ica gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Niḡida moko aḡokomaḡa idiniweniḡidenagaḡatibece oditaḡa idinikeenaḡataḡetiwaji ḡadodoe. Codaa ajopoogaḡatibige ḡododoeje miniga idinikeenaḡataḡawatiwaji ane ḡodeloḡodi moko oko anele codaa mida ḡodixakedi, oteḡexaaḡaga jopoogaḡatibige ḡadidietiwaji me ḡododoeje miniga idinikeenaḡatiogi eledi oko, aḡodiciagi niḡina eledi oko anepoḡoyopotibige lodoeje. ² Iḡaataḡa niḡida makaami

jagakamaḡakaamitiwaji macataḡa naḡana ḡododoeje me ḡodikeeneḡeḡi lodoe eledi oko, macataḡa naḡadi ḡododoeje daḡa dinidi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena, odaa inatawece oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi codaa moyalomeḡeteloco. ³ Ane enitiwaji me ḡadewiki ikee makaami macataḡa naḡana liwakate Cristo ane idi, odaa ja najiḡotedoḡowa leeḡodi ḡobakeditema. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡadiciagi niḡica anodaagee notaganagaxi niwakate niḡica jotigide anoidi, niḡijo maleeḡoibake nitiḡanaganaḡadi, odaa joḡoiditeloco wetiḡa liwai. Pida akaamitiwaji baḡa ḡadiciagi naḡana niwakate ane idi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡenali niḡina oko.

⁴ Leeḡodi Cristo, odaa jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡida ḡobakedi me diniwaloe. ⁵ Niḡida moko ajakataḡa deḡeḡinaḡa me jakataḡa me jaḡa codaa me jicinaga ḡobakedi daḡa jatikanaga okomaḡa ḡodoniciwaga, oteḡexaagaga okomaḡa ḡodixakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji najiḡotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ane ḡobakedi. ⁶ Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji najiḡotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ḡobakedi me jikeenagatiḡi oko gela ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me idinilakidenagateḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji aibake niḡijoa liḡenatakanegeco ane diḡenatakate niḡijo jotigide, pida ida gela nimaweneḡeḡi me dinilakidetedoḡoji. Ibake epaa Liwigo meote niḡida gela aneḡinaḡa. Niḡijoa liḡenatakanegeco ane diḡenatakate me diniditedini idokeo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji beḡeo oko midioka limedi me newiḡatace.

⁷⁻⁸ Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iḡe Moisés me idi liḡenatakanegeco, iditeloco wetiḡa liwailidi, codaa niḡica latalaga Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikee. Niḡijo natalaga eo latobi Moisés maḡaga datale. Niḡijo natalaga naḡa dineliotini, pida eḡidokee me yoniciwadi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi loiḡi Israel aḡoyakadi oteḡexaagaga moiwita Moisés. Niḡijoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji owo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Niḡidiwa niḡenatakanegeco inoka nadeeḡi nemaḡa. Niḡijo Moisés naḡa iditedini liḡenatakanegeco, odaa jaḡaga datale Aneotedoḡoji latalaga. Odaa niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me idinilakidenagateḡe Aneotedoḡoji aneotoḡodomi Liwigo, niḡida gela aneḡinaḡa daḡaxa me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji me datale. ⁹ Iḡataḡa niḡijo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me idinilakidenagateḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idoka eotibige Aneotedoḡoji me laaḡetedipi oko, odaa ja diḡenatakatediḡi moiloikatidi. Niḡida oxiiḡodi aneḡinaḡa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me datale, odaa niḡida gela aneḡinaḡa eneḡeḡitace ikee

Aneotedoꝓoji me datale, leegodi meo me igenaga nigina oko lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁰ Igaataga latalaga Aneotedoꝓoji ane dinikee nigijo negeote gela anejinaga caticedi nigijo latalaga Aneotedoꝓoji ane dinikee negeote oxiiꝓodi anejinaga. ¹¹ Nigijo latalaga Aneotedoꝓoji ane dinikee, nigijo Aneotedoꝓoji negeote nigijo oxiiꝓodi ꝓonimaweneꝓegi me idinilakidenagatege analee ixomagatijo. Pida nigijo Aneotedoꝓoji negeote nigijo gela ꝓonimaweneꝓegi me idinilakidenagatege ane dagadiaa ixomagatice, odaa nigijo latalaga Aneotedoꝓoji ja dagaxatace me yoniciwadi.

¹² Jowoꝓotaga nigida gela ꝓonimaweneꝓegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoꝓoji me dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo ꝓodaalegena mejinagatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Baadaga ꝓodiciagi Moisés. Moisés begeo lipegetege ane yapoꝓoditini latobi eotibige loiigi Israel me dogonadi naga dineliotini latalaga Aneotedoꝓoji aneiteloco latobi. ¹⁴ Pida loiigi Israel micataga daga dinapoꝓoditeloco lipegetege lowooko, odaa jigidaa me digica lowoꝓotakanegegi. Codaa me nigina noko, nigina moyalomeꝓeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedoꝓoji aneetece nigijo oxiiꝓodi ꝓonimaweneꝓegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoꝓoji, nigidi noiigi aꝓoyakadi moyowoꝓodi. Codaa aꝓica lowoꝓotakanegegi leegodi aꝓonakato Cristo. Leegodi nigidi oko idoka yakadi lowoꝓotakanegegi nigina nige nakato Cristo. Odaa micataga Cristo daga noga nagajo lipegetege anodinapoꝓoditinigi. ¹⁵ Odaa niginoa nokododi nigina moyalomeꝓeteloco lajoinaganegeco Moisés, бага micataga dagaleegadi nagajo lipegetege ane yapoꝓoditedini lacilodi. Odaa aꝓoyowoꝓodi anodaꝓeeteda Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁶ Pida nigina nigica anopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji meyiwaꝓadi, odaa micataga daga noga nagajo lipegetege, odaa jaꝓaga oyakadi moyowoꝓodi nigida gela ꝓonimaweneꝓegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁷ Goniotagodi jiginiaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji aneote nigida gela ꝓonimaweneꝓegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji nige digeladetigi ꝓodaalegena, odaa ja jakataga me idejonaga lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji me digicata ane yolitoꝓogi. ¹⁸ Odaa okotawece aꝓica ane yapoꝓoditini ꝓodatobi macataga nagajo lipegetege Moisés aneo latopiye. Odaa jigidaaꝓee ꝓodatobi yakadi me ikee anodaꝓeeteda Aneotedoꝓoji me datale, macataga noleegaxi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji idokee me iigi anejinaga me ꝓodewiga, codaa eo me ꝓodiciagi Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaaꝓee latalaga Aneotedoꝓoji me dinikee catiwedi ꝓodewiga, codaa idapaga diiticogi me dinikee.

4

Nilokokena Aneotedogoji nalotogoloco

¹ Aneotedogoji godiwikode, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida gobakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jilidağata me jaoga ane gobakedi. ² Ja jikanaga, codaa agalee jaoga okanicodaağica aneo me godiboliğa, nigina anoyagađitini mowo nigina oko. Codaa aininaalenagađitiniwace oko dağa jiiğaga lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida jikeenaga Aneotedogoji lotaga mewi. Aneotedogoji yowoogodi nigina oko moyakadi monadi anejinaga me godewiğa, odaa jağaga onakato niginoa godotağa. ³ Pida nigina oko nige dogoyowoogoditeda niginoa godatematiko me godalağatalo Cristo, nigidi oko jağaniatagigipi. ⁴ Nigidi oko ağoyowoogodi, leegodi nigijo anodita me, “noenogodi nigina iigo”, diaabo, jiiğiniaa yolitege lowoogotakaneeğegi, aika diğica anoyowoogodi, nigidi oko ane degeniwagatakanaga. Micatağa degeeo metoinadi me dogonadi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa analotiogi. Nağani lokokena natematigo anele, aneetece Cristo ane datale liciaceekawa Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa Iniaağiniwa Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Igaataga godatematigo ağokomokoko me yalağatogowa, pida aagağa yalağatalo Jesus Cristo, miniaağiniwa Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece, codaa yalağata moko gaotagipitiwaji leegodi oko liotagipi Jesus. ⁶ Aneotedogoji ligegi nigijo jotigide, mee, “Jidağadi lokokena miditağa nexocağa!” Codaa Iniaağiniwa jegeote me idi nilokokena catiwedi godaalegena. Nağani lokokena eo me jowoogotağa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, anodaagee me jinatağa latobi Cristo me datale.

Gogamalegeco inaa godawikodico

⁷ Godatematigo liciagi nigicoa niliicağajetecidi oko me yotete catinedi boote ane dağa libiniena. Nigida moko godiciagi nağana boote ane dağa dakaketigi manonya. Pida Aneotedogoji epaagigotedogowa me godoe eotedibige me ikee miniaağiniwa eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jilaagagatağatedibece godatematiko. ⁸ Elioditibece minoa ane dakaketogodomi, pida idioka limedi me dağa idejinagati. Elioditibece metiğodalomegetice, codaa agalee jowoogotağa nigica anejinaga, pida ağica dağa jikanaga me jaliigatalo Aneotedogoji me godaxawa. ⁹ Nigina oko etiğodiatetibece, pida Aneotedogoji ağica dağa godikatedice. Micatağa degeiodi me inigaaxaga, pida ağodaa godeleo. ¹⁰ Nigina godolaadi idioka limedi me dawikode, codaa me doidetibige me godeleo, digo mijoataga Goniotagodi Jesus me

dawikode negepaa yeleo. Jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega eotedibige Aneotedojoji me ikee catiwedi godolaadi nigica anodaageeteda Jesus mijoa me yewiga. ¹¹ Igaataga nigina malee godewiga idioka limedita me doidetibige me godeleo leegodi jibaagatema Jesus. Odaa jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega amaleegaga ikee Jesus nigica loniciwaga lewiga ide i catiwedi godolaadi anicota me daa. ¹² Odaa idioka limedi me doidetibige me godeleo nigina malee jibaagatema Aneotedojoji me gadaxawanegegitiwaji. Odaa nigida gobakedi gadaxawanitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedojoji.

¹³ Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedojoji diniditeloco, “Ee ja jinakato Aneotedojoji, joanigidaa leegodi mejitece.” Oko eledi jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, godiciagi nigijo oko aneetece niginoa notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi magaga ejinagatece Cristo. ¹⁴ Leegodi jowoogotaga Aneotedojoji ane yewikatiditace Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa oko aagaga icota meote me godewigatace leegodi me yewikatiditace Jesus. Odaa Aneotedojoji godawanagaditediwage me godadeegite lodoe. ¹⁵ Igaataga ja jixomagateenagatedice inoatawece ane godawikodico jaogatibige Aneotedojoji meote aneletagadomitiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedojoji midokee meote ane dagaxa meletema eliodi oko. Codaa elioditace oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedojoji, odaa jigidaagee eliodi oko odogetetalo Aneotedojoji.

Ica gonagajegi

¹⁶ Enice oleetibige midioka limedi mabo gadaalegena. Icaagica godolaadi nigidokee me digica loniciwaga, Aneotedojoji eote godiwigo me micataga daga gela inoatawece nokododi. ¹⁷ Igaataga niginoa godawikodico aleegi odaa ja ixomagatedice, codaa agenegegi dakake. Pida niginoa godawikodico owo me inigaanyagatece nigica gonagajegi miniwataga Aneotedojoji. Nigidi gonagajegi agaleegica daga daa, codaa dagaxa mele caticedi nigica ane jowooga, codaa caticedi me yediatelogo nigijoa godawikodico. ¹⁸ Agica jaoga daga iniwinagatalo niginoa anepiginoa me jinataga, pida iniwinagata nigica gonagajegi ane digica me jinataga. Igaataga nigina ane jakataga me jinataga aleegi odaa ja ixomagatiyo, pida nigica ane daga jinataga baadaga ixomagatedijo, idioka limedi midowa.

5

Ica godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi

¹ Nigida moko agodigecagalotidi nigida gobakegitema Aneotedojoji, igaataga jowoogotaga nige daa nigina

godolaadi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowaeledi godolaadi gela. Nigina godolaadi maleejejonagateloco nigina iigo liciagi nopegedi ane daga leegi odaa ja daa. Pida godolaadi Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa digoida ditibigimedi бага liciagi diimigi anele ane daga daa. Nigini diimigi agoko loenatagi, pida Aneotedogoji loenatagi. ² Pida digoina iigo inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi meliodi me jemaanaga me age me jibagatege godolaadi gela ane liciagi diimigi anele digoida ditibigimedi. ³ Jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece gela godolaadi, amaleegaga nige limedi me godeleo, godiwigo adedigicata lolaadi, micataga nigina oko ane digicata lowoodagagi goboliga. ⁴ Nigina maleejejonagateloco godolaadi digoina iigo, liciagi nopegedi, odaa inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Ainikanagaticobece godaadi daga leegodi me jemaanaga mejonagateloco godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga anicota me daa. Pida eliodi me jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi, ane daga agamalegegi, codaa ane daga daa, pida idioka limedi midi. Odaa jigidaagee nigina ane daa agalee dinikee, pida bigidioka limedi me dinikee idiokidi nigica anidioka limedi me yewiga. ⁵ Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote naga godigo me idinixomatini gela godolaadi. Joanigidaa leegodi me najigotedogowa Liwigo me ikee mewi micota me najigotedogowa godolaadi gela.

⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi mabo godaalegena. Jowoogotaga nigina maleejejonagateloco nigina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, etoko leegitalo me jotonagatice aneite Goniotagodi. ⁷ Pida nigida anejinaga me godewiga ikee me jinkatonaga Goniotagodi, idigida ajinakatonaga niginoa anepiginoa me jinataga. ⁸ Odaa eliodi mabo godaalegena. Odaa eliodi me jemaanaga me age me jikanaga nigina godolaadi digoina iigo, miniga digoida miniwataga Goniotagodi, codaa me godewiga miniwataga, codaa jipecagatege. ⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagataga me jilenagatibigo Goniotagodi, domigina maleejejonagateloco godolaadi digoina, ogoa, domige niginiga godewiga miniwataga. ¹⁰ Igaataga okotawece leeditibige me idejonaga lodoe Cristo, nige limedi me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. Odaa najigotedogowa okotawece nigica ane igenaga me loojedi ane godoenataka digoina iigo. Goniotagodi igenaga me godediatediniwace. Odaa ida loojedi ane yediateloco loenataka nigina oko anowo ane beyagi, nigina oko anowo anele idagaga loojedi anagaga oyediatece.

Jelogotagatibece anodaagee nigina oko me yakadi me

ilagatege Aneotedogoji

¹¹ Nigida moko jowoogotaga Goniotagodi micota me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Joanigidaa leegodi me jeemiteegatibige codaa me idoiigatalo nigina me joleegatibige me jajacagataga nigina oko moika mowo ane beyagi. Aneotedogoji yowoogodi ane godowooko, codaa anodaagejinaga me godewiga. Odaa inibeotege makaami eleditetiwaji owoogoti catiwedi gadaalegenali anodaagee godowoogo codaa anodaagejinaga me godewiga.

¹² Ajemaanaga dogokomaga idinelecaagateenaga daga jaogatibige mabaatacogogi. Pida jemaanaga me jaoga aneo madinanenitibece leegodi okomogoko. Odaa jigidaa makatitiwaji magiti nigina oko ane dinanetibigiwaji leegodi nigina ane jinatagatece, idigida aleegodi anodaagee lewiga.

¹³ Nigodi moko yetoledi, pida leegodi nigida gobakegitema Aneotedogoji. Nigodiletibige dogoko aninoa lixaketedi, pida midegejinaga leegodi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji.

¹⁴ Leeegodi Cristo me godemaa, odaa jikanaga mepaa godiige. Igaataga jigidaagee ane godowoogo. Onijoatece goneleegiwa Cristo yeleotetema inatawece oko, odaa micataga daga nigo inatawece oko.

¹⁵ Yeleotetema inatawece oko eotedibige nigina oko bagalee newiga, me dagadiaa newiga mepoka dinemaa, pida moyewigatema Nigijoa ane yeleotetema, codaa me yewigatace meote aneletema.

¹⁶ Odaa nigida moko agalee jiwinaga aninigata oko leegotedi ane nepilidi, otegehaagaga ane latopagi mini moko. Nigijo jotigide jiwinaga Cristo leegodi ane latopagi codaa me nigicoa ane nepilidi digoina iigo. Pida nigina natigide agaleegidaagejinaga me jowoogatibige Cristo.

¹⁷ Nigina oko naga yexogotege Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gela oko, micataga daga gela laalegena. Nigijo oxiiigodi anee me yewiga ja ixomagatijo, ja ma. Ja gela anee me yewiga.

¹⁸ Aneotedogoji ja iigi godaalegena, codaa najigotedogowa gela anejinaga me godewiga. Nigida moko nigijo jotigide oko laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote moko lokaagetedipi leegodi Cristo. Odaa najigotedogowa gobakedi me jelogotagatibece anodaagee nigina eledi oko moyakadi me lokaagetedipi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁹ Joanigidaa godatematigo. Godatematigo Aneotedogoji me ibake Cristo me yediatedeloco libeyacegeco nigina oko, micataga nigina me jedianaga niginoa gonaalewe. Eotedibige nigina oko moyakadi me lokaagetedipi, igaataga inatawece oko laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji leegodi libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa nigida godatematigo.

20 Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ɣodiige me jaxotaga Cristo limedi, codaa najigotedoꝑowa ɣonaɣatetigi. Niɣina me ɣadotaɣaneɣenitiwaji, odaa micataɣa daga Aneotedoꝑoji ɣadotaɣaneɣenitetiwaji. Jibakenaga Liboonagadi Cristo me jipokaɣataɣawatiwaji anakaami laxakawepodi Aneotedoꝑoji, jipokaɣataɣawatiwaji mikani Aneotedoꝑoji meote makaami lokaagetepi. 21 Igaataga Cristo aɣica degeote ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji eote Cristo me yeletetema ɣobeyacegeco, odaa ja yaagadi moko laagetepi, eotedibige Aneotedoꝑoji meote moko oko ane iɣenaga leegodi me ɣodexogotege Cristo.

6

1 Niɣida moko ɣodokaagedi Aneotedoꝑoji niɣina me jaoga niɣida libakedi. Odaa jipokaɣataɣawatiwaji me daɣadiaaɣikani manaktoni codaa me iwitece Goniotagodi. Igaataga nige daɣadiaa iwitece Goniotagodi, odaa amica mawiite Aneotedoꝑoji ja domeɣeliodi meletedaɣadomi. 2 Igaataga madi lotaɣanaɣaxi, Aneotedoꝑoji mee, “Niɣijo me jema me jao aneletagaɣadomi, odaa ja ɣadigiti niɣijo manipokitiwa. Niɣijo noko me jema me jao me ɣadewikitace, odaa ja ɣadaxawanitiwaji.” Odaa digawiniti waji! Leeditibige mabaatege natigide niɣica anele Aneotedoꝑoji ane yema me yajigotedaɣawa. Niɣina noko jiɣidaaɣida niɣica noko Aneotedoꝑoji me yema meote me ɣadewikitace.

Icoa Paulo lawikodico

3 Ajemaanaɣa daga jaogatiɣibe diɣica anee me beyagi anodaagejinaɣa me ɣodewiɣa, jaogatiɣibe me diɣicata ane diletibige niɣida ɣobakedi daga beyagi. 4 Pida niɣinoa ane ɣobaketedi ane jaogate, idioka limedi me jikeenaɣa moko liotagipi Aneotedoꝑoji. Igaataga idinatiigatalo inoatawece ane ɣodawikodico, minoa ɣodaɣalanaga, codaa minoa ane dakaketedoꝑodomi. 5 Idinatiigata niɣina metiɣodalaketibige, ina metiɣodiwilo, codaa niɣina noiigi metiɣodaxacoɣotibige. Idinatiigata niɣina me inigaaxaga me jibaaga, ina me diɣica ɣonimedi me jiotaga leegotedi ɣobaketedi, codaa niɣina me ɣodigodi nigigi. 6 Jikeenaɣa moko liotaka Aneotedoꝑoji igaataga ɣodowooko yapidi, codaa jowoogotaga liiɣaxinaɣanegeco Goniotagodi, codaa me idinatiigatiogi niɣina oko anodakapetoɣogi, odaa oko eletema eledi oko. Eleditace jikeenaɣa moko liotaka Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi Liwigo me ɣodajacaɣadi, codaa ewi me jemaanaɣa eledi oko, aɣoka jaoga. 7 Jatematiiga anewi, codaa

Aneotedoꝓoji najigotedoꝓowa loniciwaga me jibaagatema. Aneotedoꝓoji eote me godegenaga, odaa godewiga ane igenaga micataga daga godikanaganagadi ane jatiigata me jidelegenaga godaxakawa, codaa jigidaa jibakenaga me idinowetaga. ⁸ Inatecibece oko etiꝓodiwenigide, inaaꝓeledi bogoyakadi ina me digicata aneletogodomi. Inatecibece beyagi modotaꝓatibigoꝓoji, pida inaaꝓeledi begele modotaꝓatibigoꝓoji. Inatecibece ododigotoꝓowa micataga doꝓoko awitakegipi, inaaꝓeledi bogoyakadi moko oko anoditece anewi. ⁹ Inatecibece oko ododigotoꝓowa micataga doꝓoko iomigigipi, pida inaaꝓeledi ododigotoꝓowa micataga doꝓoko oko aniboonaꝓategimadadipi. Jigijo me doidetibige daga godeleo, pida codaa natigide egodewiga. Idaagee metiꝓodiloikatidi, codaa mowote gotaciletedi, pida aꝓetiꝓodeloadi. ¹⁰ Idatecibece moko agecaꝓalodipi, pida nigidiaꝓidi ja godinitibece. Oko madewetedipi, pida ja jaꝓa eliodi oko modinigaanyetece niliicaꝓajetecidi miniwataga Aneotedoꝓoji. Aꝓica anigetigidi ane ꝓonebi digoina iꝓo, pida Aneotedoꝓoji idioka limedi me najigotedoꝓowa inoatawece ane jopoꝓatibige.

¹¹ Yokaꝓetedipi yemaanigipi ane ꝓadigeladi nigotaꝓa Coriinto. Ejinagaꝓatedaꝓawatiwaji inoatawece ane jeemiteeꝓatece catiwedi godaalegena. Ejinagaꝓatedaꝓawatiwaji inoatawece ane godowooko, codaa jikeenaꝓataꝓawa meliodi me ꝓademaanaꝓanegegi. ¹² Nigida moko ainoxoconagaꝓadomitiwaji godaalegena, pida akaamitiwaji baꝓa anoxoconitogodomi ꝓadaalegenali, odaa jigikani me godemaanegegi. ¹³ Gadotaꝓanegenitiwaji micataga daꝓakaami ionigipi. Awii liciagi ane jaꝓa, codaa ikeeni me godemaanegegi.

Jinigiwitibece nigina ane doꝓonakatoteda Goniotaꝓodi

¹⁴ Jinigiwitibece nigina ane doꝓonakatoteda Goniotaꝓodi doꝓoleetibige midioka limedi madinadeegitibigege me ꝓadokaꝓatedipi. Igaataꝓa nigina ane igenaga ayakadi daga dinadeegitege nigina aninoa libatico. Igaataꝓa lokokena ayakadi daga awatege nexoꝓa. ¹⁵ Cristo ayakadi daga ilagaꝓetege diaabo ane abeyacegegi. Odaa nigina ane nakato Goniotaꝓodi aꝓica aneetege nigina ane daga nakatoteda Goniotaꝓodi. ¹⁶ Codaa ligeladi Aneotedoꝓoji ayakadi daga yexogotege ligeladi niwicidi noenataka. Igaataꝓa nigida moko oko ligeladi Aneotedoꝓoji ewikegi. Jigidaa ligegi Aneotedoꝓoji maditaꝓa lotaꝓanaꝓaxi, mee, “Jigeladetigi yoiigi, codaa idiaaꝓejo liwigotigi miditaꝓa. Ee Noenoꝓodi,

codaa jįgidiaa yoiigi.

¹⁷ Enice eteceniticoace nięina ane deęetidinakato, codaa jinagawanitege', meete Goniotagodi Aneotedoęoji.

'Jinięica mawii nięina anowoęoti meo ęadaalegenali me napioi.

Odaa ele me jibatagagitiwaji.

¹⁸ Codaa jao me Ee Gadioditiwaji.

Jao makaamitiwaji ionigipi'.

Joanięinaa lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoęoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece."

7

¹ Godokaęetedipi ęodemaanigipi, Aneotedoęoji eote nięida ligegitedoęogi. Joanięidaa leęodi me idiniwilecagatema inoatawece ane beyagi, anowo ęodolaadi codaa me ęodowooko me napioi lodoe Aneotedoęoji. Odaa ele me idinoniciwagataęa me ęodewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoęoji leęodi me jeemiteęatibige.

Paulo ninitibece

² Jemaa mele mabaatoęogi mikeenitiwaji ęademaanaganeęegitogodomi. Aęica daęa jaoga gaantięica ane beyagitema oko. Aęica oko ane jiięaxinaęatece meo ane beyagi. Codaa aęica ane jinaalenaga. ³ Anięidaaęejatigi igegi daęakaami ilaęetedipi, igaataęa jiięijo mejitaęawatiwaji me ęademaaneęegi, codaa me jemaanaga midioka limedi me idejonaga makaamitaęa, domige ęodewiga, oęoa, domige ęodeleo. ⁴ Eliodi me ęadinakatonitiwaji, codaa me idinanetibece akaami leęodi. Goniotagodi eliodi meote yoniciwaga leęodi akaamitiwaji. Idaaęee minoa owidi ęodawikodico, pida eliodi me ęodinitibece.

⁵ Igaataęa nięijo neęeęoęoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, aęabo ęonimedi oteęexaaęaga me inipenegenagatini. Inoatawece ane jiięaticogi jawikodeęa. Ina oko domoęoyemaa modinotigimadetoęogi codaa domoęoyemaa metięodideleęe. Codaa catiwedi ęodaalegenali idatecibece idoiiga. ⁶ Pida Aneotedoęoji eote loniciwaga nięina ane daęadiaa domaęa ilidaęadi meo ane libakedi. Odaa oko eote me ęodoniciwadi nięijo neęeno Tito. ⁷ Aneotedoęoji eote me ęodoniciwadi aęidoka leęodi Tito meno, pidaeledi leęodi me ęadatematiiwaji meliodi mawii loniciwaga. Eledi natematitogowa me domeęeliodi memaani madatitacetiwaji, codaaeledi natematitogowa makaami aęeęalodipi leęodi midi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa nelogoditogowa me

godinienaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi menegegitace idinitibeci.

⁸ Igaataga, icaagica nige jao makaami agecagalodipi leegodi nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi, pida aidinilaatibece leegodi nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi. Onateciġijo me ee agecagalo leegodi nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi meo makaami agecagalodipi. ⁹ Pida natigide ja idinitibeci. Aidinitibeci daga leegodi makaami agecagalodipi, pida idinitibeci leegodi niġijo nagakaami agecagalodipi, odaa jagadinilaanitecetiwaji niġijo ane beyagi anowo onateciġidi oko ġadiwigotigitiwaji. Niġida anenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi, jiġidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoġoji. Odaa jiġidaagee ajibeyacaġataga ġadaalegenalitiwaji. ¹⁰ Igaataga niġina nigecaġalogo ane yemaa Aneotedoġoji, eo niġina oko me dinilaatece loenatagi ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedoġoji yakadi meote niġini oko me yewiġatace, odaa aġica oko ane agecagalo daga leegodi Aneotedoġoji meote me yewiġatace. Pida niġina oko nige agecagalo anodaagee niġina oko anida aneetege niġina iigo magecagalo, pida aleegodi libeyaceġegi aneo, odaa Aneotedoġoji aġeote me yewiġatace leegodi adinilaatibece. Odaa joanigidaagee idioka limedi me yeleo. ¹¹ Igaataga analakitibige niġijo anodaagenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi leegodi nibeyaceġegi anowo ġadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa aġaleeġanaxoconi ġagecooġelitiwaji awiitibige manati ane beyagi ġadiwigotigi. Eliodi madinoniciwaġatitiwaji mikeeni me diġicata anenitege ane beyagi anowo niġidi oko ġadiwigotigitiwaji. Ġadelatema niġijo ane beyagi, odaa jeġenegegitace eemiteetigilo Aneotedoġoji. Odaa joġoleetibige madatitace madinilakidenitacigi, codaa jeġepaanaga emaani Aneotedoġoji. Odaa jagageniteloco maloikatiti niġijo oko aneote ane beyagi ġadiwigotigi. Ijoatawece niġijoa anawiitetiwaji ikee me diġica anenitege niġijoa ane beyagi anowote.

¹² Odaa jiġidaa me jiditibigaġajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi me ġadajacaġatitiwaji, ajidi daga leegodi niġidi oko anowo ane beyagi ġadiwigotigi, oteġexaagaga leegodi niġidi oko ane dawikodetema niġina ane beyagi. Pida jidikotibigaġajitiwaji me jikee Aneotedoġoji me yowooġodi meliodi me ġademaaneġegi. ¹³ Joanigidaa leegodi me ġodoniciwadi.

Aġodoniciwadi diġidoka leegodi meliodi me ġodemaaneġegi, pida eliodi me ġodinitibece niġijo naga jibodicaġa makaamitawecetiwaji axawani Tito mele midiaaġi ġadiwigotigi. ¹⁴ Eliodi mele me idalaġatibigaġaji,

apagalatogo niğida makaamitiwaji me dağawii me idiboliğa. Idioka limedi mejinağatağawatiwaji niğina anewi, codaa niğina me ғadiweniğidenegeğita Tito, odaa akamağakaamitiwaji jağagikeeni mewi niğijoa ғodotağata. ¹⁵ Odaa Tito enegeğitace yemaatibigağaji niğina me nalagağtibige niğijo makaamitawecetiwaji eliodi madinoniciwağati mawii ane dipokotağawa, codaa moleetibige ane dağaxa mele memiita mabaatege, codaa me eemiteetibige. ¹⁶ Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci me jakadi me ғadinakatonitiwaji.

8

Ane leeditibige mejinağa niğina me jaoga ғoboonağatalo Goniotağodi dinyeelo

¹ Inioxadipi, jemaanağa mowoogotitiwaji aneote Aneotedoğoji midiwatağa lapoli loiigi digoida nipodigi Macedônia leeğodi meliodi meletetema. ² Eliodi moicitibigiwaji niğinoa lawikodico. Pida eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, idaagee meliodi me madewetedipi codaa ağica gaantiğidi ane nebi. Odaa niğijo moyajigo dinyeelo moyaxawa eledi oko anoyiwağadi Goniotağodi, oyajigo leeğodi aғonoliti nimawenegegi degepoka eletema. ³ Ejitağawatiwaji moyajigo niğica analogota moyakadi moyajigo, codaa me caticedi ane nimawenegegi, epaagoyemaa mowo niğida anee. ⁴ Odaa eliodi monipokotogowa me jikanaga mepaagoyaxawa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoğoji. ⁵ Odaa aғowo niğijo ane jilegağtibige doğowo, pida owo caticedi. Odoejege modinibootalo Goniotağodi, odaa niğidiaağidi jağaga odinibootogowa, ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji. ⁶ Tito jiğidaageyatigi me nioda ғaboonagağatalo Goniotağodi dinyeelo. Odaa ja jipokağata me idapağa diiticogi meo niğida nibakedi, codaa me ғadaxawanitiwaji magoti niğida nibakedi ane ikee ғademaanagağenegegi. ⁷ Niğida makaamitiwaji anağaxaateloco eletidi lapoli anoyiwağadi Goniotağodi. Leeğodi dağaxa manakatonı Goniotağodi, dağaxa mowoogoti lowooko Aneotedoğoji, codaa me dağaxa mowoogoti niğaxinagağenegeco anoditece ғotiwagatakanegegi. Eliodi moleetibigetiwaji mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, codaa niğida makaamitiwaji dağaxa me ғodemaanegegi caticedi eledi oko anetiğodemaa. Enice awii caticedi eledi oko niğina majicitalo Aneotedoğoji ғaninyeelo. Joaniğidaağida niğica nibakedi ane ikee ғademaanagağenegegi mewi.

⁸ Aғadiiğenitiwaji diğidağa eni. Pida jemaa me jikeetağawatiwaji anodaagee niğina eledi ғonioxadipi me dinoniciwağaditibigiwaji moyaxawa niğina eledi

anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane madewetedipi, jaotibige mikeenitiwaji mewi me ḡodemaaneḡegi. ⁹ Iḡaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji anodaḡeeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoḡodomi. Idaḡee me liico digoida ditibigimedi, pida eote me madewedi digoina iḡo leeḡodi akaamitiwaji. Odaa leeḡodi meote me madewedi, odaa ja yakadi me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji niḡicoa niliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi.

¹⁰ Digawinitiawaji ane yowoogo. Ejime teḡele magotitiwaji niḡijo ḡabakedi baanogoḡocitini niḡijo eledi nicaḡabi. Iḡaataḡa jaḡakamaḡakaami odoeḡedipi me ḡadowoogo mawii niḡida nibakedi. ¹¹ Natigide, ele magotitiwaji niḡida nibakedi. Anenitiwaji maleekoka emaani moḡocitini niḡida nibakedi, idaḡenitiwaji madinoniciwaḡati magoti, codaa awii niḡida nibakedi abakeni niḡica anidi makaamitaḡa. ¹² Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko nige yemaa meo liboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji dibateteḡe niḡica liboonigi leeḡodi niḡini oko iboo anidi minitaḡa. Aneotedoḡoji adipokote niḡina oko me ibootalo niḡina ane diḡica minitaḡa.

¹³ Ajemaa daga jaxawa eledi oko adiḡica jao minoa ḡadaḡalanaga. ¹⁴ Niḡina natigide inoa owidi anakatitetiawaji, odaa akati maxawani niḡina aninoa anoyopotibige. Pida nigakapiḡinoa anopootibigetiwaji, idiḡidi inoa anoyakadi, odaa oyakadi metiḡadaxawani. Odaa jiḡidaa nigakatitiawaji madinaxawanitiwage. ¹⁵ Jiḡidaa aneeta lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, “Niḡina anowidi ane nioda aḡica ane iḡotice, pida niḡina anonateciḡidi ane nioda baadiḡica ananiaditibige minitaḡa.”

Paulo yalaḡata Tito icaḡica lokaḡetedipi

¹⁶ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi meote lowoogo Tito me yemaa me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, digo mokotaḡa me jemaanaga me ḡadaxawaneḡegi. ¹⁷ Iḡaataḡa Tito eo niḡijo ane jipokaḡata meo, odaa eliodi me yemaa me ḡadaxawanitiwaji neḡepaaḡicota me lowoogo migo makaamitaḡatiwaji aḡica ane iḡe migo. ¹⁸ Odaa ini eledi ḡonioxa ane jiḡenaga migo lixiḡaḡawa Tito. Inoatawece lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi modeemitetibige niḡini ḡonioxa leeḡodi libakedi me yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane yalaḡatalo Cristo. ¹⁹ Codaa lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji oiolatice niḡini ḡonioxa migo ḡodixiḡaḡawa, niḡina nige jadeeḡaga ḡaboonagaḡatiwaji dinyeelo. Odaa leeḡodi mawiite ḡaboonaga dinyeelo, niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi odoḡetetibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa niḡida ḡobakedi ikee mewi me jemaanaga me ḡadaxawaneḡegi.

²⁰ Odaa jigidaa leegodi me jemaanaga me idinowetaga amanagawini agica ane dinanimagatogowa leegodi nigicoa gaboonaga ane jadeegaga, owidi dinyeelo. ²¹ Igaataga jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga, agidokida me lodoe Goniotagodi, pida lodoe okanicodaagica oko.

²² Jimonyaaga eledi gonioxoa mijotaga nigigotibeci. Eliodi me idineenagata, odaa idioka limedi me jinataga me dinoniciwagaditibece me daxawanataka. Codaa eliodi me gadinakatonitiwaji, joanigidaa leegodi negepaanaga yemaa me daxawanataka. ²³ Iniaagini Tito ane yokaagedi, codaa eliodi me jibaaga gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gonioxoadipi ane lixigagawepodi Tito, jigidiaagidi anoiolatoicoace lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji moyadeegi liboonaga dinyeelo. Oiwenigidetedibece Cristo leegodi nigida libakedi. ²⁴ Enice ikeenitigitiwaji niginoa eletidi lapoli Aneotedogoji loiigi meliodi memaanitibigiwaji, codaa ikeeni mejinagatece nigina ane igenaga, nigina me idinanenagatibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

9

Oiwakatee niboonaga dinyeelo miditaga lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém

¹ Agalee leeditibige daga jidiko degejitece icoa niboonaga dinyeelo ane iwakateenititiwaji maxawani loiigi Aneotedogoji miditaga nipodigi Judéia. ² Igaataga jowoogodi memaanitiwaji maxawanitiogi. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinanetibece nigijo negejitagadicitiwaji miditaga lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida nipodigi Macedônia. Mejitigi, “Gonioxoadipi digoida nipodigi Grécia ja nigomaga me naxawanatakanaga nigijo nicaagabi ane ixomagatijo codaa natigide.” Eliodi oko yoniciwaditibigiwaji leegodi meliodi memaani me iwakateeni dinyeelo minoataga madewetedipi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ³ Pida jimonyatagawatiwaji nigina gonioxoadipi metigadaxawani me oenitedini nigicoa gadiwakatedi dinyeelo, anejitiogi eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. Jigidaagee nigida moko agatooa me idinanenagatibece nigina mejinagatagadicitiwaji. ⁴ Igaataga nigica oko anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia ixigagawepodi, igaanige ejogotagawatiwaji nigaledaga gadigomi, odaa ja godiboliga, codaa akaamitiwaji eledi aniboliki, leegodi me domaga gadinakatonegegi magoti nigida gabakedi. ⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi me leeditibige me jipokotiogi nigina gonioxoadipi migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, moilakidetedini nigicoa gaboonaga dinyeelo amaleegaga nigejotagawa ja igo.

Joanigidaa nigikeenitiwaji maxawanatakani leegodi makamegemaanitiwaji maxawanatakani, idigida agica ane gadiigenitiwaji maxawanatakani.

⁶ Analakitibigetiwaji niginoa notaga! Nigina me jajicaga goboona dinyeelo oiciaceeketege nigina anetanaga. Nigina ane dogowidi elanigijedi, oada idaagee agowidi lawodigijedi ane nopilagaditedio. Pida nigina anowidi elanigijedi, oada owidi lawodigijedi ane nopilagaditedio. ⁷ Nigina oko leeditibige mepaa yowo nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo me ane iboo. Oada ayakadi daga agecagalo laalegena nigina me yajigo, codaa agele me yajigo liboonigi daga leegodieledi oko moiedege. Pida leeditibige me ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo, igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa nigina oko ane ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo. ⁸ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigotedagawatiwaji caticedi anopootibige, eotedibige midioka limedi makati inoatawece anopootibige, codaa eotedibige makati maxawanieledi oko anowo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele, anowotema Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Nigina oko aneliodi me yaxawa niginoa madewetedi, Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me dagaxa meletetema nigini oko.”

¹⁰ Aneotedogoji yajigote nolacidi nigina anetanaga, codaa niwakateetedibigogoji goweenigi. Oada eliodi ane yajigotedagawatiwaji digo mijotaga nigijo anetanaga anowidi nolacidi. Oada digo mijotaga nigijo oko anetanaga nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi nigidaagidi, oada jagepaanaga owidi nolacidi. Jigidaagenitiwaji nigina medianieledi oko, oada Aneotedogoji aagaga yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica ane dagaxa mele, caticedi anowoo makati. ¹¹ Aneotedogoji eliodi ane yajigotedagawatiwaji eotedibige midioka limedi makati maxawanieledi oko aninoa anoyopotibige. Oada eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji nigodibatege gaboonaga dinyeelo ananajicitedogowa me jadeegagatiogi madewetedipi anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi. ¹² Igaataga nigina mawiiitetiwaji nigida nibakedi, agidokida dagaxawanitece anoyopotibige Aneotedogoji loiigi, pida jagagawiiitiwaji meliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Nigidi oko odogetetalo Aneotedogoji igaataga nigida nibakedi ikeetiogi me iwaagati codaa me iwitece nigicoa liigaxinaganegeco nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Codaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi gaboonagatiwaji anele anajicitiogi codaa miditaweceeledi oko aninoa lagalanaga. ¹⁴ Oada nigoyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, odipokotagalocotiwaji

codaa eliodi moyemaa metigadati, leegodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa leegodi minoatawece yajigotedagawa. ¹⁵ Iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo gonogeedi ane dagaxa mele ane najigotedogowa okotawece. Nigida gonogeedi dagaxa mele caticedi nigica ane jakataga me jowooga.

10

Ica Paulo naɣatetigi

¹⁻² Ee Paulo, eemoda iwikodaga nigina me idejo ɣadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa agee loidenigi. Pida nigina me leegitagawa me ɣadotoniticoace, aidoi me jidikotibigagaji me ɣadoxoki. Idegeji leegodi Cristo me daga loidenigiteda mijoa, pida dinatite nigina oko anodakapetege, jipokotaɣawatiwaji me dagawii daga leeditibige me ɣadoxoki nigejigo makaamitaga. Igaataga ajawienataka mabo yaalegena me joxogo nigidi oko anodi me ɣodiciagi me jowookonaga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. ³ Ewi minaagejonaga nigina iigo, pida nigina me jidelegenaga ane beyagi, ajowookonaga liciagi anoyowo nigina okotigi nigina iigo. ⁴ Nigina me jidelegenaga ane beyagi, ajibakenaga likanaganagadi nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Pida jibakenaga ɣodikanaganagadi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa. Odaa jibakenaga ɣodikanaganagatedi loniciwengenaga me jigekenaga ɣodaxakawa ane yoniciwadi. ⁵ Jigekenaga nowooko ane domegetigodinaale, inaaginoa lotaga nigina oko anagaxakenegegipi, anowote lotaga modakapetege niigaxinaganegegi aneo me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji. Micataga daga jigoenagatedini niginoa lowooko ane daga ilaagatedice nigina oko, jaogatiibige moyakadi moyiwaɣadi Cristo. ⁶ Odaa nigidiaagidi nige ikeenitiwaji me iwagati inoatawece liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi, odaa ja ɣodigo me jiloikatitaga okanicodaagica oko ane degeyiwaɣadi nigidiwa niigaxinaganegeco.

⁷ Nigida makaamitiwaji inokaniwinita oko anele. Nigina oko ane diletibige Cristo daga imonya, nigini leeditibige me yowo moko eledi Cristo liigexedi, digo miditaga me iige. ⁸ Idaagee me idinanetece meji Goniotagodi me najigotedogowa ɣonaɣatetigi, aidiboliga. Goniotagodi najigotedogowa ɣonaɣatetigi me ɣadaxawanegegitiwaji me ili ɣatiwaɣatakanegegi, idigida ajaoga maniitiniwace. ⁹ Ajemaatiwaji dagaleetibige daga jemaa me jao madoii nigina me jidikotibigagaji. ¹⁰ Igaataga idi oko anodi, “Nigina Paulo me didiko, iditedini niginoa notaga ane dakaketogodomi codaa me ɣonitiadi. Pida nigina mini

digoina godiwigotigi, liciagi nigina oko ane agamalegegi, codaa anotaḡanegecajo.”¹¹ Nigidi oko leeditibige moyowoogodi niginoḡa godotaḡa ane jidiḡatibigaḡaji nigina me leegitaḡawatiwaji, ida ane jaogate nigina naga idejonaga ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

¹² Nigida moko aḡaca ḡodaalegena daḡa idiniceekenagaḡe, deḡejinaḡa me ḡodiciagi nigina oko anodiletibige daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga. Nigina midiaa diniciaceketiwage, aḡica lowoogotakanegegi, yetoledi!¹³ Pida nigida moko aidinanenagaḡibece caticedi Aneotedoḡoji ane ika me idinanenagaḡe. Aneotedoḡoji epaaḡeote liniogo ane ḡobakadi, oḡaa ayakadi daḡa inaḡaxaḡateloḡo nigidi liniogo, oḡeḡexaaḡaga ḡobakedi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.¹⁴ Leegodi etakaamitiwaji catiwedi nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ḡobakadi. Nigijo neḡeḡoḡotaḡawatiwaji me jadeegaḡataḡawa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, oko oḡoeḡegipi meḡoḡotaḡawa, oḡaa ainaḡaxaḡateloḡo nigidi nipodigi libikotanigi Aneotedoḡoji.¹⁵ Oḡaa jinaga idinaḡaxakenaga leegodi libakedi eledi oko aneo monaḡaxateloḡo ḡonipodigi me jibaaga. Pida inibeonagaḡe ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi me ili amanagaḡawini Aneotedoḡoji yeliodagaḡe nipodigi ane ḡobakadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.¹⁶ Oḡaa jigidaaḡee jakataḡa me jatemaḡiḡatedibece nibodicetedi anele minoaḡaga eletidi nipodaḡa ane leegita moyototice ḡanipodigi me diḡicata daḡa idinanenagaḡibece leegodi libakedi eledi oko.

¹⁷ Digo aneeta lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, “Nigica ane dinanetibece, ele me dinanetece Gonioḡaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.”¹⁸ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji adibateteḡe oko anepaa diniweniḡide, pida dibateteḡe nigina oko aniniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ele me yowotedibige.

11

Paulo dinatemati codaa yatemati ica ane niḡenatakanaga awitakaḡaga

¹ Jemaa me adinatiitiwatiwaji nigina me jotagaḡibece mi-cataḡa deḡee yetole. Jipokotaḡawa madinatiitiwa natigide!² Jemaa meliodi me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji ane yemaa mig-otedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedaḡaloco. Macataḡa naḡana awicije baanaga niḡegi me wado, oḡaa eliodi ja dowediteloco, codaa aika eledi ḡoneleegiwa daḡa itineḡe, nigepaaḡicota noko me wado. Jigidaa jemaa meḡiḡotaḡawa me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji, codaa me ḡadikeenitalo Cristo, digo majotaḡa naḡajo awicije, amaleeḡaga iniokiniwateda Cristo makaami nepilidi.³ Pida digo mijotaḡa nigijo Lakeedi

me ibake lowoogotakanegégi me inaale Eva meo ane beyagi. Jigidaa idoitigi eledi oko daga gadinaalenitiwaji oditaga agaleegemaani Cristo, otegegaagaaleegemaani miniokiniwateda me iwitece. ⁴ Idoitigi daganiitiniwacetiwaji, leegodi mabaatege okanicodaagica oko anicotagawa, odaageetece Jesus, pida iigaxitagadici ane daga jiiigaxinagatagadici. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadigomi mabaatege niwigo ane daga Liwigoteda Aneotedogoji, ane niwakateetibigagaji. Codaa ja gadigomitiwaji me iwagati eletidi nibodicetedi ane degewiteda, pida aliciaco nigijoa nibodicetedi ane jatematiigatedagawa.

⁵ Nigidi oko anototagawa, anodiletibige daga dagaxa me gonegaga codaa moditibece me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida ee ageji me dagaxa me gonegaga caticedi ee. ⁶ Idaagida me digicata degee notaganegecajo, pida nigida me ee owidi ixaketedi. Codaa jegeliodi me jikeenagatagawatiwaji me jowoogotaga inoatawece niginoa ganicinoa.

⁷ Pida ee agica daga gadibanoonitiwaji nigijo me jatematitedagawa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigijo me daga gadibanoonitiwaji, jao me ee iwikodaga leegodi jaotibige me dagaxa makaami gonegaga. Nigijo me jao nigijo aneji, domige jibatá? ⁸ Nigijo me jiba me gadaxawanitiwaji, jibatege dinyeelo anoniwakateetibigiji eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. Nigijo me jibatege nigijoa dinyeelo, ja micataga daga jolicetiogi nigidi noiigi. ⁹ Nigijo midiaa ibakadi gadiwigotigitiwaji inoa igalanaga, pida agica daga jipokotagawatiwaji daga gadigiwocitiniwace. Pida gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia bogonadeegitiwa inoatawece ane jopotibige. Ajemaa madaxawanitiwaji, codaa agica daga yowoogo me jipokotagawa madaxawani. ¹⁰ Digo mijoataga Cristo midioka limedi me eetetece anewi, odaa ee ejitece anewi, nigina meji me digicata oko nipodigiteloco Grécia ane yakadi me idoxogo me idinanetibece. Idinanetibece leegodi me digicata loojedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹¹ Igame leegodi ina meji? Ageji daga leegodi me daga gademaanitatiwaji, pida leegodi me gademaanitiwaji, codaa Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mewi me gademaanitiwaji.

¹² Ajibatege dagadaxawanitiwaji natigide, codaa ajipokotagawa madaxawani gaantigida noko. Odaa jigidaa me daga jao ane leegodi me dinabaketibece nigijo anokowo me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi awitakaga oyemaa modi ica libakedi me licigi gobakedi. ¹³ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi odinanatigi me

liigexedi Aneotedoꝓoji, pida aḡewi me liigexedi. Libakedi moninaaletiniwace oko. Niḡina me dinikee micataḡa deḡewi me liigexedi Cristo. ¹⁴ Pida aḡele daḡa jopooga leeḡodi moyakadi mowo niḡida anee. Iḡataḡa iniaaḡini Satanás yakadi meo me liciagi aanjo anani nilokokena Aneotedoꝓoji aneo me datale. ¹⁵ Odaa aḡiniḡina ane jilalaḡa niḡina nige diniigi niḡinoa liotaka Satanás nigowo me liciaco niḡinoa Aneotedoꝓoji liotaka, anodiḡaxinaḡatece Aneotedoꝓoji me yemaa niḡina oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. Aneotedoꝓoji icota me yajigotediogi niḡica loojedi ane iḡenaḡa niḡinoa loenataka.

Paulo dawikode leeḡodi me liigexegi Aneotedoꝓoji

¹⁶ Jemaa mejitacaḡawatiwaji. Jiniḡikani diḡica ane diletibige deḡee yetole. Pida nigica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige deḡee yetole, odaa abaatege niḡida aneji, micataḡa deḡewi me ee yetole, amaleeḡaḡa jakadi monateciḡini me idinanetibece. (Iḡataḡa inokina yetole me dinabaketibece.) ¹⁷ Natigide idinabakenawaanigitibece, odaa jiḡidaaḡee jotaḡatibece digo micataḡa yetole. Pida Goniotaḡodi aidiḡe daḡa idinabaketibece micataḡa deḡee yetole. ¹⁸ Pida ina eliodi oko ane dinabaketibigiwaji, leeḡodi moyemaa me yeloḡotibigiwaji. Odaa emaga idinaaga, odaa idinabaketibece mejitici. ¹⁹ Niḡida makaamitiwaji aleetibige doḡowidi ḡadixaketedi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi makati madinatiita codaa mabaatege niḡijo anodi me liigexedi Aneotedoꝓoji, yetoledi. ²⁰ Codaa niḡida makaamitiwaji akati madinatiita niḡidi oko anetiḡadiiḡeni micataḡa daḡakaami liotaḡipi, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me naḡaxataḡalocotiwaji me diiḡenataka, codaa oyeligo anidi makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa akati madinatiita niḡina oko ane ḡadinaalenitiwaji odaa yadeegiteda ḡaninyeelo, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me yelogo, codaa me niḡina oko ane diḡica meotaḡaji ane micataḡa daḡa yabaketigi ḡadatobi. ²¹ Idiboliḡa moko aḡamalagaḡa midaga iniḡataḡawatiwaji, anodigotaḡawa niḡidi oko.

Eḡidaa diiticogi me jotaḡatibece micataḡa yetole. Nigica anabo laaleḡena codaa nigida ane leeḡodi me dinanetibece, odaa ee dicabo yaaleḡena magaḡa idinanetibece. ²² Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane lemaanigi me yeloḡotibigiwaji, dinanetibigiwaji leeḡodi modotaḡatigi nioladi hebreutedi. Pida ee eledi jotaḡatigi. Dinanetibigiwaji leeḡodi mida aneetege loiigi Israel, pida ee aagaḡa yoiigi. Codaa dinanetibigiwaji leeḡodi mida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão, pida ee eledi ida anejitege licoḡegi Abraão. ²³ Modi me liotaka Cristo, pida baanegemeḡee Cristo liotaḡi anele caticedi

nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga jawikodeteloco nigida ibakeditema Cristo. Anaḡa idotoko me jotaḡatibece micataḡa nigina yetole leegodi me idinabaketibece. Ee inagaxateloce nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga daḡaxa me jiba. Elioditibece me idejo niwilogonaḡaxi, codaa elioditibece metidalaketibige, caticedi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa idatecibece ja domaḡa ideleo. ²⁴ Ciinco metidalaketibige judeutedi. Owote trinta-noove metidalake. ²⁵ Itoatadiḡida romaanotedi metidalaketibige onatitiwa ebo. Onijoteci metidigidatice onatitediwa wetiadi. Itoatadiḡida me iniwiaje, oada domololetini etogo. Ijo midiaagejote catinedi ninyogodi onijoteci noko, onijoteci enoale. ²⁶ Eliodi me iniwiaje, oada elioditibece me jakapetege ane doide catinedi akiititedi, codaa eliodi me doidetibige olicagaḡa, ijo meliodi me doidetomi leegodi yoiigi me ee nakapetegi, codaa doidetomi nigijo ane daḡa judeutedi naḡaḡodakapetigi. Etida maḡaga doidetomi me idejote nigotadi, codaa me midiwataḡa nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡicata nigeladimigipi, codaa me liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Codaa eliodi me doidetomi, leegodi nigina oko anodinanatigi me ḡonioxadipi. ²⁷ Jao nibakedi ane dakake, codaa inigaaxe. Idatecibece aḡabo me jiote. Idatecibece ideloadi nigigi, codaa me ideloadi ecibi. Idatecibece aḡica ane jeligo, aḡica yowoodaḡagi, codaa me idilowadi. ²⁸ Aḡaleeḡejitece eletidi yawikodico. Pida eleditace inoatawece nokododi eliodi me ee agecaḡalo leegodi niginao ane dakaketema inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁹ Nigina minitibece oko ane naḡamalaga eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa ee maḡaga jeemitetece me idaḡamalaga, leegodi me jiwikode nigini oko. Nigica aneo eledi oko meyamagatice metiwaḡataka, oada eo meliodi me ee agecaḡalo.

³⁰ Nige leeditibige me idinanetibece, enice ele me idinanecece nigina ane ikee me ee aḡamaleḡegi. ³¹ Leeditibige midioaka limedi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane yowoogodi me daḡa jiwitaka. ³² Idiaagejotice nigotaḡa Damasco aneitice nigijo lacilo judeutedi, nigijo inionigi-eliodi Aretas ane iomaḡaditice. Nigijo midiaagejo, nigijo lacilo judeutedi eote nowienogododi lapoagi-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa me domaḡa dibatiwa. ³³ Pida ijo yokaḡetedipi jeḡetidexaḡatinigi ajo etacani eloodo. Oada joḡoiwaḡateetiwece naḡajo etacani mijotaḡa ijo lawimaḡajegi nigijo niwilanigi, ane leegitibigimece, ane niotaa nigotaḡa. Oada jeḡetidikatinicogi we. Oada jigidaa neḡetidiwoko.

Paulo onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, codaa dawikode leegodi neelotagi

¹ Ejopotibige me idinabaketibece, idaagee nige digicata jaoga. Ejitece nigina godakatigi, ane micataga daga godigeedi, Goniotagodi ane najigotedogowa, codaa me nikeetedogowa.

² Ini yowoogotagi goneleegiwa anida aneetege Cristo. Jegeote catooze nicaagape me dibate Aneotedogoji nigini goneleegiwa, odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, nigica ditibigimedi anepaanaga ipegitege Aneotedogoji. Ajowoogodi domigoka ligeedi, ogoa domigewi Aneotedogoji me yadeegi nigini goneleegiwa. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi.

³⁻⁴ Ajowoogodi Aneotedogoji domige yadeegitedicogi lodoe, liwigo codaa me lolaadi nigini goneleegiwa, ogoa domige iniokini liwigo me yadeegi Aneotedogoji. Pida baaga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji me yadeegi, codaa nigini goneleegiwa wajipatalo notaga ane dogoyakadi moyowoogodi ane diitigilo nigina oko, otegexaagaga modotagatigi. ⁵ Enice me idinabaketibece jiginiaa leegodi nigini goneleegiwa. Pida aidinabaketibece daga leegodi emege. Idoka idinabaketibece leegodi nigijo ane ikee me ee oko agamalegegi, ane digica loniciwaga. ⁶ Nigalee jemaa me idinabaketibece, agee yetole, igaataga ejitece inokina anewi. Nigica ane deemitetibigiji leegodi me nadi ibakedi, codaa me wajipata iigaxinaganegegi, ajemaa degenegegi deemitetibigiji leegodi me idinabaketibece. Odaa agalee idinabaketibece.

⁷ Domaga yakadi degeliodi me idinanetibece leegodi Aneotedogoji mowidi ane nikeetediwa niginoa ane joxicagatema. Pida meotedibige me daga idinanetibece, Aneotedogoji ika liigexegi Satanás meo anigotiwa. Eo yeelotagi ane gonitiga, aneo me jawikode, micataga daga iciijegi catiwedi ibole. ⁸ Itoatadigida me jipokotalo Goniotagodi me noqatedice meetaga nigida neelotagi. ⁹ Odaa naga idigidi, meetediwa, “Genaga jao me Ee ane dagaxa meletagadomi, codaa ja jajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige madinatiita. Igaataga nigina me eemiteetece me digica gadoniciwaga, odaa ja jikeetagawa yoniciwaga mida makaamitaga.” Odaa ja idinitibeci codaa me idinanetibece leegodi niginoa igamalegeco, jaotibige midioka limedi me jakadi mini meetaga loniciwaga Cristo. ¹⁰ Odaa idinitibeci nigina me leegodi Cristo me jeelotika, ina moyametibigiji eledi oko, ina minoa igalanaga, ina metidiatetibeci oko, codaa minoa ane dakaketomi. Igaataga nigina me jeemite me idagamalaga, Aneotedogoji najigotediwa loniciwaga.

*Paulo igecaḡaleḡe anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi manitaga nig-
otaga Coriinto*

11 Jao me iciagi yetole me jotaga, leegodi me idinabaketibece. Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji awiitibige me jao nigida aneji me jotaga. Igaataga akamaḡakaamitiwaji domaga leeditibige madinienaganegeni. Igaataga jigidaa nigidi oko modiletibige me digicata iniwaló, nigidi oko anoditibige me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, nigidi adaḡaxa meletibigiwaji doḡonaḡaxatilo. ¹² Ee aḡica daḡa idajolitaga nigijo me jao ibakedi makaamitaḡatiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedoḡoji me ikee me ee liḡexegi, leegotedi niginoa ḡobinico aneote, ane joxicaḡatema, codaa moikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Ijoatawece nigijo ane jaotema eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, ijaagijoa baanaga jaotedaḡadomitiwaji. Pida idioka jipokotiogi eletidi lapoli ḡonioxoadipi metidaxawa, pida akaamitiwaji baadaḡa jipokotaḡawa idoitiḡibe daḡa ḡadigiwocitiniwace. Pida nigakatitiwaji me beyagi nigida aneji, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me ixomaḡateenitice ibatiigi.

14 Ja idigo mejigo idalitagaḡawatiwaji, oada jeḡeote itoatadiḡida mejigo. Pida ajipokotaḡawatiwaji madaxawani. Igaataga ajoletibige ḡaninyeelotiḡaji, pida joletibige dokaḡaleeḡaga ademaanitiḡaji. Igaataga leeditibige eniododipi moyajigota lionigipi icoatawece nigicoa anoyopotibige, idiḡida anionigipi oyedia eliododipi. Odaa ee jigidaaḡeji ee micataḡa ḡadioditiḡaji. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me daḡa jema me jipokotaḡawa madaxawanitiḡaji. ¹⁵ Idinitibeci nigina me jakadi me jaḡadi nigica anidi meetaga, codaa emeḡee ja idigo me idinaaḡadi me ḡadaxawanitiḡaji. Pida nigina me jikeetaḡawatiḡaji meliodi me ḡademaani, akamaḡakaamitiḡaji jeḡepaanaga daḡadiaa ademaani.

16 Pida nigida makaamitiḡaji, icota maniwotitomi me daḡa ḡadigiwoci. Pida aḡaniaditibige anee me ḡadinaalenitiniwace, codaa modi jibake yacilo me inigaanyetece ḡaninyeelotiḡaji. ¹⁷ Domigica me jibakeeledi oko ane jimonyataḡawa me ḡadinaalenitiniwace? Aḡica, codaa aḡica daḡa yowoogo! ¹⁸ Ja jipokota Tito migo dalitagaḡawatiḡaji, codaa lixigaḡawaeledi ḡonioxoa ane jimonya. Tito aḡica daḡa ḡadiboloiteenitiḡaji. Ee iniaa Tito idokida anejinaga me jibaaga, leeḡodi diniciamico ḡodowooko.

19 Jakadi maleetibigetiwaji minoatawece niginoa ane jidi, jidikotibigaḡaji midokida me jikeetaḡawa me digicata ḡobatiigi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ḡodadi me jidiḡatedini

inoatawece leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, odaa jemaanaga me gadaxawanegegi me ili gatiwagatakanegedi, anakaami godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi. ²⁰ Igaataga idoitibige degejotagawatiwaji, oditaga ja jibatagawatiwaji maleegawiite gadoenataka ane daga jemaateda mawiite. Odaa jagaleetibigetiwaji degee eledi oko, me daga iciagi nigijo oko ane domegemaani leegodi me leeditibige me gadoxokitiwaji. Idoitibige daga jibatagawatiwaji makamaga adinidelegeni, codaa madinoceetiwege, makaami loidenaga, makaami adodigomadadi, me beyagi motaganitibige eledi oko, codaa me alagani, madinanenitibece, me daga gadilakiitiwege. ²¹ Eleditace idoitibige degejotagawatiwaji, oditegeote Aneotedogoji me idiboligatagadicitiwaji, codaa daga jinoe leegodi meliodi oko anowo ane beyagi, ane dogodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi. Nigina oko ane dogoika moitinege ane daga lodawa, codaa me loomatewa oko ane daga lodawa, otegexaagaga oyajacagaditeda lidaagataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

13

Paulo ibodicaxi codaa me iladee Coriintiotedi

¹ Nigina naga nipegi mitoatadigida mejigo idalitagawatiwaji. Eo me nalagatibigiji Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Nigina oko ane dilaageteta eledi oko, leeditibige me doletibige iniwataale oko, ogoa domige iniwatadigini oko anonadi nigica niciagi, odaa jogoyakadi moniwoditema mewi niginiaa nilagedi nigini aneo ane beyagi.” ²⁻³ Jemaa me jibodicaxi nigidi anowo ane beyagi maleedigicatibige mejigo idalitacagawatiwaji, codaa miditawece nigidi eledi oko. Igaataga jigijo me gadibodicaxinitiwaji nigijotace mejotagawa, codaa digo aneji naga leegitiwa, gadibodicaxinitacetiwaji nigina me jiditibigagaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi. Eji memaani me jikee me idibake Cristo nigina me gadotaganegenitiwaji. Odaa natigide nigejigotace idalitagawatiwaji, odaa agaleegica ane jiwikode aneo loenatagi ane beyagi. Cristo agagamalegegi nige ikee anigotedagawatiwaji, pida ikee loniciwaga gadiwigotigi. ⁴ Idaagida mica ina daga agamalegegi Cristo nigijo nogonanyoketedinece nicanaganagate moyeloadi. Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga me yewikatiditace. Odaa nigida moko jigidagagejinaga moko agamalegegi digo mijoataga Cristo magamalegegi. Pida leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, godewigatace leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga aninigatagawa, leegotedi gabeyacegeco.

5 Adiniciniwaji, codaa makamağa adiniwini, amanagawini owoogoti nigewi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Jogowoogotitiwaji Jesus Cristo me digeladetediwagaji. Iniwa makaamitatiwaji idokidata nigina nige gadixomigitijo me dineetedagawa. 6 Inibeotege nige godiwinegegi, odaa icota manati me daga jineteega, pida oko baanağa godixomagatice me dineetedogowa Goniotagodi moko liigexedi Cristo. 7 Pida jipokotibigalo Aneotedogoji me digica anigetigida gadoenatagi ane beyagi. Ajipokotalo Aneotedogoji daga ikee mepaganaga godixomagatice me dineetedogowa moko liigexedi, pida jipokotibigalo mawii anele. Agica ane jaoga nigina oko modiletibige daga jineteegatema Goniotagodi. Pida ane dagaxa mele mawiitiwaji nigina ane igenaga. 8 Igaataga ajakataga me jakapagatege niigaxinaganagegi anewi, pida inoka jakataga me jiigaxinaganagatece anewi. 9 Igaataga godinitibece nigina me gadoniciwatitiwaji me iwagatakani, icaagica nige jeemiteegatece me godagamalaga. Jemaanaga makaamitawece ateciği, mabootiwage mawii ane igenaga. 10 Jiditibigagaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi leegodi me leegitagawatiwaji, amanagawini nigejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa aleeditibige daga jibake inagatetigi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi me gadoxokitiwaji. Najigotediwa nigida inagatetigi me gadaxawanitiwaji me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, idiğida ajaağadi me iwagatakani.

Owidijedi lotağa Paulo me yecoaditibige Coriintiotedi

11 Akaami inioxoadipi. Jiditibigagaji owidijedi yotağa me gadibodenitiwaji. Adinoniciwagatitiwaji amanagawini abootiwage mawii anele! Atacolitece niginoa yotağa! Jemaa mabootiwage mowookoni! Adeegi gadewiğa me dagadinotigimadeni, codaa madinoniciwagatitiwaji me gadilakiitiwage. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane godemaa okotawece, codaa aneote godaalegenali mele, ideite makaamitagatiwaji.

12 Adinibedonitiwaji madiniceni madinecoati jigida ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

13 Inatawece loiigi Aneotedogoji aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji, inatawece nigina oko ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji mepoka nepiliditeda. 14 Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi Aneotedogoji me ikeetedagawa me gademaanitetiwaji akaamitawece, codaa jemaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me idei gadiwigotigitiwaji amaleegaga eote makaamitawece owoogoti makaami dinoiigiwepodi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI GAALATATEDI

Galácia one iiḡo aneledi oiḡe romaanotedi. Oneliodi lapoli loiḡi Cristo mijoataga owidi nigotadi Galácia. Liwigotigi niḡicoa nigotadi, ani aca Antioquia da Pisídia, Derbe, Listra, ajaa Icônio. (Awiniteloco Atos 15). Eliodi oko ane loiḡi Goniotagodi aona judeutedi, pida onica judeutedi anoditiogi me daḡa dibatetege Aneotedoḡoji nige doḡodioteci ijoatawece ane lakataga judeutedi.

Paulo ḡonitiadi lotaga me dakapetege niḡicoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane deḡewiteda, codaa yalomeḡe niḡidi oko anodioteci niḡicoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane diḡica ane jaḡate. Codaa yalaḡata Abraão, ane nelokodi judeutedi, anodaḡee me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa leeḡodi eliwagatakaneeḡi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibatetege. Abraão akaaḡijo me yewiḡa maleediḡicatibige Moisés daḡa iditedini liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji codaa ane lakataga judeutedi. Paulo mee niḡina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me daḡadiaa liotagi niḡijoa lakataga laxokodi judeutedi. Paulo aaḡaḡa yalaḡata niḡinoa ane loenataka niḡina oko anodioteci laaleḡena lidaḡataka ane beyagi, codaa aaḡaḡa yalaḡata anigota Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo niḡina oko baanonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige ica niḡeladimigipitigi niḡotedi Galácia

¹ Ee, Paulo, jidi naḡadi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi. Ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, aneote Jesus me yewiḡatace niḡijo me yeleo. Aḡoko anetidiatice, codaa aḡoko anetidiiḡe me jibatema Aneotedoḡoji. ² Ee inaa inatawece ḡonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaga ḡodecoaditibige lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡeladi niḡotedi Galácia. ³ Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi mowote aneletaḡadomi, codaa mowote ḡadaaleḡenali mele. ⁴ Jesus ijaa dinajigo me yeleotetema ḡobeyaceḡeco, eote me ḡodiwoko nakataga ane beyagi aninoa niḡina iiḡo. Leeḡodi joaniḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi. ⁵ Odaa jemaanaga niḡina oko midioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaḡee. (Amém.)

Aḡicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida jiḡinokinoateda niḡinoa ane jatematiiḡatedibece

6 Gadopootiwaji nişica me age mikanitedice Aneotedoşoji aneniditedaşawa. Leegodi Cristo eliodi meletedaşadomitiwaji, ođaa Aneotedoşoji eniditedaşawa makaami nepilidi. Pida jişiwagaşatiwaji eledi natematigo anodi nişina oko me icoşotigi miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji. 7 Pida anewi, aşicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icoşotedicogi miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji. Pida inatibece oko anetişadigiwocitice, codaa odoletibige moiigi nişinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. 8 Pida degeşinaşatece eledi natematigo, oşoa domigetaga aanjo ane icoşotibigimece ditibigimedi daşa eetece natematigo ane daşa liciaco nibodicetedi anele baaneşejinaşatece, Aneotedoşoji eote midioka limedi me nawikodeeşaga nişina oko aneetece eledi natematigo, codaa domigokomogoko, oşoa domige aanjo, pida idokee me şodiloikatidi. 9 Eşinaşataşawa nişijo baaneşejinaşataşawatiwaji. Dişica okanicodaşagica oko ane yatematitaşawatiwaji eledi natematigo ane daşa liciagi nişijo natematigo anele baanaşa abaatege, Aneotedoşoji iloikatidi nişica oko nigepaa ganigicatibige.

10 Dawice me şadotaşanegenitiwaji ięaataşa ajoletibige me jocaşata oko. Pida joletibige me jao Aneotedoşoji ane yemaa, ođaa ninitedibece. Ajoletibige daşa jocaşata oko, ięaataşa daşa joletibige me jocaşata oko, ođaa agoteşee liotaşgi Cristo.

Anodaşee Aneotedoşoji me iolatedice Paulo me lięexegi

11 Inioşoadipi, jeloşoditedaşawa nişinoa nibodicetedi anele, nişinoa ane jatematitedibece, aşica aneetege lowooko nişina oko. 12 Ięaataşa aşoko ane najigotiwa nişida natematigo anele, codaa aşica ane idięaxitece nişinoa nibodicetedi anele. Pida Jesus Cristo jinaaşiniwa ane nikeetediwa nişida natematigo.

13 Nişida makaamitiwaji jaşajipaatibece ane yoenataka nişijo malee jioteci lakatigi judeutedi. Eliodi me jiatetibeci Aneotedoşoji loiigi, codaa aşica daşa jiwikode. Inoatawece jaote me domaşa jaşadi nişidi noiigi. 14 Owidi eletidi lionekadi ane inaşaxatologo me jioteci ane lakatigi yoiigi judeutedi. Codaa eliodi me idinoniciwagaşadi me jotete lięaxinaganegeco yaamipi.

15 Pida Aneotedoşoji idiomagaşaditedice me ee lięexegi malee idejote catiwedi le eiodo. Ođaa leegodi meliodi me idiwikode, jeşeniditediwa me jiotece. 16 Aneotedoşoji ninitedibece me yakadi me nikeetediwa Lionigi, eotedibige me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, liwigotigi eletidi noiigi ane daşa judeutedi. Nişijo Aneotedoşoji naşa nikeetediwa Lionigi, ajoletibige eledi oko deęetidięaxi. 17 Codaa aşejigo nigotaşa Jeruşalém daşa jakapetege nişijo

oko baanağa liigexedi Aneotedoĝoji maleediĝicatibige meniditeđiwa. Pida aĝica daga idinopaĝadi odaa jejejigo nipodigi Arábia, niĝidiaaĝidi ja jopitacicogi nigotaĝa Damasco. ¹⁸ Naĝa ixomaĝatediĝo itoatadiĝida nicaaĝape, odaa jejejigo nigotaĝa Jerusalém, domeĝejigo joletibige me jowoogodi Pedro. Idiaaĝejote manitaĝa nigotaĝa ciinze nokododi. ¹⁹ Pida aĝica jinadi otiĝinitece eledi liigexegi Goniotagođi, onijoteci me jinadi niĝiĝo anodita Tiago, nioxoa Goniotagođi.

²⁰ Digawinitiwaĝi! Eji lodoe Aneotedoĝoji me daga jiwitaka. ²¹ Niĝiĝo naĝa idoditicogi Jerusalém, odaa jejejigo nipodaĝa Síria aniaa Cilícia. ²² Icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo ane ideĝi nipodigi Judéia aniĝica deĝetidowoogodi. ²³ Niĝidi noiigi idokida mowaĝipa moditibece, “Niĝiĝo aniĝo me ĝodiatetibece, natigide jona yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Jotigide geme domaĝa yemaa me yaaĝadi niĝinoa nibodicetedi anele.” ²⁴ Odaa niĝidi noiigi odoĝetetalalo Aneotedoĝoji leegodi anodaagiĝotediwa me idiigi.

2

Paulo idiaaĝeletidi liigexedi Aneotedoĝoji

¹ Naĝa ixomaĝatediĝo 14 nicaaĝape, odaa jejejigotace nigotaĝa Jerusalém ixigaĝawa Barnabé. Ijaa Tito eledi jadeegi. ² Ejiĝo Jerusalém leegodi Aneotedoĝoji nikeetediwa me leeditibige mejigo. Neĝejoticogi digoida, odaa ijoka jatecogoĝogotege niĝiĝoa lacilodi loiigi Aneotedoĝoji. Odaa ja jeloĝoditiĝi ane diitigi ane ĝodatematigo, niĝiĝoa nibodicetedi anele ane jeloĝoditedibece miditaĝa noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Ibakedi baanaĝa jao codaa eĝidaaĝejatigi me jao, ajemaa daga atooa niĝida ibakedi. ³ Tito ixigaĝawa. Odaa idaaĝida me loiigi greegotedi, pida aĝoiedege niĝiĝoa lacilodi me yakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me nepilidi Aneotedoĝoji. ⁴ Pida idi oko anokowo moyiwaĝadi Goniotagođi. Niĝidi oko codaagidi naĝa dakatiobece anei me jatecogoĝoĝo, domoĝoyemaa moyowoogodi domigewi daĝadiaa jiwaĝatece ane lakataĝa judeutedi, codaa domoĝoyemaa moyowoogodi mige jiigaxinaganagatece me jakataĝa me jikanaga niĝiĝoa lakataĝa leegodi me ĝodexogotege Jesus Cristo. Codaa domoĝoyemaa metiĝodiedege mejiwaĝatacece niĝiĝoa lakataĝa, odaa joaniĝidaa taĝa jopilaĝatacege moko niotagiĝi niĝiĝoa lakataĝa. ⁵ Pida aĝodiwoditema, oteĝexaagaga onateciĝica, jaotibige akaamitiwaĝi midokee makati majipaata, codaa me iwaĝati nibodicetedi anele anewi.

⁶ Odaa idiwa iĝoa ane odiniciaceeketege niĝidiwa ĝodacilodi, pida aĝica jaote daga jowoogodi ganigidi, iĝaataĝa

Aneotedoꝓoji aniwitedi oko aiwi ane latopaco oko, pida iwi anee. Aꝓica oko deꝓetidiꝓaxitece gaantiꝓida gela yowoogo miditaꝓa. ⁷ Pida onadi Aneotedoꝓoji naꝓa najigotediwa inaꝓatetiꝓi me jeloꝓoditedibece nibodicetedi anele minataꝓa noiꝓi ane daꝓa judeutedi, digo mijotaꝓa Pedro me yajigote naꝓatetiꝓi me yeloꝓoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaꝓa judeutedi. ⁸ Igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji najigotediwa loniciwaga me ee liꝓexegi minataꝓa noiꝓi ane daꝓa judeutedi, digo mijotaꝓa Pedro me yajigote loniciwaga me liꝓexegi miditaꝓa judeutedi. ⁹ Tiago, Pedro ijaa João, anododigota niꝓina eledi oko micataꝓa daꝓa ꝓodacilodi, niꝓidi iniwatadiꝓini noꝓoyowoꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji me najigotediwa niꝓida ibakedi ꝓoneꝓegi, odaa joꝓodibatotꝓoꝓi ee ijaa Barnabé moikee moniwoditotꝓodomi. Okotawece ꝓodiwoditema mele me ꝓobakadi liwigotigi noiꝓi ane daꝓa judeutedi, idiꝓidi baꝓa libakadi miditaꝓa judeutedi. ¹⁰ Niꝓidi iniwatadiꝓini liꝓexedi Goniotatꝓodi idokida monipokototꝓowa me jaxawanaꝓa niꝓinoa madewetedi anidi liwigotigi Aneotedoꝓoji loiꝓi digoida nigotaꝓa Jerusalém. Joanꝓidaa me idinoniciwagaꝓa me jaoꝓate anonipokototꝓowa.

Paulo diojotece Pedro manitaꝓa nigotaꝓa Antioquia

¹¹ Niꝓiꝓo Pedro migo dalita nigotaꝓa Antioquia, jiojotece lodoe loiꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji, leeꝓodi me dibatá. ¹² Igaataꝓa niꝓiꝓo neꝓeno, ligiꝓwepoditibece niꝓiꝓo anoyiwaꝓadi Goniotatꝓodi ane daꝓa judeutedi. Pida niꝓiꝓo neꝓenotibeci niꝓiꝓoa ꝓoneleegiꝓadi ane niꝓe Tiago, odaa Pedro ja yototicoace niꝓiꝓo anoyiwaꝓadi Goniotatꝓodi ane daꝓa judeutedi, odaa aꝓalee ligiꝓwepodi, igaataꝓa niꝓinoa judeutedi aliꝓiꝓwepodi niꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi. Odaa ja dinotatice leeꝓodi doitiꝓi niꝓiꝓo anoiedeꝓe niꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi me leeditibige moyakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, moikee me nepilidi Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹³ Codaa iꝓoa eletidi anoyiwaꝓadi Goniotatꝓodi ane judeutedi aꝓaca laaleꝓena, odaa joꝓowo liciꝓi Pedro. Codaa me Barnabé owo maꝓaꝓa dioteci anowo. ¹⁴ Odaa niꝓiꝓo naꝓa jinadi me deꝓewi modioteci naꝓi anewi icoa nibodicetedi anele, ane icotitibigimece miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa mejita Pedro lodoe ijotawece niꝓiꝓo oko, “Akaami judeu, pida jiꝓikani me iwitece ane lakataꝓa judeutedi, odaa jiꝓiwitece anodaꝓee niꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi. Enige, igaamee ina memaani me iedeꝓeni ina ane daꝓa judeutedi modioteci ane lakataꝓa judeutedi?”

Aneotedoꝓoji icota meote me newiꝓatace judeutedi, inaaꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi, leeꝓodi monakato Jesus

15 Me janiigatini nogoko noiigi judeutedi, Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice, agica anejinaagategeeledi noiigi ane digicoateda miditaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés. 16 Pida jigidaagee oko judeutedi, jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda oko me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi okomogoko judeutedi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo, jaogatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agalee joleegatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga, leegodi me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica ane yakadi me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. 17 Nigina me joleegatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, ja jikeenaga moko abeyacagaga digo minataga nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida domige nigidaa leegodi, Cristo meote me jaoga ane beyagi? Odaa anigidaagee! 18 Pida micataga nigina oko ane yaagadi ligeladi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja dabitegetacini ijaagijo nigijo diimigi. Eote nigijo aneetini. Joanigidaageji naga jika me joletibige me idegenaga leegodi me jiotece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, igaataga nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco onikeetaciwa me ee abeyacegegi, codaa Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda me idegenaga. Digidiaagidi daga joletacibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me idegenaga leegodi me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jikeetace me ee abeyacegegi, me digica ananiigiti. 19 Odaa leegodi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco monikeetiwa me ee abeyacegegi, odaa micataga degetideloadi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa agalee joletibige daga yakadi Aneotedogoji me idegenaga leegodi me jotete niigenatakanegeco, codaa agaleegetidiige nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa joanigidaa me jakadi me idewigatema miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa miniokiniwateda me idiige. 20 Micataga daga yemaagawa Cristo madataga nicanaganagate, codaa micataga daaditagalee idewiga. Pida ja idewigatace leegodi me yewigatediloco Cristo. Odaa anodaageji me idewiga maleegejeteloco nigina yolaadi, joanigidaa aneji me idewiga nigijo ane najigotediwa Cristo leegodi me jinakato Niginiaaginiwa, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Idemaa codaa ja dinajigo me yeleotedomi. 21 Joanigidaagee agica daga jiligoditice Aneotedogoji aneotedomi, ane dagaxa mele. Pida Aneotedogoji nige dibatetege oko leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa amica jaoga Cristo me

yeleotedogodomi.

3

Domige me jotetenaḡa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yakadi me ḡodeḡenaḡa, oḡoa domige me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi?

¹ Anakaami Gaalatatedi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji ja ḡadiciagi micataḡa niḡina yetoliwaḡa! Domigica ane ḡadoxiitiwaji meotibige me daḡadiaaḡiwagati anewi? Ja jikeenaḡataḡawatiwaji codaa me jaḡa me iḡenaḡa me jeloḡotagaḡawa anodaḡee Jesus Cristo me yeletedeloco nicaḡanaḡate. ² Jemaa manalakitibigeḡiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa yajigotedaḡawa Liwigo daḡa leeḡodi moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, pida leeḡodi me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi micataḡa oko yetole, iḡataḡa madinojocitini me ḡadewikitema gela ḡadewiḡa me oniteloco loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, pida natigide jegaḡaani mopilitaceloco me ḡadewiki, mabakeni akamaḡa ḡadoniciwaḡa. ⁴ Owidi anixomaḡateenitedijoti waji ḡadawikodico leeḡodi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Mige naḡatooa ijoatawece ijoa ḡadawikodico? ⁵ Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa Liwigo codaa niḡina meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, domigeote leeḡodi ina me iwitece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés? Anigidaḡee. Pida eote inoatawece leeḡodi majipaatalotiwaji codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

⁶ Lotagaḡaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji yalaḡata ḡonelokodi Abraão, niḡijo mee,

“Abraão nakato Aneotedoḡoji, joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me dibateteḡe Abraão micataḡa oko ane iḡenaḡa.”

⁷ Enice leeditibige mowoḡotitiwaji, inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi, joanigidiaaḡidi beḡewi mida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Abraão. ⁸ Anigicatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa dibateteḡe niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, neḡee Aneotedoḡoji lotagaḡaḡaxi me dibateteḡe niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi leeḡodi monakato. Iḡataḡa digo ane diniditeloco naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, Aneotedoḡoji yatematite Abraão nibodicetedi anele niḡijo jotigide, neḡeeteta,

“Gadibakeni me jibinie inatawece noiḡi niḡina iḡo.”

⁹ Aneotedoḡoji ibinie Abraão leeḡodi midioka limedi me nakato. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie inatawece niḡina anonakato.

10 Pida niḡina oko anodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedoḡoji leegodi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡidi oko Aneotedoḡoji etacidetetece. Igaataḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee, “Aneotedoḡoji etacidetetece inatawece oko ane diḡidioka limedi mowote idiwatawece ane liiḡenatakanegēgi notaḡanaḡaxi aneite lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.” 11 Pida jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me diḡica ane dibatetege micataḡa daḡa iḡenaḡa leegodi me yotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee,

“Aneotedoḡoji dibatetege oko leegodi me nakato, odaa niḡijo oko idiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa.”

12 Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me yotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡini oko aliciagi niḡijo eledi oko anepaḡa nakato Goniotaḡodi. Igaataḡa niḡini oko doletibige midioka limedi me yewiḡa leegodi me yotete najoinaḡaneḡeco, aneeta lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, “Niḡina oko anidioka limedi meote ane liiḡenatakanegēgi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡini oko idioka limedi me yewiḡa.”

13 Oko nilaagetedipi leegodi me daḡa jakataḡa me jotetenaḡa ijoatawece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés. Pida Cristo ja noḡa moko nilaagetedipi niḡijo me dawikode me domeḡetiḡodiloikatidi, niḡijo noḡoyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate, odaa ja yeletedoḡodomi. Igaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Niḡica oko anoyototi midataḡa iwogo, Aneotedoḡoji laagedi.”

14 Jesus Cristo ja yaaḡadi moko nilaagetedipi eotedibige micotece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡate Abraão me ibinie eletidi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me yaaḡadi mokotawece oko nilaagetedipi, Aneotedoḡoji ibinie noiigi, codaa eleditace mee me yakadi me najiḡotedoḡowa Liwigo niḡina ane jinakatonaga Cristo, leegodi akaaḡida me liḡegi.

Lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés icaaḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡegi meote

15 Inioxoadipi, jao ane jiciaceeketege niḡina oko me dinilakidetiwage. Niḡina oko me dinilakidetiwage, oiditedini liboonagatedi, odaa aḡaleegica ane yakadi me iigi domiḡetaḡa ica ane noḡa niḡijo anodinilakidetigi. 16 Jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡegitetege Abraão icaaḡica ica anida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão me dinilakidetetege. Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi ikee Aneotedoḡoji me deḡeetetece eliodi oko anida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão, pida eetetece oniniteci anida aneetege licoḡegi, ane Cristo. 17 Jemaa me jaote niḡinoa

yotaga ane daga dakaketeda mowoogotitece. Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Abraão me dinilakidetetege, micataga digica lidigo me dinilakidetiwage. Naga ixomagatedijo 430 nicaagape, oada Moisés ja iditedini lajoinaganegeco, Aneotedogoji ane iigete me iditedini. Pida nigijoa notaga Moisés ane iditedini ayakadi dogoiigi nigijo Aneotedogoji ane dinilakidetetege Abraão, otegeaagaga nogatice nigijo ane ligegiteta. ¹⁸ Aneotedogoji meete Abraão me yajigote nigica ane dagaxa mele. Nige leeditibige nigina oko moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés modibatege nigica anele, oada ametigica jaoga me dinilakidetetege Abraão. Pida ewi Aneotedogoji me yajigote Abraão nigica anele leegodi meote ligegitetege, oada ja dinilakidetetege. Idiğida aleegotedi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

¹⁹ Enice, igame leegodi Aneotedogoji me iige Moisés me iditedini ijoa liigenatakanegeco? Aneotedogoji iige Moisés me iditedini nigijoa liigenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikee nigica nibeyacaga. Nigijoa niigenatakanegeco oikee nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, negepaagicota Nigijoa anida aneetege licogegi Abraão. Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão me domaga dibatege nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege Abraão me yajigoteta. Nigicoa aanjotedi oyajigota Moisés nigijoa niigenatakanegeco, Moisés micataga daga nigina aneo me ilagatiwage oko. ²⁰ Baga jopoogatiibige me yaxawa nigijo oko ane libakedi meo nigina oko me dinilakidetiwage nigina me idoa itoataale oko ane leeditibige me dinilakidetiwage. Pida Aneotedogoji bogoniniwatece, oada ayopotedibigeeledi oko me yaxawa nigijo negeote ligegitetege Abraão me yajigote anele.

Ica ane leegodi Aneotedogoji me iige Moisés me idi lajoinaganegeco

²¹ Domigejinaga inoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés me dogoniwoditema ica ligegitetege Aneotedogoji Abraão? Oniwoditema! Igaataga daga yajigo Aneotedogoji niigenatakanegegi mida loniciwaga meote oko me newigatace, Aneotedogoji taga yakadi nigina oko me igenagatiibigiwaji leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco. ²² Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ikee niginoanibeyacegeco mida loniciwagateloco inatawece oko, micataga daga liwilogjedipi. Pida joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yakadi me yajigotediogi inatawece oko anoyiwagadi nigijo ane ligegi yajigotediogi leegodi monakato Jesus Cristo.

²³ Anigicatibige Cristo degenagi meote oko moyakadi monakato, icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés owote micataga dogoko liwilogjedipi catiwedi niwilogonagaxi negepaa ikee

Aneotedoꝓoji anodaagee niḡina oko moyakadi monakato. ²⁴ Icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés one micataga niḡina ane jilokaḡateloce ane doweditogoloco, codaa me nikeetogowa naigi anewi eotibige Aneotedoꝓoji me yakadi moko ane iḡenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo niḡidiaaḡidi negenagi. ²⁵ Natigide niḡiḡoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane liciagi niḡina ane jilokaḡateloce aḡalee doweditogoloco, iḡaataga Aneotedoꝓoji ja yakadi me ḡodeḡenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

²⁶ Iḡaataga akaamitawecetiwaji akaami lionigipi Aneotedoꝓoji leegodi manakatoni Jesus Cristo. ²⁷ Iḡaataga niḡiḡo naga adinilegeni me Liboonagadi Cristo, odaa jiḡikeeni naga ḡadexociteḡetiwaji Cristo, codaa jaḡadiniigi me ḡadiciagi digo mijoataga anee. ²⁸ Odaa aḡica iomigigi, okotawece oko diniciamico inoa judeutedi inaaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, ina niotagipi inaaḡina ane daḡa niotagipi, inoa ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, inatawece diniciamico leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, micataga doḡokinitece oko. ²⁹ Odaa leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, niḡida makaamitiwaji jiḡida anenitege licoḡegi Abraão, codaa aaḡaga yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji niḡiḡo ane ligegi me yajigotediogi niḡiḡo anida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão.

4

¹ Ejemaa me jelogoditaḡawatiwaji anodaa diitigilo niḡinoa yotaga. Micataga niḡina nionigi anicota me dibatege inoatawece ane nepilidi niḡina naga yeleo eliodi. Niḡiḡo lionigi malee nigaanigi, niḡiḡo eliodi idigota liciagi anigotiogi liotaka, idaaḡee micota me dibatege ane nepilidi nigicota me ḡoneleegiwa. ² Niḡiḡo eniodi eote oko ane yowie nigaanigi codaa me dowediteloco, codaa aneoteeledi oko ane doweditelogo niḡica ane nepilidi nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko ane nibikota eliodi niḡiḡo nigaanigi nige daḡadiaa leeditibige mini oko ane dowediteloco. ³ Niḡiḡo jotigide ḡodiciagi niḡiḡo nigaanigawaanigi. Niḡinoa niwicidi ane niḡenatakanaga aninoa niḡina iḡo etiḡodiḡe micataga doḡoko liotagipi. ⁴ Pida nigicota niḡiḡo noko ane nibikota Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ja niwakatee epaa Lionigi. Enitedini me liciagi okanicodaaḡica nigaanigawaanigi, enitedini me loiigi judeutedi, noiigi anidiwa miditaga icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁵ Joaniḡidaagee dinanatibige moko eotedibige me yakadi me yediatedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco, oko ane jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eotedibige Aneotedoꝓoji me yakadi me dibatedoḡoji micataga moko lionigipi.

⁶ Odaa leegodi makaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji, ja niwakateetedibigagaji Liwigo me digeladetiwece catiwedi gadaalegenali. Liwigo anetiwece catiwedi gadaalegena dapaawetibige, meetalo, “Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!” ⁷ Odaa leegodi Cristo aneote, agaleegakaami niotagipi, pida akaami nionigipi. Odaa leegodi makaami lionigipi, Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa inoatawece anele ane yajigotediogi lionaga.

Paulo igecagalege Gaalatatedi

⁸ Nigijo jotigide agicoa mowoogotitetiwaji Aneotedogoji. Codaa akaamitiwaji liotaka niwicidi abeyacagaga. ⁹ Pida natigide jogowoogotitetiwaji Aneotedogoji. Ogoa domigetaga enegegi igenaga meji Aneotedogoji бага gadowoogotitetiwaji. Enice, igame leegodi me domegemaanitiwaji mopilitacege makaami liotaka niwicidi abeyacagaga ijaagijoa gadakataga laxokodi ane digica loniciwaga? ¹⁰ Motetenitiwaji noko eliodi, codaa me nokododi me gela epenai, codaa inoa nalokeco ane daga nigotedini, codaa me niginoa nicaagape inoa gadakataga laxokodi anoiigetagawa moteteni. ¹¹ Eliodi me yaaditibigagajitiwaji. Nalagatigi daga atooa ijoatawece nigijoa ibakedi ane jaote me gadaxawanitiwaji.

¹² Inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji manowikitiwa digo aneji me idewiga. Igaataga ja idiniciaceeketagagitiwaji ane daga akaamita judeutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica dagawii ane beyagitomi. ¹³ Owoogotitiwaji nigijo malekoka idinojogotini me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, idiaagejote makaamitagatiwaji leegodi me jeelotika. ¹⁴ Pida agakatitiwaji daaditigica iniwaló, pida abaatigi, idaagee mida yeelotagi ane dakaketagadomi. Odaa jagabaatigi micataga degee niaanjo Aneotedogoji, codaa mabaatigi micataga dagabaatege Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Codaa eliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Natigide, igaamenitiwaji ina me dagadiaaganiniitibeci ee leegodi? Jakadi meji naga gadigomitiwaji nigijo jotigide manogaa akamaga gagecooge manajicitiwa, daga leeditibige midaagemiitiwa madaxawani. ¹⁶ Natigide, manigicaa jao me ee gadaxakawa leegodi me jelogoditagawatiwaji anewi?

¹⁷ Nigijo anetigadiigaxinitecetiwaji ane degewi, nigijo oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote me gadokaagetedipi, pida agidigida dogowote aneletagadomi. Idokoyemaa me iwitecetiwaji, odaa agaleeganiwitici. ¹⁸ Pida ele me idinoniciwagadi me jaote makaami yokaagetedipi igaataga jema me jao aneletagadomi. Idioka limedi mewi me idinoniciwagadi digoina aginokina me ee makaamitagatiwaji. ¹⁹ Akaami ionigipi yemaanigipi! Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me yaaditibigagaji, ja jawikodetace, macataga nagana

godiodo naga dawikodetace me ilee le me dinigaje. Jawikode nigeppaaḡicootatiwaji made enitiwaji digo mijoataga Cristo anodaageeteda. ²⁰ Eliodi me domaga jema me idejo makaamitatiwaji nagani lakata daganagawinieledi anejigotagawa me ḡadotaganegenitiniwace, me daga jiojotagadici. Igaataga eliodi me yaaditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa ajowooḡodi nigica anejigotagawatiwaji me ḡadaxawani.

Ica anoiciaceeketege Agar ajaa Sara

²¹ Akaamitiwaji anemaani moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, anelogotitiwa! ḡagica majipaatatiwaji aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi anidiwa najoinaganegeco? Ejitibige ina noḡowoḡotitiwaji. ²² Naḡajo notaganagaxi ikee Abraão mijo iniwataale lionaga. Onica lionigitege aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Agar ane liota naḡajo baḡa lodawa. Icaeledi bogone lionigitege naḡajo baḡa lodawa ane daga niota, ane liboonagadi Sara. ²³ Niḡijo lionigitege naḡajo iwaalo ane niota enitini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigi. Pida nigica lionigitege naḡajo ane daga niota joaniginiagani ane enitini leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegi micota menitini, enitini leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji yajigoteta loniciwaga naḡajo eliodo idaaḡida naga daḡaxa mopake. ²⁴ Niḡida natematigo ida ane niitigi. Niḡidi iniwataale iwaalepodi oiciaceeketege nigicoa itoataale anigote Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakidetetege oko. Agar liciagi niḡijo oxiiḡodi anee Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakidetetege oko, aneote digoida maditaga wetiga anodita me Sinai, nipodigi Arábia. Niḡijo lionigi Agar micataga niotagi. Joanigidaaḡee niḡina oko ane yotete niḡijo oxiiḡodi anee modinilakidetetege Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi oko micataga daga liotagipi niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco. ²⁵ Enice naḡajo Agar niitigi me liciagi nigica oxiiḡodi anee niḡina oko modinilakidetetege Aneotedoḡoji, aneote Aneotedoḡoji digoida maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Agareledi oiciaceeketege nigotaga Jerusalém, igaataga niḡijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga oyotete nigica oxiiḡodi anee Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakidetetege oko, oada niḡidi nigeladimigipi oiciaceeketege daga liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igaataga niḡijoa lajoinaganegeco oiḡe lewiḡa. ²⁶ Pida Sara ane daga niota, bogoiciaceeketege niḡida gela nimawenegegi Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakidetetege oko, codaa me liciagi aca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aca gela Jerusalém. Oada okotawece anida anejinagetege Cristo joḡokomogoko nigica nigeladimigipitigi nagaca gela nigotaga, oada ḡodiciagi niotagipi, igaataga aḡetiḡodiḡe lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ²⁷ Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee,

“Akaami,
iwaalo ane digicata manigajee,
aniniitibeci!
Codaa akaami,
ane digicata mileeni gadionigi,
apaawe maniniitibeci!

Igaataga nagani iwaalo ane dagadiaagoniwita icota
mepogowidi lionaga

catedi nagajo iwaalo anepaga niwita nigijo lodawa.”

²⁸ Inioxoadipi, oko lionigipi Aneotedogoji leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitedogogi, digo mijotaga Isaque ane lionigi Sara menitini leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitetege Abraão micota menitini. ²⁹ Nigijo jotigide nigijo lionigi Agar anenitini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigi ja iatetibeci nigijo lionigi Sara anenitini leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaagejinaga nigina natigide. ³⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee nigica Aneotedogoji ane iigeteta Abraão, nigijo meete, “Amonyaa mopi nagani iwaalo niota, iniaagini nigini lionigi! Igaataga nigina lionigi nagana iwaalo niota ayakadi daga yawalace ane nepilidi eliodi daga niwaiḡawa nigijo lionigi nagani iwaalo ane daga niota.”

³¹ Enice, inioxoadipi, aḡodiciagi lionigipi nagajo niota, pida ḡodiciagi lionigipi nagajo iwaalo ane daga niota.

5

Oko ane jinakatonaga Cristo aḡodiciagi nigina oko niotagipi

¹ Cristo eote me dagadiaa jopoogatiḡige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés me jaogatiḡige Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko ane iḡenaga. Aḡaleegoko niotagipi. Enice atiteteloco ḡatiwagatakanegegi, codaa jiniḡiwitece liḡaxinaganegeco nigijo oko anodoletibiḡige mowotace makaami niotagipi, codaa mowote me iwitece niḡijoa najoinaganegeco.

² Digawinitiwaji! Ee Paulo, ejitagawatiwaji. Nigakagiti ḡadolaaditiwaji ane lakatigi noiḡi judeutedi leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oada nigijo Cristo aneotedaḡadomi amica jaogate. ³ Jemaatace me ḡadajoinitiwaji. Nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ika moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leeditibiḡige midioka limedi me yotete idiwatawece najoinaganegeco, oada ayakadi daga dinetetema otigiditece.

⁴ Akaamitiwaji anoleetiḡige Aneotedogoji me dibatedaḡagi micataga oko ane iḡenaga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡawalaceteḡe Cristo. Oada Aneotedogoji aḡalee yakadi meotedaḡadomitiwaji icoatawece nigicoa anele ane domeḡetedaḡadomi.

⁵ Pida okomogoko jowoogotaga codaa ajawienatakanaga Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko oko ane igenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jiginiaageo me jowoogotaga, codaa me inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji micota me yakadi moko oko ane igenaga. ⁶ Leegodi nigina me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacagadi domige jakagitaga godolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi, ogoa domige ajakagitaga. Pida ida anenegegi jaoga nigina me idinemaanagatiwage leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

⁷ Ja domaga gadilakiiteticetiwaji micataga nalokodegecajo baanaga domaga dinigaanye. Amiijo ica aneo mikanitiwaji me iwagati ijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi? ⁸ Nigijo oko aneo mikani me iwagati nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, agAneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji baaniginiaa aneniditedagawa me iwitece. ⁹ Eliodi moditibece, “Onatecigini labookojegi eo minitawece leyeema ili.” (Odaa oniniteci oko yakadi me gadibeyacagati akaamitawecetiwaji.) ¹⁰ Pida leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi, gadinakatonitiwaji me dagawiieledi gadowoogo. Pida nigijo oko ane gadigiwocitiwaji, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi, agica meote daga yowoogodi domige gonegegi, ogoa domige agonegegi.

¹¹ Inioxoadipi, modi malee jiiigaxinagatece ica malee leeditibige niginoa goneleegiwadi moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi modocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Nigidaageji me jiiigaxinaga, igame leegodi inaa maleegetidiatetibece? Nigaleegidaageji me jiiigaxinaga, nigina mejitece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece lemegegi Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, agotigica ane yelatema yatematigo. ¹² Domaga jemaatibige niginoa goneleegiwadi anetigadigiwocitiwaji, anetigadiigeni makagiti gadolaadi, domaga jemaa mowote catedi nigica ane liigenatakanegegi mawii, mepaa dinoga me dagadiaagica lionigi.

¹³ Nigida makaamitiwaji, inioxoadipi, Aneotedogoji jegeniditedagawa me daga gadiciagi niotagipi anodioteci lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida jinagaleetibige daga leegodi me daga leeditibige moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés mocaganitalo Aneotedogoji, oditaga natigide jagakatitiwaji mawii okanicodaagica ane yemaa gadolaadi mawii. Pida adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji leegodi madinemaanitiwage. ¹⁴ Igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji oteteni inoatawece niginoa ane iigetedagawa Aneotedogoji, nigoteteni nigijo liigenatakanegegi anee, “Emaanitiwaji okanicodaagica oko anakapetege digo aneni makamaga adinemaani.” ¹⁵ Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataga nigawii micoataga eijedi ane diojo

ane nowacaganaga anepaa dinanacilotiditiwage, doidetibige makamaga adinaagatitiwaji.

Icoa okomaga godemaanaga, icaagicoa ane yemaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji me jaogate

¹⁶ Digawini ane jemaa me igegitaḡawa. Ikanitiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo me ḡadajacagatitema inoatawece ane oeni, amanagawini aḡawii ane yemaa ḡadolaadi mawii. ¹⁷ Iḡaataga niḡica ane yemaa ḡodolaadi lakapetegi niḡica anagaḡa yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, codaa niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo aagaḡa lakapetegi niḡina ane yemaa ḡodolaadi. Odaa niḡidi iniwataale ailagatiwage, micataḡa daḡa dinaxakawepodi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena. Joanigidaa leegodi me daḡa jakataḡa me jaoga niḡina anokomaga jemaanaga. ¹⁸ Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige yajacagadi niḡinoa ḡadoenataka, odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡaleeḡakaami liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

¹⁹ Pida ele me jowoogotaḡa niḡicoa anepaa lemaanaga ḡodolaadi. Niḡina metiḡodiḡe niḡinoa anokomaga ḡodemaanaga me jaoga, owo oko me nigopeloḡotege okanicodaaḡica eledi oko, owote loenatagi ane beyagi, codaa aḡoyakadi modinajacagaditema niḡinoa lakataḡa. ²⁰ Niḡinoa lidagataka ḡodolaadi nige iḡe oko, niḡini oko doḡetetalo niwicidi noenataka, codaa ibake noxikoneḡegi. Odaa niḡina oko ja dinaxakawamigi, codaa me nidelaḡa. Nelokoḡogonaga codaa atooa me neligiḡeega, codaa oyemaa mepoka oyakadi ganigidi. Dinixipeticoace lapotibece me dakapetiwage, codaa idioka limedi modoletibige modioteci okanicodaaḡica eledi niḡaxinaganegegi. ²¹ Dinocetiwage, codaa ḡonematagododi. Acipaḡaga, codaa daḡaxa me lemaanigi nalokegi. Owote eletidi loenataka ane beyagi liciaco niḡinoa baanogowote. Jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji, pida ejitacagawa Aneotedogoji me daḡa iḡgeteda laaleḡenali niḡina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi, codaa aḡoyakadi me ide miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji.

²² Pida niḡina Aneotedogoji Liwigo nige ḡodajacagadi, odaa eo me idinemaanagatiwage, codaa ḡodinitibece leegodi me jowoogotaḡa Aneotedogoji, codaa mele ḡodaaleḡenali. Idinatiiḡata eledi oko, codaa jiwikodenaga eledi oko, codaa me jaoga aneletema eledi oko. Codaa niḡina oko oyakadi metiḡodinakato. ²³ Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo moko okaagaḡa niḡina me jilenagatibigo eledi oko, codaa eo me idinajacagatagatema ane lidagataka ḡodolaadi. Aḡica niḡenatakanegegi ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo catiwedi oko laaleḡena. ²⁴ Odaa niḡina ane nepilidi Cristo, aḡaleeḡoika lolaadi me iḡe mowo anepaa

yemaa. Pida ja micataga daga yeleo lolaadi awatege Cristo niḡijo naga yeleo madataga nicenaganagate, odaa jigidaa niḡinoa lidagataka ane beyagi lolaadi, inaḡinoa lowooko ane beyagi, ja ma. ²⁵ Leeḡodi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji najigotoḡowa gela ḡodewiḡa. Enice jikanagatece mepaa ḡodajacagaditema inoatawece niḡinoa ane jaḡgate. ²⁶ Odaa aidinanenagatibece, oteḡexaagaga jiweenigenatakanaga, oteḡexaagaga ḡodelokojogo eledi oko.

6

Adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji

¹ Inioxoadipi, nigica ananati ḡanioxa meote ane beyagi, leeditibige akaamitiwaji, anepaga ḡadajacagati Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, moxoki niḡini oko awii me dopitalo Goniotagodi. Pida nigoxoki awii makaami okaagegipi niḡina me oxokojoḡoni, pida adinowetitiwaji adaḡawii liciagi meo ane beyagi. ² Adinaxawanitiwaji nigina mini oko anida ane iwaagaditema, ane micataga diḡidi loyagagi ane iwaagadi. Odaa nigidaageni joḡoteteni liḡenatakanegegi Cristo ane najigotedoḡowa me ḡodiḡe me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. ³ Nigica oko ane diletibige daga dagaxa me ḡoneḡegi, niḡini epaa dininaale. ⁴ Igaataga oninotecibeci oko leeditibige me iwi niḡica ane loenatagi. Nigele niḡica aneo, enice yakadi me ninitibece leeḡodi loenatagi, idiḡida aleḡodi daga diniciaceeketege eledi oko, oditaga yakadi meneḡegi ele. ⁵ Igaataga oninotecibeci oko leeditibige meo niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete meo.

⁶ Niḡijo ane diniḡaxitece niḡaxinaganegeco anoditece ḡotiwagatakanegegi, leeditibige niḡijo oko me niwaiḡawatece icoa ane nepilidi niḡijo niḡaxinoḡodi.

⁷ Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Aḡica ane yakadi me yame Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina oko icota me nopilaḡaditio niḡica aneyatini. ⁸ Odaa jigidaagee nige jaḡga niḡica anepaa yemaa ḡodolaadi, idioka limedi me ḡodeleo, codaa leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jotonagatedice. Pida nige jaḡga ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, odaa idioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁹ Enice jinaga inigaaxaga me jaḡga anele. Igaataga nigicota limedi, odaa ja inopilaḡatagatio anele leeḡodi niḡijo anejanagatini. ¹⁰ Enice niḡina me jakataga me jaḡga niḡica anele, leeditibige me jaḡga aneletema inatawece oko, pida odoejedipi me jaḡgatem niḡina oko ane loiḡi Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige codaa me najoitiniwace ḡonioxadipi

¹¹ Jaḡanatiwaji niḡinoa idiko nelecoli ane emaga jidi niḡina natigide me jikee negemaḡa jidi naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaxi.

¹² Niḡijo ane lemaanigi me dinikeenaḡaneḡe codaa me diniweniḡide leḡodi me dinakagiditibiḡiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, joaniḡidiaa domaga etiḡadiedeḡenitiwaji madinakagiti digo mijotaḡa. Dinakagiditibiḡiwaji idokowotibige niḡinoa eletidi judeutedi me daḡadiaaḡoiatetibece leḡodi ḡodatematigo anoditece lemeḡegi Cristo madataga nicenaḡanagaḡe.

¹³ Igaataḡa niḡidi ane dinakagiditibiḡiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, idiaaḡidi niḡidi oko aḡidioka limedi moyotete lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés. Pida oyemaa madinakagitiwaji owotibige moyakadi me dinabaketibece makaamieledi adi nibikotaxete ḡadolaadi.

¹⁴ Pida emeḡee baḡa idinanetibece leḡodi lemeḡegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo madataga nicenaḡanagaḡe. Leḡodi lemeḡegi, oḡaa micataḡa daḡa yemaḡawa madataga nicenaḡanagaḡe, oḡaa jiḡidaa naḡa inoatawece aninoa digoina iḡo aḡaleeḡica jaote, codaa aḡaleeḡowo me joḡowikomata.

¹⁵ Igaataḡa niḡina me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo, aibeyaḡaḡadi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa domige dinakagidi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oḡoa, domige adinakagidi. Pida aneḡegi ida ane jaḡa, Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji meote oko me gela oko, mida gela lewiḡa.

¹⁶ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laaleḡenali, codaa me iwikode, inatawece niḡina anodioteci niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anele, codaa minatawece judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, oḡaa beḡewi me loiḡi Israel.

¹⁷ Niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡica ane idigiwogo, iḡaataḡa inoa inepitaḡajetedi nolee yolaadi leḡodi niḡijoa yawikodico ane ikee me ee nebi Goniotagodi Jesus.

¹⁸ Akaami inioxoadipi, inibeoteḡe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote inoatawece aneletaḡadomitiwaji. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI EFEESIOTEDI

Nigotaga Éfeso aniboonagategemadaga leegodi aca niwigo nelegi anodita Diana, codaa me nigica ligeladi nagaca niwigo anodita Diana aneite nigica oko modogeteta. Eliodi oko dinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegodi moyaa niwicidi liciagi nagajo niwigo nelegi. Paulo idiaagi nigotaga Éfeso ja domaga itoatadiğida nicaagape me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece lotaga Aneotedoğoji. (Awiniteloco Atos 19,20; Apocalipse 2). Nigidiaagidi neğepaa naga oxiiğodi João, odaa jagalatiticogi midiaa ligeladi, odaa ja yaxawa loiigi Cristo neğepaa icota midiaa lemagadi.

Paulo idí nagadi liwakate me ikee Aneotedoğoji me lowoogo me yatecoğotee inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi codaa me niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, odaa Cristo jeğepaa iige inoatawece aninoa. Paulo aagaga yalağata Aneotedoğoji aneotedoğodomi Jesus naga yeleo codaa naga yewigatace. Paulo dipokoteloco loiigi Cristo ane ligeladi Éfeso, eledi yalakatiditiogi nigica anodaagee lewiğa nigijo jotigide, codaa ikeetiogi nigica gela anodaagee me newiğa. Aagaga yalağata me diniciamico lodoe Aneotedoğoji judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, codaa yatemati anodaagee libakedi miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Paulo iciaceeketege nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi nigina godolaadi anowidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi godolaadi. Eledi yalağata ica gela anejinaga me godewiğa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Eledi najoitiniwace nigina wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, codaa me niotagipi inaa otagododi. Owidijegi liigaxinaganegegi Paulo bağa iciaceeketege lowoodi nodağawadi romaanotedi nigicoa Aneotedoğoji anagaga najigotedoğowa me gonajoli me godatamağateetetege Godaxakawa, diaabo.

Paulo me didikotibige me yecoaditibige loiigi Aneotedoğoji digoida nigotaga Éfeso

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi Aneotedoğoji yemaa me idiige, jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, jidikotibige lapo oko Aneotedoğoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi ane ligeladi nigotaga Éfeso, anidioka limedi monakato Jesus Cristo, codaa moyexogote. ² Jipokotalo Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus midioka limedi mowo aneletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Ica gobiniigi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

³ Joqeeqatalo Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Noenogodi. Joqeeqatalo leegodi mowidi anele ane najigotedogowa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Niqinoa anele icoqotedibigimece ditibigimedi me yaxawa godiwigo. ⁴ Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe niqina iigo, naga godixipetedice eotedibige me godexogotege Cristo codaa eotedibige moko nepilidi iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa me digicata gobatiigi. ⁵ Leegodi Aneotedogoji me godemaa, odaa ja lowoogo meote moko lionigipi leegodi niqijo aneotedogodomi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee, niqijo Aneotedogoji neqeote niqijo ane lowoogotedogodici, ninitedibece leegodi epaa yemaa meote. ⁶ Joqeeqatalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletedogodomi. Niqica aneletogodomi ane najigotedogowa caticedi me liciagi ane jowooga. Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa me qonogeedi, godewiga gela, leegodi me godexogotege niqijoa Lionigi lemaanigi.

⁷ Leegodi Cristo yeleo me nadoogodi lawodi leegotedi gobeyaceqeco, odaa Aneotedogoji dibatetege niqijo aneote Cristo micataga daga loojedi qonaalewe, odaa aqaleegoko laagetedipi leegotedi gobeyaceqeco. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi me ixomagateetedice gobeyaceqeco leegodi idioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa aqica daga dinetetedogodomi. ⁸⁻⁹ Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa godixaketedi, codaa meliodi godowoogotakanegegi eotedibige me jowoogotagatece niqijo ane nikeetedogowa, ane lowoogo meote. Niqida ane nikeetedogowa, niqijo eledi oko niqijo jotigide aqoyowoogodi ane diitigi, oyagaditema. Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote ane yemaa me loenatagi. ¹⁰ Digawini ane lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Nigicota niqica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja yajigote Cristo loniciwaga me iige inoatawece aneite ditibigimedi codaa aneitedinigi iigo, odaa jeqeote me ilagatiwage.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji akaa lowoogo niqijo jotigide, meote inoatawece niqinoa anepaa yemaa meote. Niqijo neqeote lowoogo, odaa ja godixipetedice me jibagatege ane icoqotibigimece miniwataga owidi niqicoa anele leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. ¹² Jigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige modogetetallo, aneliodi me datale, leegodi oko anoko judeutedi niqijo jotigide naga inibeonagatege lanokegi Cristo. Joqokomogoko odoejegipi ane inibeonagatege lanokegi.

13 Codaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, jaganakatonni Cristo, nigidiaagidi nagajipaata natematigo anewi, nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Cristo me yakadi meote oko midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Codaa nigidiaagidi naganakatonni Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo. Liwigo Aneotedogoji liciagi bikotaxete ane ikee me gadexocitege Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote manibeoonitege Cristo. 14 Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane itogoloco nikeetogowa mowidi anele ane jibagatege miniwataga ane ligegi me yajigote loiigi. Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidaagee me nikeetogowa nigepaagicota noko nigica Aneotedogoji nige najigotedogowa ijoatawece nigijoa ane ligegi me najigotedogowa. Nigica noko okotawece jogeeatibigimece Aneotedogoji aneliodi me datale, codaa me loniciwewenigi.

Paulo yotaganege Aneotedogoji dipokoteloco Efesiotedi

15-16 Nigijo maleeka jajipatibece moyalagatibigagajitiwaji meliodi manakatonni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa memaani inatawece eledi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa anigica daga jamatini me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi inoatawece aneote makaamitagatiwaji. Idioka limedi me jipokotagalocotiwaji nigina me jotaganege Aneotedogoji. 17 Iniaaginiwa Noenogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Eliodi ane dagaxa me datale. Jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa Liwigo meote gadixaketedi, codaa me ikeetagawa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga dagaxatacice mowoogoti. 18 Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji gadowoogotakanegeco, macataga lokokena, amaleegaga owoogoti nigica gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa leegodi meniditedogowa moko nepilidi. Eledi jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa gadowoogotakanegegi amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji nigica ane yajigotediogi inatawece loiigi, ane lionigipi. Nigica ane yajigotediogi micoataga niginoa liicagajetecidi anowidi, codaa me dagaxa mele. 19 Eledi jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti nigida loniciwaga ane dagaxa me nelegi. Nigida nelegi loniciwaga joanigidaa ibake catiwedi godaalegena ane jinakatonaga, me godaxawa mepaanaga jinakatonaga. 20 Aneotedogoji ibake nigida loniciwaga nigijo negeote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo, naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa negeote Cristo me nicotedini liwai libaagadi digoida ditibigimedi me ikee Cristo mida nagatetigi. 21 Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me caticedi niginoa aninoa nagatetico, caticedi aninoa

loniciwageco, codaa niḡina ane iniotagodeegatiogi. Cristo ida loniciwaḡatedeloco inoatawece ane leegitibigimece liboonagatedi digoina iiḡo codaa mida loniciwaḡatedeloco niḡicaeledi iiḡo Aneotedoḡoji anicota me yoe.²² Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Cristo loniciwaḡatedeloco inatawece nelogododipi. Iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji eote Cristo me lacilo inoatawece aninoa eotedibige me yaxawa loiigi anepoka nebiteda.²³ Niḡica loiigi ane nebi micataḡa daḡa lolaadi Cristo, odaa aḡica ananiaditibige, liciagi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedoḡoji aḡica ananiaditibige, igaataḡa iniwa Cristo inoatawece ane nipodaga.

2

Godewiḡatace leegodi naga ḡodexogotege Cristo

¹ Niḡijo jotigide ḡadiciagitiwaji émaḡaḡa, codaa leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji motonitedice, leegodi me daḡa iwagatiteda codaa leegodi ḡadoenataka ane beyagi.² Niḡijoa nokododi niḡica anenitiwaji me ḡadewiki liciagi anodaagee niḡijo oko anida aneetege niḡina iiḡo, codaa me iwitibece niḡijo lacilo niḡinoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anida loniciwaḡa me niigenatakanaga niḡina iiḡo, ane iige laalegenali niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.³ Niḡijo jotigide okotawece idejinaḡa digo mijotaḡa niḡijo oko, digo anee niḡijo oko ane yewiḡatema idokida mowo niḡica ane yemaa lolaadi. Jaogate okanicodaagica ane yemaa ḡodolaadi meote, codaaeledi jaogate okanicodaagica ane ḡodiige ḡodowooko ane beyagi me jaoga. Odaa joaniḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji me yelatedoḡodomi leegodi ḡobeyaceḡeco, anigotediogi me yelatetema ijotawece niḡijo oko anidioka limedi mowote ane beyagi.

⁴ Pida Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ḡodiwikode, codaa eliodi me ḡodemaa, catedi okanicodaagicaeledi oko ane ḡodemaa.⁵ Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡijo malee ḡodiciagi oko baanaḡa yeleo leegotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco, odaa niḡidiaagidi Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡodexocagaditetege Cristo, odaa jegeote me gela ḡodewiḡa. Aneotedoḡoji eote me gela ḡodewiḡa leegodi meliodi meletedoḡodomi.⁶ Aneotedoḡoji yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, odaa ja gela ḡodewiḡa, midioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa miniwataḡa. Odaa icota me ḡodiweniḡide ḡodawanagaditetege Cristo digoida ditibigimedi.⁷ Joaniḡidaa aneote Aneotedoḡoji eotedibige midioka limedi me yakadi me ikee meliodi meletedoḡodomi catedi ane jowoḡa, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi leegodi Jesus Cristo ane yoetedogodomi.⁸ Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa

jegeote me gela godewiga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agotaga jakataga me jinakatonaga daga jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaga, pida Aneotedogoji godaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo, micataga daga gonogeeditalo gotiwagatakanegegi. ⁹ Aneotedogoji agodaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo daga leegodi me jaoga godoenataka anele, doitedibige digica ane yakadi me dinagaxaketibece. ¹⁰ Igaataga Aneotedogoji micataga daga gela me godoetace nigijo naga godexocagaditetege Jesus Cristo, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga godoenataka anele anakaa lowoogo Aneotedogoji meote, codaa me yoetedini.

Aneotedogoji eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

¹¹ Nigida makaamitiwaji agadanikadi miditaga noiigi judeutedi. Odaa niginoa judeutedi etigadadalitigi me “Nigijo ane daga dinakagiditibigiwaji”. Niginoa judeutedi joaniginaagina bogoyakagidi lolaadi moikee nigidiaagidi nigica jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji, odaa dinanatigi me, “Nigina oko ane idinakagitaga.” Enice analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni nigijo jotigide. ¹² Nigijo jotigide agica ganimawenegegi manibeoonitibigege Cristo, Nigijoa anenagi meote mida gela godewiga. Micataga dagakaamitiwaji iomagaga, igaataga agica anenitege jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji, loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji adinilakidetadagagitiwaji aliciagi me dinilakidetetege nigijo loiigi meetediogi midioka limedi miniwa miditaga. Biginaagoniteloco nigina iigo, pida agica dagakati manibeoonitege Aneotedogoji me gadaxawani, igaataga leegitalo motonitedice, codaa agaNoenogoditetiwaji. ¹³ Nigijo jotigide leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Pida natigide leegodi naga gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote mipecitegetiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi meote nigida aneote leegodi Cristo me yeleo codaa me nadoogoditedagalocotiwaji lawodi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Igaataga ijaagijoa Cristo eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi, ane judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi, okotawece oko dinokaagetewamigi. Nigijo naga yeleotedeloco nicenaganagate, micataga daga yanikatedi baloote ane iomagaditege judeutedi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane dinaxakawamigipi nigijo jotigide. Naga yeleo, eotedibige me dagadiaa leeditibige daga jotetenaga najoinaganegeco codaa me nakataga ane iditedini Moisés mejogeta lodoe Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji aneote, eotedibige ane judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi miditawece micataga daga dinoiigiwepodi, nigidi gela noiigi ane

yexogotege Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa jigidaa naga ilagatiwage. ¹⁶ Niꝑijo Cristo naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, eotedibige Aneotedoꝑoji me daꝑadiaa laxakawepodi judeutedi inaagina ane daꝑa judeutedi leegotedi libeyacegeco. Codaa natigide leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, odaa niꝑidi iniwata noiigi jegeote me micataga midiokiditiwage dinoiigiwepodi, micataga daꝑa onidateci lolaadi, odaa aꝑaleegica daꝑa dinelatiwage. ¹⁷ Cristo enagi niꝑina iigo, odaa ja yatematitedibece ica anodaagigote Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑinoa libeyacegeco niꝑina oko me daꝑadiaa dakapetetege. Yatematitedaꝑawatiwaji ane daꝑakaami judeutedi, ane leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa yatematitediogi judeutedi anodipegitege Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi jotigide niꝑidi me loiigi. ¹⁸ Odaa leegodi me yeleo Cristo, Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo anokinitece godadeegi okotawece, judeutedi inaagina ane daꝑa judeutedi, ja godadeegita lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji ane Godiodi.

¹⁹ Enice akaamitiwaji ane daꝑakaami judeutedi aꝑaleegakaami iomigigipi, otegeaagaga awaligegegipi. Pida jaꝑakaamitiwaji niꝑeladimigipi awanitege noiigi ane iomaꝑaditedice Aneotedoꝑoji mepaa nebi, anida aneetege loiigiwepodi Aneotedoꝑoji. ²⁰ Niꝑida makaamitiwaji ꝑadiciagi micataga nibaloote diimigi Aneotedoꝑoji ane yoe. Niꝑijoa liigexedi Aneotedoꝑoji ijaꝑijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑijo jotigide, joaniꝑidiaagidi micataga daꝑa lipodaꝑaladi diimigi, odaa Jesus Cristo baanaꝑa iniaaginiwa niꝑica lipodaꝑaladi diimigi ane daꝑaxa mida jaoga. ²¹ Odaa Cristo liciagi niꝑina diimigi lipodaꝑaladi anele moyojogotini, joaniꝑidaa leegodi niꝑina diimigi me datiteti, codaa idoatawece liwailidi dinoxoco. Niꝑini diimigi Aneotedoꝑoji ane doletibige me igodi, niꝑini diimigi icota me ilagatini. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja digeladetedigi. Niꝑini diimigi yexogotege Goniotagodi, lipodaꝑaladi ane daꝑaxa mida ane jaoga. ²² Leegoditiwaji me ꝑadexocitege Cristo, aagaga ꝑadiciagi niꝑinoa lanodi diimigi, anele me dinoxoco, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji jigidiaa ligeladi, igaataga Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji jigidiaa ligeladi makaamitaꝑatiwaji.

3

Ica libakedi Paulo me yaxawatiogi ane daꝑa judeutedi

¹ Leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji me yatecogo judeutedi inaagina ane daꝑa judeutedi, ee Paulo, niꝑina me jotaꝑanege Aneotedoꝑoji jipokotaꝑalocotiwaji. Ite ee digoina niwilogonaꝑaxi leegodi me jibatema Jesus Cristo me ꝑadaxawanitiwaji ane daꝑakaami judeutedi. ² Ajawienataka

nagajipaaticetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji me najigotediwa ibakedi me gadaxawani akaamitawece ane daꝑakaami judeutedi, leegodi meliodi meletedaꝑadomi. ³ Niꝑijo Aneotedoꝑoji naga najigotediwa niꝑida ibakedi, oada ja nikeetediwa eote me jowoꝑodi niꝑica ane yemaa meote, niꝑicoa lowooko ane diꝑica doꝑoyowoꝑodi niꝑijo jotigide, me lowoꝑo me dibatediogi niꝑijo ane daꝑa judeutedi. Ja jidikotibigaꝑaji onateciꝑijoa yotaꝑa niꝑijo me jelogoꝑitedaꝑawa niꝑijoa lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁴ Nigalomegenitelocotiwaji niꝑijoa yotaꝑa, oada joꝑowoꝑoti digo aneji me jowoꝑodi ane nikeetediwa Aneotedoꝑoji aneetece Cristo. ⁵ Niꝑijo jotigide Aneotedoꝑoji aikeetediogi niꝑijo oko niꝑica ane yemaa meote niꝑijo naga niwakatee Cristo. Pida natigide Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja ikee ane leegodi me niꝑe Cristo. Oada ja ikeetediogi niꝑijoa liꝑexedi ane iomaꝑaditedicoace miniokiniwateda modibatema, codaa aagaꝑa ikeetediogi niꝑijo anoyelogoꝑitedibece lowooko. ⁶ Joaniꝑidaagee ane ikee. Niꝑina nigodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icoꝑotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑina ane daꝑa judeutedi awatege niꝑinoa judeutedi modibatege niꝑicoa anele anicota Aneotedoꝑoji me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Oada niꝑinoa judeutedi inaꝑina ane daꝑa judeutedi anodibatege niꝑinoa nibodicetedi ilaꝑatiwage micoataga niꝑinoa liwailidi ꝑodolaadi me yexogotiwage mowote onidateci ꝑodolaadi. Oada Aneotedoꝑoji eote aneletema inatawece leegodi ligegi me yajigotediogi lionigipi, leegodi moyexogotege Cristo.

⁷ Aneotedoꝑoji najigotediwa ibakedi me ee liotagi me jelogoꝑitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoꝑotedigi miniwataga. Ibake loniciwaga nelegi niꝑijo naga najigotediwa ixakedi me jelogoꝑitedibece nibodicetedi anele. ⁸ Inatawece oko Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomaꝑaditedice mepaa nepilidi daꝑaxa mida jaꝑa caticedi ee. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji idiweniꝑide, codaa me najigotediwa ibakedi me jatematitioꝑi noiꝑi ane daꝑa judeutedi, latematigo. Ejitece niꝑinoa anele ane najigotedoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina me ꝑodexogotege Cristo. Niꝑinoa anele liciagi ꝑoniliicagaꝑetecidi ane caticedi niꝑinoa ane jowoꝑa. ⁹ Eleditace Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑemaꝑa nemaatediloco me jao inatawece oko moyowoꝑodi ane lowoꝑo meote niꝑijo naga niꝑe Cristo. Aneotedoꝑoji yaꝑaditedini niꝑida lowoꝑo niꝑijo maleeka yoeteda niꝑina iꝑo, codaa minoatawece aninoa. ¹⁰ Aneotedoꝑoji yaꝑaditedini lowoꝑo codaa niꝑina natigide eotedibige me yakadi me ibake gela loiꝑi moikee lixakedi ane diꝑicata maniaditibige niꝑina me lowoꝑo meote okanicodaꝑica loenatagi. Ibake loiꝑi me ikeetediogi lixaketedi niꝑicoa

niwicidi digoida ditibigimedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoa loniciwegeco. ¹¹ Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji dağa yoe nigina iigo naga lowoogo me ibake Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote ane lowoogo meote, codaa lowoogo me ibake loiigi me ikee lixaketedi. ¹² Leeğodi me godexogotege Cristo, codaa me jinakatonaga, odaa abo godaalegena mejoğota lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa ajawienatakanaga me najipatedogowa. ¹³ Enice jipokotagawatiwaji, jinagadinajicitini leeğodi me jawikodeteloco nigida ibakedi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Pida leeğodi me jawikode Aneotedogoji gadiweniğidenitetiwaji.

Paulo lotaga me yotaganege Aneotedogoji

¹⁴ Leeğodi Aneotedogoji me gadiwikodenitetiwaji ane dağakaami judeutedi, codaa me gadateciği meote mida anenitege nigidi anokigitece me loiigi, jamagatedini yokotidi me idiniwikode lodoe, Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Aneotedogoji ja iboonagateete Liboonagadi iditawece loiigiwepodi digoida ditibigimedi codaa me digoina iigo. ¹⁶ Aneotedogoji eliodi loniciwaga, dağaxa me gonegegi, codaa mowidi nigicoa niliicağajetedi digoida ditibigimedi. Enice jipokotalo meote Liwigo me yajigotagawatiwaji gadoniciwaga matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa me gadoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele. ¹⁷ Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote Cristo midioka limedi miniwa catiwedi gadaalegenali leeğodi manakatonı. Odaa nigina midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi gadaalegenali, jipokotalo Aneotedogoji matitetiniwace leeğodi madinemaanitiwage, macataga naganı niale me dotetetini leeğodi minoa litodi, codaa micataga diimigi ane dotetetini leeğodi lipodağaladi. ¹⁸ Jiğidaa ane jipokotalo Aneotedogoji matitetiniwace amaleegaga akaamıtawecetiwaji codaa minatawece nigina eledi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi, oyakadi moyowoğodi Cristo meliodi me godemaa. Ajakatağa me jowoğotaga nigica lemaanaganegegi Aneotedogoji, ane lica, codaa analogo dağaxa meliodi, caticedi ane jowoğa. ¹⁹ Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoğoti anodaagee me gademaanitetiwaji, caticedi ane jowoğa, amanagawini inoatawece inoa makaamıtagatiwaji niginoı Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me yajigotedağawa, codaa me digicata ane aniaditibige aneni me gadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni.

²⁰ Aneotedogoji jiğiniaağiniwa ane yakadi meote caticedi ane jipokağatibige, codaa me caticedi ane godowoogo, leeğodi ibake loniciwaga catiwedi gadaalegenali. ²¹ Enice, natigide jemaanaga Aneotedogoji loiigi midioka limedi moiweniğide, modoğetetalo, codaa me doğoıka modoğetetalo

leeḡodi ijoatawece niḡijoa Jesus Cristo aneote. Odaa jiḡidaḡee. (Amém.)

4

Leeditibige me ḡodilagatiwage micataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi

¹ Enice ee, ane idejote niwilogonaḡaxi leeḡodi ane ibakeditema Goniotagodi, ḡadiladeenitecetiwaḡi anodaageni me ḡadewiki, awii liciagi ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me eni niḡijo negeniditedaḡawa. ² Yemaa midioka limedi madiniwikodenitibece, makaami okaaḡeḡipi, codaa me daḡakaami loideniḡipi. Adinatiitiogi niḡina oko leeḡodi madinemaanitiwage. ³ Adinoniciwaḡatitiwaḡi me daḡadinotigimadenitiwage, oteḡexaaḡaḡa adinideḡeni, pida oleetibige me ḡadilakiitiwage, digo ane Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me ḡadilakidenitiwage. ⁴ Oniditeci noiḡi ane loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, liciagi ḡodolaadi mokiditece. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo oninitece, odaa okotawece inibeonaḡateḡe idokida ḡonaḡaḡeḡi, aneniditedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡaḡeḡi. ⁵ Oniniwatece Goniotagodi, codaa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi eledi onidateci, codaa niḡijo nileḡenaḡaneḡeḡi eledi onijoteci, iḡataḡa onijoteci ane leeḡodi me idinileḡenaḡa. ⁶ Odaa okotawece iniwa oniniwatece Gonoenoḡodi ane ḡodiodi. Jiḡiniaa ḡodacilo okotawece, codaa ḡodibake meote ane yemaa me loenatagi, codaa okotawece diḡeladetedioḡoji.

⁷ Pida niḡida moko oninitecibeci Cristo najigotedoḡowa ane ḡodixaketedi, ane daḡa diniciamico. Ilaaḡaḡaditedoḡoloco ḡodixaketedi ane daḡa diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me najigotedoḡowa. ⁸ Odaa jeḡeote niḡijo jotigide aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, ane,

“Niḡijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi,
jeḡeote nelogododipi me liwilogojedipi.
Odaa ja yajigotediogi noḡetedi niḡina eledi oko.”

⁹ Niḡina me jalomeḡenaḡateloco mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja jowoḡotaḡa me icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi maleedoḡopitedibigimece. Odaa ja dinikatedinigi digoina iḡo. ¹⁰ Niḡijoa ane dinikatedini, Ijaaḡijoa anopitedibigimece neḡepaa miditaḡa nimeḡi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi digoida ditibigimedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me yakadi me yajacaḡadi codaa meote inoatawece aninoa anepaa yemaa migote. ¹¹ Ijo oko ane yajigotediogi lixakedi me liḡexedi, ineeḡedi oko baḡa yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, ineeḡedi oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoḡoditiogi oko inoatawece

nipodağa me leeditibige moyiwağadi Jesus. Inatibece oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoğodi modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, idiaageledi lixakedi moiigaxi oko meniwağatakanaga, codaa mowo me ili eliwağatakanegegi. ¹² Yajigotediogi lixaketedi niğina oko eotedibige niğijo oko Aneotedoğoji ane iomağaditedice me nigomağa modibatema Aneotedoğoji, mowo me ili lolaadi Cristo, niğijo ane loiigi. ¹³ Joanigidaagee icota mewi me godilağatiwage, leegodi icota mejiwağatağa idiokidiwa niğaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwağatakanegegi, codaa leegodi me igenaga me jowoğotaga Lionigi Aneotedoğoji. Odaa ja godiciagi niğina oko baanaga ili me eniwağatakanaga, ağica dağa godağamalaga, codaa anejinağa me godewiğa digo mijoataga Cristo.

¹⁴ Enice jinağalee godiciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane diğicata loniciwaga catinedi niwatece, niğinoa ebekadi oyalaketibigeloco, codaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi yadeegiticogi ane yemaa meyaticogi. Odaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi inağinoa ebekadi oiciaceeketege niğinoa niğaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda anoditece niğinoa goneleegiwadi anodoletibige moninaaletiniwace oko. Niğidiwa goneleegiwadi oibake nimawenegeco mowote oko me eyamağaticoace, moika niğijo niğaxinaganegegi anewi. ¹⁵ Pida leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage niğina mejinağatece niğaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece gotiwağatakanegegi. Liciagi anee me ili inatawece godolaadi, godili mejiwağatakanaga leegodi midioka limedi me godexogotege Cristo ane Godacilo. ¹⁶ Leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, ane Godacilo, niğida moko okotawece godexogotiwage, godiciagi niğinoa godiniocidi anodigotiogi niğinoa liwailidi godolaadi me yexogotiwage, odaa jigidaagee godolaadi diba micataga dogokiditece, odaa inatawece godolaadi ili. Odaa niğida moko, anoko loiigi Cristo, godiciaco liwailidi godolaadi ane dağa diniciamico. Odaa leeditibige me jaxawanaga eletidi şowailidi me nilitibigimoace, niğina me idinemaanagatiwage.

Ica gela anejinağa me godewiğa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

¹⁷ Enice, leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi ane idiige, ejitagawatiwaji, codaa gadibodicaxini. Jinağalee domiğikani aneni me şadewiki dağa liciagi anodaagee lewiğa niğijo oko ane dogoyowoğoditeda Aneotedoğoji. Niğinoa lowooko niğidi oko ağica jağate. ¹⁸ Codaa niğinoa lowooko micataga dağa ideite nexocağa, codaa me leegitalo Aneotedoğoji moyototedice, odaa ayajigotediogi gela lewiğa.

Nigidi oko ayakadi daga newigatace leegodi agoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, codaa leegodi moyakakagadi laalegenali. ¹⁹ Nigidi oko agaleegoniboligatece libeyacegeco, pida ja dinajigotibigiwaji mowote inoatawece ane napioi, codaa moilidagaditibige me loomatewa okanicodaaagica oko.

²⁰ Pida akaamitiwaji aleegodi mawiite niginoa ane beyagi oditaga jogowoogoti Cristo. ²¹ Pida leegodi mewi majipaata moditece anodaageeteda. Odaa Jesus ja niige liotaka metigadiigaxinitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anewi. ²² Enice ikanitiwaji nigijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nigijo aneni gadaagatitiwaji leegotedi galidagatakanegeco ane beyagi. ²³ Odaa ikani Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote geladi gadowooko, codaa me gela gadaalegena. ²⁴ Micataga nigina oko me dinixotinigilo geladi lowoodi, akaamitiwaji adinixomitinigi gela aneni me gadewiki. Aneotedogoji eote nigida gela aneni me gadewiki digo mijoataga. Odaa nigina madinixomitinigi nigida gela aneni me gadewiki, jigikeenitiwaji gela aneni me gadewiki leegodi midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga, odaa ewi me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Enice, jinagaleegawitakatiwaji. Pida akaamitawece leeditibige me enita ganioxoa inokina anewi, igaataga okotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi digo minoataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi midiokidi godolaadi anoyexogoteloco. ²⁶ Nigina midatecibece me eligidee, jinigikani gadelaga degeo mawii ane beyagi. Codaa jinegeligidee idatawece noko. ²⁷ Odaa jigidaageni me digikani godaxakawa me gadiboloiteeni meote mawii ane beyagi. ²⁸ Nigijo anijo molicegegi, jinagaleegolice, pida abakeni gabaagatedi mabaa manigaanyetece dinyeelo ane yapidi. Odaa jagakati maxawani nigina aninoa lagalanaga.

²⁹ Jinagawii gagegi ane beyagi, ane ibeyacagadieledi oko. Pida inoka enitece notaga anele ane yaxawaeledi oko me ili eliwagatakanegegi, ane leeditibige mowajipata. Odaa jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ibake gadotaga meote anele ane yemaa meotetema nigina anowajipatalo gadotagatiwaji. ³⁰ Codaa jinagawii Liwigo Aneotedogoji me agecagalo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa Liwigo eotedibige me ikee me gadiomagatitedicoace makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa me ikee me gadoteteni nigepaagicota noko meote me gadiwokoni gabeyacegeco nigepaa ganigicatibige. ³¹ Jinagaleegikani daga abeyacege gadaalegenali, jinagaleegoteteni gadelagatemaeledi oko, otegexaagaga eligidee. Jinagapaawenieledi oko, jinaga iwooeledi oko, codaa jinagalee beyagi mowootibigeeledi oko.

³² Pida awii makaami eletemaeledi oko, codaa me iwikodeni. Ikani mepaa ixomagatijo ane beyagi anowotagadomi, anee Aneotedoꝓoji me ixomagateetedice gadoenataka ane beyagi leegodi Cristo me yeletedagadomi.

5

Anodaagee lewiḡa lionigipi Aneotedoꝓoji

¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami lionigipi, lemaanigipi Aneotedoꝓoji. Awii digo miniwataga anee. ² Inoatawece ane gadoenatakatiwaji, awii leegodi madinemaanitiwage, digo mijoataga Cristo anee. Leegodi me godemaa, odao ja yeletedogodomi. Dinajigote Aneotedoꝓoji micataga daḡa noḡeedi ane yocaganeeḡe, liciagi niḡijo jotigide loiḡi Aneotedoꝓoji moyajigotalo noḡetedi aneleteḡe lanigi, codaa eijedi moyaleḡi owotibige Aneotedoꝓoji me ixomagateetedice libeyaceḡeco.

³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji, akaami noiḡi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedoꝓoji mepoka nepiliditeda. Joanigidaa leegodi, jinigitineḡeni ane daḡa ḡadodawa, codaa jinogowoo niḡinoa ḡadowooko ane napioi, oteḡexaagaga anoceetema ane nebieledi oko. Oteḡexaagaga otaḡanitibigeeledi oko, codaa oteḡexaagaga ḡadalakitibige niḡinoa ane beyagi niḡina motaḡanitiwaji. ⁴ Jineḡenitece notaga ane napioi, jinaḡawii ḡadatematiko ane nini codaa me napioi, oteḡexaagaga otaḡani me liciagi niḡina oko yetoliwaga, iḡaataga aḡotaga iḡenaga loiḡi Aneotedoꝓoji diḡidaagee me notaganaga. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, leegodi me najigotedogowa niḡida gela ḡodewiḡa. ⁵ Iḡaataga ele me jowoḡotaga Aneotedoꝓoji me daḡa dibateteḡe niḡina oko ane loomatewa okanicodaagicaeledi oko, codaa niḡina oko ane yowo inokina ane napioi, inaagina oko ane nocetema ane nebieledi oko. Niḡina oko oceeḡegi liciagi niḡina oko ane daḡatalo niwicidi. Odao jowoḡotaga Aneotedoꝓoji me daḡa ikatediobece niḡidi oko me dakatiobece miniwataga, midioka limedi meite lodoe, oteḡexaagaga me Cristo lodoe, aneite lionigipi modibateḡe icoatawece Aneotedoꝓoji ane laḡajediteteḡe.

⁶ Jiniḡikanitiwaji diḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, niḡina aneetece notaga ane diḡica ane jaogate. Iḡaataga Aneotedoꝓoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwagaditeda, codaa anowote niḡinoa ane beyagi baaneḡejinaḡatece. ⁷ Enice, jinaḡawaniteḡe niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwagaditeda Aneotedoꝓoji.

⁸ Iḡaataga niḡijo jotigide adeonitetiwaji nexocaga leegodi nibeyacaga ane nexocagadi ḡadaaleḡenali. Pida

natigide Goniotagodi ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji nilokokena, niḡjjoa latematiko, leegodi me ḡadexocitege. Enice adeegi ḡadewiḡa me ikee mani nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡadaalegenali. ⁹ Iḡaataga niḡina oko anani nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji minitaga, niḡini oko eote inoatawece aneletema eledi oko, codaa inoatawece aneote iḡenaḡa, codaa ainaale eledi oko. ¹⁰ Oleetibige mowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane yocaganege Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Jinaḡawanitege loenataka niḡina oko ane idei nexocaga. Niḡinoa loenataka aḡica jaogate. Pida abakeni ḡanilokokenatiwaji mikeenita me beyagi loenataka niḡina oko ane idei nexocaga. ¹² Iḡaataga ḡodiboliḡa, diḡidioka limedi mejinaḡatece loenataka ane beyagi niḡina oko anoyagaḡitedi mowote. ¹³ Pida lokokena ikee inoatawece anele, inaḡinoa ane beyagi, niḡina me jadeegaḡata manitaga lokokena. Iḡaataga ane ikee anodaageeteda niḡinoa ḡanicinoa, aniaḡani lokokena. ¹⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi niḡijo ligegi Goniotagodi, anee, “Aniwoti,

akaami ane iote!

Codaa akaami adabititini ane awanitege émagaga!

Odaa nilokokena Cristo ja nalotagaloco.”

¹⁵ Enice adowetiteloco anodaageni me ḡadewiki. Jinaḡa ḡadiciagi niḡina oko ane diḡicata lixakedi, pida abakeni ḡadixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa me ḡadewikitema. ¹⁶ Oleetibige minoatawece ḡanokododi ikeeni ane yemaa Goniotagodi, iḡaataga niḡinoa nokododi niḡina oko owote owidi ane beyagi. ¹⁷ Enice jinaḡa ḡadiciagi niḡina oko yetoliwaga, pida oleetibige mowoḡoti niḡica ane yemaa Goniotagodi mawiitiwaji.

¹⁸ Jinaḡacipeta viinyo daḡa adinemakatiti, iḡaataga ḡadibeyacaḡatitiwaji. Pida ikani Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadajacaḡati. ¹⁹ Adinotaganegenitiwage madinaxawani mawii me ili ḡatiwagatakanegeḡi, abakeni lotaga Elaco Davi aniwotelogo Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡi, codaa abakeni eletidi Enaco, aniwotelogo Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡi. Odaa niḡina me agaani niḡinoa Enaco, agaani manitawece ḡadaalegena moḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁰ Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi leegodi inoatawece ane yoetedoḡodomi. Niḡina maniotagodeetalo, abakeni naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige miniḡata ḡododawa

²¹ Ele midioka limedi me eemiteetibige eledi oko leegodi me eemiteetigi Cristo.

²² Akaami iwaalepodi, iwaḡati ḡadodawadi, digo anemiitalo Goniotagodi me iwaḡati. ²³ Iḡaataga niḡina

goneleegiwa jiginiia lacilo nagana lodawa, odaa joanigidaa leegodi mida liigenatakaneggiteloco, liciagi Cristo me lacilo loiigi, odaa niginoa liigenatakaneggitedogoloco. Jiginiiaaginiwa ane Newikatitogodi loiigi, ane liciagi epaa lolaadi. ²⁴ Enice, digo minataga loiigi Cristo moyiwaagadi, odaa jigidaagee iwaalepodi me leeditibige moyiwaagadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco nigina lodawa.

²⁵ Akaami goneleegiwadi leeditibige memaani gadodawa, digo mijoataga Cristo me yemaa loiigi, codaa me dinajigo me yeleotedogodomi. ²⁶ Cristo dinajigo me yeleotedeloco gobeyacegeco eotedibige me yakadi me iomagaditedice loiigi anepoka nebiteda, codaa me iwilegitetema loiigi inoatawece ane beyagi. Nigina meote nigida loenatagi, ibake lotaga me yawalacetetege loiigi ane beyagi, odaa ja iige nigina oko me dinilegetibigiwaji moikee naga iwilegitetema libeyacegeco laalegenali. ²⁷ Joanigidaa aneote, meote mepaa nebi, nigidi noiigi agalee lagetedipi, ane yakadi miniokiniwateda me nebi. Yemaa meote nigidi loiigi macataga awicije libiniena baanaga nibeotege me wado, analeedigica liwakapagajegi lolaadi, otegeaagaga gaantokaagidieledi libeyacaagajegi. ²⁸ Odaa jigidaagee niginoa goneleegiwadi me leeditibige moyemaa nagana lodawa digo anee moyemaa epaa lolaadi. Nigina ane yemaa lodawa iniaagini epaa dinemaa. ²⁹ Agica ini oko ane daga yemaa epaa lolaadi. Pida inatawece oko niodaga modowediteloco epaa lolaadi, digo miniwataga Cristo me doweditedeloco nigina loiigi ane iomagaditedice. ³⁰ Doweditedeloco leegodi moko micoataga niginoa liwailidi lolaadi Cristo. ³¹ Mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, "Goneleegiwa ika eliodi, eliodo, odaa ja dinixigitege nagana lodawa. Odaa nigidi iniwataale micataga dogokinitece oko." ³² Nigidiwa notaga ida ane niitigi codaa nigina anida ane jaoga. Nigidiwa notaga oikee Cristo idiaa loiigi me liciagi goneleegiwa aniaa lodawa, leegodi me micataga dogokinitece oko. ³³ Pida ejitacagawatiwaji. Inoatawece goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyemaa lodawa digo anee mepaa dinemaa. Codaa inatawece iwaalepodi leeditibige me deemitetibige lodawa.

6

Nionigipi inaaeniododipi

¹ Anakaami nionigipi, leeditibige me iwaagati gadiododipi, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi. Codaa jigidaa ane igenaga mawiitiwaji. ²⁻³ Ijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anee, "Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo." Codaa eleditace mee Aneotedogoji, "Amaleegaga inoatawece eletagadomi, codaa mowidi nokododi me gadewikiteloco

nigina iigo.” Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga diigenataka me leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige godiododipi, nigida liigenatakanegegi jigidaa odoejegi leegodi Aneotedogoji me ligegi meote aneletema nigina anoyotete nigida liigenatakanegegi.

⁴ Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagaliidagati gadionigipi mawitibige me neligideega. Pida nigina maliidagati gadionigipi, leeditibige mele madowetiteloco, iigaxini, codaa maladeeni anodaagee Goniotagodi me godiiigaxi.

Niotagipi inaaiginoa niotagododi

⁵ Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, iwagati ganiotagodepodi digoina iigo. Eemiteetibige codaa me adoitiigi, codaa catiwedi gadaalegenali emaanitibige mawii inoatawece anoiigetedaagawa, micataga daga Cristo nigini ane iwagati. ⁶ Jiniginoka awii anoiigetagaawa nigina metigadiwini, jinagawii liciagi nigina ane doletibige midokida me docagatiogi oko. Pida idioka limedi me iwagatakani, icaagica nige digica ane igoaditagaawa, anee niginoa liotaka Cristo, me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Aniniitibecitiwaji nigina mabaa micataga dagabaatema Goniotagodi, idigida agabaatema goneleegiwa. ⁸ Analakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yedia loojedi nigijo libakedi anele aneote nigijo oko, icaagica nige niotagi, ogoa domige otagodi.

⁹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami otagodepodi, oenitibigo gaotagipi idokidata anemiitiigi, codaa jinaga adoiinitibigo. Pida analakitibige miniwa Ganiotagodi makaamitagatiwaji, aniniaaginiwa Niotagodi niginoa gaotaka, ane ideite ditibigimedi. Goniotagodi agica lilicotagi, inatawece oko idokida anigotediogi.

Ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godotetetema godaxakawa

¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, jiditedini niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Leeditibige madinoniciwagatiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi, oada ja yajigotedagaawa eliodi nimawenegegi. ¹¹ Abaatege icatawece nigica ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji ane godotetetema diaabo ane godaxakawa. Nigina me jibakenaga Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa me jotetagatini, oada jakataga me jatitagatini nigina diaabo me ibake nimawenegeco micaanigigotogowa. ¹² Igaataga ajidelegenaga oko anepaga jakataga me jinataga, aninoa libole codaa me lawodi. Pida jidelegenaga lacilodi niwicidi abeyacagaga,

aninoa notoetico, codaa me niginoa lacilodi niwicidi abeyacagaḡa anonadeegita nexocaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Jidelegenaga inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacagaḡa inoatawece ane nipodaga digoina natinedi iigoteloco. ¹³ Enice, abaatege icatawece nigica Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa me ḡonajo me daga ḡodakadi ane beyagi. Odaa joanigidaa me jakataga me jibogatege ane beyagi anigida noko minoa ane beyagi, nige icaanigigotoḡowa ḡodaxakawa. Odaa nige ixomagatijo me jidelaga, idokee me jatitagateloco ḡotiwagatakanegegi, ainojicenaga.

¹⁴ Enice, leeditibige me ḡadigomitiwaji. Micataga nigina iodaḡawa me dinixotinigilo lowoodi me dinowedi, jigidaagee me adinixomitiwaji. Nigina motaḡanitiwaji codaa mowoo nigina anewi, odaa nigina anewi micataga daga ḡanigoenagaḡadi. Nigida anee ḡadewiga me igenaga, micataga daga nagana noecagaḡi iodaḡawa elipogo ewacogo me dinowedi. ¹⁵ Niginoa nibodicetedi anele anetiḡodiiḡaxitece anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote mele laalegenali oko, niginoa nibodicetedi anele micataga daga niginoa ḡawelatedi anele. Nigina me ḡadigomitiwaji memii atematiitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa ja micataga daantaga adinixomitinigilo nigidiwa ḡawelatedi. ¹⁶ Codaa ele midioka limedi mabakeni ḡatiwagatakanegegi me ḡadotetenitema okanicodaaḡica anigotaḡawa ḡodaxakawa me dineetaḡawa. ḡatiwagatakanegegi micataga daga nigina loligojegi iodaḡawa, ane yolitege nopitenali ane ḡodalegi. ¹⁷ Nigina gela ḡodewiga ḡodotete liciagi lamakaladi iodaḡawa me yotete lacilo. Odaa lotaga Aneotedoḡoji oiciaceeketege iodaḡawa lodaajo-ocaḡataga. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo najigotedoḡowa lotaga eotibige me idinagaḡatitagatalo, codaa me jigekenaga ḡodaxakawa. ¹⁸ Ele midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, odaa nigina motaḡanegeni, idioka limedi mikani Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me ḡadaxawanitiwaji motaḡanegeni, codaa mipokitalo. Nigina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, adinowetitiwaji ade dinelio ḡatiwagatakanegegi, pida ipokiteloco inatawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁹ Eleditace nigina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, eemodeledi ipokitiloco, amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji nikeetediwa anejatigi igegi, codaa meote mabo yaalegena me jotaḡa. Odaa jigidaa me jakadi me jelogoḡodi nibodicetedi anele ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda nigijo oko nigijo jotigide, pida natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa. ²⁰ Aneotedoḡoji eote me ee liiḡexegi minataga eledi noiigi me jelogoḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa leegoḡodi me jelogoḡoditibece

nigida natematigo, ite ee ina ja idinigoetini catiwedi niwilogonaḡaxi. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji meote mabo yaaleḡena me jelogoditedibece latematiko ane leeditibige mejigotalo me jatemati.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaḡa me yecoaditibige Efeesiotedi

²¹ Natigide, jiḡicaaḡica Tíquico jaḡaḡa yadeegitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ḡabodigitibigiji. Tíquico ḡonioxa ḡodemaanigi, codaa jakataḡa me jinakatonaga nigina me ḡodaxawatece ḡobakedi ane najigotedoḡowa Goniotagodi. Yatematitedaḡawa inoatawece ane jixomaḡateenaḡatedice digoina anejonaga. ²² Joanigidaa leegodi me jiḡe migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa owoogoti anodaḡejinaḡa, amanagawini abo ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji, me daḡa akaami agecaḡalodipi.

²³ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo mele laaleḡenali iditawece ḡonioxadipi, codaa mowo miditawece dinemaatiwage, codaa midioka limedi monakato Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁴ Eledi jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema inatawece nigina anidioka limedi moyemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, aḡokowo moyemaa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI FILIPEENSITEDI

Filipos nigotaḡa ḡoneḡe anida aneeteḡe romaannotedi. Ite-
loco nipodigi analee Grécia niḡinoa nokododi. Niḡina oko
ane lanikadi Filipos liciaceekawa romaannotedi. (Awiniteloco
Atos 16).

Paulo idei niwilogonaḡaxi naḡa didikotibige loiigi Cristo
digoida Filipos. Paulo jiḡijaa odoejegi me yadeegitiogi
nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Paulo dipokoteloco
Filipeensitedi niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa
yalagata me yemaa me yaladi niḡina iiḡo, odaa jiḡigo
miniwataḡa Cristo me yewiḡa nigepaa ganigicatibige.
Yalagata anodaḡee Cristo me dinilionigatiditedibece
neḡepaaḡicota moyeloadi, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji
meote me yewiḡatace, codaa ideyate Lionigi niḡica
nimedi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Yalagata me ḡodiciagi
lokokena digoina iiḡo. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yalagata Timóteo ijaa
Epafrodito anoyaxawatece libakedi ane yajigote Goniotagodi.
Idaḡida me idei niwilogonaḡaxi, pida Paulo yalagata
me ninitibigiwaji niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa
niḡinoa ane dakaketogodomi ayakadi me yaḡadi niḡida
ḡodinikegi. Paulo iige me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji codaa me
daḡa oigecagaḡe ane dakaketema leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji
yaxawatediogi. Codaa diniotagodetiogi leeḡodi niḡicoa
dinyeelo anoyajigota moyaxawa.

Paulo yecoeditibige niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos

¹ Ee Paulo, iniaa Timóteo, oko liotaka Jesus Cristo.
Jiwakateenaḡa naḡadi notagaḡaxi makaamitaḡatiwaji,
ane ḡadiomaḡatitedice Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi,
codaa midioka limedi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo,
anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos. Eledi
jiwakateenaḡatibige naḡadi notagaḡaxi niḡijoa lacilodi
loiigi Cristo, codaa me niḡijoeledi anoyaxawa niḡidi noiigi.
² Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus
Cristo midioka limedi mowo aneletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa
mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

*Paulo idioka limedi me dipokoteloco niḡidi oko niḡina me
yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji*

³ Idokeji niḡina me jowootibigaḡajitiwaji, odaa
iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴ Niḡina
me jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawanitetiwaji,
idioka limedi me idinitibeci niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe.

⁵ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meliodi madaxawani, codaa makaami yokaagetedipi mida nigida ibakedi. Nigida ibakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Aidaagiditibige madaxawani nigijo odoejegi noko maleekoka iwaagatiteda Goniotagodi codaa nigina natigide madaxawani. ⁶ Aneotedogoji jiginiaa yojogotedini meote nigica anele catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa ajawienataka meote nigepaa igodi nigida libakedi. Igodi nigida libakedi nigica noko Jesus Cristo nige dopitedijo.

⁷ Gademaanitiwaji. Codaa ewi me gademaani akaamitawecetiawaji, leegodi madaxawanitece nigida nibakedi anele ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji. Natigide akaamitiwaji jagaga awiite nigida nibakedi, maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi, jigijo me jakadi me jigidi nigijoa ane beyagi modotagatibige gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jikee niginoa gobodicetedi anele, mewi. ⁸ Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mewi me jotaaga meji me gademaani akaamitawecetiawaji, liciagi Jesus Cristo me gademaani.

⁹ Nigina me jipokotibigalo Aneotedogoji, jipokotalo meote menegegi emaani iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji, codaa me ganioxoadipi. Joanigidaa nige enegegitace ewi mowoogoti Aneotedogoji, odaa dagaxa mele mowoogoti mawini ane igenaga. ¹⁰ Amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniwinita inokina ane dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa nigicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, akamagakaamitiwaji agaleegica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Eleditace agaleegica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi mawii ane beyagi. ¹¹ Igaataga jigidaa ane leeditibige me eni me gadewikitiwaji, mawiite inoatawece ane igenaga leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko moiwenigide, codaa modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

Paulo ninitibece leegodi nigidi oko magaga oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele

¹² Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogoti yawikodico jiginaa owo eliodi oko nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Leegodi niginoa ininyaco, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me idejotice niwilogonagaxi leegodi me ee liotagi Cristo. Idiawatawece iodagawadi anoyowie ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi oyowoogodi, codaa iditawece nigidi eledi oko digoina meetaga oyowoogodi. ¹⁴ Eleditace leegodi minaagejo niwilogonagaxi, eliodi gonioxoadipi ja dagaxa monakato Goniotagodi, codaa mabo laalegena moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, adoitibigiwaji.

¹⁵ Ewi midi onatecegidi oko anoyelogoditece Cristo, pida oyelogodi leegodi monocetomi, codaa me lemaanigi me

napetağa. Pida ina eledi oko oditece Cristo leegodi oyemaa mowo anele. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Odaa jogoditece Cristo leegodi etidemaa. Eleditace oyowoogodi me Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me jikee nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, mewi. Pida nigijo eledi oko agowote nibakedi mele laalegenali, oditece Cristo, pida owote igaataga odoletibige me yelogotibigiwaji. Aditigilo niginoa lowooko nigina modiletibige dogowote me dagaxa me jawikode minaagejo niwilogonagaxi.

¹⁸ Nigida baadigica jaoga. Pida anida jaoga, minatawece oko oditece Cristo, ina nigina anoditece Cristo, pida laalegenali ailagaticoace, idiaageledi begewi moditece Cristo, manitawece laalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinitibeci. Idokee me idinitibeci, agica liniogo. ¹⁹ Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji micota me idatamagateetema niginoa yawikodico leegodi me ipokitibigalotiwaji me idaxawa, codaa Liwigo Jesus Cristo me idoniciwagadi. ²⁰ Eliodi me jemaa, codaa me inibeotege me dağa jinetetema ane yoenataka oditaga ja idiboliga, pida inibeotege midokee mabo yaalegena me jiwenigide Cristo minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa aneji me idewiga. Jigidaa ane jemaa me jao, aibeyacagadi me idewiga, ogoa, domige ideleo. ²¹ Igaataga digo aneji malee idewiga, idewigatema iniokiniwateda Cristo, pida nige ideleo, odaa ja jibatege ica inagajegi ane yotetedomi. ²² Pida nigalee inaagejo me idewiga digoina iigo, odaa ejakadita me jao nibakedi ane yaxawa oko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi ajowoogodi nigica bağa jemaa, domige me idewiga, ogoa, domige me ideleo. ²³ Igaataga eliodi me jemaa nigidoa itoa. Jegeliodi me domaga jemaa me ideleo, oditaga ja jika mejigoteloco nigina iigo, oditaga jegejoticogi miniwataga Cristo, ane dagaxa meletomi. ²⁴ Pida akaami leegoditiwaji, dagaxa mele minaagejo me idewiga digoina, odaa gadaxawanitiwaji. ²⁵ Jowoogodi nigida yowoogo me ilagatice. Odaa jowoogodi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga gadaxawanitiwaji mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi icota me dagaxatace maniniitibecitiwaji. ²⁶ Joanigidaa nige ejotacagawatiwaji, icota mogetetalo Jesus Cristo, leegodi mejotagawatiwaji.

²⁷ Joanigidaagida nigica anida jaoga, aneni me gadewiki leeditibige me itege gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo me nikeetogowa nigica anejinaga me godewiga. Joanigidaa nigica me jakadi mejigo gadiwinitiawaji, ogoa, migetaga jajipatibece anodaagenitatiwaji, odaa ja jowoogodi makaamitawecetiawaji idokida gadowoogo, codaa me jowoogodi midioka limedi matitetitiawaji me

iwaḡatakani, codaa adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji moteteni liḡaxinaganegeco ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi ane icogotigi minoataḡa ḡobodicetedi anele, aneetece Cristo. ²⁸ Icota me jowoogoditiwaji me daḡadoiita okanicodaagicata anowotaḡadomi ḡadaxakawepodi, pida idokee mabo ḡadaalegenalitiwaji. Niḡina mabo ḡadaalegenalitiwaji me aatege ḡadaxakawepodi jiḡikeenitiogi Aneotedoḡoji micota me yaagadi, pida akamaḡakaami jaḡaḡekenitibigiwaji, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji eote manigaanyetiwaji. ²⁹ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji akaa ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji. Leeḡodi aneote Cristo, Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji manakatoni iniaaginiwa Cristo, codaa mawikodeetema. ³⁰ Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji idokee madinoniciwaḡati madaxawani me jiḡatege ḡodaxakawepodi. Jaḡanatitiwaji anodaagēeta me idinoniciwaḡadi me jiḡtege codaa jaḡanibodicetiwa anodaagēji me idinoniciwaḡadi codaa niḡina noko.

2

Cristo diniwikodetedibece, odaa ele me jaoga liciagi

¹ Niḡida moko ḡodoniciwadi leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, codaa ḡodocaḡanege leegodi me ḡodema, codaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ini mokotaḡa diḡeladetioḡoji codaa me yotaḡanege ḡodaalegena, eo ḡodowoogo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa me ḡodiwikode. ² Joaniḡidaa leegodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji midokida ḡadowoogo, codaa madinemaanitiwaji oletibige midokida aneni, codaa jipokotaḡawatiwaji mateciḡiteloco niḡica ane ḡadowoogo codaa niḡica anemaanitiwaji. Joaniḡidaagēe niḡawii niḡida anejitaḡawa, odaa eliodi me idinitibeci. ³ Jinaḡa domaḡa ica anawii daḡa leegodi memaanitiwaji akamokakaami manigaanye, oḡoa, miḡetaḡa idoka leegodi moleetibige me ḡadelokitiwaji. Pida adiniwikodenitibece lodoe niḡina eledi oko, ademiita niḡina eledi oko micataḡa daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi akaamitiwaji. ⁴ Jinoḡoletibige niḡina anakamokakaamitatiwaji mida anawiite, pida oletibige niḡina anaḡaḡida anowo eledi oko.

⁵ Ele midokee moleetibige ḡadowooko me liciaco Jesus Cristo lowooko.

⁶ Anidioka limedi me liciagi Aneotedoḡoji, pida ayecewe me liciagi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷ Idapaḡa yemaa me ika idiwatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi diḡoida ditibigimedi.

Odaa ja diniwikodetedibece micataḡa niḡina niotagi, codaa niḡijo menagi liciagi okanicodaagica oko.

⁸ Nigijjo malee liciagi okanicodaagica goneleegiwa, eliodi me diniwikodetedibece, codaa idapaga noleteta me yeleo, joanigidaagee eyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji negepaa yeleo madataga nicenaganagate.

⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi naaxatedeloco inoatawece, eledi yajigote Liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi okanicodaagica eledi boonagadi.

¹⁰ Eotedibige micota minatawece oyamaatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa joanigidaagee odogetetibigimece nigowajipata Liboonagadi, iditawece aniditigi ditibigimedi, codaa aninatigi digoina iigo, codaa minoatawece emagaga catinedi iigo.

¹¹ Icota miditawece modi lodoe eledi oko codaa me niwicidi, Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inoatawece, joanigidaagee nige oiwenigide Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi.

Leeditibige me godiciagi lokokena digoina iigo

¹² Enice yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, digo mijoataga Cristo meyiwaagadi Eliodi, codaa akaamitiwaji midokee me iwagatitewaji nigijjoa iigaxinaganegeco nigijjo maleegidiaagejo makaamitaagatiwaji, pida dagaxa mida jaoga me iwagatitewaji iigaxinaganegeco nigina me leegitagawatiwaji me gadotoniticoace. Ele midokee madinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica aneni me gadewiki me digicata gabatiigi, madoitalo, codaa me eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Leegodi Aneotedogoji Nigijjoa anidokee me diba gadiwigotigitewaji, eotedibige moleetibige, codaa makati mawii nigica ane yemaa, aneletagadomitiwaji.

¹⁴ Nigina nige awiitiwaji okanicodaagica, jinogotaganitibece leegodi ane gabakedi, otegexaagaga apetiwiwaji. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awii nigida anejitagawatiwaji amanagawini agica ane yakadi mee mawii ane beyagi, odaa agica gabatiigitiwaji. Odaa nigidaageni jagakaami Aneotedogoji lionigipi, agica gaantokaagini gabeyacegegi, mawaanitege nigina oko ane dogoyowoogodi mowote ane igenaga, codaa nigidi oko beyagi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ane ideoni liwigotigi nigidi oko gadiciagi nigino yotetitedi ane datale digoida ditibigimedi ane nexocaga, nigina nige daga ikani me iwagatakanitiwaji, codaa nige elogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, aneo

godewiga. Nigina nige dogotaganitibecetiwaji codaa nige daḡadinotigimadenitatiwaji, awii me idinitibeci nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, leegodi aḡica daḡa atooa me idinoniciwaḡadi, aiciagi nigina nalokodeḡeḡajo ane dinenyaḡadi, codaa me diniciticobece me walokodi, pida nigidiaaḡidi aniadi, eledi aiciagi nigina aneliodi me diba, pida aḡica nigaanye.

¹⁷ Nigijo oko ane yediatece Aneotedoḡoji okanico-daḡica liboonigi me docaḡatalo, odaa leeditibige me nadooḡoditeloco lawodi eiḡeeḡagi ditibigimedi nigidi liboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Natigide jaḡanakatonitetiwaji Goniotagodi, odaa ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi liciagi nigijo niboonigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji. Ee deḡetideloadi, odaa yawodi taḡanado. Codaa yawodi taḡa liciagi nigijoa lawodi eiḡedi ananadooḡoditeloco ditibigimedi nigina noḡeedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. Deḡenotiwa nigida niciagi, daḡaxa me idinitibeci, codaa makaami inikaḡawepodi. ¹⁸ Odaa akaami eleditiwaji aniniitibeci, codaa makaami inikaḡawepodi.

Timóteo iniaa Epafrodito

¹⁹ Nigina nige yemaa Goniotagodi Jesus, jalitege me age me jakadi me jiiḡeticogi Timóteo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa jowoḡodi anodaḡenitatiwaji, codaa amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi me jilidaḡaditace me jiba. ²⁰ Igaataḡa iniokini mini meetaḡa codaa ane lowooko liciaco yowooko, codaa beḡewi me doweditaḡalocotiwaji. ²¹ Igaataḡa digoina meetaḡa inatawece eledi oko odoletibige nigica anidiokidi meletema, idigida aḡodoletibige Jesus Cristo ane yemaa. ²² Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti Timóteo me ikee me yakadi manakatonitiwaji. Timóteo idejigota micataḡa daḡa ionigi, emeḡee micataḡa deḡee eliodi. Eliodi me jibaaḡa micataḡa doḡoko niotagipi me jelogotaḡatedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ²³ Joanigidaa leegodi me niginiaaḡini ane inibeotege me jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, nigina nige jowoḡodi aneji. ²⁴ Pida jinakato Goniotagodi me daḡa leegi, odaa emeḡeeta jakadi mejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

²⁵ Pida jakadi ina me leeditibige me jiiḡe mopiticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji ḡonioxoa Epafrodito. Ibakawa, codaa meliodi me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jelogotaḡa nibodicetedi anele, micoataḡa niginoa iodagaḡadi ane dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji. Codaa akamaḡakaamitiwaji aniwakateeni me idaxawa, nigijo naḡa inoa ane aniaditibige meetaḡa. ²⁶ Jimonya mopi igaataḡa eliodi me ḡadiatitiwaji, codaa eliodi me iwikodetibigaḡajitiwaji leegodi mabodicetibige me deelotika. ²⁷ Ewi mijo me deelotika,

codaa ja domaga yeleo. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji iwikode, codaa aꝑijokijo Epaꝑrodito, pida ee eledi idiwikode Aneotedoꝑoji, aidika me ee agecaꝑalo. ²⁸ Joaniꝑidaa me enegegi jemaa me jiiꝑeticogi makaamitaꝑatiwaji, amaleeꝑaga anatitace, odaa jaꝑaniniitacibecitiwaji, codaa eemoda aꝑaleeꝑee agecaꝑalo. ²⁹ Odaa jemaa mele mabaatege Epaꝑrodito, igaataga eledi nebi Goniotaꝑodi, codaa jemaa maniniitibecitiwaji. Codaa eemiteetibige inatawece oko ane liciagi Epaꝑrodito. ³⁰ Pida leeꝑodi adinowedi, odaa ja domaga yeleo leeꝑodi libakeditema Cristo. Eo niꝑida libakedi me idaxawatece niꝑijo ane daꝑakati madaxawanitecetiwaji.

3

Anodaagee Aneotedoꝑoji meote me ɣodeɣenaga

¹ Inioxadipi, digawini owidijedi yotaꝑa. Aniniitibeci leeꝑoditiwaji mida anenitege Goniotaꝑodi. Daꝑa jiditace niꝑijoa baanaga jidi, aidigeꝑaleeꝑe, pida ɣadaxawanitiwaji matiteteloco ɣatiwaꝑatakanegegi.

² Anidakitiogi niꝑijo ane niꝑaxinaganagaatece ane beyagi, niꝑidi oko liciagi necexodi (ane diꝑica jaꝑa), idioka limedi moditibece me leeditibige me idinakagitaꝑa ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji. ³ Igaataga niꝑida moko beꝑewi moko Aneotedoꝑoji loiigi. Igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ɣodaxawa me joꝑeeꝑatibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji, ɣodinitibece leeꝑodi mida anejaꝑatege Cristo. Niꝑida moko ajinakatonaga ane lakatigi daꝑa idinakagitaꝑa.

⁴ Codaa emeꝑee jakadi daꝑa jinakato lakataꝑa yoiigi me jocaꝑatalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Diꝑica ane diletibige daꝑa yakadi me nakato niꝑinoa lakataꝑa, ee daꝑaxatace me domiꝑida ane leeꝑodi me jinakato niꝑinoa lakataꝑa yoiigi. ⁵ Igaataga niꝑijo neꝑeote oito nokododi me janitini, odaa jeꝑetidakagi ane lakatigi yoiigi, leeꝑodi mida anejeitege loiigi Israel. Ee litaagi ane licoꝑegi Benjamim. Iditawece eiododipi hebreu (ane loiigi Israel). Jiꝑijo me jotete lajoinaganeeꝑeco yoiigi leeꝑodi jiꝑijo me ee fariseu. ⁶ Niꝑijo jotigide idioka limedi me joletibige niꝑica ane domaga yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa ja jiatetibece Cristo loiigi (jiletibige daantiꝑidaaꝑida ica ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji). Jiꝑijo me jotete lajoinaganeeꝑeco Moisés. Odaa joaniꝑidaa niꝑina ane yoiigi modiletibige daꝑa idegenaga niꝑijo aneji.

⁷ Pida leeꝑodi niꝑijo Cristo ane igotediwa, ijoatawece niꝑijoa ane jao niwaló niꝑijo jotigide, niꝑina natigide idejigotalo micataꝑa niꝑina ane diꝑica niwaló. ⁸ Pida anewi, ijotawece niꝑijo ane inepilidi codaa me niꝑijo aneji jotigide

idejigotalo micataga niḡina ane digicata niwaló. Pida ane diniwaloetomi caticedi niḡijo aneji, me jowooḡodi Jesus Cristo me Iniotagodi. Jiḡijaa leegodi Cristo me jika ijoatawece niḡijoa ane jinakato niḡijo jotigide, niḡina natigide idejigotalo ijoatawece niḡijoa ane inepilidi codaa aneji micataga niḡina naagogo, jaotibige me jakadi mida anejitege Cristo, ⁹ codaa jaotibige me jakadi me idexogotege. Niḡina natigide aḡalee joletibige daga idegenaga leegodi me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida ja idegenaga leegodi me jaḡatalo Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me idegenaga, leegodi mejiwagadi Cristo.

¹⁰ Niḡina natigide jemaa miniokiniwateda me jowooḡodi Cristo, codaa jemaa me najigotediwa niḡijo nimaweneḡegi aneo me yewigatace, amaleegaga jakadi me jibotege yawikodico digo anee me abotetege lawikodico. Niḡinoa yawikodico inoa leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Eledi jemaa me najigotediwa nimaweneḡegi amaleegaga jakadi me daga idoitege némaḡa nige limedi me ideleo, digo mijoataga me daga doitege lemeḡegi. ¹¹ Odaa joaniḡidaagee jakadi me inibeotege me idewigatace midiaagejo miniwataga, nigicota Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatiditace émaḡaga.

Idinoniciwagadi me idewigatema Cristo micataga nalokodeḡecajo laweeḡeniḡi

¹² Agejitaḡawatiwaji daantaḡa jakadi inoatawece, codaa daaditaḡadiaagica ibatiigi. Pida idinoniciwagadi me inigaanyetece niḡica Cristo aneetediwa me najigotediwa leegodi me dinigaanyetedici mida anejitege. (Idinoniciwagadi micataga nalokodeḡecajo me dinoniciwagadi me dinigaanyetece noḡeedi.) ¹³ Inioxoadipi, aḡeji daantaḡa inigaanyetece niḡijo Cristo aneetediwa. Pida onidateci ane jao, jemaa me idaagiditibige niḡijoa baanaḡa jixomaḡateetedijo, codaa jiwiticogi idokida odoe. (Micataga niḡina nalokodeḡecajo.) ¹⁴ Aneotedoḡoji jegeniditediwa digoida ditibigimedi me idewigatema Jesus Cristo, odaa idinoniciwagadi (micataga niḡina nalokodeḡecajo) me joletibige me inigaanyetece niḡica inoḡeedi, aneetediwa Cristo me najigotediwa leegodi me idewigatema.

¹⁵ Okotawece baanaḡa ḡodilitema ḡotiwagatakanegegi, baanaḡa ḡodiciagi niḡina nigaanigawaanigi me ili nigepaa icota me ḡoneleegiwa, idatawece leeditibige me jowooḡa niḡida yowoogo. Digica ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane eledi anee me dowooko, Aneotedoḡoji ikeetedaḡawatiwaji ane iḡenaga. ¹⁶ Pida ele me idapaga jiiḡaticogi mejiwagatece niigenatakanegeco, anejiwagatece codaa niḡina natigide, idokidata mele me ḡodigecagaleḡe.

17 Inioxoadipi, anowiikitiwa aneji me idewiga akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa ina бага awini nigijo ane newiga digo meetaga aneji me idewiga. 18 Jegejitagawatiwaji, odaa nigina natigide jinoe nigina mejitacagawatiwaji meliodi oko lakapetedipi Cristo, leegodi agoyiwagadi me yeletetema niginoa loenataka ane beyagi digoida mada nicenaganagate. 19 Aneotedogoji iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Nigidi oko inoka oyiwagadi nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga lolaadi. Odinagaxaketece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi ane domaga leeditibige moniboligatece. Inoka oyowo niginoa anida aneetege nigina iigo. 20 Pida okomogoko gonipodigi anejonaga бага digoida ditibigimedi. Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege lanokegi me icogetedibigimece digoida ditibigimedi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anicota meote me godewigatace. 21 Icota me iigi nigina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, ane yeleo, odaa najigotedogowa godolaadi gela ane daga yeleo, liciagi epaa lolaadi loniciwengenigi. Yatite nigijo nimawenegegi nelegi meote godolaadi gela. Nigida nimawenegegi eote inoatawece niginoa aninoa micota moyiwagadi.

4

Paulo yajacagaditibigiwaji filipeensitedi codaa diigaxinagatece anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

1 Inioxoadipi, eliodi me gademaanitiwaji, codaa me gadiatitiwaji. Idinitibeci leegodi akaamitiwaji, codaa leegodi nagakamagakaamitiwaji nigica inogeedi me jiba, iciagi nigina ane dinigaanyetece lale me walokodi. Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi ina bagatiteti manakatoni Goniotagodi.

2 Jipokotagawa Evodia aniaa Sintique me dagadiaa adinapetegenitacetiwaji, pida okanicodaagadinadeegi makaami dinioxomigi leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi.

3 Yokaagedi, anidokee madaxawani, jipokotagawa maxawani nigidi itoataale iwaalepodi. Igaataga nigidi itoa iwaalepodi, ijaa Clemente, codaa me iditawece nigijo eletidi yokaagetedipi, eliodi me yaxawepodi me jibaaga, me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ja iditedini liboonagatedi nigidi oko maditaga nagajo notaganagaxi anidiwa liboonagatedi oko anicota me yewikatiditace odaa jigidiaagi miniwataga.

4 Ele midokee maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Ejitacagawatiwaji, aniniitibeci!

5 Oleetibige makaami nigina ane nigiwatece okanico-daagica oko. Igaataga Goniotagodi ayajebi, dopitacedijo.

⁶ Jinigica gaantokaagini ane gadigecaḡalegeni! Pida nigina motaḡanegenitedibece Aneotedoḡoji, ipokitalo nigica anopootibige. Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo catiwedi ḡadaalegena, nigina mipokitalo. ⁷ Odaa amanagawini, Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadaalegenali mele, codaa yotete ḡadowooko leḡodi me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Ajakataga me jowoḡotaga nigica anodaagee me yotete ḡadaalegena, codaa me ḡodowooko.

⁸ Digawini owidijegi anejitaḡawa inioxoadipi. Ele midokee mowoo inoatawece anenegegi ele, codaa ane leeditibige me jiwenigidenaga, nigina anewi, nigina ane leeditibige me jeemiteeḡatibige, ina ane iḡenaga, ina ane digica lapi-oyagajegi, nigina ane libinienigi, codaa nigina aninatawece oko oyakadi mele. ⁹ Awii nigijo ane jajigotaḡawa me oenitiwaji, baanaga jiiḡaxitaḡadicitiwaji. Awii nigijo anejitaḡawa, codaa iwitece anodaageji. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadaalegena mele, codaa ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetiogi leḡodi noḡeedi anoiwakateetibige

¹⁰ Leḡodi me idewiḡa me idexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaa leḡodi meliodi me idinitibeci, ja domaḡa leegi, naḡakatitacetiwaji me ikeeni moleetibige madaxawani. Jowoḡodi nigida makaamitiwaji midokee me domeḡemaani madaxawani, pida aḡepecica ḡanimawenegegi maniwakateenitiwa ane ḡadaxawanatakanenegegi. ¹¹ Aḡica daga jotaḡatibece leḡodi minoa iḡalanaga. Igaataga ja jowoḡodi me idinitibeci leḡodi nigina anigidida anidi meetaḡa. ¹² Idatecibece minoa ane jopotibige, codaa midatibece me iḡotice ane jakadi. Codaa ja jowoḡodi me idinitibeci okanicodaagee anejotice, ina mowidi iweenaga, oḡoa, domige ina me idigicile; ina me inoa ane jopotibige, oḡoa, domige ina me digica ane jopotibige. ¹³ Jakadi me idinatitalo inoatawece niginoa ganicinoa, leḡodi Cristo najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jakadi me idinatitalo.

¹⁴ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mawii anele nigijo madaxawani minoa ane jopotibige. ¹⁵ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji, filipeensitedi, eliodi mowoḡoti nigijo naga idoditicogi nipodigi Macedônia, me gela me idinojogotini me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele makaamitaḡatiwaji, akamokakaamitatiwaji madaxawanitece nigijoa ane jopotibige. Aḡica eledi lapo loiigi Cristo ane idaxawa. Akamokakaamitatiwaji madediani, pida jagagica anabaatege nigijo naganiboloiteeni ibakedi me ḡadiiḡaxini. ¹⁶ Nigijo me idiaagejo mani nigotaḡa Tessalônia, eliodi me jawikode leḡodi minoa ane jopotibige. Pida idatibece maniwakateenitibigiji dinyeelo madaxawanitiwaji. ¹⁷ Pida

aḡidiḡida daga joletibige midokee maniwakateenitibigiji niḡinoa ḡaboonagatiwaji. Odaa jemaa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa ane naḡaxateloce caticedi niḡijoa ananiwakateenitibigiji.

¹⁸ Ja jibatege niḡijoa ḡadiwakatedi idiwatawece anakaa jopotibige, codaa iḡotedice. Odaa aḡaleegica ane jopotibige, leegodi Epafrodito jegenoodi ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji. Niḡijoa ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji liciagi niḡina aneletege lanigi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa dibatetege leegodi yemaa. ¹⁹ Aneotedoḡoji Inoenogodi yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa yakadi me yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece, leegodi jегepaa iḡe inoatawece liicaḡajetecidi anele. ²⁰ Jemaanaḡa me inatawece oko odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém.)

Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoaditibige filipeensitedi

²¹ Idecoaditece ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, niḡidi anida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Codaa ḡonioxadipi aninaa digoina meetaḡaeledi oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. ²² Inatawece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, aninaa digoina, joaniḡinaa oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane nibaagatigi liḡeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, iditawece eliodi moyemaa moyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

²³ Natigide jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém.)

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI COLOSSEENSITEDI

Nigijjo jotigide aca nigotaga Colossos iteloco nipodigi Ásia, analeegoyatigi me nipodigi Turquia niginoa nokododi. Paulo agica daga dalita nagajo nigotaga, otegeaxagaga yowoogodi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo anidiaa ligeladi. Paulo idei ni-wilogonagaxi naga idi nagadi liwakate.

Paulo owidi ane iditeloco nagadi liwakate niginoa anijo magaga iditibige Efeesiotedi. Nigina me yotaganege Aneotedogoji, diniotagodelalo leegodi lewiga Colosseensitedi. Paulo eledi diigaxinagatece Goniotagodi Jesus me nigijaa lacilo loiigi, idiaagidi micataga daga lolaadi anowidi liwailidi. Paulo eo leemidi leegodi niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda. Yalagata nigijjo oxiiigodi anejinaga me godewiga, codaa eledi yalagata nigida gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Paulo iladee wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, niotagipi inaa otagododi, yelogoditiogi anodaa leeditibige me ee lewiga leegodi monakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

1-2 Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, igaataga joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ibakedi. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji notaganagaxi anakaami liomagataka Aneotedogoji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Colossos, anakaami gonioxoadipi ane gadexocitege Cristo, codaa anidioka limedi me iwitece liigaxinaganegeco.

Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

Paulo yotaganege Aneotedogoji codaa me diniotagodelalo

3 Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, jipokagatalocotiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, 4 iniotagodeegatalo leegodi me jibodicagatibigagajitiwaji anodaageni manakatonni Jesus Cristo, codaa anodaageni memaani inatawece loiigi Aneotedogoji. 5 Jaganakatonni Jesus Cristo codaa adinemaanitiwaji leegodi manibeonitegetiwaji nigica lagajegitedagagi Aneotedogoji ane yotetetedagadomi digoida ditibigimedi. Jagajipaatiwaji moditece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yotetetedagadomi nigijjo nagajipaatalo niginoa notaga anewi, notaga anele anoditece Jesus Cristo.

⁶ Niḡinoa notaga anele jḡilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaḡa codaa joḡowo Aneotedoḡoji me nibinietediniwace oko inoatawece nipodaḡa, mijotaḡa me ḡadibinienitetiwaji niḡijo noko maleekoka ajipaatalo lotaga anele, codaa ewi mowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. ⁷ Epafras jḡijaa ane ḡadiḡaxinitecetiawaji niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedogodomi. Codaa Epafras ḡodokaagedi ḡodemaaḡi, ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, ḡobakawa moko liotagi Cristo, odao jḡidaagee me ḡadaxawanitiwaji. ⁸ Codaa jḡiniaa Epafras natematitogowa niḡica anodaḡigotaḡawatiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji meo meliodi memaani eledi ḡonioxadipi.

⁹ Leeḡodi niḡijo ḡobodigitibigaḡajitiwaji, odao niḡijo naga jibodicaḡa, idiokaanaḡa limedi me jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi akaamitiwaji. Jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji meote me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo ḡadixakedi codaa me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadowoḡo aneotibige mepaanaga owoḡoti niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa. ¹⁰ Odao jḡidaa nigakatitiwaji madiniwaxinaganagaḡiti mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me eni, codaa mocagaḡitalo, codaa akati mawiite inoatawece anele, codaa mepaanaga owoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Codaa jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji initaḡe loniciwaga ane nelegi, amaleeḡaga akatitiwaji me ixomagaḡeenedice inoatawece ḡadawikodico, codaa maniniitibecetiawaji. ¹² Eleditace jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaga akatitiwaji maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, aneote me jakataḡa me jibagaḡe niḡica ane yotetetema loiḡi digoida ditibigimedi aneite inoatawece ane datale.

¹³ Godogaḡedice mejonagaḡeloco loniciwaga nexocaḡa, codaa eote Lionigi lemaanigi me iḡe ḡodaalegenali. ¹⁴ Iniaaḡiniwa Lionigi yeletedogodomi, codaa me ḡodogaḡedice me idejonaḡa nexocaḡa. Codaa leeḡodi Cristo aneote, odao Aneotedoḡoji ja ixomagaḡeetedice ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡobeyaceḡeco.

Aniniwa icoa Jesus, codaa niḡica baaneḡeote

¹⁵ Me jinataḡa Cristo micataḡa daḡa jinataḡa niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane diḡica ane yakadi me nadi. Liciagi niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji. Cristo jḡijaa liidaḡa Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. Iniaaḡiniwa naḡaxatedeloco inoatawece ane loenataka Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁶ Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ibake Cristo meote inoatawece aninoa, digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iḡo, niḡinoa ane jakataḡa me jinataḡa, codaa me niḡinoa ane daḡa jakataḡateda me jinataḡa. Jḡiniaageote inoatawece niwicidi ane iḡe eletidi niwicidi, niḡinoa lacilodi

niginoa niwicidi, codaa me niginoa niigenatagododi, inoa anida nagatetigi codaa anida loniciwaga. Cristo eote inoatawece ane niwicidi. Inoatawece eote eotedibige me iige. ¹⁷ Akaaginiwa Cristo nigijo maleedigicoateda niginoa aninoa, codaa leegodi loniciwaga, oada jiginoa inoatawece ane loenataka codaa nigina noko oniditecibeci iteloco codaa ilagateloco aneyate. ¹⁸ Loiigi Cristo liciagi nigina godolaadi. Oada Cristo jiginia lacilo ane iige nigidi nolaadi. Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me yewiga nigidi nolaadi, igaataga jiginiaaginiwa liidaga me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me gonegegi catedi inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Cristo, ninitedibece leegodi Cristo me liciagi Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Oada Aneotedogoji jeeote lowogotetece miniaa ibake me nopilagaditace miniwataga inoatawece digawinitelogo ane jinataga codaa me oko, leegodi nigijo Cristo aneote. Leegodi Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi madataga nicenaganagate, Aneotedogoji ilakidetacediwage inoatawece ane jinataga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa niginoa ane jinataga digoina iigo.

²¹ Nigijo jotigide akamaagakaamitiwaji leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Codaa akaami lakapetedipi leegotedi nigijoa gadowooko ane beyagi, codaa me nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi anawiite. ²² Pida nigina natigide, leegodi Lionigi Aneotedogoji meote me goneleegiwa, oada ja yeleo, Aneotedogoji ja gadatecogoteenitacetiwaji miniwataga, eotedibige me gadadeegitedicogitiwaji lodoe, makaami oko ane yapidi, anepaa iomagaditedice, me dagadiaagica laagedi. ²³ Pida leeditibigetiwaji me idapaga diiticogi me iwagati liigaxinaganegeco niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa matitetitiwaji me daga amigiticoace, codaa me daga ikanitiwaji manibeonitege nigicoa Aneotedogoji aneotedogowa nigijo naga niwakatee niginoa nibodicetedi anele anajipaataloti waji. Emegee Paulo, ja jao me ee niotagi me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, baanaga oilaagagaditedeloco moyatematitedibece inatawece iigo.

Ica Paulo libakedi me yaxawa loiigi Cristo

²⁴ Nigina natigide eliodi me idinitibeci me jawikode leegodi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Niginoa lawikodico yolaadi, leeditibige me jixomagateetedijo, nigepaagicota me ixomagatedice inoatawece yawikodico ane nikatedici Cristo me jixomagateetedijo. Jawikodetema loiigi Cristo ane micataga daga lolaadi. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liotagi loiigi Cristo. Najigotediwa ibakedi me jao

aneletaḡadomitiwaji. Ibakedi me jelogoditedibece inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. ²⁶ Niḡinoa ane doḡoyowoḡodi ijotawece oko niḡijo jotigide, pida niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja ikeetediogi niḡina oko ane iomaḡaditedicoace me nepilidi. ²⁷ Lowoogo Aneotedoḡoji me ikeetediogi loiigi niḡica ane yemaa meote. Ikeetediogi niḡica anodaagee me ibinie inoatawece ane latopaco noiika. Odaa ja ikee Cristo miniwa catiwedi ḡodaalegena. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me inibeonaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodiweniḡide anigida noko digoida ditibigimedi miniwataḡa. ²⁸ Joanigidaa leeḡodi mejinaḡatece Cristo minataḡa inatawece oko. Jajoinaḡa codaa me jiiḡaxinaḡa inatawece oko, jibakenaḡa idatawece ḡodixakedi, jaogatiḡige minatawece oko anoyexogotege Cristo aḡica gaantokaagica libeyacaḡajegi niḡica noko nige jadeegaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁹ Odaa joanigidaa leeḡodi me idinoniciwaḡaditeloco ibakedi, codaa joletiḡige me jibotege ane lakakeḡegi ibakedi. Odaa jakadi me jaote inoatawece ibaketedi leeḡodi yoniciwaḡa Cristo ane najigotediwa, eotediḡige me jigodi ibakedi.

2

¹ Enice jemaa mowoḡotitiwaji meliodi me idinoniciwaḡadi me ḡadaxawani, codaa me jaxawa ḡonioxadipi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa minatawece eledi ḡonioxadipi ane diḡicata me etidadi. ² Jemaa mabo laalegena, codaa jemaa me ilaḡatiwage igaataḡa dinemaatiwage. Eleditace jemaa moyakadi moyowoḡodi mida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi Cristo aneotetema, ajemaa daga nawienatakanaga, amaleegaḡa eneḡegi oyowoḡodi Cristo, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nikee. ³ Cristo liciagi niḡina nakabakenaḡanaḡadi ane yomoke epoagi, igaataḡa jiiḡiniaa ikee niḡicoa niliicaḡajetecidi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡicoa ane diḡicoateda monadi niḡina oko. Niḡidiwa niliicaḡajetecidi idatawece niḡica lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lowoḡotakanegaḡe ane yajigote oko.

⁴ Jao ḡadeemiditiwaji amanagawini aḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, aneetece niwitakeco, ibake niḡinoa notaḡa libinienaga. ⁵ Igaataḡa idaḡida me leegitibiḡagaḡajitiwaji, jeemitetece meite ee makaamitaḡatiwaji, eliodi me idinitibeci me jibodicetiḡagaḡaji me ḡadilakiitiwagetiwaji, idokidata aneni, codaa me atitetiniwace, idioka limedi manakatoni Cristo.

Anodaagee ḡodewiḡa niḡina me ḡodilaḡatege Cristo

⁶ Leeḡodi niḡijo anodaagee mabaatege Jesus Cristo me Ganiotaḡodi, odaa oletiḡige midioka limedi me ḡadexocitege. ⁷ Macataḡa naḡana enaniḡije me ili leeḡotedi

litotitedi me ideite catinedi iigo, odaa oleetibige midapaga diiticogi me gadexocitege Cristo, amaleegaga gadiliiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Eledi gadiciagi nigina modabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi lipodagaladi ane datiteti, joanigidaagele me enitiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo ane liciaceekawa nigina diimigi lipodagaladi, amaleegaga atitetitiwaji codaa midioka limedi manakatoni, anetigadiigaxinitece. Odaa idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji.

⁸ Adinowetitiwaji adigica aneo makaami niogododi leegotedi liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, nowooko ane digicata jaogate, ane ninaaletiniwace oko. Odiigaxinagatece inokinoateda epaa lakataga goneleegiwadi, lixaketedi goneleegiwadi, ane daga icogetedigi miniwataga Cristo. ⁹ Igaataga Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica ane diniwokotetece, codaa nigijo malee yewiga digoina iigo me liciagi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica anopootibige catiwedi gadaalegenali codaa agica ane aniaditibige, leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, ane lacilo inoatawece niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoatawece anida nagatetigi.

¹¹ Leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, odaa micataga dagakagiti gadolaadi mijotaga ane lakatigi jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina natigide agalee goneleegiwadi anoyakagidi gadolaadi, pida nigina natigide Cristo бага yakagidi nigica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaa meote me gadiwokoni loniciwaga ane beyagi ane idei catiwedi gadaalegenali. ¹² Odaa idaagee nigijo nagadinilegenitiwaji, liciagi degetigadalicitiniwace, degetigadawanagatitege Cristo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja gadewikitacetiwaji nigijo naga yewigatace Cristo, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji meliodi loniciwaga, codaa me iwagati me yewikatiditace Jesus.

¹³ Nigijo jotigide akaami emagaga lodoe Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegeco, codaa leegodi me digicata anenitege loiigi Aneotedogoji, anidiwa liigenatakanegeco miditaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yewigatace, codaa makaamitiwaji. Codaa ixomagateetedice nigijoa gabeyacegeco. ¹⁴ Micataga digidiwa gonaalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jinaaleweega leegotedi gobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji ja yedia nigijoa gonaalewe, odaa agaleegica gonaalewetalo, leegodi Cristo ja yedia gonaalewe nigijo me yeletedeloco nicanaganagate. ¹⁵ Nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicanaganagate, Cristo ja igeke nigijoa ane niigenatakanaga, codaa nigijo anida nagatetigi (goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga). Cristo noga loniciwaga, codaa ikeetedioi inatawece me nigijaa anigaanyegegi.

¹⁶ Enice jinaga domaga atacolitece nigina anodi minoa eletidi goniiġenatakanegeco ane leeditibige mejiwagatece. Owote niġenatakanegeco midi ica ane daġakati melici, macipeta, codaa minoa nokododi ane limedi nalokeco, codaa epenai gela, codaa modi minoa nokododi me inipenagatini. ¹⁷ Nigijoa niġenatakanegeco liciagi nigina liwa oko ane jowoogotaga mina menagi. Pida nigini oko nigini mejinataga, odaa aġica ane jaoga daga jiwinaġata liwa. Cristo jigijoa menagi, odaa aġalee leeditibige daga jotetenaga nigijoa nakataga laxokodi ane liciagi niginoa wa. ¹⁸ Jinigica mawitetiwaji nigina aneetaġawatiwaji mabataa, leeġodi me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegegi, igaataga diniwikodetibece inokina me lodoe oko, codaa doġetetiogi aanjotedi. Codaa nigini oko mee Aneotedoġoji mepoka ikeeteta nigijo oko nigica ane leeditibige me jaoga. Anaġaxakenegegi, pida aġica jibaġata, codaa lowooko liciaco lowooko nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. ¹⁹ Nigini oko aġaleegica daga yexogotege Cristo ane ġodacilo. Cristo eote inatawece lolaadi, ane loiigi, me idapaġa diiticogi me ili ane yemaa Aneotedoġoji me liciagi. Odaa idatawece ġodilaġatiwage leeġodi loniciwaga Cristo, micataga ġodolaadi mowidi laġaagetedi, pida oniditeci, leeġotedi ġodiniocidi inaaginoa ġodomolokenali.

Godeleo pida ja ġodewiġatace miniwataga Cristo

²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji micataga daga ġademaġawa Cristo. Odaa aġaleegica anenitege liġenatakanegeco, codaa me niginoa lakataga nigina oko. Enige, igaamee ina me ġadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi lakataga digoina iigo? Igaameetiwaji ina me iwitece icoa lajoinaganegeco nigina oko? ²¹ Igaataga modi, "Jinaġabaata nigidi!", migetaga ina modi, "Jineġelici nigida niweenigi!", "Jinigitineġeni nigidi!" ²² Nigida nakatigi inoka eetece nigina anicota me ma, micataga nigina niweenigi. Enice jinaga iwitece niginoa nakataga oteġexaagaga niġenatakanegeco ane icoġotedigi minoataga niginoa ġoneleegiwadi. ²³ Ewi niginoa nakataga me latopiwatigi daga ġoneġaga, igaataga odiġenataka anodaagee me joġeeġatalo Aneotedoġoji, pida odoġetetiogi aanjotedi, codaa odiigaxinagatece anodaagee me idiniwikodenagatibece, pida onowo me diniwikodetibigiwaji, codaa ġoniiġetoġowa me jiloikatitaga niginoa ġodoolatedi. Pida nigidiwa nakataga aġetiġodaxawa me jakataga me jajacaġataga naġani ġodaaleġena anabeyaceġe ane yemaatibece meo ane beyagi.

3

¹ Leeġodi Aneotedoġoji me yewikatiditace Cristo,

odaa jigidaagee micataga Aneotedojoji daga gadewikatititacetiwaji gadawanagatitetege Cristo. Odaa ele midioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji nigica ane idei ditibigimedi, aneite Cristo moiwenigide, nicote liwai libaagadi Eliodi. ² Idioka limedi mowoo codaa memaanitibige nigica ane idei ditibigimedi, idigida jinegemaanitibige niginoa aninoa nigina iigo. ³ Igaataga micataga daantaga gadelewitiwaji (odaa agaleegica anenitege nigijo jotigide anenitiwaji), pida ja gadewikitiwaji awanitege Cristo me yewiga. Pida Aneotedojoji anaga ikee nigica gela gadewigatiwaji. ⁴ Leegodi Cristo naga yewigatace, odaa nige dinikeetace, oko eledi, Aneotedojoji eote me godelogo codaa godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo.

Nigijo jotigide anejinaga me godewiga icaagica gela godewiga

⁵ Jinagawii ane beyagi ane yemaa gadaalegenali, pida awii micataga nigina oko baanaga yeleo agalee yakadi meo ane beyagi. Enice jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa. Jinaga domaga emaanitibige nigina ane napioi, jinagawii, otegeexaagaga owoo nigina ane napioi ane ilidagaditigi gadoolatedi. Jinegemaanitibige midioka limedi meliodi nigina anakati, igaataga nigidaageni ja dagaxa mawenigideni nigica anakamaga emaani, odaa agalee ogeetetalo Aneotedojoji. ⁶ Jinagawiitetiwaji niginoa ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedojoji yelatetema codaa eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko ane degeyiwaaditeda. ⁷ Nigijo jotigide akamagakaamitiwaji jagawiite niginoa ane beyagi, codaa inoka awiite niginoa ane beyagi gadaalegenali ane yemaa.

⁸ Pida nigina natigide ele mikani mawiite niginoa ane beyagi, jinaga eligidee, codaa jinogoteteni gadelaga catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jinagawii ane beyagitema eledi oko. Jinagabeyacagati gagegi motagani, codaa jinegeni inoa notaga ane napioi. ⁹ Codaa jinagadininaalenitiwaji, igaataga jigikani nigijo jotigide aneni codaa jigikani nigijoa gadakataga laxokodi. ¹⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji jigida gela aneni Aneotedojoji ane yajigotedagawa, anidioka limedi me ili, eote micota me gadiciagi, digo miniwataga, codaa eote mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedojoji. ¹¹ Joanigidaa leegodi me dagalee ibeyacagadi nigina oko mige judeu, ogoa domige ajudeu; domige yakagidi lolaadi, ogoa domige ayakagidi lolaadi; migetaga iomigigi; domige nialigipijegi; domige niotagi, ogoa domige aniotagi. Pida okotawece iniokiniwateda Cristo mida ane jaogate, codaa ina me yewiga catiwedi gadaalegenali.

¹² Aneotedoꝑoji ɣadiolaatedicetiwaꝑi, ɣadiomaɣatitedice makaami loiiɣi, codaa me ɣademaani. Enice adiniwiko-denitiwaꝑi, oleetibige makaami eletemaeledi oko, adiniwikodenitibece lodoeeledi oko, codaa ocaganegenieledi oko, codaa adinatiitalo niɣinoa anicinoa. ¹³ Adinatiitaeledi oko. Nigicatibece ina ɣadileenigitemaeledi oko, dioki ixomaɣateenitice anowotaɣadomi ane beyagi. Mijoataga Cristo me ixomaɣateetedice ɣadoenataka ane beyagi, awii digo mijoataga anee. ¹⁴ Odaa ane daɣaxa me leeditibige madinemaanitiwaꝑi, amaleeɣaga ɣadilakiitiwage, codaa me ɣadegenakitiwaꝑi.

¹⁵ Jemaa Aneotedoꝑoji midioka limedi meote mele ɣadaalegenali, amanagawini owooɣotitiwaꝑi mawii niɣica anewi. Igaataga ɣadixipenedicoace eote makaami lapo oko ane ilaɣatiwage, codaa eotedibige mele ɣadaalegenali. Codaa midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo. ¹⁶ Oleetibige mele mowookonitiwaꝑi codaa midioka limedi me nalagaɣatibigaɣaꝑi niɣijoa niɣaxinaganegeco anoyalaɣatalo Cristo, codaa mele me iɣaxinaganani, codaa niɣina me aladeenieledi oko, abakeni initawece ɣadixakedi ane yajigotedaɣawa Aneotedoꝑoji. Codaa agaani Enaco ane diniditelogo lotaganagaꝑi Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa eletidi Enaco, codaa agaani noɣeeɣeco ane ɣadiiɣaxinitece Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo. Agaananitibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo manitawece ɣadaalegena.

¹⁷ Enice okanicodaagaicoateda ane ɣadotaga, codaa mokanicodaagica anawii, oleetibige manelecagateni Liboonagaꝑi Goniotagodi Jesus. Codaa niɣina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoꝑoji, Godiodi, abakeni Liboonagaꝑi Jesus.

Anodaa leeditibige me eni madiniwaxinaganagaɣatiti lodoeeledi oko leegodi naga gela ɣadewiɣa

¹⁸ Akaamitiwaꝑi, iwaalepodi, iwaɣati ɣadodawadi, igaataga jiɣidaa leeditibige me eni leegodi me ɣadexocitege Goniotagodi. ¹⁹ Akaamitiwaꝑi, ɣoneleegiwadi, emaani niɣinoa ɣadodawadi, codaa jinagaꝑi aajokomatadipi.

²⁰ Akaamitiwaꝑi anakaami nionigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi me iwaɣati ɣadiododipi, igaataga Goniotagodi jiɣidaa yemaa me eni, akaamitiwaꝑi ane iwaɣati Goniotagodi. ²¹ Akaamitiwaꝑi anakaami eniododipi, jinagaꝑi ɣadionigipi me neligiɣideega leegodi anemiitiogi moxoki, adaɣawiitibige midioka limedi magecaɣalodipi.

²² Akaamitiwaꝑi anakaami niotagipi, ele midioka limedi me iwaɣati ane ɣaniotagodi digoina iigo. Odaa jinaga iwaɣati inokina niɣina mida me ɣadiwini dogoleetibige mocaganita, ane lakatigi niɣina oko anida aneetege

nigina iigo. Pida oleetibige me iwagati ganiotagododipi inoatawece anoiigetedaḡawa, mele ḡadaalegena, leeḡodi me eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji. ²³ Nigina mawiitiwaji okanicodaaḡica nibakedi, adinoniciwagati mawii nibakedi anele, micataḡa daḡa Goniotagodi iigetedaḡawa mawii nigida nibakedi, jiniḡidoka ixomitiwece ḡadacilo meledi ḡoneleegiwa ḡadiigeni mawii. ²⁴ Iḡaataḡa owoogotitiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yajigotedaḡawa nigica laḡajegitedaḡagitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Iḡaataḡa Cristo jiginiaa ane Goniotagodi ane jibaaḡatema. ²⁵ Odaa nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aibeyacaḡadi anini nigini oko, pida Aneotedoḡoji yajigote loojedi ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi nigina ane beyagi aneo. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji idokidata anigotediogi nigina oko micataḡa doḡoko diniciamico. Aḡica ini aneote me iomiḡigi idatawece ḡodiciaceketediwage nigina me leeditibige me ḡodiloikatidi.

4

¹ Akaamitiwaji aninoa ḡaotaka, adowetitelogo ḡaotaka, ajicitiogi nigica ane iḡenaḡa modibatege. Analakitibige maḡaga iniwa Ganiotagodi digoida ditibigimedi.

Paulo ladeenaḡaneḡeco

² Oleetibige midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, jiniḡikani motaḡanegeni. Atacolitiwaji nigina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaḡa owoogoti nige yajigotedaḡawa anipokitalo, odaa aniotagodeetalo. ³ Coda ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jakataḡa mejinaḡatece Cristo, codaa me jikeenaḡa anewi anodaḡeeteda Cristo. Ite ee niwilogonaḡaxi leeḡodi mejitece Cristo. ⁴ Coda leeditibige mejitece Cristo amaleeḡaḡa eliodi oko oyowoogodi. Coda ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji minatawece iḡenaḡa moyowoogodi yotaḡa nigina mejitece Cristo.

⁵ Abakeni ḡadixakedi nigina midatecibece madinadeegitege nigina oko analeedogoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. Nigina midatecibece makati maxawani, odaa ikeenitiogi mida anenitege Cristo. ⁶ Abakeni ḡadixaketedi amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi mele motaḡani, enitece notaḡa anida ane jaogate, amaleeḡaḡa owoogoti ane alitigi ḡagegi magiti okanicodaaḡica oko.

Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoeditibige Colosseensitedi

⁷ Jiḡe Tiḡuico migo yatematitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ane jixomaḡateetedice. Tiḡuico ḡonioxa aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, codaa eledi liotaḡi Goniotagodi anidioka limedi meo ane iḡete Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me ḡodaxawatece libaketedi Goniotagodi. ⁸ Jimonya migo makaamitaḡatiwaji,

jaotibige mica ibodigitibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa jaotibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡatakanegegitema Goniotagodi. ⁹ Gonioxoa Onésimo jiḡe me lixigaḡawa Tíquico. Onésimo ḡonioxoa aneliodi me jemaanaga, codaa me jakataga me jinakatonaga. Eledi ida aneniteḡetiwaji. Niḡidi iniwata ḡonioxoadipi oyatematitaḡawa anodaageeta digoina anejo.

¹⁰ Gonioxoa Aristarco anini meetaga digoina niwilogonaḡaxi, yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa ḡonioxoa Marcoseledi yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Marcos letexegi Barnabé. Jaḡabaatege yajoinaḡaneḡegi ane jidi mele mabaatege Marcos, nigicotaḡawatiwaji. ¹¹ Josué, aneledi liboonagaḡadi me Justo,eledi yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini ḡoneleegiwadi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, niḡidi jiḡidiokidi me judeutedi ane ibakawepodi. Eliodi metidaxawatece ibakedi, mejitece Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

¹² Gonioxoa Epafras yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Epafros elatibige ḡanigotaḡa, inaḡina liotaḡi Jesus Cristo, codaa midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji matiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa mele mowoogotitiwaji niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa dipokotalo midioka limedi mowoogoti codaa mawiite inoatawece ane iḡetedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Emeḡee jinadi codaa jakadi meji Epafras meliodi me diba me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, codaa me yaxawa ḡonioxoadipi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Laodicéia aniaa Hierápolis. ¹⁴ Gonioxoa Lucas, dotowegi aneliodi me jemaanaga, iniaa Demaseledi oyecoaditibigaḡaji.

¹⁵ Adecoateenitece niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa adecoateenitece ḡonioxoa Nínfas, codaa me niḡica lapo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo ane dinatecoḡotee liḡeladi Nínfas. ¹⁶ Nigagoti malomeḡeniteloco naḡadi iwakate, oḡaa iwakateeniticogi naḡadi yotaḡanaḡaxi miditaḡa lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa mawii maḡaḡa oyalomeḡeteloco naḡadi iwakate. Codaa aaḡaḡa alomeḡeniteloco notagaḡaxi ane icoḡotigi Laodicéia. ¹⁷ Énita ḡonioxoa Arquipo, “Digawini! Oleetibige magoti ḡabakedi anabaatege, leegodi mida aneniteḡe Goniotagodi!”

¹⁸ Ee Paulo, emeḡee jidi iboonagaḡadi me idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Jinaḡa ḡadaaḡititiwaji me ee niwilogojegi. Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TESSALONICEENSITEDI

Aca nigotaḡa Tessalônica aninoa icoa enaanaga manitaḡa. Jiḡidiaagitedice niodaḡawadi romaanotedi. Paulo jiḡijaa odoejegi liigexegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, odaa jeḡeo lapo niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Icoa judeutedi ane niḡeladimigipitigi Tessalônica eliodi modakapeteḡe nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi moiatetibece Paulo iḡaa Silas, codaa iḡo moniwilotiniwace. Niḡidiaagidi Paulo ja imonyaticogi Timóteo Tessalônica migo yaxawatiḡi loiḡi Cristo meo mepaanaga ili eliwaḡatakanegegi. (Awiniteloco Atos 17.1-10).

Paulo yatemati niḡica anodaagee nige dopitediḡo Goniotagodi. Doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji leegodi mele moikee me niwinigijedipieledi niḡeladimigipitigi Tessalônica, leegodi meliodi me dinemaatiwage, codaa moyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele. Paulo eo monalaḡataciḡe niḡijo anee lewiḡa me iḡenaga niḡijo maleegidiaagite miditaḡa. Odaa jiḡijaa niwinigijegi. Paulo yalaḡata meliodi me yemaa loiḡi Cristo, odaa naga daḡadiaagica libodigitigi, odaa ja iḡe Timóteo migo iwi migalee odiatece Jesus. Paulo aagaga diigaxinaḡatece niḡica anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa anepaga yocaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa miditawece nigomaga monibeoteḡe lanokeḡi Goniotagodi. Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo inokinoa niladeeneḡeco.

Paulo yecoeditibige Tessalonicceansitedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenagaḡatibigaḡaji naḡadi ḡodiwakate ane emeḡee jidi. Jiwakateenagaḡatibigaḡaji anakaami ḡonioxadipi, ane iwaḡatitetiwaḡi Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tessalônica, akaami ane ḡadexociteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomitiwaḡi, codaa mowo mele ḡadaaleḡenali.

Paulo diniotagodeḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa anodaageeta lewiḡa Tessalonicceansitedi

² Idioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi akaamitawecetiwaḡi, codaa jipokaḡatalotiwaḡi niḡina me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Niḡina me jotaḡanegenaga idioka limedi me ḡodalagaḡatibigaḡaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiodi. ḡodalagaḡatibigaḡaji niḡina mawii

Aneotedogoji ane yemaa leegodi gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa anodaagee meliodi maxawani eledi oko leegodi manemaanitiniwace, codaa me aatege niginoa ane dakaketagadomitiwaji leegodi manibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Gonioxoadipi, jowoogotaga me gademaanitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, codaa me gadiomagatitedicoace makaami nepilidi. ⁵ Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me gadiomagatitedicoace leegodi nigijo naga jelogotagatagawa gobodigi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ajelogotagatedagawa notaga ane goneleegiwa lotaga, pida Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa loniciwaga nigina me jelogotagatagawa nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji Liwigo godiigaxitece anejalaagatigi gogegi, codaa iniaagini ikeetagawatiwaji nigijoa godotaga mewi. Akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti anodaagejinaga me godewiga nigijo midiaagejonaga gadiwigotigitiwaji me gadaxawanegegi. ⁶ Odaa jaganowikitoğowa anodaagejinaga me godewiga, codaa jagaga iwitece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi malee yewiga digoina iigo. Nigijo nagabaategetiwaji godatematiko, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo maniniitibecetiwaji, idaağida meliodi mawikodeetiwaji leegodi nigijo anodakapetagagi. ⁷ Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jagakaami niwinigjedipi iditawece nigidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi niğotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. ⁸ Igaataga ağıdioka adeegiticogitiwaji lotaga Goniotagodi niğotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. Pida jagadeegitedicogi inoatawece nipodaga, codaa jogodibodicetibige anodaagenitatiwaji meliodi manakaton Goniotagodi. Joanigidaa leegodi me dağadiaa leeditibige daga jelogotagatibece anodaagee gatiwagatakanegegi. ⁹ Igaataga iditawece odibodicetibige mele mabaatogogitiwaji, codaa modi nigikanitiwaji mağaatalo niginoa niwicidi, odaa jagabaatema Aneotedogoji ane yewiga, codaa anepeğewi. ¹⁰ Nigidi oko eledi odibodicetibige manibeonitibigege lanokegi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji aneote me yewigatace. Jigijaagijoa nigicota me dopitedijo icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nogatedice lélagatedogodomi Aneotedogoji leegodi gobeyacegeco nigica noko nige iwi anigote codaa me iloikatidi eledi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

2

Icoa libaketedi Paulo digoida Tessalônica

¹ Inioxoadipi. Akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti nigijo me idaliigatagawa, leegodi me iwagati ane

jelogotagatagawatiwaji, odaa agoko abaagegegipi me idaliigatagawa. ² Codaa owoogotitiwaji moyametibigogoji, codaa metigodiweenigetice nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos maleedigicatibige daga idaliigatagawa. Eliodi oko, oko nakapetegi, pida Aneotedogoji eote mabo godaalegena me jelogotagatagawa gobodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga. ³ Nigijo naga gadiladeenegegitiwaji mabaatege godatematiko, agica daga joleegatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji, otegexaagaga joleegatibige me jaoga mabataatiwaji, otegexaagaga joleegatibige mawiite gadakataga ane beyagi. ⁴ Pida idioka limedi me jelogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, me jocaganagatalo, Nigijoa ane naditediwe godaalegenali. Ajoleegatibige me jocaganagatiogi goneleegiwadi nigijo me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele, leegodi Aneotedogoji godiomagaditedice codaa jeepeaa najigotedogowa niginoa gobodicetedi anele. ⁵ Codaa aagaga igenaga mowoogotitiwaji nigijo naga ejogotagawatiwaji me jatematitedagawa gobodicetedi anele, ajoleegatibige daga gadamenegegitiwaji, otegexaagaga joleegatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji me inigaanyagatece ganinyeelo. Codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa me nakataganaga nadi anejinaga. ⁶ Otegexaagaga joleegatibige degetigodiwenigide nigina oko, otegexaagaga akaamitatiwaji, domigetaga eledi oko. ⁷ Nigida moko ida gonagatetigi leegodi moko liigexedi Cristo. Pida ajemaanaga me jibakenaga gonagatetigi daga gadiigenegegitiwaji manajicitogowa niginoa ane jopoogatibige me godewiga. Pida aninigatagawatiwaji liciagi nagana eniodo anigotiogi lionigipi me dowediteloco, jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gadiwikodenegegi. ⁸ Nigida moko eliodi me gademaanegegitiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi aginoka jemaanaga me jatematigatedagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jagaga godigo codaa me godeleotagadomi me gadaxawanegegi. ⁹ Inioxoadipi. Ejimaleeganalakitibige meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me idinoniciwagataga me jibaaga noko, codaa menoale jaogatibige me jakataga ane jopoogatibige me godewiga, jaogatibige me daga godedianegegitece ane jopoogatibige, nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji me jatematigatedagadomi nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁰ Akaami nakataganaditiwaji, codaa me Aneotedogoji eledi nakataganaga anodaagejinaga me godewiga me godegenaga, agica gobatiigi, odaa agica ane yakadi me dilaagetetogowa nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji ane iwagati Goniotagodi. ¹¹⁻¹² Owoogoti

me joenagatibigagajitiwaji oninitecibeci micataga niḡina eniodi anigota me yoetibigo niḡina lionigi. Codaa idioka limedi me ḡadajacaḡateḡegitiwaji, codaa me ḡadoniciwaḡateḡegi, codaa me jiladeenaga oninitecibeci jaogatibige me yocaganeḡe Aneotedoḡoji anodaḡee me yewiḡa. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawatiwaji me ḡadewikitema nige limedi ninioxigi, codaa eote mawaniteḡe me ḡadiweniḡideni.

¹³ Digawinieledi ane leeḡodi midioka limedi me inio-tagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Iniotagodeeḡatalo leeḡodi niḡijo naḡajipaatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga ane jeloḡotagatedaḡawa, akaamitawecetiwaji aḡabaateḡe niḡijoa notaga micataga daḡa lotaga ḡoneleegiwa, pida abaateḡe mewi me notaga ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa niḡidiwa notaga ja iigi anodaḡenitativaji me ḡadewiki, akaamitawece ane iwaḡati Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Inioxoadipi. Ane lawikodigi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji digoida Judéia ane nepilidi Jesus Cristo, akaamitiwaji inaa aḡaḡa ḡadawikodico. Owo mawikodee niḡina akamaga ḡadoiigi, liciagi lawikodigi niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida Judéia me nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi eletidi judeutedi. ¹⁵ Niḡidiwa judeutedi jeḡepaa oyeloadi Goniotagodi Jesus, codaaeledi onigodi Aneotedoḡoji liotaka niḡijo jotigide anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko. Codaa mokoeledi etiḡodiatetibece. Niḡidiwa judeutedi owotibige Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema, codaa odakapeteḡe inatawece oko. ¹⁶ Niḡidiwa judeutedi idioka limedi modoletibige moyolitogogi me jeloḡotagatiogi nibodicetedi aneleeledi oko ane daḡa judeutedi meote Aneotedoḡoji lewiḡa. Odaa niḡida anee jeḡepaanaga inoa libeyaceḡeco. Aneotedoḡoji ja nilaḡaditedibigeḡe libeyaceḡeco, aḡalee leegi odaa icota me daḡadiaa ika me nibataaga. Ja niḡepi noko me iloikatidi.

Paulo domaḡa doletacibige me dalita nigotaḡa Tessalônica

¹⁷ Gonioxoadipi. Niḡijo naga jawalacaḡaticoace niḡijoa nokododawaanaga, catiwedi ḡodowoogo baadaḡa jawalacaḡatiwage, pida moko oko baḡa jawalacaḡatiwage. Odaa eliodi me ḡadiateḡegitiwaji, codaa idioka limedi me joleeḡatibige ḡonimaweneḡegi me idaliiḡatacaḡawatiwaji. ¹⁸ Jiḡijo me ḡodowoogo me idaliiḡataḡawa. Ee Paulo, elioditibece me domaḡa jema me idalitagaḡawatiwaji, pida Satanás idioka limedi me idibeyacaḡaditibece. ¹⁹ Eliodi me jemaanaga me ḡadateḡegitiwaji, leeḡodi me inibeoonagaḡe me ḡadikeeneḡegitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ḡodinitibece akaami leeḡoditiwaji niḡica noko lodoe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ja jibaḡateḡe ḡonaḡajegi miniwataga Goniotagodi ane

liciagi noḡeedi niḡina nalokodeḡecajo baanaga dinigaanye me dinibaleece, odaa joḡoyajigo noḡeedi. ²⁰ Odaa ewi meliodi me idinanenagaḡatibece codaa me ḡodinitibece leeḡodi akaamitiwaji.

3

¹⁻² Niḡijo naga daḡadiaa jakataga miniga makaamitaḡatiwaji, aḡalee jibogaḡe me diḡicata ḡobodigitibigaḡajitiwaji. Odaa ja ḡodowoogo mokokotece me ḡodeyaḡatini manitaga nigotaḡa Atenas, odaa ja jimonyaagaḡagawa ḡonioxa Timóteo. Iḡaataga Timóteo ḡodaxawatece Aneotedoḡoji libakedi diḡoina anejonaga me jeloḡotaḡatedibece ḡobodicededi anele aneetece Cristo. Jimonyaagaḡawatiwaji migo me ḡadoniciwaḡati codaa me ḡadaxawani mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagoḡi, ³ amaleeḡaga aḡica ane dinalalacetema eliwaḡatakaneḡegi leeḡodi lawikodico. Iḡaataga akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji mepaa ika me jawikodeeḡa diḡoina iḡo. ⁴ Niḡijo maleeḡidiaaḡejonaga makaamitaḡatiwaji, eliodi me jaogaḡatibiga ḡabodigi micota metiḡadiatenitibecitiwaji. Odaa owoḡotitiwaji micota niḡida niciagi anejinagaḡatibigaḡawa. ⁵ Joanigidaa leeḡodi naga jakadi me leeditibige me jimonyataḡawatiwaji Timóteo jaotibige me jowoḡodi migaleeḡanakatoni Goniotagoḡi, leeḡodi aḡalee jibotege me daḡadiaaḡica ḡobodigitibigaḡajitiwaji. Yaaditibigaḡajitiwaji daantiḡica Satanás me dineetaḡawa, oditaḡa jiḡikanitiwaji me iwitece Goniotagoḡi, idoiḡatibige niḡijo ḡobakedi ane jaoga diḡoida makaamitaḡatiwaji daatiḡicata aneletema.

⁶ Pida natigide Timóteo negeno me icoḡotigi makaamitaḡatiwaji, ica mele ḡobodigitibigaḡajitiwaji ane nadeeḡitogaḡa, natematitogaḡa monaleeḡidaaḡeni me iwaḡati Goniotagoḡi, codaa midioka limedi madinemaanitiwaji. Natematitogaḡa midioka limedi mele me ḡadalakitibigaḡoji, codaa meliodi memaani maḡaga ḡodateḡegi, diḡo anejinaga me ḡodipeḡeḡedi me ḡadateḡegitacetiwaji. ⁷ Inioxoadipi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi naga ḡodoniciwaditace leeḡodi maleeḡidaaḡeni me iwaḡatitetiwaji Goniotagoḡi, idaḡida me jakapaḡatege niḡinoa ane dakapetoḡodomi codaa me ḡodawikodico. Idioka limedi me ḡodoniciwadi niḡina me jowoḡotaḡa maleeḡanakatoni Goniotagoḡi. ⁸ Codaa ḡodinitibece me jibaaḡatema Goniotagoḡi niḡina matitetiniwace, codaa niḡina me diḡikanitiwaji me iwaḡati Goniotagoḡi. ⁹ Eliodi me iniotagoḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji akaamitiwaji leeḡodi, codaa iniotagoḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi meote me ḡodinitibece lodoe,

akamaḡakaamitiwaji leegodi. ¹⁰ Enoale, codaa me noko, eliodi me jipokagatalo Aneotedoḡoji manitawece ḡodaalegena me jakataga me ḡadateḡegitacetiwaji, amaleegaga jakataga me jiḡaxinagatagadicitiwaji niḡinoa niḡaxinaganegeco anoyalagata ḡotiwagatakaneḡegi analee doḡowoḡotiteda, codaa amaleegaga ḡadaxawanegegi mepaanaga iwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Eliodi me jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote me jakataga me idaliiḡatacagawatiwaji. ¹² Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote midioka limedi mepaanaga adinemaanitiwaji, codaa memaani inatawece oko, liciagi aniniḡataḡawa me ḡademaaneḡegitiwaji. ¹³ Joanigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus meote ḡadoniciwaga midioka limedi me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, me diḡicata ḡabatiigi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus lixiḡagawepodi ijotawece niḡijo ane nepilidi, ane iomaḡaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

4

Ica anodaagejinaga me ḡodewiḡa aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece

¹ Gonioxoadipi. Niḡina natigide jidikonagatibigaḡaji owidiḡe liwai ḡodotaganagaḡaxi. Ja jiḡaxinagatagadicitiwaji ane leeditibige me eni me ḡadewiki aneo me ninitedibece Aneotedoḡoji, analeegeni niḡina natigide. Pida jibakenaga naḡatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus me jipokagatagawatiwaji codaa me ḡadiladeeneḡegi mepaanaga adinoniciwagatitiwaji me ḡadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ² Igaataga owoḡoti niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane jajicagatedagawatiwaji, niḡijo me jibakenaga ḡonaḡatetigi ane najigotedoḡowa Goniotagodi Jesus. ³ Niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco oiḡee Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa me awiitetiwaji. Yemaa matamiteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa me daḡa ḡadoomatewatiwaji ane daḡa ḡadodawa. ⁴ Aneotedoḡoji eledi yemaa moninitecibeci yowoḡodi me dowediteloco lodawa anodaagee niḡina oko ane yemaa me yewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa midioka limedi me deemitetibige lodawa. ⁵ Agele daḡa yametibigo lodawa deḡeo liciagi niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, anepaga inoka odoletibige mowo niḡica anepoka eletema. ⁶ Aneotedoḡoji ayemaa diḡica aneo ane beyagitema nioxoa oditaga ibeyacaḡadi ladoneḡegi. Igaataga jiḡijo mejinagatagawatiwaji codaa me ḡadiladeeneḡegitece Goniotagodi me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane ibeyacaḡadi

ladonegegi nioxoa. ⁷ Igaataga Aneotedoɔoji aɛeniditedoɔowa daga ɔodoomatewa ane daga ɔododawa, pida eniditedoɔowa me jatamaɔajoɔotege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa yemaa miniokiniwateda me ɔodewiɔatema. ⁸ Nigica oko ane daga niwoditema ɔodiigaxinaganegeco, odaa aɔoneleegiwa ane doɔodibatege, pida Aneotedoɔoji ane doɔodibatege, Niɔiɔoa ane najigotedoɔowa Liwigo ane yapidi.

⁹ Agalee leeditibige daga jidikonaɔatibigaɔaji me ɔadiigaxinegegi me leeditibige memaani ɔanioxoadipi, leeɔodi Aneotedoɔoji ja iigaxitedaɔadicitiwaji me leeditibige madinemaanitiwage. ¹⁰ Ewi niɔikeeni memaani iditawece ɔonioxoadipi ane liɔeladi nipodigi Macedônia. Pida jipokaɔataɔawatiwaji moleetibige mepaanaga daɔaxa memaani niɔidi ɔonioxoadipi. ¹¹ Jipokaɔataɔawatiwaji midioka limedi moleetibige me ɔadilakiitege okanicodaagica oko, codaa jinagaawatita eledi oko lewiɔa, codaa abaatiwaji makati anopootibige me ɔadewiki, odaa iwitece ijoatawece niɔiɔoa baanaga ɔadiladeenegegitcetiwaji. ¹² Nige iwitece niɔiɔoa ane ɔadiladeenegegitcetiwaji, odaa niɔina oko ane doɔoyiwaɔaditeda Goniotaɔodi joɔodeemitetibigaɔaji, codaa aɔica anawaletigi liwa niɔina midi anopootibige.

Lanokegi Goniotaɔodi nige dopitediɔo

¹³ Goniioxoadipi. Jemaanaga mowoogoti anewi anodaagee niɔiɔo anoyiwaɔadi Goniotaɔodi baanaga nigo, amaleegaga aɔakaamitiwaji agecaɔalodipi anee niɔina oko ane doɔonibeotege me newiɔatace. (Igaataga niɔida moko anejiwaɔataga Goniotaɔodi niɔina naga ɔodeleo liciagi niɔina me jiotaɔa.) ¹⁴ Niɔida moko ejiwaɔataga Jesus me yeleo, odaa niɔidiaagidi ja yewiɔatace. Joaniɔidaa leeɔodi mejiwaɔataga Aneotedoɔoji meote me lixiɔaɔawepodi nige dopitacediɔo Jesus niɔiɔo anoyiwaɔadi Goniotaɔodi baanaga nigo.

¹⁵ Niɔino a ne jeloɔotaɔa liigaxinaganegeco Goniotaɔodi aneetece niɔiɔo anoyiwaɔadi Goniotaɔodi baanaga nigo. Niɔida moko anepagalee ɔodewiɔa niɔica noko nige dopitediɔo Goniotaɔodi, niɔida moko aɔoko odoeɔedipi me jakapaɔatege Goniotaɔodi aɔibanonaɔatece odoe niɔiɔo anoyiwaɔadi Goniotaɔodi baanaga nigo. ¹⁶ Igaataga niɔica noko Goniotaɔodi diigenatakate ica napaawaga ane igedi, niɔica ane diigenataka me dapaawe niaanjo Goniotaɔodi ane daɔaxa me ɔonegegi, odaa aca goloneeta ane dodenaga icogoticogi layaagegegi miniwataga Aneotedoɔoji. Odaa Goniotaɔodi ja dinikatedini icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja newikatiditediniwace niɔiɔo anoyiwaɔadi Cristo baanaga nigo. ¹⁷ Odaa niɔidiaagidi niɔida moko analee ɔodewiɔa ja jawanagaɔatege niɔiɔo aneniwaɔatakanaga

baanaga nigo odaa ja newigatace midiwa loolatedi. Odaa okotawece jakapaagatege Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Goniotagodi. ¹⁸ Enice atikanitalo niginoa notaga anajipaatalotiwaji madinaxawani amaleeegaga idioka limedi me gadoniciwatitiwaji.

5

Leeditibige me idinowetaagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi

¹ Inioxoadipi. Agalee leeditibige daga jidikotibigagaji daga idalagata anodaagee nigicoa nokododi nigicota me dopitedijo Goniotagodi. ² Akamaagakaami igenaga mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane yowoogodi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, micataga nigina me digica ane yowoogodi nigica noko micotio olicegegi aninoka dolictigi enoale. ³ Nigodi nigina oko, "Agica ane godigecagalege, daxixe, agicaantokaagini ane idoiigatibige." Pida codidigida, nigenoteloco ane yaagadi. Agica ini ane yakadi me iwoko nige limedi Aneotedojoji me iloikatidi oko ane dogoyiwaaditeda, macataga nagana iwaalo naga nipegi me dinigaje odaa aiwoko nigida lawikodigi. ⁴ Pida, inioxoadipi, nigida makaamitiwaji agideoni nexocaga, codaa nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi agadawelagatitiwaji, micataga olicegegi anenotio me degejinagatibige. ⁵ Akaamitawecetiwaji ida anenitege nilokokena Aneotedojoji, codaa jibaaga mani lokokena. Nigida moko agica anejinagatege enoale, otegexaagaga nexocaga. ⁶ Odaa ayakadi dogoko abacigegipi micataga daga jiotaga malee godewigatema Goniotagodi, anee nigina oko ane dogoyiwaaditeda Goniotagodi ane dogoyewigatema. Pida leeditibige moko nigina oko ane niwoditibigiwaji, codaa ele me idinajacagataga anejinaga me godewigatema. ⁷ Igaataga nigina ane diote, diotetigi enoale, codaa nigina ane yemaga, yemagatigi enoale. ⁸ Pida nigida moko bigida anejinagatege noko, odaa leeditibige me idinajacagataga. Nigida moko nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jemaanaga okanicodaagica oko, odaa idinowetaгатema godaxakawa, macataga aca oecagaxi elipogo iodagawa ane yolitege ninyaagi nigina laxakawa naga domegeo anigota. Codaa nige inibeonagatege me dopitedijo Goniotagodi, ja idowetaгатeloco godacilo me daga jowooga ane beyagi, micataga ica iodagawa lamakaladi gapilecege ane dowediteloco lacilo me digica ninyaagi. ⁹ Igaataga Aneotedojoji agodiomagaditedice daga godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco, pida godiomagaditedice me najgotedogowa gela godewiga ane yemaa me

najigotedogowa. Jakatagatace me godewiga leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁰ Igaataga Cristo yeleotedogodomi eotedibige me jakataga me godewiga digoida miniwataga, icaagica nige naga godeleo, domigalee godewiga nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, pida idioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga. ¹¹ Enice oletibige midioka limedi moniciwagatieledi ganioxoa, codaa axawani amaleegaga ili gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji, nigijo anenitiwaji jotigide.

Niladeenaganegeco

¹² Gonioxoadipi. Jipokagatagawatiwaji me eemiteetibige nigidi anele modibatagadomi, nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liomagataka Goniotagodi me gadaciloditiwaji, codaa metigadiigaxinitece anodaageni me gadewiki. ¹³ Leeditibige meliodi me eemiteetibige nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa memaani, leegodi nigida libakedi. Codaa oletibige me gadilakiitiwagetiwaji.

¹⁴ Gonioxoadipi. Digawini ane jiladeenagatagadici: Iigeni nigina oko nigojigipi me nibaaga, oniciwagati nigidi oko ane dagadiaa oilidagadi modiocece Goniotagodi, axawani nigidi oko ane digica loniciwaga modinajacagaditema lakataga ane beyagi, codaa adinatiitiogi iditawece nigidi oko. ¹⁵ Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane doojete nigina mowo ane beyagitema. Pida begele midioka limedi moleetibige inokina aneletema inatawece oko.

¹⁶ Oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibecetiwaji. ¹⁷ Idioka limedi moleetibige motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi me aniotagodeetalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, aibeyacagadi nigica aneni, domigele, ogoa, domige ida ane dakaketagadomi. Jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga, leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo.

¹⁹ Jinaaga domaga abeyacagati libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yemaa meo gadiwigotigitiwaji. ²⁰ Codaa jinagakaamitiwaji nigina ane digica mowote lotaga nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi. ²¹ Pida awinitece inoatawece notaga amaleegaga owoogoti nigewi niginoanotaga anoyalagatalo, odaa abaatege inokina anele. ²² Codaa oxaxinitiawaji inoatawece niginoanone yakadi modi me beyagi mawii niginaeledi oko.

²³ Aneotedogoji eote mele godaalegenali. Odaa Iniaaginiwajipokotalo me gadatamagateenitetege inoatawece anebeyagi, me gadewikitema. Codaa jemaa me doweditedelocoidatawece gadewiga: Gadiwigo, gadolaadi, codaa me niginoanone eemiteetece, me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagatagawa nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

²⁴ Aneotedogoji nigijoa aneniditedagawa me gadewikitema eote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa doweditedagalocotiwaji.

²⁵ Gonioxoadipi. Ipokitogoloco nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji magaga godaxawa. ²⁶ Nigina madinicenitiwaji, adiniceni digo anodaagee me dinice nigina dinoiigiwepodi.

²⁷ Jibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi me jiigetagawa malomegenitema iditawece gonioxoadipi nagadi notaganagaxi ane jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji.

²⁸ Jemaanağa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TESSALÔNICA

Nigijo Tessaloniceensitedi noḡoyalomeḡeteloco naḡajo odoeje liwakate Paulo, eliodi oko modi Cristo nigicoa me dopitedijo. Odaa ijo ica anodi me daḡadiaa leeditibige me nibaaga leegodi naga nipegi me dopitedijo Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja iditace naḡadieledi liwakate me yoxoḡotece niginoa libatico. Yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi nigina oko ane doḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi. Eledi yalaḡata ica maleediḡicatibige daḡa dopitedijo Cristo, odaa dinikee ica ḡoneleegiwa aneliodi nimaweneḡegi codaa meliodi mabeyaceḡegi. Pida Goniotagodi iḡeke nige dopitedijo. Paulo dipokota modipokoteloco nigina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iḡe me leeditibige miditawece nibaaga moyakadi anoyopotibige.

Paulo yecoaditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenagatibigaḡaji naḡadi ḡodiwakate ane emeḡee jidi. Jiwakateenagatibigaḡaji anakaami ḡonioxadipi, ane iwaḡatitetiwaḡi Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tessalônica, akaami ane ḡadexociteḡe Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

² Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomitiwaḡi, codaa mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo odaa iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco

³ Gonioxadipi. Leeditibige midioka limedi me iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi akaamitiwaḡi. Ele me iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi idapaḡa diiticogi me ili, codaa jeḡepaanaga daḡaxa madinemaanitiwaḡetiwaḡi. ⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi mokomaḡa idiniweniḡidenaga akaami leegoditiwaḡi nigijo me idaliḡatiogi eletidi lapoli loiḡi Goniotagodi midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadi. Nigida moko idinanenagatibece leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa anodigotoḡowa metiḡodiatetibeci codaa me niginoa eletidi ane dakaketoḡodomi.

⁵ Aneni me ḡadewiki ikee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaga nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji nige nadi me ḡadegenakitiwaḡi, odaa jaḡakatitiwaḡi makaatiwece ninioxadi midioka limedi midiaaḡoni. Leegodi

mawikodeetiawaji niḡinoa nokododi leegodi mida anenitege Aneotedoḡoji ninioxigi. ⁶ Igaataga iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji igenaga, odaa eote ane igenaga, nigeote lawikodigi niḡidi oko anoyametibigaḡajitiwaji. ⁷ Aneotedoḡoji eote manipenitema niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, codaa oko eledi najigotedoḡowa me inipenagatema niḡinoa ḡodawikodico. Jiḡidaaḡigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko nige dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, lixigaḡawepodi icoa niaanḡotedi anida loniciwaga Goniotagodi miditaga. ⁸ Dinikee mina ica ḡalewaga ane ídi minoataga me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaḡaga oyiwaḡaditeda ḡobodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Niḡidi oko aḡica liniogo me nawikodeega, odaa idioka limedi me naaga, leegodi idioka limedi me leegitalo moyetecetedece Goniotagodi, codaa moyetecetice niḡica loniciwaga aneo me datale. ¹⁰ Goniotagodi iloikatidi niḡidi oko nige dopitedijo. Pida niḡidi liomagatagipi me nepilidi, niḡidi bogoiweniḡide mawatediogi, codaa niḡidi anoyiwaḡadi odoḡetetibigimece. Akamaḡakaami aḡaga awanitege niḡidiwa liomagataka Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko, leegodi me iwaḡati ḡodatematiko aneetece Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Joaniḡidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji me jipokaḡataga locotiwaji. Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawa me ḡadegenaki me ḡadewiki, odaa niḡina me jotaḡanegenaga, jipokaḡatalo meote me ḡadegenakitiwaji, odaa joḡocaganegeni awii niḡica ane yemaa. Eledi jipokaḡatalo me ibake loniciwaga me ḡadaxawanitetiwaji mawii niḡica anele anemaani mawii, codaa me ḡadaxawani magoti idatawece ḡabakeditema leegodi manakatoni. ¹² Joaniḡidaa aweniḡidenitiwaji Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa Iniaaḡiniwa ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji ane ḡadexocitege, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi.

2

Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane diigenataka ane daḡaxa me abeyaceḡegi

¹ Gonioxoadipi. Natigide jemaa mejitaḡawa anodaagee niḡica lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa niḡica nige jatecoḡojogotege Goniotagodi. ² Jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji me doḡokanicodaa iigi ḡadowoogo, codaa jinaga domaga anawela niḡica oko aneetaḡawa jiḡicota noko Goniotagodi me dopitedijo. Igaataga yakadi me ligegi anigepidiḡica niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi, oḡoa migetaga anigepidiḡijo ane datematika ligegi, oḡoa migetogodi me

godidigo ane jidiigateloco godiwakate. ³ Jiniigikani digica ane gadinaalenitece dagaleetigi daantiigicota nigica noko Goniotagodi. Igaataga maleedigicota nigica noko eliodi oko eyamagaticoace moyiwagadi Goniotagodi codaa odakapetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dinikee nigica goneleegiwa ane dakapetege inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, nigini Aneotedogoji jiginiiaa iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴ Nigini goneleegiwa dakapetege Aneotedogoji, codaa minoatawece anodogetetalo nigina oko, codaa lakapetegi inoatawece niginoa anodiletibige nigina oko daga noenogododi. Nigini goneleegiwa eo me dagaxa me gonegegi me nagaxateloco inoatawece goneleegiwadi, codaa me niginoa niwicidi. Codaa icota midiaagi minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém, odaa iniaagini ikatice nibodigi, mee, “Jegemegee Aneotedogoji.”

⁵ Ida makaamitiwaji ağanalakitibige ijo anejitagawa? Nigijo midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me idalagata anodaagee nigica goneleegiwa. ⁶ Odaa owoogotitiwaji mini ica ane daga ika nigini goneleegiwa me dinikee nigina natigide. Nigini goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me dinikee nigica noko nige ika Aneotedogoji me dinikee. ⁷ Nigica niwigo aneo ane beyagi anicota me dinikee jigini me diba, pida ayakadi meote icoatawece nigicoa nibeyacegeco ane domaga yemaa meote nigepaagicota nigica noko monogatice nigini ane yolitege ane beyagi. ⁸ Odaa nigidiaagidi nigica goneleegiwa abeyacegegi jigicota me dinikee, odaa Goniotagodi Jesus yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa nige dopitedijo. Goniotagodi onexaa yaweteda, odaa ja yeloadi. Codaa loniciwaga miniwa yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi. ⁹ Pida maleedigicota noko me yeloadi Goniotagodi, nigini goneleegiwa loniciwagawa Satanás, odaa ibake meote inoatawece ane latopaco godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginoa nibinico, codaa ibake loniciwaga me inaale eliodi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa jigidaagee nigica goneleegiwa ibake owidi nimawenegeco ane beyagi me ninaaletiniwace oko anicota midiokaanaga limedi me nigo. Nigidi oko idiokaanaga limedi me nigo leegodi me dogodibatege, otegeexaagaga oyemaateda nigijoa notaga anepaga ewi. Dogodibatege nigijoa notaga anewi, daganagawini Aneotedogoji tegeote me newigatace.

¹¹ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige ica niwigo anida nimawenegegi me ninaaletiniwace nigidi oko, eotedibige moyiwagadi liwitakeco nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi. ¹² Odaa Aneotedogoji diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi iditawece oko ane dogoyiwagadi nigijoa notaga anewi, pida lemaanigi okanicodaagica anigidi ane beyagi.

Aneotedogoji godiomagaditedice meote me godewigatace

¹³ Gonioxoadipi. Idioka limedi me leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, lemaanigipi Goniotagodi. Igaataga anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo, naga gadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitace. Liwigo ibake loniciwaga me gadiomagatiticiwaji miniokiniwateda me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji. Odaa leegodi me iwagatitiwaji niginoa notaga anewi, codaa me gadewikitema, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me gadewikitacetiwaji. ¹⁴ Aneotedogoji ibake gobodigi anele aneetece Goniotagodi ane jatematigatedibece meniditedagawatiwaji mida anenitege, codaa me gadiwenigidenitetiwaji awanitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Enice, gonioxoadipi, oletibige midokee matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa otetenitiwaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, ane jiigaxinagatedagadici nigijo me jelogotagatedagawa, codaa nigijo me jiwakateenagatibigagaji godiwakate notaganagaxi.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aneotedogoji Godiodi godemaa, odaa leegodi meletedogodomi najigotedogowa midioka limedi mabo godaalegena codaa adinelio mabo godaalegena, codaa meote me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi, me daga jawienatakanaga. Jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iniaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi mowo gadoniciwagatiwaji codaa metigadoniciwagati mawii, codaa me enitece inokina anele.

3

Paulo dipokotiogi Tessaloniceensitedi modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganege Aneotedogoji

¹ Gonioxoadipi, jiditedini owidijedi yotaga. Jipokotagawatiwaji mipokitogoloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga age milaagitedice nibodicetedi anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, codaa amaleegaga nigina oko ele modibatege nibodicetedi, digo aneni mabaategetiwaji. ² Eleditace ipokitogoloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetege niginoa goneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa mabeyacagaga, igaataga aginoatawece goneleegiwadi oyiwagadi godatematiko.

³ Igaataga Goniotagodi idioka limedi meote nigina mida ligegi. Odaa yajigotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji me digikani me iwitece, codaa gadotetenitetema inoatawece ane beyagi nigina me dineetagawa diaabo. ⁴ Goniotagodi eote me jakataga me gadinakatonegegitiwaji midioka limedi mawii

ane iḡenaga. Ajawienatakanaga mawii codaa midioka limedi mawii niḡijo ane jiiḡenagaṡagawatiwaji.

⁵ Jipokagatalo Aneotedoḡoji meote midioka limedi memaani ḡanioxoadipi digo mijoataga anee me ḡodemaa, codaa jipokagatalo me yajigotedagawa ḡadoniciwaga madinatiitalo ḡadawikodico digo mijoataga Cristo me dinatiteta lawikodico.

Leeditibige me jibaaga me jakataga ane jopoḡatibige

⁶ Gonioxoadipi, jibakenaga naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me ḡadiiḡeneḡegi motoniticoace niḡidi ḡonioxoadipi ane niḡojigipi, codaa niḡidi aḡoyemaa modioteci niḡijoa ḡodiiḡaxinagaḡeneḡeco baanaga jiiḡaxinagaṡece. ⁷ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti me leeditibige manowikita anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa. Igaataga niḡijo maleeḡidiaaḡejonaga makaamitaḡatiwaji, aḡoko niḡojigipi. ⁸ Aḡica idi ane jibaḡatege daataga jedianaga loojedi. Pida niḡida moko baḡa jibaaga neḡepaa inigaaxaga. Jibaaga noko, codaa menoale, jaḡatibige me daḡa jikanagaṡece ḡodiwaḡatiigi eledi oko. ⁹ Ida ḡonagaṡetigi me jibaḡatege ane domaga leeditibige manajicitogowa, pida aḡica daḡa jipokagaṡagawatiwaji me ḡodaxawaneeḡegi, jaḡatibige manowikitoḡowa anejinaga me jibaaga. ¹⁰ Igaataga niḡijo midiaaḡejonaga makaamitaḡatiwaji, eliodi me ḡadaḡoineḡegeṡece me niḡina ane daḡa yemaa me diba, ayakadi daḡaniodi.

¹¹ Ejinaḡataḡawa niḡidiwa notaḡa leeḡodi jibodicaga midi oko niḡojigipi anawaniteḡetiwaji ane doḡoyemaa me nibaaga. Anibaaga, pida oyalomeḡe eledi oko anee lewiḡa. ¹² Jibakenaga naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me jiiḡenagaṡatibigiwaji codaa me inajoinagaṡatiniwace me leeditibige me ilaḡatibigiwage, codaa me nibaaga amaleeḡaga odinigaanyetece anoyopotibige me newiḡa.

¹³ Pida akaami inioxoadipi, jinaḡa anigaaxe me oeni anele. ¹⁴ Niḡica ane deḡeyiwaḡadi naḡadi ḡodidie, odaa awini anigini niḡica oko, odaa otonitice, amanagawini niboliḡa. ¹⁵ Pida jinaḡa ademiita micataga daḡa ḡadidelagawa, baḡa aladeeni micataga ḡanioxoa.

Owidijegi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaga

¹⁶ Jemaa Goniotagodi, niḡiniwa aneote mele ḡodaaleḡenali, midioka limedi meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali okanicodaḡaḡica anenitiwaji, Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaḡa, akaamitawecetiwaji.

¹⁷ Ee Paulo, emeeḡe jidi niḡinoa owidijedi yotaḡa, me ḡadibodenitiwaji me jikeetaḡawa mewi neḡemaga jidi naḡadi

notaganagaxi. Idokejigotalo inoatawece yotaganagaxiidi ane jiwakatee.

¹⁸ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomi, akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Paulo yaxawa lioneeḡa Timóteo me nakato Goniotagodi. Naḡaca eliḡo acaḡaca laami Timóteo oiḡaxitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica malee nigaanigawaanigi. (Awiniteloco 2 Timóteo 1.2,5; 3.15). Paulo yadeegi Timóteo me lixigaḡawa niḡijo niḡicota mitoataale me diniwiaje me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. (Awiniteloco Atos 16.1-4). Timóteo yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idí niḡijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Corintiotedi, Filipeensitedi, Colosseensitedi, ijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Tessaloniceensitedi, codaa me naḡajo liwakatetigi Filemom. Oixotio Timóteo me nowienoḡodi ica lapo loiigi Cristo. (Awiniteloco 4.12-16; Filipenses 2.19-23).

Paulo eo leemidi Timóteo leeḡodi niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane deḡewiteda baanaḡa ilaagiteloco lapoli loiigi Cristo. Eo loniciwaḡa Timóteo me dinoniciwaḡaditeloco libakedi, codaa me daḡa doi leeḡodi me lioneeḡa. Paulo iladeetece niḡica ane leeditibige modipokoteloco eledi oko niḡina moyotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡaḡa iladeetece niḡica anodaa leeditibige me lakatigi niḡina me yatecoḡo. Codaa aḡaḡa yalaḡata niḡica anodaḡee moiolatice niḡinoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa niḡica anodaḡee niḡica anepeḡewi me liotagi Cristo. Aḡaḡa diḡaxinaḡatece niḡica ane leeditibige modigotiogi niḡina laxokodipi, lionekadi, inaa wajekalodipi. Noḡowidijegi Paulo iladee Timóteo niḡica ane leeditibige modaaḡee lewiḡa.

Paulo yecoeditibige Timóteo

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi, joaniginiaa idiḡe, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane inibeonagaḡatibigege niḡica noko nige dopitedijo. ² Timóteo, jidikotibigaḡaji leeḡodi me idejigotagaḡawa micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi, igaataḡa ee jaotibige me iwaḡati Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele ḡadaaleḡena.

Icoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane deḡeleteda

³ Jiḡijo me jao ipoketegitaḡawa niḡijo naḡa iniwiajeticogi macataḡateloco Macedônia, pida natigide jipokotacaḡawa midiaaḡoni nigotaga Éfeso. Jemaa moxoki niḡidi noiigi

anodiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane degeleteda. ⁴ Codaa anajoinitiniwace niigijo ane gonioxoadipi me dagadiaagoyiwagadi nigicoa latematiko gadaamipi ane degewi, codaa onixigi lakataga niigijo baanaga ma. Igaataga niigijoa latematiko niigijo gadaamipi inokeo me idinotigimadenagatiwage. Agetigodaxawa me jiwagatece Aneotedogoji otegexaagaga owo mepaanaga ejiwagataga. ⁵ Jigidaagele memiitiogi manajoinitiniwace gonioxoadipi, amanagawini yapidi laalegenali me dinemaatiwage, codaa amanagawini odeemitetece catiwedi laalegena me digica libatiigi, codaa amanagawini ewi meniwaगतakanaga, agokowo meniwaगतakanaga. ⁶ Onateciigijo oko eyamaगतicoace, oika eliwaगतakanegegi anewi, inokaanaga odotagatigi niginoa notaga ane digica jaogate. ⁷ Nigidi oko domogoyemaa modiigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, pida idiaagidi nigidi noiigi agoyowoogodi ane diitigi niginoa lotaga.

Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

⁸ Jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji mele, nigina nigele me jibakenaga. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Codaa jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agodakapetege nigina oko ane igenaga, pida dakapetege nigina oko abeyacegegi; nigina oko ane daga yotetteda Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, codaa ane degeyiwaगaditeda, ina ane daga deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, inoa abeyacaगaga, ina oko ane napioi laalegena, ina ane dogoyemaateda Aneotedogoji; nigina anonigodi epaa eliododipi, codaa anonigodieledi oko; ina ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, inaaginoa goneleegiwadi anopitege inaagina goneleegiwa, codaa nigina iwaalepodi anopitege anaagana iwaalo; ina anodolice oko moiotage; ina oko anidioka limedi me diwitaka; ina ane niwitakaga owotibige moibeyacaगadieledi oko; codaa nigina aneo okanicodaagica loenatagi me doletibige me dakapetege niigaxinaganegegi anele. ¹¹ Nigida niigaxinaganegegi ida aneetege nibodicetedi anele anoicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane datale, codaa aniboonaगategimadaga. Jiginiaa najigotediwa niginoa gobodicetedi anele me jatematitedibece.

Anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iwikode Paulo

¹² Iniotagodetibigimece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane najigotediwa yoniciwaga me joe ane libaketedi, leegodi me yemaa me idinakato, codaa idiomaगaditedice me jibatema. ¹³ Idaagida me beyagi me jotagatibige Goniotagodi niigijo jotigide, codaa jiatetibece niigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi,

codaa me ee goneleegiwa loidenigi nişijo jotigide. Pida Cristo idiwikode leegodi nişijo yoenataka ane jaote, leegodi maleedaga jowoogodi nişica anewi, igaataga anaş jinakato Goniotagodi nişijo jotigide. ¹⁴ Pida nişina natigide Goniotagodi eliodi me idibinie, eote mejiwaşadi codaa me jemaş Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo leegodi me idexogotege.

¹⁵ Nişinoa notaga yakadi me jinkatonaga, codaa inatawece nişina oko leeditibige modibatege leegodi ele nişinoa notaga. Digawini ane diitigilo nişinoa notaga, “Jesus Cristo enagi digoina işo, enagi me yewikatidi nişinoa abeyacaşaga.”

(Joanişidaş meo Paulo nişida ligure). Emeşee daşaxa me ee abeyaceşegi caticedi nişinoa eletidi abeyacaşaga. ¹⁶ Pida jişidaş leegodi naga idiwikode Aneotedoşoji, eotedibige Jesus Cristo me nikeetediwa meliodi me dinatitediwa, ane daşaxa me ee abeyaceşegi. Odaş jişidaşee naga ikee me yakadi me dinatiteta codaa me iwikode inatawece nişina oko anicota monakato, odaş nişina oko joşodibatege lewişa ane dişica linişo.

¹⁷ Natigide jiwenişidenaga codaa idioka limedi mele me jiboonagateenaga nişijoş goninionigi-eliodi anidioka limedi me dişenataka, Nişijoş ane daşa yeleteda, ane dişicoateda me jinataşa, oniniwatece me Gonoenogodi, anowidi lişaketedi. Odaş jişidaşee (Amém).

Ica Timóteo ane leeditibige me işgetişi mowo nişidi oko

¹⁸ Timóteo, idejişotaşawa micataşa deşewi makaami ionigi. Jişetaşawa mawii nişijoş baanaş ejitedaşawa. Nişinoa yotaga liciagi nişijoş lotaga nişijoş anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowoko anoditaşadici. Nişinoa notaga etişadoniciwaşati mele midelegeni nişinoa ane beyagi codaa manigaanyetece, maşekeni. ¹⁹ Leeditibige moteteni şatiwaşatakaneşegi, awii inokina anowoşoti me işenaga. Inatibece oko aşowo nişida anawii, joanişidaş leegodi moyaaşadi eliwaşatakaneşegi, odaş ja liciagi naşana etogo ane domololetini. ²⁰ Mişotaş nişijoş oko, işoa itoataale şoneleegiwadi anodita Himeneu, işaa Alexandre, ane jajigota libaaşadi Satanás, amaleşaga oyowoşodi me deşele me jotaşanaşatibige Goniotagodi.

2

Nişina me jotaşanegenaga Aneotedoşoji, leeditibige me jipokaşateloş inatawece oko

¹ Odoeşegi nimedi jemaş me şadiladeenitece nişina oko me leeditibige modipokotalo nişina moyotaşaneşege Aneotedoşoji, modipokotalo Aneotedoşoji me yaxawatedişi

inataweceeledi oko, codaa modiniotagodetibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji. ² Leeditibige modipokoteloco niꝓinoa inionaga-eloodoli, codaa inatawece niꝓina ane niigenatakanaga, amaleegaga jakamoꝓoꝓo, aꝓica ane ꝓodigecagalege, niꝓina me jaꝓga ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa niꝓina me jeemiteegatibigeeledi oko. ³ Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi mele nigidaagejinaꝓa, codaa jaꝓga me ninitedibece Aneotedoꝓoji Gonewikatitꝓodi. ⁴ Iniaaginiwa yemaa me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Codaaeledi yemaa minatawece oko icota moyowoꝓodi anewi.

⁵ Igaataga oniniwatece Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa ijoa onijoatece anepoka yakaditeda me ꝓodateꝓoꝓoteetetege Aneotedoꝓoji, niꝓiniwa Goneleegiwa, Jesus Cristo.

⁶ Ijaagijoa dinajigo me yeleo me yediatedoꝓodomi ꝓodoojedi me ꝓodewikatidi okotawece.

Niꝓijo noko Jesus naꝓa yeleo Aneotedoꝓoji epaa nibikota niꝓijo noko, joaniꝓidaa ikee Aneotedoꝓoji me yemaa me ꝓodewikatidi okotawece.

⁷ Joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi Goniotagodi meote me ee liꝓexegi. Idiꝓe me jeloꝓodi ꝓobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiꝓaxinagatece ꝓotiwagatakaneeꝓi anewi miditaga niꝓidi noiꝓi ane daga judeutedi. Niꝓida me ee ajiwitaka, jeloꝓodi anewi, leeꝓodi mida anejitege Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige mejinaꝓa niꝓina me jateꝓoꝓoꝓo me joꝓeeꝓatalo Aneotedoꝓoji

⁸ Jemaa ꝓoneleegiwadi moyotaganeeꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji okanicodaaꝓica aneitice me yateꝓoꝓo. Odaa niꝓina moyotaganeeꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji leeditibige monawacetibige libaaꝓatedi, anoibake mowote inokinoateda libaketedi Aneotedoꝓoji. Leeditibige me daga neligideeꝓa, oteꝓexaagaga oyawieteda Aneotedoꝓoji me wajipatediꝓi niꝓina moyotaganeeꝓe. ⁹ Eledi jemaa iwaaleꝓodi me doꝓodinixotinigi nowoodaꝓagi aneo me beyagi lowooko ꝓoneleegiwadi, niꝓinoa ane dakake loꝓedi, codaa me deꝓewianaga oyoigeꝓe lamodi, oteꝓexaagaga daꝓaxa me dinanatece oolo, oteꝓexaagaga niꝓinoa eletidi elomagaꝓetecidi. ¹⁰ Pida jemaa niꝓina iwaaleꝓodi me libinienigipi leeꝓodi mowote loenataka anele, ane ikee managana iwaalo ane deemitetibige Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹¹ Niꝓina iwaaleꝓodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace niꝓina mowajipata modiniiꝓaxitece anodaagee ica mejiwagatakanaga, codaa leeditibige modeemitetibige niꝓinoa lacilodi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi.

¹² Eledi ajikatece iwaalo daga diigaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, daga iigaxi ḡoneleegiwadi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa yakadi me iige ḡoneleegiwadi. Pida leeditibige me notokotiniwace. ¹³ Adāo ijapaḡa iige Eva, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji odoejeḡi me yoe Adāo, oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa yoe Eva. ¹⁴ Iḡaataḡa diaabo aniḡijaa inaale Adāo, pida Eva baḡa inaale, oḡaa Eva aḡeyiwaḡadi niḡijo liḡenatakaneeḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁵ Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote me yewiḡatace iwaalo, nige dinigaje, codaa nige dowediteloco lionigipi, niḡidokee meyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, niḡidokee me yemaaeledi oko, niḡidokee me yewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji, nige yajacaḡadi lowooko, codaa nige dinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa anepaa lidagataka.

3

Ica anodaa leeditibige mee lewiḡa ica anoxipetedicoace me niḡenatakanaḡa miditaḡa loiḡi Goniotagodi

¹ Niḡinoa notaḡa ewi. Niḡica ane yemaa me iige Goniotagodi loiḡi, niḡini oko yemaa niḡica nibakedi ane daḡaxa mele. ² Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiḡi leeditibige miniḡina niḡina ane diḡica ane yakadi deḡee minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa mele me dowediteloco niḡida anee me yewiḡa, leeditibige mele me dowooko, codaa modeemitetibige. Leeditibige mele me dibateḡe laniaalaḡa, codaa leeditibige me niitigi me diigaxinaḡa. ³ Leeditibige me diḡiniḡina acipeḡeḡi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa loidenigi. Pida leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa okaḡeḡi, ane diḡica meo nideleḡeḡi, codaa leeditibige me diḡiniḡina ane daḡaxa me yemaa dinyeelo. ⁴ Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige mele me iige liḡeladi, iigaxi lionigipi moyiwaḡadi, codaa modeemitetibige. ⁵ Iḡaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa nige daga yakadi me iige liḡeladi, oḡaa ayakadi me dowediteloco loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶ Niḡina ane dowediteloco loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, leeditibige me diḡiniḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane gela me nakato Goniotagodi, amanagawini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa adinanetibece. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane dinanetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi digo mijotaḡa diaabo me iloikatidi. ⁷ Niḡina moixipetice ḡoneleegiwa me iige loiḡi Goniotagodi, leeditibige moixipetice niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anodeemitetibige niḡina oko ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotagodi, amanagawini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aḡica liboliḡa, codaa diaabo eloona ayakadi daga dibata.

⁸ Idaaḡee niḡina anoiḡe libaketedi niikanagaḡi, leeditibige me niḡina oko anidioka limedi modeemitetibige anee me newiḡa, codaa leeditibige me niḡina oko ane

yakadi me jinakatonaga mida ligegi. Eledi leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane dagacipegegi, codaa me diginigina anodoletibige me dagaxa modinigaanyetece dinyeelo. ⁹ Nigidi oko anoiige libaketedi niiakanagaxi leeditibige mewi moyotete niigaxinaganegeco anoikee anodaageeta gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa moyotete niigaxinaganegeco me dogodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena mida anigetigida libeyacegegi. ¹⁰ Eleditace nigidi oko leeditibige me nigina baanigijo moici. Odaa nigodibotege nicinigico, nige digicata anoyakaditece libatiigi, odaa ja yakadi moiige libaketedi niiakanagaxi. ¹¹ Codaa lodawadi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anoiige nibakedi, leeditibige me nigina iwaalepodi anodeemitetibige niginaeledi oko leegodi anodaagee lewiga, codaa me diginigina iwaalepodi alaganagaga. Leeditibige me dinajacagaditema niginoa lidekeco, codaa leeditibige niginaeledi oko midioka limedi moyakadi monakatotibigiwaji. ¹² Niginoa goneleegiwadi anoiige libaketedi niiakanagaxi, leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige moyakadi moyajacagadi lionigipi, codaa me iditawece loigiwepodi. ¹³ Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa nigele me diigenataka, odaa joaniginiaagodeemitetibige, codaa mabo laalegena me yalagata gotiwagatakanegegitema Jesus Cristo.

Ane leegodi Paulo me idi nagadi notaganagaxi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timóteo, inibeotege me age mejotagawa. Pida jidikotibigagaji leegodi ayenikamaga daga idajebi, pida jogowoogoti ane leeditibige mejinaga liwigotigi loigi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Nigina loigi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigina diimigi, leegodi oyotete liigaxinaganegeco anewi, aneote me datitetiniwace, odaa liciagi nagana awoonaga aneitigi liwigotigi diimigi ane datiteti. ¹⁶ Agica ane yakadi degge niginoa niigaxinaganegeco me degewiteda anoikee anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi me dagaxa me gonegegi. Digawini ane niigaxinaganegeco:

Goniotagodi dinikee me liciagi goneleegiwa.

Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee me igenaga Goniotagodi, codaa me niaanjotedi onadi.

Gobodigitigi Goniotagodi ilaagiteloco inatawece ane noiika, odaa nigina oko digoina iigo jogoyiwaqadi.

Codaa Aneotedogoji nawacetedibigimece Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi miditaga latalaga.

4

Icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece ane degewi

¹ Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo yenikamaga me nelogoditogowa nigicotalo nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa eliodi oko oika modioteci goniiḡaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nigidi oko odioteci niwicidi awitakagaga, codaa odioteci niḡaxinaganegeco ane icogotedigi minitaga diaabo. ² Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anodiiḡaxinagatece niginoa niḡaxinaganegeco awitakagaga codaa me goninaalenogododi. Agaleegodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena nigina mowote ane beyagi, ja micataga daantaga yeleo laalegena. ³ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liḡaxinaganegegi yoli oko me wado, codaa modi minoa niweenaga ane degeletera me jelicaga. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji eote niginoa ane ḡweenaga me jelicaga, odaa nigida moko ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa ane jowoogotaga nigica anewi, jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi, nigina naga iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi nigida niweenigi. ⁴ Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedoꝑoji liidagatajedi ele, ayakadi digica ane jiligotagatice, pida nigina me jibagatege okanicodaagica niginoa ane ḡweenaga, leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁵ Igaataga nigina me jalomegenagatelogo Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga, codaa nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja ibinie ḡweenigi.

Anodaagee nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele

⁶ Nige ajoini gonioxoadipi me ḡadalaki nadonegegi inaa niweenigi, odaa jaḡakamaḡakaami nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele, leegodi midioka limedi mowoo notaga aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa me iwitece niḡaxinaganegeco anewi, anakaa iwitece. Nigina mowoo niḡaxinaganegeco anewi, odaa ja ḡadiciagi nigina oko ananiodi inoatawece nokododi me doletibige me yoniciwadi. ⁷ Pida leeditibige mikani nigijoa latematiko nigina laxokodipi, igaataga aḡica jaogate niginoa lotaga, codaa aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji. Adinoniciwagati me ḡadewiki mawii nigica ane yocaganegge Aneotedoꝑoji micataga nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinoniciwagadi me diniigaxi. ⁸ Igaataga nigina me idinoniciwagataḡa me jaoga ḡodolaadi me yoniciwadi aḡica degeliodi me jiniboloiteenaga, pida nigina me idinoniciwagataḡa me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji mejinaga me ḡodewiḡa, dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Igaataga ḡodaxawa me jiiḡaga anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji nigina natigide, codaaeledi ḡodaxawa me inibeonaḡatege nigica noko nigidioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁹ Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga inoatawece niginoa

notağa. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me jawikodeega leegodi nigina oko anodotağatibigoğoji, leegodi me jinakatonaga Aneotedoğoji ewikegi. Igaataga Aneotedoğoji yemaa me niginiaaginiwa Newikatitogodi inatawece nigina oko, codaa ewi me yewikatidi nigina anoyiwağadi.

¹¹ Iigaxinaganitece niginoa ane jiigaxitedağadici, codaa iigeni nigina oko mowo ane leeditibige mowo. ¹² Jinigikani digica ane gadotani leegodi makaami lioneeğa. Pida awii nigina anoyiwağadi Goniotagođi moyakadi mele moiwi aneni me gadewiki mogağanegeni Goniotagođi, odaa leeditibige modioteci gadakatağa, makaami niwinigijegi nigina anoyiwağadi Goniotagođi. Ele makaami niwinigijegi nigina motağani, codaa anodaagemiita eledi oko, anodaageni memaani eledi oko, anodaageni manakatoni Goniotagođi, codaa anodaageni madowetiteloco gadaalegena me yapidi. ¹³ Nigepaagejotağawa oletibige mawii gadoniciwaga malomegenitelogo Aneotedoğoji lotağa nigina me yatecogo nigidi anoyiwağadi Goniotagođi, eledi ele madinoniciwagati majacağati nigina anoyiwağadi Goniotagođi, codaa iigaxinaganitece anodaagee gotiwağatakaneegegi. ¹⁴ Jinaga domigikani nigijo gadixakedi ane yajigotedağawa Aneotedoğoji nigijo noğoipeketağaloco libaagatedi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi anoyiwağadi Goniotagođi, odaa joğoyelogođitağawa Aneotedoğoji lowooko. ¹⁵ Ele mowoo niginoa yotağa, codaa adinoniciwagati mawiite niginoa ane yotağatedağawa amanagawini inatawece oko onadi mewi madowetiteloco Aneotedoğoji loiigi.

¹⁶ Akamağakaami adinoweti codaa adowetiteloco gadiigaxinaganeegegi. Nigidokee mawii nigina anejitibigağawa, odaa Aneotedoğoji gadewikatititace, codaa me nigina anowajipatağawa.

5

Anodaagee ica nowienoğodi loiigi Goniotagođi me dowedite-loco nigina oko

¹ Jinaga wiceni motağanegeni nigoxoki nigina goneleegiwa oxiiğodi, pida oxoki ademii micatağa dağa gadiodi. Codaa oxoki niginoa lionekadi ademiita micatağa dağa ganioxoadipi. ² Oxoki nigina iwaalepodi laxokodipi micatağa dağa gadiododipi. Codaa oxoki nigina awicijipi mademii micatağa dağa ganiwaalepodi, midokee gadowooko me yapidi nigina motağanegeni.

³ Eemiteetibige codaa maxawani niginoa wajekalodipi ane digica anoyakadi nimawenegegi. ⁴ Pida nigaca wajekalo ane

idi lionigipi, mige lawadipi, odojegi leeditibige midiaagidi odowediteloco, ane godiigaxitece gotiwaḡatakanegēgi me jaoga. Joanigidaa nigoyediatece eliododipi icoatawece nigicoa baanogowote moniliidaḡaditiniwace. Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji yemaa me jedianaga godiododipi. ⁵ Naḡana wajekalo ane digica ane dowediteloco, nibeotege Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi me yotaḡanege Aneotedoḡoji, enoale, codaa me noko, dipokotibigimece me yaxawa. ⁶ Pida naḡana wajekalo ane yewiḡa mepoka dinemaa, idaagida malee yewiḡa lolaadi, pida ja micataga daantaga yeleo. ⁷ Anajoinitiniwace niḡina oko mowote niḡinoa ane jiiḡaxitedaḡadici, amanagawini aḡica ane laagetedipi. ⁸ Pida nigica oko ane daḡa dowediteloco litaagi, oteḡexaagaga eliododipi ane noiḡiwepodi, ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga, odaa iniaḡini niḡini oko ja ika me diotece niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi gotiwaḡatakanegēgi, codaa ja beyagi anee caticedi niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi.

⁹ Naḡana wajekalo nige yemaa me diniditini liboonagaḡadi mawatiogi anoyaxawatiogi niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, pida leeditibige midiwa caticedi me seseenta nicaagape, codaa mokijotece me wado. ¹⁰ Eledi leeditibige niḡina oko moyowoogodi minoa loenataka anele anidioka limedi meote, codaa mele me iliidaḡadi lionigipi, mele me dibatege lanakepodi anodiita ligeladi, codaa me iwilegi logonaka niḡina anida aneetege loiḡi Goniotagodi (ane ligileḡegi niḡina me wiajeega), me yaxawa niḡina oko ane dawikode, codaa me dinoniciwaḡadi meo okanicodaagica libakedi anele.

¹¹ Pida jiniḡidiitini liboonagaḡadi niḡina wajekalodipi baḡaleegawicijiipi. Igaataga doidetibige doḡoniwitalo lidekeco midi miwaalepodi, oditaḡa jogaika monakato Cristo, joḡodoletacibige me nadonaḡa. ¹² Ade nilaagetedipi leegodi me doḡodowediteloco niḡijo odojegi nigeḡitege Cristo. ¹³ Codaa odiniḡaxitece me nigojigipi niḡina migotece niḡinoa diimaḡa. Pida aḡidokida me nigojigipi, jaḡaga diniḡaxitece me alaḡaneḡegipi, codaa motaḡaxadi, oditece niḡinoa ane deḡele me ḡodotaḡa. ¹⁴ Enice jajoi niḡina wajekalodipi baḡalee awicijiipi me nadonaḡatace, amaleeḡaga ica lionigipi, codaa amaleeḡaga odowediteloco epaa ligeladi, amanagawini aḡica gaantokaḡini leegodi ḡodaxakawa daḡa beyagi me dotaḡatibigoḡoji. ¹⁵ Igaataga jiḡijo wajekalodipi aneyamaḡaticoace, odaa joḡodioteci Satanás. ¹⁶ Nigica ḡoneleegiwa, oḡoa domige iwaalo aneyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi anidi litacepodi wajekalodipi, leeditibige modowediteloco niḡidi wajekalodipi, odaa ele me doḡoikatece loiḡi Goniotagodi doḡonediatiiniwace. Odaa

loiigi Goniotagodi yakadi moilaagatece moyaxawa niginaeledi wajekalodipi ane digica anodinagakatidi.

Laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga

17 Nigina laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga anele modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, nigina gonioxoadipi leeditibige modeemitetibige codaa moyaxawatece lagalanaga, enegegi ele moyaxawa nigina baanegeliodi me nibaaga, moyatematitedibece gobodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa moyelogodi niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. 18 Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile nigina me nipodi leyeema me nigakala.”

Nigijoeledi liwai lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Igenaga nigina moyedia nibakecajo loojedi me diba.”

19 Jinaga domaga ajipaata nigica ane doletibige me dakapetege nigijo laxokodipi anoiige Goniotagodi loiigi. Pida idoka ajipaata nigina nige idiwa iniwataale mige iniwatadigini oko nakataganadi, anonadi meo anigida libeyacegegi. 20 Eliite moxoki lodoe loiigi Goniotagodi nigina ane daga yemaa me ika meotibiga libeyacegeco, amaleegaga niginaeledi gonioxoadipi odoita mowo ane beyagi.

21 Lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me lodoe nigijoa aanjotedi liomagataka Aneotedogoji, gadiigeni moteteni niginoa ganajoinegeco anejitedagawa. Codaa oletibige midokida anemiitiogi gonioxoadipi, codaa nigina mawini aneeledi oko, jinigica ananienaganegeni daga leegodi me gadokaagedi.

22 Jinaga gadajolitaki me ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi lacilo okanicodaagica oko ane diniomagaditema libakedi Goniotagodi. Adagawanitege libatiigieledi oko. Pida akamagakaami oteteni gadaalegena me yapidi.

23 Jinegemaanitibige minoka acipeta ninyogodi, pida awii acipeta onatecigida viinyo amaleegaga liwetadi gawokomaga, igaataga geme elioditibece mileeni gawokomaga.

24 Inatibece oko yenikamaga me jinataga libeyacegeco, oada jowoogotaga micota me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji. Pida inatecibeceeledi oko agicoa me jinataga libeyacegeco nigina natigide, pida icota me yelogotologo anigida noko. 25 Codaa idaagee, inatecibece oko yenikamaga me jinataga minoa libaketedi anele, pida inatecibeceeledi oko agicoa me jowoogotaga libaketedi anele nigina natigide, pida icota me jinataga anigida noko.

6

Paulo yalagata niotagipi inaa otagodepodi

¹ Inatawece ane niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi mod-eemitetibige niotagodepodi, amanagawini agica ane beyagi me dotagatigi Aneotedogoji Liboonagadi, codaa niginoa godiigaxinaganegeco. ² Nigina niotagipi ane niotagodi inaagina aneyiwaagadi Goniotagodi leeditibige me dogoikatice lakatigi me dineemitetiwage idaaagida me dinioxomigipi. Pida leeditibige me dagaxa mele modibatema niotagodi, igaataga nigina niotagodi me dinigaanye leegodi libaketedi anele nigini liotagi, codaa iniaagini nakato Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi yemaatedibigo.

Iigaxinaganitece codaa ajoinaganitece niginoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

Icoa niigaxinaganadi ane degewi icaagicoa goniliicagajetecidi anele

³ Nigicatibece ane diigaxinagateceeledi niigaxinaganegegi, ane daga niwoditema lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, anepegegi niginoa lotaga, codaa nige daga niwoditema niigaxinaganegegi gotiwaagatakanegegi, ⁴⁻⁵ nigina goneleegiwa liciagi aniwenigidenegegi, pida agica lixakedi. Lemaanigi me dotigimade, codaa me dideletigi leegodi anodaa diitigilo notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi me nocetema okanicodaagica, didele, dotagatibigeeledi oko, beyagi me yowotibigeeledi oko, idioka limedi me dinotigimadetege eletidi goneleegiwadi, niginoa liciaceekawadi, agabo me niwaxinaganaga, codaa agaleegica liigaxinaganegegi anewi. Nigidi oko odiletibige nigina anodibatema Goniotagodi digicota anigida noko me dagaxa me liicotedi. Jinaga adinawanagatitege oko liciaco nigidi analee jelogoditagawa.

⁶ Pida nigina oko anoyewigatema Aneotedogoji odibatege owidi anepegegi me niliicagajetecidi, nigina nige ninitibigiwaji leegodi okanicodaagica anoyakadi. ⁷ Igaataga nigida moko agica ane inadeegaga maleeka janiigatini, codaa jowoogotaga me digica ane jadeegagatini nige godeleo. ⁸ Enice nigidi ane jelicaga, codaa ane idinixomagatinigi, leeditibige me godinitibece me jakataga. ⁹ Pida nigina anodoletibige me liicotedi, diaabo icota me dineetiogi, odaa ja dibatiogi eloona. Odaa eloona diaabo jegeo minoa lakataga ane degeleleda, codaa me lowooko yetoliwadi ane yaagadi lewiaga, odaa jaganiaditema icoatawece nigicoa ane domaga nepilidi. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigina oko ane dagaxa me yemaa dinyeelo, nigida lemaanaganegigitema dinyeelo ja micataga daga ditode catiwedi laalegena. Odaa inoatawece

ane latopaco nibeyacegeco ja ili catiwedi laalegena leegodi naḡadi litodi. Eliodi oko daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, odaa joaniḡidaa leegodi meyamagaticoace meniwaḡatakanaga, odaa ja daḡaxa me nawikodeega micataḡa niḡina oko anepaa vojogota nodaajo laalegena.

Icoa ḡonajoinēgeco

¹¹ Pida akamaḡakaami anakaami Aneotedoḡoji liotagi, oxaxini niḡinoa ane beyagi anejitedaḡawa. Adinoniciwaḡati minoka awii ane iḡenaḡa, codaa mawii Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, codaa adinoniciwaḡati mepaanaga iwagati Goniotagodi, memaani eledi oko, codaa midioka limedi matiteti icaagica nige awikodee, codaa adinoniciwaḡati mawii makaami okaagēgi. ¹² Adinoniciwaḡati me aatege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa adoweteloco ḡadewiḡa ane yajigotedaḡawa Cristo. Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa eniditedaḡawa meote me ḡadewikitace me ḡadexocitege Cristo niḡijo neḡeni manakatonni niḡiniwa ane Goniotagodi lodoe eliodi oko anida aneetege Goniotagodi. Geemeni Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa eliodi oko owajipataḡawa, odaa nakataḡanadi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Natigide, lodoe Aneotedoḡoji aneote lewiḡa inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa, codaa me lodoe Jesus Cristo ane dineloḡodi me Goniotagodi lodoe Pôncio Pilatos, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, jemaa me ḡadiiḡeni iwagati ane niḡetedoḡowa Goniotagodi, codaa moteteni ḡadaalegena me yapidi codaa me diḡica ḡabatiigi, nigepaa icota me dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Aneotedoḡoji eotace Goniotagodi me dinikee niḡica noko anepaa nibikota. Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaaginiwa ane odoḡetetalu, leegodi meliodi loniciwaḡa, codaa mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Jiḡiniaaginiwa inionigi-eliodi ane iḡe inoatawece inionaga-eloodoli digoina iḡo, codaa jiḡiniaa Goniotagodi ane iḡe inoatawece ane otagodepodi. ¹⁶ Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenogodi anida nimaweneḡegi midioka limedi me yewiḡa. Aneite eliodi me datale, odaa aḡica ane yakadi mipeḡitalo leegodi aḡica anabotege naḡaca nilokokena ane datale. Codaa aḡica ane nadi Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaga yakadi mica ane nadi. Pida jemaanaḡa minatawece oko odoḡetetalu, odaa idioka limedi moyajigotalo naḡatetigi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

Icoa najoinēgeco niḡina liico

¹⁷ Niḡina ane liicotedi, aninoa nepilidi digoina iḡo, anajoinitiniwace me daḡa dinanetibigiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaga onakatoteda niliicaḡajetecidi iḡaataḡa doidetibige

maniaditema. Pida iigeni monakato Aneotedogoji anewikegi, Niigijoa aninoa ane najigotedogowa eotedibige me godinitibece. ¹⁸ Ajoini mowo anele, nigepaa owidi nigicoa libaketedi libinienaga, me liciagi niliicagajetecidi mowidi. Codaa ajoini me nigomaga moyawalace moyediaeledi oko. ¹⁹ Odaa nigidaagee jogoyowidagatee eletidi niliicagajetecidi ane daga daateda, anoyaxawa minoatawece nokododi me newiga digoina iigo. Odaa jigidaagee nigonoliti gela lewiga ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji, odaa jogoyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga.

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo

²⁰ Timóteo. Oleetibige mele moteteni niginoa niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwaḡatakanegegi anoyajigotedagawa moteteni. Oxaxini niginoa notaḡa anowo Aneotedogoji me deligide, ane digica niwaló. Oxaxini niginoa notaḡa anodintigimadetigi nigina oko anodiletibige daantigidaagida ica godixakedi, pida anigidaagida nigica begewi me godixakedi, leegodi dakapetege niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwaḡatakanegegi. ²¹ Igaataga nigina anodioteci nigicoa nixaketedi ane degewi, jeḡeyamaḡaticoace, odaa agaleegodioteci niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwaḡatakanegegi.

Natigide jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Nigijo Paulo naga idí nagadi liwakatetigi Timóteo, idei ni-wilogonagaxi digoida nigotağa Roma. Paulo ja yowoogodi moyeloadi nigicoa nokododi. Diniwilo leegodi me diotece Jesus. Nagadi liwakatetigi Timóteo owidije me lidie maleedağa oyeloadi. Paulo didikotibige Timóteo eotibige midioka limedi me dinoniciwagadi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa dipokota Timóteo me dinageticogi minitağa maleedağa oyeloadi.

Paulo yecoeditibige Timóteo, codaa me diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Timóteo, codaa yelogodita midioka limedi me dipokoteloco nigina me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Codaa aagağa eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dağa niboliğa me diotece Jesus, migetağa leegodi Paulo me diniwilo. Pida eo loniciwaga midioka limedi meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me diigaxinagatece nigijoa Paulo baanağa iigaxitece. Paulo eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinatitalo lawikodico micatağa dağa nigina nidağawa Cristo anele. Paulo eledi yalağata nigica ane leeditibige modaagee Timóteo mijo me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo. Eo leemidi Timóteo leegodi anodaageeteda lakatağa nigica oko nigowidijedi nokododi. Paulo yalağata midioka limedi meo ane liigenatakanegegi Goniotagodi idaagee mowidi lawikodico, oada Goniotagodi icota me yajigote ane lağajegitetema.

Paulo yecoeditibige Timóteo

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Jesus Cristo idiiğe me jelogoditibece Aneotedogoji me ligegi me yajigote lewiğa ane digica liniogo nigina oko anoyexogotege Jesus Cristo. ² Timóteo, jiwakateetibigağaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaami ane micatağa değewi makaami ionigi, eliodi me gademaani.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiğadiwikodeni, codaa midioka limedi mowo gadaalegena mele.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji codaa me iladee Timóteo

³ Idioka limedi me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, ane ee liotagi digo mijotağa nigijo jotigide yaamipi modibatema, idioka limedi me jeemitetece me digica ibatiigi catiwedi yaalegena. Codaa idioka limedi me jotaganege Aneotedogoji noko, codaa menoale. Nigina me jotaganege Aneotedogoji, oada

jipokotalo me gadaxawani. ⁴ Nalaḡatibigiji meliodi manoentibece niḡijo naḡa jawalacaḡatiwage. Joanigidaa leeḡodi meliodi me jemaa me ḡadatitace, amaleeḡaḡa eliodi me idinitibeci. ⁵ Eledi nalaḡatibigiji mewi me iwaḡati Goniotagodi, aḡokawii me iwaḡati. Anakatoni Goniotagodi digo anee eliwaḡatakaneḡegi ḡadami Lóide, ajaa ḡadiodo Eunice. Ajawienataka me niḡidaagee ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegitema Goniotagodi, digo mijotaḡa meniwaḡatakanaḡa aḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace.

⁶ Leeḡodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, jemaa manalakitibige mabakeni ḡadixakedi ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡa jipeketagaḡaloco ibaḡatedi me ḡadiomaḡatitema Aneotedoḡoji libakedi. ⁷ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji anajigotedoḡowa niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi, pida najigotedoḡowa Liwigo aneo ḡodoniciwaḡa, codaa meo me jemaanaḡaeledi oko, codaa meo me idinajaḡataḡatema niḡinoa lidagaḡataka ḡodolaadi codaa me ḡodowooko.

⁸ Enice jinaga aniboliki meloḡotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa jinaga anibolitikitici me ee niwilogoḡegi leeḡodi me ee liotaḡi Goniotagodi. Pida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawikodeetema niḡinoa ḡodawikodico anenagi leeḡodi me jeloḡotaḡatedibece ḡobodicetedi anele, digo analeeḡeji me jawikode. Iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa me ixomaḡateenitedijo niḡinoa ḡadawikodico midokee matiteti. ⁹ Aneotedoḡoji ḡodewikatiditace, codaa eniditedoḡowa ḡodimaḡaditedice moko nepilidi. Aḡodewikatiditace daḡa leeḡodi minoa ḡodoenataka anele, pida ḡodewikatiditace leeḡodi epaa yemaa, codaa idioka limedi meletedoḡodomi. Aneotedoḡoji anigica daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo naḡa lowoogo meletedoḡodomi leeḡodi niḡijo loenataḡitedoḡodomi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁰ Niḡina natigide, Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa meletedoḡodomi leeḡodi niḡijo menagi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Ja yaaḡadi niḡijo loniciwaḡa némaḡa, odaa ja nikeetedoḡowa ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataḡa ḡodewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo naḡa yelogoḡditedibece ḡobodicetedi anele.

¹¹ Aneotedoḡoji eote me ee liiḡexegi, eotedibige me jeloḡoditedibece ḡobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiḡaxinaḡatece lotaga. ¹² Joanigidaa leeḡodi minoa niḡinoa yawikodico digoina niwilogoḡonagaḡi, pida aidiboliḡa me idiniwilo. Leeḡodi eliodi me jowoogoḡodi Niḡiḡoa anejiwaḡadi, odaa leeḡodi me jowoogoḡodi, ajawienataka me yakadi me yotete ijotawece niḡijo ane jajigotalo nigepaagicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. ¹³ Oleetibige midioka limedi

moteteni nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco ane jelogoditedagawa, codaa nigina mawinitibigelogo nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, iwitece micataga nigina gowinigijegi ane inowikojojota. Odaa oleetibige midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, me dagamiigitice, codaa memaani eledi oko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Abakeni loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane digeladetigi catiwedi gadaalegena moteteni niigaxinaganegeco anele ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji.

¹⁵ Jogowoogoti me dagaleegica mowootibigiji iditawece gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi macatagateloce Ásia. Fígelo ijaa Hermógenes eledi idi liwigotigi pida agaleegagica mowotibigiji. ¹⁶ Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi me iwikode Onesíforo loiigiwepodi, leegodi elioditibece meo yoniciwaga, codaa agica daga niboligatici me ee niwilogojegi. ¹⁷ Pida nigijo negenoticogi nigotaga Roma, odaa agica daga dinopagadi, odaa ja doletibigiji negepaa idakadi. ¹⁸ Jemaa Goniotagodi me iwikode Onesíforo nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Eliodi mowooogoti meliodi me idaxawa midiaagejo digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

2

Ica iodagawa, icaagica nalokodegecajo, icaagica nawodaganaga

¹ Akamaagakaami Timóteo, ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, ele midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa meloodagateeni gadaalegena, leegodi Cristo idioka limedi meletedagadomi. Eletedogodomi leegodi me godexogotege. ² Odaa nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jiiigaxitedagadici, anajipaatalo codaa eliodi oko aagaga owajipatalo, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco iigaxinitece niginoa goneleegiwadi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, amaleegaga oyakadi moiigaxitece eledi oko.

³ Ixomagateenitedijo niginoa ane dakaketagadomi mikeeni makaami nigina Jesus Cristo niodagawa anele. ⁴ Nigina iodagawa me diwitide, doletibige meo me ninitibece nigijo ane iomagaditice me iodagawa. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica meote niginoa eletidi nibaketedi anowote me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. ⁵ Codaa nigina nalokodegecajo aneo loniciwaga me dinigaanye, adinigaanyetece lale ane nogete, nige daga dioteci icoa ane lakataga ica nalokodegecajo. (Odaa leeditibige madinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nalokodegecajo). ⁶ Nigina nawodaganaga aneliodi me diba, joaniginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me dibatege ane niwai. (Akaami adinoniciwagati awii liciagi

nigijo nawodaganaga, odaa jagabaatege ganagajegi.) ⁷ Owoo niginoa anejitedagawa, odaa Goniotagodi eote mowoogoti ane diitigi inoatawece niginoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

⁸ Analakitibige Jesus Cristo, anida aneetetege Davi licogegi, me yewigatace, nigijo me yeleo. Joaniginaagina gobodicetedi anele ane jatematitedibece, onelogoditogowa Jesus Cristo me yewigatace. ⁹ Etidigoetece galeenatedi micataga daga ee gonematagodi, odaa ja jawikode leegodi me jatematitedibece gobodicetedi anele. Pida baadigica ane yakadi me igoetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga, niginoa gobodicetedi anele. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi me idinatitalo inoatawece yawikodico leegodi nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi amaleegaga oyakadi moyexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jigida lewiga miniwataga Jesus Cristo, codaa moyakadi moiwenigide midioka limedi modinawanagaditege, anigida noko nigototalo. ¹¹ Nigida nigegi ewi nigijo mee,

“Nigina nige godemagawa Cristo, odaa godewigatace odaa idejonagate miniwataga.

¹² Nigidioka limedi me idinatiigatalo niginoa godawikodico, odaa jagageote gonagatetigi me godiiigenatakanagawa Cristo. Pida nigejinaga me digica anejinagatege, odaa nebi aagaagee me daga godowoogoditeda.

¹³ Nige dagadiaagejiwagataga lotaga, pida idioka limedi meote nigijo ane ligegi (odaa iwi anigotedogowa)”.

(Leegodi ayakadi daategeote nigijo ane ligegi.)

Ica nibakecajo aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece

¹⁴ Awii nigina anonakato Goniotagodi monalagatibige nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco. Ajoini Goniotagodi lodoe me dagadiaa nidelaga leegodi niginoa notaga ane dogoyowooogodi ane diitigilo, igaataga nigina me dinotigimade ayaxawa oko anowajipatiogi, pida begeo me dagadiaa eniwagatakanaga. ¹⁵ Adinoniciwagati madinikeeni lodoe Aneotedogoji micataga nigica nibakecajo Aneotedogoji ane yakadi mele, ane daga niboligatece libakedi, ane igenaga me diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga anewi.

¹⁶ Pida oxaxini jinaga adinotigimadenitege nigina oko ane dinotigimadetiwege leegodi niginoa notaga ane digica jaogate, nigidi oko ane dogodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina me dinotigimadetiwege, owoeledi oko mepaanaga leegita me yetecetedice Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda ja yaagadi eliwagakanegegi, micataga nigina nilotapagajegi ane daga ici ane yelio gobole. Himeneu, ijaa Fileto itoataale

niigaxinaganadi ane lemaanigi modinotigimadetegeeledi oko, codaa modiiigaxinagatece ane degewi. ¹⁸ Nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi oika nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa me naigi Goniotagodi jogoika anepegegi, odao jogodiiigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji naga ixomagatice me yewikatiditace oko, odao agaleegeote me godewigatace. Joanigidaa midi oko anoyaagadi eliwagatakanegegi.

¹⁹ Pida nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa adiniigi. Micataga nigina lipodagaladi diimigi Aneotedogoji ane ixotedio, ane datite, ane daga digike. Aneotedogoji micataga daga iditedeloco lotaga miditaga nigijo lipodagaladi diimigi, nigijoa lotaga anee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi ijotawece nigijo anida aneetege”,

codaa ijoeledi ligegi anee,
 “Ijotawece anodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi,
 leeditibige moika libeyacegeco.”

²⁰ Nigina diimigi-nelegi, liico ligeladi, ada boote idaa baxia oolo, codaa me beexo. Codaa idiwa eletidi baga iwogo, codaa me napaloaga. Nigijo ane nebi diimigi idoka ibake nagajo boote oolo, anaa beexo nigina midi lalokegi, ogoa, domige nigina mini lanaaga ane dagaxa me gonegegi. ²¹ Nigica oko ane daga dioteci nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, aneo oko me nibataaga, nigini oko liciaceekawa nagajo boote idaa baxia oolo, anaa beexo, aneliodi niwaló. Nigijo oko agalee liciaceekawa nagajo boote iwogo inaa napaloaga ane degeliodi niwaló. Digo mijotaga nigijo ane nebi diimigi me iomagaditedice nigijoa bootitedi ane dagaxa me diniwaloe, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me iomagaditedice nigijo oko ane daga dioteci nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake nigini oko mepoka dibatema. Nigini oko ja igotema Niotagodi me ibake, codaa ja dinenyagadi meo okanicodaaagica nibakedi anele.

²² Enice oxaxini niginoa lidekeco godolaadi ane beyagi lionekadi anidioka limedi moyemaa mowote. Pida adinoniciwagati madinegenagati, codaa oletibige midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa memaanieledi gonioxoadipi, codaa me gadilakiitegeeledi oko. Jigidaa nige gadiciagi nigijo ane yapidi laalegenali anodipokotalo Goniotagodi me yaxawatediogi. ²³ Pida oxaxini adagadinotigimadenitege nigina oko ane dinotigimadetiwage leegodi niginoa notaga ane degeleteda, ane digica jaoga, igaataga jogowoogoti nigina oko dinotigimade nigepaa nidelaga. ²⁴ Leeditibige nigina liotagi Goniotagodi me daga didele. Pida leeditibige mokaagegitema inatawece oko, codaa me yowoogodi anigota

me diigaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, codaa leeditibige me dinatitiogi niḡina oko anodoletibige modinotigimade-tege. ²⁵ Eledi leeditibige me diniwikodetibece niḡina me dinilakidetege niḡina ane doḡoiite. Ijoatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yaxawa modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡoyowoḡodi niigaxinaganegeco anewi. ²⁶ Odaa jiḡidaagee niḡica oko nige yakadi mopitaceloco mele me dowooko, codaa ja iwoko di-aabo eloona, ane yatitiogi niḡina oko meotibige mowo niḡica ane yemaa.

3

Anodaageeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi

¹ Timóteo, ele mowoḡoti anodaageeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, maleedaḡa yaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, jinataḡa owidi niḡicoa ane doide. ²⁻⁴ Iḡataḡa digawini anodaagee niḡica oko niḡicoa nokododi: Adodigomadadi, daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa modi minoa nimawenegeco, anaḡaxakenaḡaḡa, lemaanigi moiwoeledi oko. Codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi eliododipi, aḡodiniotagodetemaeledi oko, aḡodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, aḡoyemaaeledi oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa oiwikodeeledi oko. Codaa owo liwitakegitigieledi oko, adinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa lidagaḡata lolaadi ane beyagi, codaa loidenaḡa, codaa odakapetege anele. Ayakadi me jinakatonaga niḡina oko liciagi, yediḡa mowo loenatagi ane beyagi anowookonaḡa. Niḡica oko odiletibige deḡeletibigiwaji caticedieledi oko, nalokecajoli, pida baadoḡoyemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Niḡidi oko onowo modioteci naigi anewi, pida aḡoika Aneotedoḡoji me ibake loniciwaḡa me iḡi anee me newiḡa. Timóteo, jinigipecitiogi niḡina noiḡi liciagi.

⁶ Iḡataḡa initibece niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwaḡadi oninaaletiniwace oko owotibige moyakadi modakatiwece niḡinoa diimaḡa. Odaa joḡoyakadi moiḡe lewiḡa niḡinoda iwaalepodi ane diḡica mele lowoogo, ane daḡa leegitibige mowo ane beyagi. Iḡataḡa niḡidi iwaalepodi oyemaa modioteci niḡinoa lidagaḡata lolaadi ane beyagi. ⁷ Niḡidi iwaalepodi idioka limedi modoletibige moyowoḡodi okanicodaagica gela nakatigi, pida aḡica nimawenegegi doḡoyowoḡodi niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa aḡoyakadi moyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁸ Niḡijo jotigide ijoa itoataale oxikonagaḡa ane liboonagaḡedi Janes ijaa Jambres nakapetegi Moisés aneetece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Idaagee niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwaḡadi abeyacaḡaḡa modakapetege niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Aḡaleegica deḡele lowooko, oteḡexaaḡaḡalee oyiwaḡadi niigaxinaganegeco

gotiwagatakanegegi. ⁹ Pida nigida libakedi agica aneletema, igaataga inatawece oko icota monadi me yetoledi, digo anee nigijo jotigide nigijo oko noḡonadi Janes ijaa Jambres me yetoledi nigijo naḡa nakapetegi Moisés.

Owidijedi Paulo ladeenaganegeco

¹⁰ Pida akamaḡakaami Timóteo jiḡiwitece nigijo ane jiḡaxitaḡadici, codaaeledi jiḡiwitece anodaageji me idewiḡatema Jesus Cristo, owoḡoti nigica anidioka limedi me jemaame jaotema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jinakato, owoḡoti anodaagee me idinatitigi nigijo oko yakapetedipi, codaa owoḡoti me digicaadaga jemaanigina oko,eledi owoḡoti me jixomaḡateetedijo ijoatawece ane dakaketomi leegodi ibakedi. ¹¹ Nigida makaami owoḡoti monigaalatibici domoḡowo anodigotiwa, codaa owoḡoti anodaa yawikodigi midiwa nigotadi Antioquia, Icônio, Listra. Eliodi monigaalatibici me domoḡowo anodigotiwa, codaa eliodi me jawikode. Pida Goniotagodi idatamaḡateetetege ijoatawece nigijoa yawikodico. ¹² Ewi okanicodaagica oko anidoka yemaame yewiḡa me yexogotege Jesus Cristo, nigini oko oigaalatibece odoletibige mowo anodigota, codaa me dawikode. ¹³ Pida nigina oko ane beyagi, codaa nigina oko anokowo monakato Goniotagodi, nigidi jeḡepaanaga owo ane beyagi. Codaa ja daḡaxa moninaaletiniwace oko, codaa mepaa dininaaletibigiwaji.

¹⁴ Pida akamaḡakaami Timóteo idioka limedi me iwagati codaa me iwitece nigijoa niḡaxinaganegeco anewi anadiniḡaxinitece, ane iwagati, igaataga owoḡoti nigijo oko anetiḡadiḡaxinitece nigijoa niḡaxinaganegeco. ¹⁵ Ele mowoḡoti leegodi nigijo maleeḡakaami nigaanigawaanigi noḡowoḡoti niginoa notaga ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa natigide. Nigidiwa notaga ḡadiḡaxinitece, anida loniciwaga meo ḡadixakedi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Aneotedoḡoji anodaagigote me yewikatiditace nigina oko aneyiwagadi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁶ Igaataga idiwatawece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji anoiditedini nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi nigijo naga ikeetediogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nigica ane leeditibige moiditedini. Ele me jibakenaga lotaga Aneotedoḡoji me jiḡaxinaga oko me jikeenagata libatico, codaa me joxokoḡoḡo nigina oko, codaa me jiḡaxinaga me dineḡenagadi. ¹⁷ Joanigidaagee me jibakenaga Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, jaogatiḡibege nigina oko anowo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji mida lixakedi ane yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me igotema meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

4

Paulo iige Timóteo me igenagadi me yelogodi Aneotedogoji lotaga

¹⁻² Eliodi me gadajoini lodoe Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Niğijoa ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, niğina bağalee newiğa codaa me niğijo baanağa nigo. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me dopitedijo odaa iige inatawece niğina oko, gadajoini me elogoti Aneotedogoji lotaga. Ele midioka limedi me gadigomi melogotitedibece lotaga Aneotedogoji, niğina me eni mele, codaa niğina makati me dağa domegele. Eleditace, adinatiita niğina oko, codaa iigaxinitece lotaga Aneotedogoji niğina me enitece libeyacegeco oko, codaa niğina mikeenitiogi libeyacegeco, codaa awii loniciwaga moika libeyacegeco, amanagawini odopitalo Aneotedogoji. ³ Igaatağa icotalo nokododi niğina oko me dağaleegowajipatalo niğinoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Pida odioteci niğica anepaa lidağataka lolaadi. Jegepaanaga odoletibige niigaxinaganadi anodiiğaxinagatece aninokina anoyemaa niğina oko mowajipata. ⁴ Oika mowajipata niğinoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, pida owajipatalo latematiko niğinoa laxokodi laamipi ane degewiteda. ⁵ Pida akaami bağa leeditibige madinajacağati niğina mida okanicodaağica ane dakaketağadomi, codaa madinatiita niğinoa ane dakaketağadomi, codaa mawii ane ğabakedi melogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa magoti ğabakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedağawa mawii.

Paulo nibeotege ica noğeedi anigida noko nige yeleo

⁶ Awii niğijo ane jajoitagadici, iğaatağa emegeeta ja idigo me ideleo leegodi Cristo, codaa ja nipegi noko me jopitibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁷ Idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me joletibige me jigeke loniciwaga ane beyagi. Ineliwağaditedini inokododi micatağa niğina nalokodegecajo anele me walokodi, odaa ja nigotini me walokodi. Joaniğidaageji idioka limedi me jotete codaa me jiiğaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ğotiwagatakanegegi. ⁸ Odaa niğina natigide jakadi me inibeotege niğica noğeedi anodibatege niğina oko naga gaanyağa. Niğica ğonogeedi one ğodale ane ikee Goniotagodi me yakadi me ğodegenaga. Goniotagodi ane Goniwinogodi ane igenaga, Joaniğiniaa najigotediwa nağaca yale lodoe niğica oko, niğica noko nige iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko. Goniotagodi ağemoka najigotediwa nağaca yale, pida yajigotediogi lale inatawece oko ane dağaxa moyemaa me ağıe meno lanokegi Goniotagodi.

Paulo ibodicaxi Timóteo

⁹ Awii gadoniciwaga me age managi meetaga. ¹⁰ Igaataga Demas dağaxa me yemaa niğinoa aninoa digoina iigo, anepaga dinelio, odaa ja idaladi, joğopiticogi nigotağa Tessalônica. Crescente boğopiticogi macatağateloço Galácia, Tito biğigo macatağateloço Dalmácia. ¹¹ Iniokini Lucas biğini digoina meetaga. Oleetibige Marcos, odaa gadixigağawa leegodi bağa yakadi me idaxawatece niğinoa ibaketedi. ¹² Ja jimonyaticogi Tíquico manitaga nigotağa Éfeso. ¹³ Niganagi, anadeegitatiwa nağajo iniwetagağajo ane joya minitaga Carpo digoida nigotağa Trôade. Eledi jipokotağawa manadeegi yotağanağaxiidi, pida enegegi jopotibige niğijoa notagağaxiidi laamotiidi ewacogo.

¹⁴ Niğijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Alexandre niğijo anani laxacoğonağaxi lajo ğapilecege, owidi loenatakatomi ane beyagi. Pida Goniotagodi epaa dinilakidetetege leegodi niğijoa loenatakatomi ane beyagi. ¹⁵ Akaamieledi adowetitibige niğijo goneleegiwa, leegodi eliodi me dakapetege niğinoa notaga ane jelogoğatatedibece.

¹⁶ Niğijo odojegige me idinikee lodoe ğoniwinoğodi me ininiğodi niğijoa notaga anodakapetige, ağica ane idinienagağe, pida iditawece niğidi oko etidikatice. Pida ajemaa Goniotagodi dağa laağetedipi niğijo oko leegodi metidika. ¹⁷ Pida Goniotagodi iniwa meetaga, idinienagağe, odaa najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jelogodi nibodicetedi ane aneetece Cristo. Odaa inatawece niğina oko ane dağa judeutedi digoina meetaga owajipatalo yotağa. Joaniğidaağigotediwa Goniotagodi me idatamağateetetege ane doide, liaon nioladi.

¹⁸ Goniotagodi idatamağateetetege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa jowoğodi me idadeegitedibigimece ninioxadi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa jemaa midioka limedi minatawece oko onelecağatee Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. Jiğidaağee (Amém).

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaga

¹⁹ Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, codaa me loiigiwepodi Onesíforo. ²⁰ Erasto bağa nenyagağati manitaga nigotağa Coriinto, Trófimo idiaa jaladite manitaga nigotağa Mileto leegodi deelotika. ²¹ Ina bağawii gadoniciwaga manootiwa maleedağa limedi niwetaga. Êubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, codaa inataweceeledi ğonioxoadipi oyecoaditibigağaji.

²² Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi me noiigiwa ğadiwigo. Codaa jemaa midioka limedi meletedağadomitiwaji. Odaa joaniğidaağee.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI TITO

Tito eledi micataga daga lionigi Paulo leegodi eledi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco 1.4). Tito ida aneetege noiigi greegotedi, codaa me yaxawa Paulo nişijo me diniwajetibece me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. (Awiniteloco Gálatas 2.3; 2 Coríntios 2.13; 7.6,13; 8.16-18,23). Paulo idiaa yoya Tito minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta me yaxawa loiigi Cristo ane nigeladimigipitigi nişini lidelogo. (Awiniteloco 1.5).

Paulo didikotibige Tito me iladeetema codaa me ibodixitema anodaagee libakedi me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece Cristo, codaa midioka limedi meo anele. Paulo iigaxitece Tito anodaagee me iolaticoace lacilodi loiigi Cristo, eledi yalagata ane leeditibige me ee lewişa nişina laxokodipi, iwaalepodi, lionekadi, codaa me niotagipi. Yalagata anodaagee godewişa nişijo jotigide, codaa anodaagee Aneotedoşoji Liwigo me iigi godewişa. Nogowidijedi lotaga Paulo yalagata me leeditibige loiigi Cristo me dinaxawatiwage.

Paulo didikotibige Tito

¹ Ee Paulo, ane ee liotagi Aneotedoşoji, codaa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo.

Aneotedoşoji idiomagaditedice, oada idimonya me jao me ili eliwağatakanegegi nişina oko Aneotedoşoji liomagataka me nepilidi, codaa me jaxawatiogi nişidi Aneotedoşoji liomagatagipi moyowoogodi nişinoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, ane nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewigatema Aneotedoşoji ane yemaa. ² Nişida anejinaga me godewişa joanişidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoşoji mejinaga nişina me inibeonagatibigege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataşa anigida noko. Aneotedoşoji aşodinaale. Anişicatibige daga yoe nişina iigo naşakaşida me ligegitedogowa meote me godewigatace. ³ Nişijo nişicota noko Aneotedoşoji ane nibikota, oada ja ikee nişijo ane ligegitedogowa meote, nişijo nogoyelogoditedibece latematiko. Najigotediwa yatematiko ane leeditibige me jatematitedibece. Aneotedoşoji ane Gonewikatitogodi jişiniaa idişe me jelogoditedibece latematiko.

⁴ Tito, jiwakateetibigaşaji naşadi notagaşaşaxi idie, leegodi idejişotagaşawa micataga deşewi makaami ionigi, iğataga eliodi me şadaxawani mepaanaşa iwaşati Goniotagodi, digo aneji mejiwaşadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa magaga owo gadaalegena mele.

Ica libakedi Tito minitaga ica lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Creta

⁵ Idiaagadoyaa minitaga lidelogo Creta jaotibige magoti ane gobakedi, codaa me iomagatiticoace niginoa goneleegiwadi baanaga yaxogotibigiwaji me lacilodi Goniotagodi loiigi idiwatawece nigotadi. Codaa genaga jelogoditagawa anodaagee me ixipeniticoace nigicoa goneleegiwadi. ⁶ Nigicoa goneleegiwadi ane lacilo Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane digica anoyakaditece anigetigida libatiigi aneo moyakadi moditeloco. Leeditibige mokaantece lodawa, codaa leeditibige lionigipi magaga oyiwağadi Goniotagodi, codaa me minigina ane dinajacağadi, codaa minigina anoyiwağadi eliododipi.

⁷ Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me digica ane yakadi mee mida libatiigi. Nigina oko ayakadi diginigina anagaxakenegegi, oteğexaagaga yakadi minigina ane daga leegitibige me deligide, oteğexaagaga acipegegi, oteğexaagaga idelegegi, oteğexaagaga adodigomadaga. ⁸ Pida leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane yemaatibigo me dibatege oko anicoticogi ligeladi, codaa minigina ane yemaa inokina anele, codaa leeditibige minigina anele me dowooko, codaa me igenaga, ane doletibige minioka yewigatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me dinajacağadi. ⁹ Nigicoa goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyotete codaa moyiwağadi nigijoa natematiko ane jakataga me jinakatonaga, nigijoa natematiko ane itege nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwağatakanegegi. Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oyakadi moyoniciwağadieledi oko eliwağatakanegegi nigina moyelogodita niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa moyakadi moikeetiogi libatico nigidi ane dogoyemaateda niigaxinaganegeco anewi.

¹⁰ Igaataga eliodi oko ane dogoyemaa moyiwağadi niginoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, oteğexaagaga niigaxinaganegeco gotiwağatakanegegi ağoyiwağadi. Odaa oninaaletiniwaceeledi oko nigina me niigaxinaganaga. Liwigotigi nigijo ane niigaxinaganaga idiwa judeutedi. Nigidiwa judeutedi jẹgepaanaga notigimadaga ağoyemaa moyiwağadi nigijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Nigidi oko ane dogoyiwağadi niginoa lacilodi leeditibige me amakenitiniwace, igaataga joğoibeyacağadi eliwağatakanegegi eliodi dinoiigiwepodi

nigina modiiḡaxinaḡatece ane degewi. Niḡidiwa niḡaxinaḡanadi idokowotibige modinigaanyetece dinyeelo, codaa niḡida lowoogo ḡoboliḡa. ¹² Liwigotigi niḡijo noiḡitigi Creta, ini ḡoneleegiwa anidiaaḡelatibige. Niḡidi noiḡi odiletibige niḡini ḡoneleegiwa degewi me yeloḡoditedibece icoa lowooko noenḡododi. Ijaḡijo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee, “Yoiḡi digoina Creta idokee mawitakaḡa, liciagi niḡinoa eijedi ane doide, nigojigipi codaa daḡaxa maniodaḡaxadi.”

¹³ Niḡinoa lotaḡa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ewi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me leeditibige mawiceni motaḡanegeni niḡidi noiḡi, amaleeḡaḡa oyakadi mepaanaḡa oyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Codaa oxokitiogi me daḡaleeḡowajipata natematigigi jotigide laamipi judeutedi, oteḡexaḡaḡa najoinaḡaneḡeco ane icogoticogi mijoataḡa ḡoneleegiwadi ane dogodibateḡe niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi.

¹⁵ Pida niḡina oko ane yapidi laaleḡena yeligo okanicodaaḡica niweenigi, iḡataḡa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ikatetece me yeligo okanicodaaḡica niweenigi. Pida niḡina oko ane napioi laaleḡena, codaa ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, niḡini oko diletibige daatiḡica gaantokaḡini ane yapiditema. Iḡataḡa iniaḡini deemitece laaleḡena mini lapioyaḡajegi, codaa lowooko meletidi napioi. ¹⁶ Niḡidi oko modi moyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡida anee lewiḡa ikee me dogoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji leleḡetedipi niḡidi noiḡi. Aḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡica nimaweneḡegi dogowo gaantokaḡini loenataḡi anele.

2

Niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi

¹ Pida akamaḡakaami Tito, leeditibige me iḡaxinaḡanitece niḡica ane daḡa eeteḡe niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi. ² Iḡaxini niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodipi me daḡa nacipaḡa, codaa niḡina eledi oko leeditibige modeemitetibige anee me newiḡa, codaa ele moibake lixakedi niḡina me nowookonaḡa, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi modioteci niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡotiwagatakaneeḡegi, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi moyemaa eledi ḡonioxoadipi, codaa leeditibige modinatitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketema. ³ Iḡaxini niḡina iwaalepodi laxokodipi me leeditibige anee me newiḡa me ikee minioka oyewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji. Leeditibige me daḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige eledi oko, codaa me daḡa nacipaḡa. Codaa leeditibige modiiḡaxinaḡatece anele. ⁴ Lajo mowo loniciwaḡa niḡijo iwaalepodi baḡalee nojitibigiwaji me daḡa nacipaḡa, codaa mewi moyemaa lodawadi

inaa lionigipi. ⁵ Eledi lajo maḡaḡa owo loniciwaga me dinajacaḡaditibigiwaji, codaa minoka oyowo niḡica anele, codaa meletema eledi oko, codaa mele me doweditelogo ligelatedi, codaa moyiwaḡadi lodawadi. Nige niḡidaagee me newiḡa, oada aḡica oko ane yakadi me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.

⁶ Idaagemiitiogi maḡaga anajoinitiniwace niḡijo baḡalee lionekadi modinajacaḡaditema lidaḡataka lolaadi. ⁷ Akamaḡakaami leeditibige makaami niwinigijegi amaleeḡaga niḡina eledi oko oyakadi monowiiḡotaḡawa leeḡodi ḡadoenataka anele. Niḡina me iḡaxinaganitece niḡaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, jinagaloo, oteḡexaagaga acide, pida leeditibige madinaniwaḡati. ⁸ Niḡina me iḡaxinagani, enitece notaga ane iḡenaga amaleeḡaga aḡica oko ane yakadi me ee me abataa, codaa me ḡadaxakawepodi niboliḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi me diḡica ane yakadi moyatigi ligegi modakapetoḡogi.

⁹ Anajoinitiniwace niḡina niotagipi moyiwaḡadi niotagodepodi, codaa modoletibige mowo me ninitibigiwaji niotagododi leeḡodi mele mowo libaketedi. Leeditibige me doḡodintigimadetege niḡinoa niotagododi modiojotece. ¹⁰ Leeditibige niḡina niotagipi me doḡodoliceta ane nebi niotagododi. Pida leeditibige moikeetiogi niḡidi eledi oko moyakadi monakato, amaleeḡaga niḡina oko odeemitetibige niḡaxinaganegeco aneetece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹¹ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa meletetema inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me ikee me yemaa meote me newiḡatace inatawece oko. ¹² Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedoḡodomi, oada ḡodiiḡaxitetece me deḡele me ḡodewiḡa me diḡica me jaḡate Aneotedoḡoji. Godiiḡaxitetece me jikanaga niḡijoa lidaḡataka ane beyagi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo, codaa me idinajacaḡatagatema lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi, codaa me jaḡa ane iḡenaga, codaa me jeemiteeḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji malee ḡodewiḡateloce niḡina iḡo. ¹³ Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiiḡaxi maleeḡinaagejonagatice digoina iḡo leeditibige me inibeonaḡatege niḡica noko libinienigi nige dinikee meliodi loniciwaga Gonoenoḡodi nelegi ane Gonewikatitogodi, Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Iniaaḡiniwa Jesus Cristo dinajigo me yeleotedoḡodomi, eotedibige me yedia niḡica ane lica lojedi me ḡodoḡatedicogi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa me ḡodapitaḡadi, codaa meote moko niḡina anida aneetetege, codaa me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji moyoe niḡica anele.

15 Tito, leeditibige midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece nigijoa anejitedagawa. Abakeni ganagatetigi nigina moniciwagati laalegena, codaa moxoki oko ane wajipatagawa. Jinigikani degetigadomilenitice, micataga daaditaga akaamita goneleegiwa gonegegi.

3

Ica anodaagee lewiga nigina anodinaagakatiditalo Goniotagodi

1 Tito, awii nigina oko monalagatibige me leeditibige moyiwagadi niginoa lacilodi idiaa nigijo anida nagatetigiteloco digoina iigo. Leeditibige me eniwagatakanaga, codaa me nigomaga mowote inoatawece anele. 2 Leeditibige me daga beyagi modotagatibige eledi oko, otegexaagaga odinotigimadetege eledi oko. Pida nigina oko leeditibige meletema nigina iwikodadipi, codaa me diniwikodetibigiwaji lodoe inatawece oko. 3 Igaataga nigijo jotigide okomogoko agica degele me jowookonaga, otegexaagaga ejiwagataga Aneotedogoji, otegexaagaga niginoa aninoa nagatetico, codaa oko ninaalexegi. Jiwagatece niginoa lidagataka godolaadi ane beyagi, codaa joleegatibige inokina me jalooga. Nigijo jotigide joleegatibige me jaoga ane beyagitema eledi oko, codaa oko ocegaga. Nigijo oko agetigodema, codaa oko ajinemaanagatiniwace.

4-5 Pida nigijo naga nikeetedogowa Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meote aneliodi meletogodomi, codaa me godema, oada jegeote me godewigatace. Ageote me godewigatace daga leegodi niginoa okomaga godoenataka anele, pida leegodi me godiwikode. Liwigo Aneotedogoji yapitagadi godaalegena, codaa najigotogowa gela godewiga. 6 Leegodi Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote ane dagaxa meletogodomi, niwakatee Liwigo me godajacagadi. Niwakatee Liwigo leegodi nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. 7 Jigidaagee, leegodi Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi, eote me godegenaga, oada ja dibatedogogi. Oada leegodi moko lionigipi jakataga me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me idejonagate miniwataga agaleegica liniogo. 8 Oada jakataga me jinakatonaga niginoa notaga.

Jemaa midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece nigijoa notaga amaleegaga nigina oko anonakato Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote loenataka anele. Ele mowo nigida anejita, oada ja yaxawa inatawece eledi oko. 9 Pida otonitice nigina majipaata modinotigimadetigi niginoa ane degeleleda,

niḡina modinotigimadetigi liboonaḡatedi jotigide laamipi, codaa niḡina modinotigimadetigi odaa ja nidelaga leeḡodi niḡica ane diitigi niḡijoa lajoiḡaneḡeco Moisés. Niḡina midagaee me dinotigimade, aḡica ane yaxawa, codaa aḡica aneletema. ¹⁰ Niḡina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me dinotigimadetege eledi oko, leeditibige mitoataale mawii leemidi. Nige daga yemaa me wajipataḡawa, odaa jinaḡaleeḡica mawii. ¹¹ Igaataga jogowoogoti me daḡadiaaḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi maxawani niḡini oko meo me iḡenaga lewiḡa. Niḡida libeyaceḡegi aneo ikee me nilaagedi.

Owidijedi najoiḡaneḡeco

¹² Niḡina me jimonyataḡawa Ártemas, mige Tíquico, awii ḡadoniciwaḡa managi meetaga, jakapaḡatiwage manitaga nigotaḡa Nicópolis, igaataga ja yowoogo midiaaḡejo nige limedi niwetaga. ¹³ Awii niḡica anakati maxawanitece Zenas, niḡijo ane dideletibigogoji me dotaḡa lodoe ḡoniwinogodi, codaa axawani Apolo, amaleeḡaga aḡica ane yopotibige nige diniwiaje. ¹⁴ Leeditibige me inatawece loiigi Cristo diniḡaxitece me dinoniciwaḡadi midioka limedi mowo niḡica anele, codaa moyaxawa ane yopotibige moyaxawa, codaa aḡele doḡoyaaḡadi noko mowo ane deḡele.

¹⁵ Inatawece aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigaḡaji. Ee jema me idecoaditece niḡina anetiḡodemaa, anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee.

NIWAKATE FILEMOM

Paulo jegepaa yaxawa Filemom me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco v19). Filemom ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Colossos, one goneleegiwa liico. Nigica ligeladi one nelegi, odao loiigi Goniotagodi jigidiaagi me yatecotibece. (Awiniteloco v2). Filemom onijo ica liotagi ane liboonagadi Onésimo ane iale. Pida nigidiaagidi Paulo ja dakapetege Onésimo, odao ja yaxawa meo meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco Colossenses 4.9). Odao nigidiaagidi Paulo ja iige Onésimo mopitacicogi ligeladi Filemom, odao idi nagadi liwakatetigi Filemom me dipokota me dibatege Onésimo me daga leeditibige me iloikatidi.

Paulo yecoeditibige Filemom

¹ Ee Paulo, ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jitece Jesus Cristo. Ee iniaa gonioxoa Timóteo jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, akamagakaami, Filemom ane akaami godokaagedi me jibaaaga, godokaagedi godemaanigi. ² Aagaga jidikotibige loiigi Goniotagodi ane dinatecogoteetibece digoida gadigeladi, codaa me jidikotibige goniwaalo Áfia, iniaa Arquipo ane godokaagedi nigina me jakapagatege ane beyagitedogodomi.

³ Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele.

Paulo yalagata Filemom anodaagee meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji codaa me yemaa nioxoadipi, nigijo anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus

⁴ Nigina me jotaganege Aneotedogoji, idioka limedi me idalagatibigagaji Filemom, odao iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Igaataga jajipa moyalagatagawa me dagaxa manakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa me jajipatibece meliodi memaani ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice me nebi. ⁶ Oko dinokaagetedi, codaa jaxawanaga oninitedibeci leegodi okotawece jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote me dagaxa mowogoti niginoa anicinoa anele ane najigotedogowa leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, leegodi maxawanieledi oko. ⁷ Inioxoa, leegodi meliodi memaani ganioxoadipi, jagawii me dagaxa me idinitibeci codaa meliodi me adoniciwagati, igaataga ajicitiogi laalegena ijotawece nigijo loiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

Paulo dipokota Filemom mele me dibatege Onésimo

⁸ Leegodi me micataga daga ee ganioxoa, codaa me leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo ane najigotediwa inagatetigi, ani yaalegena me gadiigeni mawii nigica ane domaga leeditibige mawii. ⁹ Pida leegodi me jemaanaga oninitecibecieledi oko, ee ajemaa me gadiigeni, pida jemaa me jipokotagawa leegodi Onésimo, idaa gida ee Paulo baanaga ee laxokegi, codaa me idejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jitece Cristo. ¹⁰ Enice, leegodi memaani iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji, jipokotagawa mele mabaatege Onésimo. Onésimo micataga daga ionigi, igaataga maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi, o daa ja micataga degee eliodi. ¹¹ Nigijo jotigide, agica niwalotagadomitiwaji, pida natigide jigida niwalotagadomi codaa me ee. (O daa nigida liboonagadi Onésimo diitigi me dagaxa me diniwaloe.)

¹² Jiige Onésimo mopitacicogi makaamita. Eliodi me jemaa liciagi me idinema. ¹³ Domaga jemaa me inolitini digoina meetaga me idaxawa me waxodi gamedi maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatece Cristo. ¹⁴ Pida adomaga jemaa me inoiigiwa me daga idinilakidetagagi. Ajemaa me gadiedegeni me adaxawani, pida jemaa me adaxawani idokida nige akamagemaa.

¹⁵ Ica ina Aneotedogoji daga ika Onésimo me gadalatawaanigi me akatitace mabaatege me opitacagawa midiaagi nigepaa anigicatibige. ¹⁶ Igaataga natigide agaleegidokida me niotagi, pida caticedi me liciagi niotagi, ganioxoa dagaxa me godemaanigi, leegodi me yexogotege Goniotagodi. Eliodi me jemaa, pida emaa caticedi anejigota me jemaa. Diganagawini emaa agidokida me gaotagi anele, pida micataga daga ganioxoa, ane yexogotege Goniotagodi.

¹⁷ Enice nigakati me ee gadokaagedi, me jaxawanaga oninitecibeci, abaatege Onésimo anodaagee mabaatigi. ¹⁸ Nigeo me aniatitema ganinyeelo, ogoa domige gadinaaleweeni, anikanitici emaga gadediani. ¹⁹ Ee Paulo jidikotibigagaji me jedia okanicodaagica naalewe. Pida jemaa manalakitibige me micataga daga adinaaleweeni, leegodi ee gadaxawani manakatoni Goniotagodi, o daa jigidaagee naga gadewikitace. ²⁰ Enice, inioxoa, awii nigijo ane jipokotagawa leegodi Goniotagodi, o daa adoniciwagati, ane ee ganioxoa leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi.

²¹ Malee jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, gadinakatoni mawii ane jipokotagawa, codaa mawii caticedi nigijo ane jipokotagawa. ²² Pidaeledi ane jipokotagawa. Awii iomagatitice imedi minitaga gadigeladi, igaataga inibeotege

Aneotedogoji meote anipokitalo, odaa etidikatice, odaa jakadi mejigo makaamitaḡa.

²³ Epafraḡ, anini niwilogonaḡaxi meetaḡa leegodi me dietece Jesus Cristo, yecoaditibigaḡaji. ²⁴ Codaḡ oyecoaditibige yokaḡetedipi me jiba, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas iniaa Lucas.

²⁵ Jemaḡ Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletedaḡadomitiwaji.

NIWAKATE HEBREUTEDI

Aḡica ane yowoogodi ane lidie naḡadi niwakate hebreutedi, idoka oyowoogodi me judeu niḡica ane idi. Oditibige me Paulo, oḡoa domige Apolo ane idi. Moidi odidikotibige judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi me doḡoika monakato Goniotagodi Jesus, oditaḡa opitacelogo lakataḡa laamipi. Yelogoḡitiogi hebreutedi Jesus me niḡijaagijoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me Gonewikatitogodi, codaa yelogoḡi niḡina oko me daḡadiaa yakadi me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji daḡa leegoḡi moyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, codaa niḡina modioteci lakataḡa judeutedi ane daḡadiaaḡica ane jaogate. Moidi oyalagata niḡijo jotigide lakatigi judeutedi sacerdotitedi maleeḡonigodi eijedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji mowotibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee iloikatidi oko leegoḡi libeyaceḡeco. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, codaa me nadoogodi lawodi meotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatacedoḡogi. Lawodi Jesus ḡodiwilegitema inoatawece ane ḡobeyaceḡeco. Ikee niḡida gela anejinaḡa me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa mele, aliciagi niḡijo oxiiḡodi domaga ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji. Yalaḡatiogi niḡijo laamipi judeutedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji leegoḡi monakato, idaaḡida me nawikodeeḡa.

Niḡidiaaḡidi eo loniciwaga niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi moyowo anodaageeteda Jesus me dinatiteta ijoatawece lawikodico, oḡaa leeditibige midagaḡaee modinatitalo lawikodico leegoḡi modiotece Cristo. Codaa magaga onalaḡatibige niḡica noḡeedi anicota me yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡica ane daḡa daa. Noḡowidijedi lotaga jeḡeote ladeenaganeḡeco.

Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me dinikeetedoḡowa

¹ Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me notaganegetedi ḡodoiigi, codaa owidi anigotediogi me notaganegetediniwace jotigide ḡodaamipi. Imonyatediogi niḡijo anoyelogoḡitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko moditece ane yemaa.

² Pida natigide, niḡinoa owidijedi nokododi, Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me yelogoḡi niḡica ane yemaa. Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi meote inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi, codaa aninoa digoina iḡo, oḡaa ja iolatedice Lionigi me yajigoteta inoatawece mepoka nepiliditeda.

³ Lionigi datale digo mijoataga Aneotedoḡoji me datale,

codaa liciagi Aneotedoꝑoji. Ibake lotaga Ioniciwengenaga me doweditedeloco codaa me ika midioka limedi minoa inoatawece niginoa ane jinataga. Nigidiaagidi negeote nimawenegegi me napitagadi inoatawece gobeyacegeco, odaa ja nicotedini digoida ditibigimedi nimedi gonegegi liwai libaagadi Aneotedoꝑoji ane iige inoatawece.

⁴ Odaa jegeote me dagaxa me gonegegi nagaxatedeloco aanjotedi, digo anee Liboonagadi ane yajigote Aneotedoꝑoji me dagaxa me gonegegi, agica liciagi. Aneotedoꝑoji yajigote Liboonagadi me “Lionigi”.

Lotaganagaxi Aneotedoꝑoji ikee Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji me dagaxa me gonegegi catedi aanjotedi

⁵ Lionigi dagaxa me gonegegi, igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji agica otigidatece daga eeteta okanicodaagicata aanjo nigijoa lotaga aneeteta Lionigi, nigijo meeteta,

“Akamokakaamita makaami Ionigi,
amina noko ja jaote me Ee Gadiodi.”

Eledi meeteta,

“Jee Gadiodi,

codaa akaami Ionigi.”

⁶ Nigina Aneotedoꝑoji me nadeegite Lionigi ane dagaxa me gonegegi nigina iigo,eledi mee,

“Akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami niaanajotedi Aneotedoꝑoji ogeetetaloni!”

⁷ Nigijoa Aneotedoꝑoji me yalagate aanjotedi, mee,

“Jaote iniaanajotedi micataga daga niwocotadi,
codaa nigidiwa iniaanajotedi ane iotaka dinoe
micataga daga galewaga.”

⁸ Pida nigina Aneotedoꝑoji nagaga yalagate Lionigi, mee,
“Inoenogodi,

idioka limedi makaami ane diigenataka.

Nigina me iigeni nigina oko,

awii ganimawenegegi ane igenaga me iigenatakani.

⁹ Emaani nigina ane igenaga,

codaa gadelegedi nigina ane beyagi.

Joanigidaa leegodi Ee,

Ganoenogodi Aneotedoꝑoji,

me gadiolaatice,

codaa me gadiwenigideni catedi nigijoa gadokaagetedipi,

codaa jigidaa me jao meliodi me aniniitibeci.”

¹⁰ Aneotedoꝑojieledi yalagate Lionigi, nigijoa negee,

“Goniotagodi,

nigijoa jotigide anigicatibige daga jinataga inoatawece aninoa,
jagakamaagakaami ane oeni iigo,

codaa abakeni gabaagatedi me oeni ditibigimedi.

11 Odaa ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me ma,
pida akaami bigidioka limedi makaami.
Ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me laxokodi
micataga nowoodagagi moxiigodi.

12 Ateciḡitiwage macataga wetagajo,
codaa me iikoeḡeni
micataga niḡina me jiikoenaga nowoodagagi oxiiḡodi.
Pida akaami bigidioka limedi makaami,
adiniigi aneni,
codaa agakaami oxiiḡodi.”

13 Aneotedoḡoji aḡica degeeteta anigetigijo aanjo ane ligegit-
eta Lionigi, niḡijo mee,
“Anicooti digoina iwai ibaaḡadi
nigepaaḡicota me jiḡeke ḡaneloḡododipi.”

14 Inoatawece aanjotedi niwicidi anodibatema
Aneotedoḡoji, ane iḡe moyaxawa niḡina oko aneote me
newigatace.

2

Leeditibige me jatacolooḡoḡotece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji

1 Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me ḡodotaḡaneḡe, odaa
leeditibige me jatacolooḡoḡotece lotaga anewi ane
jajipaaḡatalo, amanagawini aḡejamaḡajoḡotice. 2 Niḡijo
nibodigi aanjotedi anodita Moisés ewi, codaa niḡijo aneote
Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaga niḡina me iloikatidi niḡijo oko leeḡotedi
iḡoatawece ane beyagi anowote, niḡijo midatibece me
doḡoyiwagaḡiteda liḡenatakananeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. 3 Enice
nige deḡejiwagaḡateda lotaga ḡoneḡaga anonikeetoḡowa
anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, odaa aḡodiwoko
niḡina nige limedi me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.
Goniotagodi Jesus jiḡijaa odoeḡegi ane nikeetedoḡowa
anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi
niḡijo anowajipatalo joḡonatematitedoḡowa lotaga.
4 Aneotedoḡoji ikee niḡinoa lotaga Lionigi mewi niḡina meote
ḡobinico anoikee anicota me loenatagi Aneotedoḡoji, inoa
ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa me icilatidi owidi eelotaginadi, codaa
niḡina me yajigotediogi oko lixaketedi anepaa yemaa me
yajigotediogi, ane najigotedoḡowa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.

Jesus jiḡijaaḡeote ḡodewiḡa

5 Ejinaḡatece niḡicoa nokododi nige dopitedijo
Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi me diḡenataka digoina iigo.
Aneotedoḡoji ayajigotediogi aanjotedi loniciwaga moiḡe
niḡica gela iigo aneote anigida noko. 6 Maditaga lotagaḡaxi
Aneotedoḡoji, iwoteloco Davi ane ligegitalo Aneotedoḡoji,
niḡijo mee,

“Inoenogodi,
 igaamee ina mowoo ina oko,
 ane liotedawaana,
 ane digicata jaogate?

Igaamee ina madowetiteloco ina oko ane digica loniciwaga?

⁷ Nigijoa nokododawaanağa adianite Goneleegiwa ane
 icogotibigimece ditibigimedi,

natinedi aanjotedi.

Pida natigide,
 jagawenigideni
 codaa jagajicitalo eliodi loniciwaga.

⁸ Codaa jagajicitalo loniciwaga
 codaa me nagatetigi me iige inoatawece aninoa.”

Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yajigote loniciwaga me iigete
 inoatawece, odaa aḡica idi ane daga yajigote nigijoa
 Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me iige. Pida
 natigide jinatağa aḡinatawece oko oyiwaḡadi. ⁹ Pida ijoa
 me jinatağa Jesus. Onateciḡijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji
 ideyate Jesus natinedi aanjotedi, eotedibige me yeletetema
 inatawece oko meote lewiḡa, leegodi Aneotedogoji me
 iwikode nigina oko. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji naga
 iwenigide codaa me yajigote eliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eote inoatawece aninoa codaa
 doweditedeloco inoatawece, codaa inoatawece nepilidi.
 Aneotedogoji nadeegite miniwatağa eliodi oko meote me
 lionigipi, codaa me iwenigide. Enice joanigidaa mewi, nigijo
 meote lewiḡa oko, ika Jesus, me dawikode, odaa joanigidaa
 naga igodi libakedi. Jesus jigijaaḡeote ḡodewiḡa, joanigidaa
 ane libakedi. ¹¹ Jesus iwilegitetema oko libeyaceḡeco. Odaa
 inatawece ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa jiginiaḡiniwa ane
 ḡodapitaḡadi, odaa Eliodi, iniaḡiniwa ḡodiodi. Joanigidaa
 leegodi Jesus aniboligatedogodici meetedogowa moko
 nioxoadipi. ¹² Maditaga notaganagaḡaxi enaco, meete,

“Inoenogodi,
 ejitaḡadici miditaga inioxoadipi.
 Joḡetetaḡawa liwigotigi ḡadoiigi
 nigina me yatecogo.”

¹³ Codaa eledi mee,
 “Emeḡeeta jaḡatalo Aneotedogoji.”

Eledi mee,
 “Ite Ee minataga nigina oko
 ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji,
 ane micatağa daga lionigipi.”

¹⁴ Nigina oko aneete Jesus me lionigipi Aneotedogoji,
 Aneotedogoji eote lawodi codaa me libole. Joanigidaa

leegodi nigijo Jesus naga enitedini malee nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedogoji yajigote lolaadi, lawodi codaa me liboledi. Eote lolaadi me liciagi godolaadi. Odaa jigidaagee menitedini liciagi okanicodaaagica oko, eotedibige me yakadi me yeleo, odaa ja inoke loniciwaga diaabo ane domigijo mida loniciwagateloco nemaga. ¹⁵ Eleditace eotedibige me ikatedicoace nigina oko ane micataga daga niwilogojedipi leegodi modoitigi nemaga inoatawece nokododi. ¹⁶ Ewi Jesus me daga enagiteda me yaxawateda aanjotedi. Pida enagi me yaxawa nigina oko anida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ¹⁷ Joanigidaa me leeditibige Jesus me diniciaceeketedogogi, me digicata ane diniwokotedogodici. Eote me godiciaceekawa, eotedibige me gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane godiwikode codaa midioka limedi meote libakedi anele. Eleditace eotedibige me yakadi me yeletetema gobeyacegeco, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaagoko laagetedipi. ¹⁸ Dawikode nigijo me dineetalo godaxakawa, joanigidaa leegodi miniaaginiwa yakadi me yaxawa nigina ane dineeta godaxakawa.

3

Jesus iniaa Moisés

¹ Inioxoadipi, Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicoace makaami nepilidi, codaa eniditedagawa midioka limedi me ideoni miniwataga, odaa ina bogowoo Jesus, Nigijoa liigexegi Aneotedogoji, jiginiaa gonisacerdoti ane dagaxa me gonegegi, okotawece ane jinakatonaga. ² Aneotedogoji iolatedice meote nigida libakedi me gonisacerdoti gonegegi, odaa idioka limedi meote inoatawece Aneotedogoji ane iigete meote, digo mijotaga Moisés midioka limedi meo ijoatawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane iigete meote me libaketedi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loiigi. ³ Nigina oko ane dabitegetini diimigi dagaxa moiwenigide caticedi nigini diimigi loenatagi. Jigidaagee Jesus leeditibige moiwenigide caticedi Moisés, leegodi liciagi nigijo ane dabitegetini diimigi. ⁴ Natigide okanicodaaagica diimigi ini noenatagodi, pida Nigijoa ane yoe inoatawece бага Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Moisés idioka limedi mele me diba liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedogoji, micataga daga niotagi ane dibatigi diimigi. Ikee nigica Aneotedogoji ane yatemati nigidiaagidi. ⁶ Pida Cristo бага dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi okanicodaaagica niotagi. Igaataga eote ijoatawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane iigete meote, micataga nigina nionigi ane dowediteloco diimigi. Oko бага godiciagi nigini diimigi, nigidioka limedi mabo godaalegena, codaa nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga mida gonagajegi ane inibeonagatege.

Gonajoinenegi me daga jakakagataga godaalegena

⁷ Odaa digawini ane ligegi Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji, mee,
 “Nige ajipaatawaji ligegi Aneotedoꝓoji niḡina noko,
⁸ jinaga akakaḡati ḡadaaleḡenali,
 digo mijotaḡa anee jotigide ḡadaamipi
 miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi,
 noḡodakapeteḡe Aneotedoꝓoji,
 codaa modineetalo.”

⁹ “Odaa mee Aneotedoꝓoji,
 ‘Digoida miditaḡa niḡijo nipodigi ane yadilo,
 jotigide ḡadaamipi odineetiwa,
 idaḡee monadi libinico ane jaote niḡijoatigilo cwareenta
 nicaaḡape.

¹⁰ Joanigidaa leeḡodi me idelatema niḡijo noiḡi,
 odaa meji,
 “Idi anidioka limedi meyamagaḡicoace inaḡi
 codaa aḡoyemaa moyiwagaḡi iḡenatakanegeco.”

¹¹ Odaa naḡa idelatema
 odaa ja jao igegitiogi meji,
 “Niḡidi aḡica ane yakadi micota niḡidi nipenaḡadi
 ane jilakidetema yoiḡi.” ’ ’ ”

¹² Inioxadipi, adowetita adiḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane
 abeyaceḡe laaleḡena aneo me daḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi,
 codaa niḡida niciagi ḡadadeegiticogi ditigedi motonitedice
 Aneotedoꝓoji, Niḡijoa ewikeḡi. ¹³ Pida akamaḡakaami adi-
 noniciwaḡatitiwage inoatawece nokododi maleeḡakati ma-
 jipaata ligegi Aneotedoꝓoji, amanagawini aḡicoa niḡina
 akaamitiwaji ane dakake laaleḡena, leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco ane
 inaale. ¹⁴ Igaataḡa oko lokaḡetedipi Cristo nige idokee me
 jinakatonaga niḡepaa ḡodiniogo, digo mijotaḡa me jinaka-
 tonaga maleekoka joleeḡatibige me jinakatonaga.

¹⁵ Igaataḡa mee lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji,
 “Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedoꝓoji niḡina noko,
 jinagaḡakakaḡati ḡadaaleḡenali,
 mijotaḡa anee jotigide ḡadaamipi noḡodakapeteḡe
 Aneotedoꝓoji,
 codaa modineetalo.”

¹⁶ Amiidi ica anowajipatalo Aneotedoꝓoji odaa niḡidiaaḡidi
 ja nakapeteḡi? Ijotawece niḡijo oko ane noḡaticoace
 Moisés me ideitice Egito. ¹⁷ Amiidi ica Aneotedoꝓoji ane
 yelatetema icoatigilo cwareenta nicaaḡape? Yelatetema
 niḡijo anowote loenataka ane beyagi odaa ja nigo miditaḡa
 nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi. ¹⁸ Niḡijo
 Aneotedoꝓoji neḡeote ligegitediogi ica noiḡi me doḡoyakadi
 motota ane yoetetema me nipenaḡadi loiḡi, amiidi ica
 aneetediogi Aneotedoꝓoji? Eetetece Aneotedoꝓoji niḡijo

ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda. ¹⁹ Odaa ja jinataḡa aḡoyakadi motota niḡica nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa me yajigotediogi loiigi, leeḡodi me dogonakatoteda.

4

Ica nipenaḡadi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Aneotedoḡoji eote ligegitedoḡogi me jakataḡa me jakagaṡiwece codaa me inipenaḡatini miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi. Enice ele me idinowetaga adigica niḡina akaamitiwaji aneyamaḡatice, oditaga aḡalee yakadi me iwida niḡica ḡonipenaḡadi. ² Igaataga oko eledi jajipaaḡatalo nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, digo mijotaga ḡodaamipi mowajipatalo. Owajipatalo lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡijo mowajipatalo aḡica anoniboloiteetece leeḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi. ³ Igaataga niḡida moko baanaga jinakatonaga Goniotagoḡodi, baḡa jakagaṡio miditaga ḡonipenaḡadi. Pida beḡeetediogi Aneotedoḡoji ḡodaamipi,

“Idelatema niḡijo oko

odaa ja jao igegitiogi me digicata ane nakatiobece

odaa anipenaḡa digoina meetaga”.

Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida ligegi leeḡodi me dakapeteteḡe jotigide ḡodaamipi idaagee naga igodi inoatawece me ilakidetedi nipenaḡadi.

⁴ Digawini anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me yalaḡate niḡica noko ḡonipeneḡegi maditaga lotaḡanaḡaxi, mee, “Aneotedoḡoji yadeegi dibatio ḡobaagadi nokododi meote inoatawece ane loenataka, odaa neḡeledi noko jaḡanipetedini.” ⁵ Odaa ja yalaḡatace niḡica noko, niḡijo mee, “Aḡoyakadi me nakatiobece oditaga nipenaḡa meetaga.”

⁶ Niḡijo odoejedipi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji adakatiobece miditaga ica domaḡa nipenaḡadi ane yoetetema Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi lotaga. Pida ina eledi oko anepaga dakatiobece miditaga niḡica nipenaḡadi. ⁷ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja iolatedice eledi noko anidokeyatedigi me “Niḡina noko”. Niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi oyotigimade Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naga ixomaḡatedijo owidi nicaaḡape, Aneotedoḡoji ja iige Davi meetece niḡijoa notaga baanaga ejinaḡatece,

“Niḡajipaata ligegi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noko,

jinaga akakaḡati ḡadaaleḡenali!”

⁸ Josué daantaḡa yadeegi niḡijo noiigi miditaga niḡica nipenaḡadi anejinaḡatece, daḡanaḡawini Aneotedoḡoji aḡeetetece niḡidiaaḡidi niḡica eledi noko aneyatedigi

me “Nigina noko”.⁹ Odaa jigidaagee egidita ica nipenagadi Aneotedogoji loiigi, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji manipetedini naga saabado naga igodi inoatawece ane loenataka.¹⁰ Igaataga nigijo ane dakatio manipetini miniwataga Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi, nigini oko ja ika inoatawece libaketedi, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji manipetedini odaa ja ika libakedi.¹¹ Enice ele me idinoniciwagataga me jakagatio, me inipenagatini miniwataga Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga agica oko ane yotigimade Aneotedogoji mijotaga jotigide godaamipi moyotigimade, odaa agaleegoyakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedogoji.

¹² Igaataga niginoa notaga ane iwoteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi liciagi nigina ane yewiga codaa mida loniciwaga. Yakadi me dakatedio caticedi me liciagi nodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. Igaataga niginoa notaga yakadi me yakagidi codaa me yawalacetiwage godowooko codaa me godiwigo, liciagi nigijo nodaajo me yakadi me iomagaditege libitagi, libole. Niginoa lotaga Aneotedogoji oikee domige beyagi, ogoa, domigele niginoa ane godemaanaga, inoa godowooko catiwedi godaalegena.¹³ Agica ane jakataga me jagatagatema Aneotedogoji. Inoatawece ane loenataka yelogotologo, inoatawece naditedeloco. Codaa leeditibige me idinigeegatalo, inoatawece ane godoenataka.

Jesus gonisacerdoti gonegegi anele

¹⁴ Enice ele me jatitagateloce gotiwagatakanegegi, igaataga iniwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi aneledogodomi, ane dakatediwece digoida ditibigimedi, lodoe Aneotedogoji. Jesus jiginiiaa gonisacerdoti, Lionigi Aneotedogoji.¹⁵ Niginiwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi yakadi me godiwikode nigina me godagamalaga, codaa nigina me jawikodeega, igaataga Iniaaaginiwa odineetalo inoatawece anodigotalo, codaa me dawikode digo mokotaga, pida baadegeote ane beyagi.¹⁶ Enice iniga lodoe Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, jiiigatalo me daga idoiigatalo amaleegaga godiwikode Aneotedogoji, codaa amaleegaga eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa me godaxawatetece niginoa godagalanaaga.

5

¹ Ijoatawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane ijo me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi oiomaticoace liwigotigi eletidi goneleegiwadi, oixipeticoace modibatema Aneotedogoji moyaxawaeledi

oko. Oyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji liboonaga nigijo oko, codaa me nigijoa eijedi anonigodi owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice nigijoa libeyacegeco anowote nigijo oko. ² Oyakadi moiwikode nigijo oko nigina mowote libatico ane dogoyowooḡoditeda me beyagi, codaa nigijo oko anoninaaletiniwace, odaa jeḡeyamaḡaticoace, igaataḡa iniaaḡini idatecibece me naḡamalaga, codaa me dibatá. ³ Leegodi magaga dibatá, odaa leeditibige magaga nigodi eijedi aḡijoka leegotedi nigijo oko libeyacegeco, pidaeledi leegodi aagaga libeyacegeco. ⁴ Aḡica ane yakadi mepaa diniweniḡide codaa aḡica ane yakadi deḡepaa diniomaḡaditice me lacilo-sacerdotitedi nigijo jotigide, pida ijokijo nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice, codaa anenidite me niginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi, digo mijotaḡa nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji neḡenidite Arão me nigijaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

⁵ Joanigidaa Cristo me daḡa diniweniḡideteda, codaa me deḡepaa dinixipetedice me niginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Pida Aneotedogoji epaa iweniḡide, nigijo neḡeeteta, “Akaami Ionigi.

Nigina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.”

⁶ Miditaḡaeledi liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedogoji, mee Aneotedogoji, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, ḡadiciagi mijotaḡa Melquisedeque, nigijo jotigide.”

⁷ Nigijo Jesus maleeginaaḡite digoina iḡḡo, yotaḡaneḡetedibece Aneotedogoji, dipokote. Iḡedi me dotaga codaa datiidi me dipokote Aneotedogoji me noḡatedice lawikodigi niḡidaaḡoyatedigi moyametibigo neḡepaa yeleo. Odaa Aneotedogoji wajipate Jesus ane lipoketegi leegodi me yemaa meote icokica niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

⁸ Idaaḡida me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, pida nigijo Jesus naḡa dawikode, odaa ja yowooḡodi me leeditibige midioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Eliodi leegotedi lawikodico. ⁹ Nigijo Jesus naḡa ixomagateetedijo ijoatawece ane leeditibige me lawikodico, odaa jeḡeote me Gonewikatitogodi. Odaa ja yakadi meote midioka limedi me newiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi. ¹⁰ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yeloḡoditedibece me niginiaa iolatedice Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, digo mijotaḡa Melquisedeque.

Leeditibige me ḡodili mejiwaḡatakanaga odaa aḡejamaḡajogotice

¹¹ Ja domaḡa eliodi me idalaḡa Melquisedeque, pida dakake me jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji ane diitigi, leegodi jaḡakakaḡati ḡadaaleḡenali, odaa aḡajipaatiwaji. ¹² Ja

leegi makaamitiwaji manakatonni Goniotagodi, odaa ja domagakatitiwaji dagakaami niigaxinaganadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eleeditibige mini oko ane gadiigaxinitacece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigida makaamitiwaji jigide eni micataga nigina dagakaamitace nigaanigipawaanigi anoyopotibige waca-lotiidi, analee dogoyakadi moyeligo nigina baanaga niweenigi. ¹³ Nigina nigaanigawaanigi bagaleegilibi, ayakadi me yowoogoditece liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji lotaga ane ikee anele, codaa ane beyagi, leegodi malee nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁴ Pida nigidaeledi niweenigi, liweenigi nigina baanaga oko, nigijo baanogoyowoogodi moiwi nigina ane igenaga, inaagina ane beyagi, odaa owo inokina ane igenaga.

6

¹ Enice joleegatibige midapaga jiiigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga. Jikanaga me jiiigaxinaganagatece nigijoa odoejedi niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda anoditece Cristo. Odaa ele me idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane dakake, amaleegaga ili gotiwagatakanegegi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece me leeditibige me idinilaanagatece gobeyacegeco anowo oko midioka limedi me yeleo, codaa jinagalee idiniigaxinagatece me leeditibige me jinkatonaga Aneotedogoji. ² Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece me idinilegenaga, codaa anodaagee judeutedi me diniwilegi, codaa me niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Liwigo Aneotedogoji me iige oko nigina me jipekenagateloco gobaagatedi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote emagaga me newigatace, codaa anodaagee me iwi, odaa midioka limedi me iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. ³ Enice jikanaga inoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco бага dakake, nige godika Aneotedogoji me jaoga.

⁴ Odaa ele me joleegatibige midapaga jiiigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga, igaataga nigijo aneyamagatice eliwigatakanegegi, codaa ane dagalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica nimawenegegi me dinilaatace. Ja yowoogodi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa ja ici nigijo nogeedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta, codaa jigijo me deemitece loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. ⁵⁻⁶ Jigijo me ici lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yowoogodi mele, codaa jigijo me ici niginoa lixaketedi

anele ane yajigota Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo, nige Yamagatice odaa agalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga jaoga me dinilaatacece libeyacegeco, igaataga nigida anee micataga daga yototacedini Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa ja yametibigimece lodoe eledi oko.

⁷ Nigina oko liciaceekawa iigo. Igaataga nigina ebici midatibece menitinigi iigo, odaa iigo jigino a ne nokologoteloco nawodigijedi anele, ane yemaa nawodaganaga, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ibinie nigidi iigo. ⁸ Pida nigina iigo minoka yajigoteda lalepigigoli inaa lewaga ane digicata aneletema, doidetibige Aneotedoꝑoji me ixoo nigidi iigo, codaa me yalegi.

⁹ Pida idaaꝑidata mejinaga nigijoa godotaga, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, agejiwagatakanaga dagamigiticoace, pida ejiwagataga midioka limedi me ikeeni anodaageni me gadewiki Aneotedoꝑoji meote gela gadewiga. ¹⁰ Aneotedoꝑoji igenaga, codaa ayaagiditedibige nigijo gabakedi anawitiwaji, codaa me gademaanaganegigitalo anikeenitiwaji nigijo maxawani codaa nigina natigide maxawani ganioxoadipi, domogonoga libeyacegeco. ¹¹ Eliodi me jemaanaga moninitecibeci nigina akaamitiwaji midioka limedi madinoniciwagatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica owidijegi noko, amaleegaga abaatege nigica ganagajegitiwaji ane nibeotagagi. ¹² Ajemaanaga dagakaamitiwaji abacigegipi, pida iwitece anodaagee nigina aneniwagatakanaga, codaa odinatitalo inoatawece, amanagawini abaatege nigica Aneotedoꝑoji anee me yajigotedagawatiwaji.

Nigina Aneotedoꝑoji ane ligegi, idioka limedi meote

¹³ Nigijo jotigide Aneotedoꝑoji eote ligegitetege Abraão. Nigijo negeote ligegitetege, Aneotedoꝑoji ibake epaa Liboonagadi, igaataga agica eledi boonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi. ¹⁴ Nigijo Aneotedoꝑoji negeote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, “Jao igegitagagi jaotagadomi nigina anele, codaa jaotagadomi mowidi gadionigipi, gadawaga.” ¹⁵ Abraão abotege me dinatita me nibeotege nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedoꝑoji, joanigidaa leegodi me dibatege nigijo aneeteta Aneotedoꝑoji me yajigote. ¹⁶ Nigina oko mowo ligegi, oibake eledi oko liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi moikee mowi mowo nigida ane ligegi. Odaa nigina mowo nige gitege eledi oko, odaa ja yaagadi okanicodaagica notigimadigi. ¹⁷ Aneotedoꝑoji yemaa meote me yenikamaga moyowoogodi nigina oko nigica aneote ligegitetege. Yemaa me ikee me daga anojicetetema ane ligegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me ibake epaa Liboonagadi nigina meote nigijo ligegitetege Abraão.

¹⁸ Joanigidaagee idoa itoataale ane daga yakadita me diniigi: Jiginiaa Aneotedogoji aneote ligegi, codaa jiginiaaginiwa ane ibake epaa Liboonagadi. Odaa joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga godinaale. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi me jotetagatini, okomodi baanaga jelaatalo Aneotedogoji me godotete, codaa jakataga mabo godaalegena me inibeonagatege gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa. ¹⁹ Nigina me inibeonagatege nigica gonagajegi, ele me joleegatibige me jotetagateloce gotiwagatakanegegi, odaa agejamagajogotice daga jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. Nigina me jotetagateloce gotiwagatakanegegi, gotiwagatakanegegi liciagi nigina gapilecege anoyate catinedi ninyogodi ane daga ika niwatece me yadeegi ninyogodi, igaataga dotetetini. Inibeonagatege Nigijoa ane dakatediwece digoida lodoe Aneotedogoji, micataga nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ixomagatice caticedi nagajo lipegetege epoacajo, odaa ja dakatiwece digoida lodoe Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Jesus jigijaa odoejegi me dakatediwece lodoe Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi me godelegete. Jigijaagijoa anidioka limedi me sacerdoti gonegegi, liciaceekawa mijotaga sacerdoti Melquisedeque.

7

Melquisedeque, sacerdoti codaa me inionigi-eliodi

¹ Nigica jotigide ica Melquisedeque ninionigi-eliodi aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Salém, codaa me sacerdoti ane dibatema Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Nigica Abraão naga dopitice me diwitide nigica naga nigodi icoa ciinco inionaga-elodoli anoidelege, odaa Melquisedeque jigigo dakapetege, odaa ja ibinie. ² Odaa Abraão ja yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo icoatawece nigicoa lateka ane nepilidi nigijoa inionaga-elodoli. Ica liboonagadi Melquisedeque one amina anejinagata “Inionigi-eliodi ane igenaga”, iniaagini ninionigi-eliodi aca Salém, amina anejinaga “Inionigi-eliodi aneote mele godaalegenali”. ³ Codaa agica ane yowoogodi nigica eliodi otegexaagaga aca eliodo, otegexaagaga ica nelokododipi. Agica ane yowoogodi ica negenitini, codaa ica naga yeleo. Odaa ja liciagi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, igaataga ijaagijo idioka limedi me sacerdoti.

⁴ Digowootiwaji Melquisedeque me dagaxa me gonegegi! Abraão aneliodi inatawece godoiigi pida yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigicoa lateka me diwitide. ⁵ Nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi, nigijo lionigi Jacó, ane libatadegegi me sacerdotitedi. Nigijoa lajoinaganegeco

Moisés iige niḡidiwa sacerdotitedi modibatege nidiizimo niḡidi noiigi, inoatawece ane nepilidi, idaaḡee niḡidi noiigi me nioxoadipi, codaa mida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão. ⁶ Melquisedeque aḡica aneetege licoḡegi Levi, pida dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai niḡicoa lateka. Odaa ja ibinie Abraão, niḡijo ane dibatege niḡijo ane ligegitetege Aneotedoḡoji me yajigote. ⁷ Ajawienatakanaga me niḡina ane ibinieeledi oko dagaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi niḡini ane ibinie. ⁸ Niḡijo anida aneetege licoḡegi Levi anodibatibigege nidiizimo niḡica oko, liwai ane nepilidi, niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi anodibatibigege baḡa nigo. Pida lotaganagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee niḡijo analeḡini me yewiḡa ja dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai lateka. ⁹ Jakataḡa mejinaga niḡijo Abraão naga yajigo nidiizimo, liwai lateka, odaa Levi micataḡa deḡeledi yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niḡijo Abraão naga yajigo, liwai lateka. ¹⁰ Levi aniḡica deḡenitini, pida itigi lolaadi nelokodi Abraão niḡijo Abraão naga dakapetege Melquisedeque. (Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me jakataḡa mejinaga Levi maḡaga yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niḡijo Abraão naga yajigo liwai lateka.)

¹¹ Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naga yajigote loiigi Israel niḡijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iige niḡijoa leviitatedi anida aneetege licoḡegi Arão me sacerdotitedi. Pida niḡijo libakedi ayakadi deḡeo niḡidi noiigi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi naga leeditibigeeledi latopagi sacerdoti, liciagi Melquisedeque, pida baadaḡa liciagi Arão. ¹² Pida niḡina me leeditibige me diniigi ane latopagi sacerdoti, odaaeledi leeditibige me diniigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ¹³ Lotaganagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji eetece niḡicaeledi sacerdoti, codaaeledi ane licoḡegi, aḡica aneetege licoḡegi Levi. Aḡica otiginitece oko niḡida ane licoḡegi ane dibatema Aneotedoḡoji me nigodi codaa me yalegi eijedi maditaga Aneotedoḡoji nameeja. ¹⁴ Jowoḡotaḡa Goniotaḡodi mida aneetetege ane licoḡegi Judá. Pida Moisés aḡica deḡee niḡina oko anida aneetege licoḡegi Judá daḡa yakadi mowo me sacerdoti.

Icaeledi sacerdoti ane liciagi Melquisedeque

¹⁵ Digawini jegenegegi yenikamaga naga diniigi anodaḡee sacerdoti, igaataḡa jegenoleledi ane latopagi sacerdoti ane liciaceekawa Melquisedeque. ¹⁶ Adinoe me sacerdoti daḡa leḡotedi niḡenatakanegeco anowo licoḡegi Levi me sacerdotitedi. Pida dinole me sacerdoti leḡodi iniaa loniciwaga aneole midioka limedi me yewiḡa, igaataḡa aḡica ane yakadi me yaḡadi lewiḡa. ¹⁷ Igaataḡa lotaganagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji eetece, niḡijole mee, “Idioka limedi makaami

sacerdoti, gadiciaceekawa Melquisedeque.”¹⁸ Jigidaa naga yaagadi nigijo lajoinaganegegi Moisés aneetece nigica ane yakadi me sacerdoti. Igaataga nigijo najoinaganegegi inokeo me sacerdoti nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga, codaa ane digica ane jaoga.¹⁹ Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agica loniciwaga degeo oko me igenaga. Pida Aneotedogoji jegeote nigicaeledi ane dagaxa meletogodomi ane inibeonagatege. Odaa leegodi nigica ane inibeonagatege, odaa ja jakataga me jipecagatege Aneotedogoji, leegodi godilagatege.

²⁰ Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Jesus nigijo negeote me sacerdoti. Pida nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi nigijo noḡowote me sacerdotitedi, Aneotedogoji agica degeote ligegitetege.²¹ Pida nigijo Jesus naga sacerdoti, Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege, meeteta,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ligegi
codaa aiigi lowoogo.

Nigida makaami idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti,
digo mijotaga Melquisedeque.”

²² Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitetege Jesus, odaa Jesus dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga meote nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege, nigijo negeote me godilagatacege Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

²³ Digawinieledi ane jinaditece. Nigijo jotigide ijoa owidi sacerdotitedi leegodi me nigo odaa agoyakadi midioka limedi me nibaaga.²⁴ Pida Jesus bigidioka limedi miniwa me yewiga, odaa yakadi midioka limedi me sacerdoti, odaa aleeditibigeeledi sacerdoti ane waxodi limedi.²⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi mida loniciwaga meote midioka limedi me newiga nigina oko ane yadeegiteta Aneotedogoji, igaataga idioka limedi me yewiga me dipokotedibigeloco nigidi oko miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

²⁶ Enice Jesus jigijaagijoa nigica sacerdoti gonegegi ane jopooḡatibige. Ijaagijoa liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica degeote ane beyagi, agica nibeyacegegi catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedice Jesus liwigotigi nigina oko abeyacagaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yadeegi me ideite miniwataga mepaa iige inoatawece.²⁷ Jesus aliciagi nigijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi ane leeditibige monigodi eijedi odaa jogoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji inoatawece nokododi, leegotedi epaa libeyacegeco codaa me libeyacegecoeledi oko. Igaataga Jesus epaa diniboote Aneotedogoji leegotedi libeyacegeco oko. Odaa onijoteci meote, odaa agalee leeditibige degeotace, igaataga nigijo aneote idioka limedi me diniwaloe.²⁸ Nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés iolaticoace goneleegiwadi me

lacilodi-sacerdotitedi, pida nigidiwa goneleegiwadi inoa libeyacegeco. Pida nigidiaagidi Moisés naga igodi me idi lajoinaganegeco, nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote ligegi, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi, nigijoa aneote midioka limedi me sacerdoti ane digica libatiigi.

8

Jesus gonisacerdoti gonegegi

¹ Ijoatawece nigijoa godotaga anejinagatece, idiwa ane dagaxa me gonegaga baanaga ejinaga natigide. Iniwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane nicote liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece. ² Niginiwa sacerdoti eote libakedi lodoe iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. Ageote libakedi catiwedi nopegedi liciagi nigijoa anowo loiigi Aneotedogoji nigijoa jotigide, pida libakadi nigijoa nimesi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane yoetetema, nimesi ane igenaga, digoida ditibigimedi.

³ Ijoatawece lacilodi-sacerdotitedi oiolaticoace moyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji nigicoa liboonaga nigina oko, codaa minoa eijedi anonigodi, owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige gonisacerdoti gonegegi magaga leeditibige midi ica ane yadeegiteta Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Diginaagite nigina iigo, agotaga sacerdoti, igataga owidi sacerdotitedi anoyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji liboonaga nigijoa oko, ane liigenatakanegegi najoinaganegeco judeutedi. Codaa Cristo agica aneetetege licogegi Levi daga liciagi nigijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi. ⁵ Nigidiwa eletidi sacerdotitedi odibatema Aneotedogoji catiwedi nopegedi ane liwigo nigica digoida ditibigimedi, codaa micataga daga liwa nigica ane libakadi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leegodi nigijoa Moisés maleekoka doletibige meo ica lopegedi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji yajoi meeteta, "Adowetita, awii liciagi nigini gawinigi ane jikeetagawa digoida maditaga wetiga." ⁶ Pida natigide Cristo ja dibatetege libakedi ane dagaxa mele caticedi nigijoa jotigide libaketedi nigijoa sacerdotiteditigi nigina iigo. Codaa nigijoa Jesus aneote eo Aneotedogoji inaa goneleegiwadi moyakadi gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetiwage, eo ane dagaxa mele, aliciagi nigijoa jotigide anee me dinilakidetetege oko. Igaataga nigijoa Aneotedogoji negeote ligegi, nigijoa aneetetece dagaxa meletogodomi.

⁷ Codaa nigijoa odoejegi anigotedogowa me dinilakidettedogogi daaditaga nagamalaga, Aneotedogoji agotaga leeditibige meote gela anigotedogowa me dinilakidettedogogi.

⁸ Pida Aneotedoḡoji laagetedipi loiigi, niḡijo naga doḡowo niḡica ane dinilakidetetege, odaa jeḡee,

“ ‘Icotalo nokododi’,

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

‘Nige jao gela anejigo me idinilakidetege loiigi Israel, codaa me loiigi Judá.

⁹ Niḡida gela anejigotaḡawatiwaji me idinilakidetaḡagi aliciagi niḡijo oxiiḡodi

anejigota me idinilakidetege jotigide ḡadaamipi,

niḡijo noko naga jibatigi libaagatedi me jadeegiticogi wetice niḡo Egipto.

Pida aḡowo niḡijo ane igegi me idinilakidetege,

joaniḡidaa leeḡodi naga jikaticoace’,

eledi mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁰ ‘Nigicotalo nokododi,

nigicota me idinilakidetacege loiigi Israel,

jiḡidaagee’,

eleditace mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

‘Jao midioka limedi moyowo iḡenatakanegeco.

Codaa jixotediwece catiwedi laaleḡenali

micataḡa daḡa jiditedini.

Jaotace me Ee Noenoḡodi,

idiaaḡidi jaotace me yoiigi.

¹¹ Aḡaleegica ane leeditibige daḡa iḡaxi lipecaḡawa

otegexaḡaḡa nioxoa

anodaagee me yakadi me yowoḡodi Goniotagodi

Aneotedoḡoji,

igaataḡa inatawece etidowoḡodi,

niḡina ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi

codaa me niḡina ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa.

¹² Igaataḡa jiwikodetibigiwaji

codaa jixomaḡateetedice niḡinoa ane daḡa iḡenagateda loe-

nataka,

codaa aḡalee nalagaḡatibigiji ane libeyaceḡeco,

codaa aḡalee jiloikatiditibigiwaji.’ ”

¹³ Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me eetetece ica gela anigotedoḡowa

me dinilakidetedoḡogi, ikee niḡijo oxiiḡodi ane

domiḡigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡogi me daḡadiaaḡica

jaoḡa. Niḡina ane daḡadiaaḡica jaoḡa, codaa moxiḡodi, jeḡele

me ixomaḡatijo.

9

Niḡica anodaagejinaga mewi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Digawini, niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡijo odoejegi anigote me dinilakidetetege oko, ikeetediogi niḡica ane

leeditibige me eetibigiwaji nigina modogetetalo nigijo oko, codaa ikeetediogi nigijo oko anodaagee moyoe nigijo aneicoace modogetetalo. ² Odaa jogodabitegetini nigijo lopegedi anijoa iniwataale letiidi. Ica odoejegi le begenegegi niigetecogi we, one liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le anoiomagaditema Aneotedogoji”. Nigini lopegedi-le ada noledagaxi, acaagaca nameeja, icaagicoa paontedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. ³ Codaa onada aca lipegetege ane iomagaditiwage nigidiwa iniwataale letiidi nigijo nopegedi. Ica eledi le anenegegi diigetiwece catiwedi ane liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le aneite Aneotedogoji.” ⁴ Catiwedi nigini eledi nopegedi-le, adi aca nameeja oolo aneite moyalegi ica najidi ane liditege lanigi, codaa adi aca iwokodagaxi aneo me nalagatibigogoji malekoka dinilakidetedogogi Aneotedogoji. Naagadi iwokodagaxi onilegeta oolo. Catinedi naagadi iwokodagaxi ada aca boote anei moyotete ica niweenigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi loigi nigijo jotigide, anodita “Maná”. Codaa catinedi adiaagadi naagadi iwokodagaxi idi nigijo ligiilagadi Arão anidioka limedi me dione, icaagicoa itiwataale wetiadi ane liciaceekawa taaboa ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Ditibigimedi naagadi iwokodagaxi idoa itoataale aanjotedi noenataka oolo, anoditalo “Querubins”. Nigidoa querubins oiikee Aneotedogoji miniwa. Oixaketedice labadi oyapogoditini libato naagadi iwokodagaxi. Nigidi ditibigimedi naagadi iwokodagaxi one liboonagadi “Baanco aneite Aneotedogoji me iwikode oko.” Natigide agalee jakataga me jelogotaga anodaagee ica nopegedi.

⁶ Nigidiaagidi naga igo nigicoa iniwataale letiidi nigijo nopegedi, nigijoa sacerdotitedi dakatiobece inoatawece nokododi catiwedi nigijo odoejegi le nigijo nopegedi. Dakatiobece mowote libakedi moyaxawa noiigi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Pida ijotawece nigijo ane lacilodi-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece minitaga eledi nopegedi-le anoyatigi me “Nopegedi-le ane itedibiga Aneotedogoji”, codaa onidateci nicaagabi onidateci me dakatio. Nigina me dakatio, idioka limedi me yadeegitedio eijeeagagi lawodi anoyeloadi. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijoa lawodi eijeeagagi eotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice epaagaga libeyacegeco, codaa me libeyacegeco nigijo noiigi. ⁸ Leegodi me ijokijota ica lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatio, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee nigidi noiigi maleedaga yakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedogoji. Nigijo maleegica ica nopegedi, dinoxoco ica lapoagi miditaga ica aneite Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Ica nopegedi jotigide, nikeetogowa ica goliigi

aneote Aneotedoꝓoji natigide mejogota lodoe iniaaginiwa Aneotedoꝓoji. Niꝓijoa eijedi inaaginoa eletidi niboonaꝓa ica noiigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓica jotigide aꝓica loniciwaga daga iwilegi laalegenali oko anoyemaa modogetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁰ Icoa nakataga jotigide inoka odiiꝓaxinaꝓatece ica anoyakadi mowacipeta codaa moyeligo, codaa anodaagee me niwilecaga. Inaaginoa lakataga anetiꝓodiꝓaxitece anodaagee me idowetagaꝓeloco ꝓodolaadi. Niꝓinoa nakataga aꝓaleeꝓica niwaló niꝓiꝓo Aneotedoꝓoji naga dinilakidetacedoꝓogi.

¹¹ Pida Cristo jiꝓijoa menagi. Jiꝓiniaaginiwa niꝓicoa sacerdoti ꝓoneꝓegi ane nadeegi inoa anele. Niꝓica noꝓegedi analeeꝓite me diba daꝓaxa mele caticedi niꝓiꝓo oxiiꝓodi noꝓegedi, codaa aꝓica libeyacaꝓajegi. Igaataga aꝓoneleegiwa loenatagi niꝓica noꝓegedi, codaa aꝓicatigi niꝓina iiꝓo. ¹² Niꝓiꝓo naga yakagiditedeloco niꝓini noꝓegedi, odaa ja dakatedio miditaꝓa aneite Aneotedoꝓoji. Oniꝓoteci me dakatedio, codaa ayadeegitedio lawodi waxigida oteꝓexaꝓaga waca-lionigi. Pida yadeegitedio epaa lawodi me yajigote Aneotedoꝓoji, niꝓijoa lawodi ane nadooꝓodi madataga nicanagaꝓate. Jiꝓidaa eotedibige Aneotedoꝓoji me yakadi me iwilegi ꝓobeyaceꝓeco codaa meote midioka limedi me ꝓodewiꝓa. ¹³ Niꝓica jotigide oibake lawodi waxigida codaa me alolanaga, icaaꝓica lajimaꝓa waaca lioneke anoyalegi, odaa joꝓoilaagaꝓaditiogi oko abeyacaꝓaga moiwilegitema loolatedi icoa libeyaceꝓeco, owotibige moyakadi modogetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁴ Pida lawodi Cristo daꝓaxa meliodi loniciwaga. Cristo aꝓica libeyacaꝓajegi codaa aꝓica libatiigi. Codaa Liwigo, ane daga yeleo, yaxawa me dinibooteta Aneotedoꝓoji. Lawodi iwilegitema ꝓodaalegena niꝓinoa ꝓodoenataka ane beyagi, niꝓinoa anowote me ꝓodeleo. Godiwilegi eotedibige me jakataga me jaꝓa ꝓobakeditema Aneotedoꝓoji, ane ewikegi.

¹⁵ Leegodi Cristo me dinibooteta Aneotedoꝓoji, jiꝓiniaaginiwa ane itedigi liwigotigi, Aneotedoꝓoji inaaꝓoko, odaa jeꝓeote gela nimaweneꝓegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedoꝓoji inaaꝓoko. Joanigidaaꝓeote Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓiꝓo ane enidite me nepilidi, eotedibige moyakadi modibatege inoa anele anakaa ligegi Aneotedoꝓoji me yajigotediogi, niꝓinoa ane daga daateda. Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi me yajigo niꝓinoa anele igaataga niꝓiꝓo Jesus naga yeleo, odaa ja noꝓatedicoace oko me itelogo libeyaceꝓeco anowote niꝓiꝓo maleeꝓiꝓo niꝓiꝓo odoeꝓegi nimaweneꝓegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedoꝓoji.

¹⁶ Niꝓina me dinilakidetedoꝓogi Aneotedoꝓoji liciagi niꝓiꝓo

nakatigi midu niḡina oko ane yeleo. Niḡina me yeleo niḡina oko ane dinepie. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡicoa ane nepilidi joḡoiigita eledi oko anepaa yemaa me yajigota maleediḡicatibige me yeleo. Odaa odibatege niḡicoa ane nepilidi idokidata nige yeleo niḡijo oko. ¹⁷ Niḡida nakatigi aḡica ane yaxawa niḡijo anonibeotege modibatege ane nepilidi niḡina oko analeedaga yeleo. Niḡida nakatigi idoka diniwaloe niḡina naga yeleo niḡini ane dinepie, igaataga niḡidiaaḡidi odaa niḡina eledi joḡoyakadi modibatege niḡicoa ane nepilidi niḡijo ane yeleo. ¹⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi niḡijo odoejegi anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡogi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo jotigide idoka diniwaloe niḡina monadooḡodi lawodi eijedi. ¹⁹ Odoejegi Moisés me yeloḡoditiogi noiigi inoatawece liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete me iditedini. Niḡidiaaḡidi naga dibatalo lawodi wacawaanigi inaa waxigida, odaa ja yawanagaḡitege ninyoḡodi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja ibake aca nawodigije ane liboonagaḡi “hissopo” icaaḡica waxacoco lamodi anowo me ixagodi. Odaa ja dibatalo ijoa lawodi yawanagaḡitege ninyoḡodi, datikata nagaḡa nawodigije, odaa ja iticogoteloco notaganagaḡi aniwotelogo niḡenatakanegeco, codaa iticogoteloco iditawece noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa jegee, “Niḡidiwa lawodi joanigidiaa ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji meote anigotedagaḡa me dinilakidetedaḡagitiwaji. Dinilakidetedaḡagi Aneotedoḡoji mawii niḡina ane iḡetedagaḡa.” ²¹ Idaagaḡigota Moisés me iticogoteloco lawodi lopegedi Aneotedoḡoji codaa inoatawece anoibake modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ²² Ewi niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji iḡe loiigi me domoḡoiwilegitalo icoatawece niḡicoa lanodi anoibake modoḡetetalo. Oibake eijeegaḡi lawodi noḡoiwilegi. Idoka yakaditeda Aneotedoḡoji me ixomagaḡetedice libeyaceḡeco oko niḡina monadooḡodi lawodi eijedi.

Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa ja yakadi Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi ḡobeyaceḡeco

²³ Niḡinoa lanodi niḡini nopegedi anoiwilegitalo lawodi eijedi owote me liwigo niḡicoa anidiwa digoida ditibigimedi. Leeditibige moiwilegita lawodi eijedi niḡinoa enodi digoina iḡo. Pida icoa enodi digoida ditibigimedi oyopotibige lawodi ane daḡaxa mele me yapitaḡadi. ²⁴ Igaataga Cristo adakatediwece nopegedi ane loenataḡi ḡoneleegiwa. Niḡijo nopegedi onowote me liwigo niḡica digoida ditibigimedi ane dakatediwece. Idiaa dakatediwece ditibigimedi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me dipokotedoḡoloco natigide. ²⁵ Inoatawece nicaagaḡe ica nisacerdoti-lacilo judeutedi dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Dakatiobece niḡica diimigi-le Aneotedoḡoji ane

iomagaditedice mepaaḡite, odaa yadeegitediobeci lawodi ei-jedi. Pida Cristo bogonijotece me dakatedio me diniboote Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁶ Daḡaleetiḡidaaḡee daḡanagawini, idioka limedi me dawikode niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo codaa niḡina natigide. Pida aniḡidaaḡee. Natigide, ja dinojogotedini icoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa ja dinikee digoina iḡo onijoteci me dinikee me dinajigo me yeleo eotedibige me noga libeyaceḡeco oko. ²⁷ Inatawece oko icota me nigo, odaa onidateci me yeleo niḡina oko. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iwi niḡica anigoteta. ²⁸ Jiḡidaaḡee Cristo monijoteci me dinajigo moyeloadi. Yeleo eotedibige me noga libeyaceḡeco eliodi oko. Aḡaleegenagi daga yeletacedeloco oko libeyaceḡeco. Pida dopitedijo meote me newiḡatace ijotawece niḡijo anonibeotege nige dopitacedijo.

10

¹ Icoa najoinaganegeco judeutedi micataḡa daga liwa niḡinoa anele Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakateetedibigoḡoji, codaa aliciagi micataḡa doḡoka liwigo. Odaa inoatawece nicaaḡape onigodi eijedi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, codaa owote anodaa niigenatakanegeco. Pida lemeḡegi niḡinoa eijedi aḡica loniciwaga deḡeo me iḡenagatibigiwaji, codaa aḡeo me digica libatiigi, niḡina oko anoyemaa mototalo Aneotedoḡoji. ² Niḡina oko anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji daaditiḡicata libatiigi oditaḡa ewi, agotaḡalee odeemitetece me dinilaage-tee, codaa taḡaḡa oika monigodi inoa eijedi leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco. ³ Pida aniḡidaaḡee. Niḡina monigodi eijedi, eotibige idokida ina oko monalaḡatibige inoa libeyaceḡeco inoatawece nicaaḡape. ⁴ Iḡaataḡa lawodi alolanadi, waxiḡidatedi aḡica loniciwaga me noga libeyaceḡeco oko.

⁵ Joanigidaa leeḡodi maleeka doletibige Cristo menagi niḡina iḡo, odaa meeteta Aneotedoḡoji, “Aḡemaani niḡina oko monigodi eijedi leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡinoa niboonaḡataḡawa niḡina oko.

Pida idi yolaadi ane oenitomi me jigeladetigi.

⁶ Aḡeo maniniitibeci niḡina oko moyalegi niḡinoa eijedi maditaḡa ḡanameeja wetiḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina monigodi niḡinoa eijedi.

⁷ Odaa meji,

‘Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi, janagi me jaote anemaani.

Jiḡidaaḡee moiditeloco aneetici maditaḡa ḡadotaḡanagaxi.’”

⁸ Niḡijo Cristo neḡeetetece niḡijoa lotaḡa baanaḡa jidiḡatedini, mee, “Aḡemaani niḡina oko monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyaceḡeco, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡinoa

liboonagataḡawa niḡina oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina moyaleḡi niḡinoa eijedi maditaḡa ḡanameeja wetiḡa. Aḡaniniitibeci niḡina oko mowote niḡida loenataḡi.” Jiḡidaa ligegi, idaḡaḡida monigodi eijedi anodaḡee icoa niḡenatakanegeco me ikeetiogi. ⁹ Odaa jeḡee Cristo, “Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi. Janagi me jaote anemaani.” Jiḡidaaḡee Cristo me yaḡaḡadi niḡijo ligileḡegi oxiiḡodi monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyaceḡeco niḡidi oko, odaa jeḡeote gela lakatiḡi niḡijo naḡa yajigo epaa lolaadi. ¹⁰ Leeḡodi Jesus Cristo meote ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa yajigo epaa lolaadi moyeloadi, odaa onijoteci me yeleo leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco oko, ḡodawalaceteteḡe ica ḡobeyaceḡegi eote moko nepilidi.

¹¹ Inoatawece nokododi niḡina sacerdoti judeu icotio meote ane libakedi, odaa eliuditibece monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyaceḡeco oko. Pida lemeḡegi niḡijoa eijedi ayakadi me noga libeyaceḡeco oko. ¹² Pida Jesus, ane Gonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, onijoteci me dinibootedio moyeloadi leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco oko, odaa niḡijo loenataḡi idioka limedi me diniwaloe. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja nicotedi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡite Jesus me walite nigepaaḡicota Aneotedoḡoji meote me ipoditedeloco nelogododipi. ¹⁴ Jiḡidaaḡee Jesus onijoteci me yeletedeloco libeyaceḡeco oko, odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi meote midioka limedi me iḡenaḡa niḡina oko anakaa iomaḡaditedicoace mepaa nepilidi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Odaa ica Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nikeetogowa niḡidaaḡee. Iḡaataḡa odoejegi mee, “‘Jiḡidaaḡejigota me idinilakideteḡe ane jao niḡinoa nokododi,’ mee Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, ‘Idejate iḡenatakanegeco catiwedi laaleḡenali, codaa jaote midioka limedi moyowo iḡenatakanegeco.’ ”

¹⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi mee,

“Aḡalee jemaa daḡa nalagaḡatibigiḡi niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡijo me deḡetidadiwaḡadi.”

¹⁸ Enice niḡina Aneotedoḡoji naḡa noga libeyaceḡeco oko, aḡalee leeditibige doḡonigodi eijedi leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco.

Jakataḡa miniga jipecaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁹ Enice, inioxoadipi, abo ḡodaaleḡena me jakagaḡatio aneite Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi Jesus me nadoogoditedoḡoloco lawodi. ²⁰ Eote gela ḡonaigi mejogotalo Aneotedoḡoji. Micataḡa niḡica naigi daḡa igotece madataḡa aca lipeḡeteḡe epoacajo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Jesus, anewikeḡi, jiḡiniaaḡiniwa niḡijo naigi leeḡodi me yajigo epaa lolaadi moyaaḡadi, digo majotaḡa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe epoacajo

me daa. ²¹ Odaa ini ica gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane dowediteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi. ²² Enice iniga jipecaagatege Aneotedogoji, jinaga jikanaga godaalegena daga godinaale, pida ejiwaagataga ajawienaga. Lawodi Jesus noga moko nilaagedi, odaa godapiditema inoatawece gobeyacegeco, micataga nigina ninyogodi ane yapidi me yapitagadi godolaadi. ²³ Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege ica gonagajegi Aneotedogoji ane ligegitedogowa, me daga jawienagateda, igaataga Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote nigina ane ligegi. ²⁴ Eleditace, jowooga nigica anodaagee me jakataga me jaxawanaga me idatawece idinemaanagatiwage, codaa me jaxawanaga inatawece mowote anele. ²⁵ Jinaga jikanaga me jatecogojogo me jilokagatege eletidi anonakato Goniotagodi anee nigina eledi oko, ane daga yatecogotibece. Pida joniciwaagataga eledi oko, enegegi jaogate igaataga me jinataga ja nipegi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi.

²⁶ Igaataga nigidapaga iniwinagata midioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa nige daga jikanaga me jaoga, idaaagida naga jowoogotaga anewi, agica eledi gonimawenegegi menitedice gobeyacegeco. ²⁷ Pida idoka jakataga me idoiigata nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotedogowa, codaa me godiloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, ane yalegi nigicoa nelogododipi Aneotedogoji. ²⁸ Nigica jotigide nigina iniwataale ogoa domige iniwatadigini oko nogodi monadi eledi oko meo ane daga ikata meo nigijo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa oyelodi nigijo oko, agica dogoiwikode. ²⁹ Enice amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Igamigote Aneotedogoji ina oko anododigotalo Lionigi Aneotedogoji micataga daga naagogo, codaa igamigigote Aneotedogoji nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo, Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege, meote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetedogogi? Nigidiwa lawodi eo nigina oko me yapidi, pida nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo idigotalo micataga daga liciaco eijedi lawodi. Codaa nigina oko beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo anidioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi. ³⁰ Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijo nidigo anee, “Emegeeta jiloikatidi nigina oko leegodi niginao anowote ane beyagi, idinilakidetege.” Codaa eledi ijo nidigo anee, “Goniotagodi iwi anigotediogi loiigi.” ³¹ Nige iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ewikegi iwi anigote oko leegodi libeyacegegi, odaa nigina oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

³² Analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni nigijo jotigide. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji naga ikeetedagawatiwaji nilokokena, eliodi mawikodee, pida agetigadakati.

33 Idatibece nigina ganelogododipi etigadiweenigenitice codaa moyametibigagajitiwaji lodoe noiigi. Idatibece ja gadigomitiwaji me adinawanagatitege nigijoa ane nawikodeega. 34 Nigida makaamitiwaji iwikodeni nigina ane idei niwilogonagaxi leegodi eliwaगतakanegegi, codaa ele maniniitibeci nigina modoliceta nigina ane ganebi, igaataga owoogotitiwaji me idi ganagajegi ane dagaxa mele, codaa ane digicata daga daa. 35 Enice idioka limedi mawii mabo gadaalegena manakatoni Aneotedogoji, igaataga yajigotedagawa nigica ganagajegi anele. 36 Adinatiitalo mawii gadawikodico Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, odao nigidiaagidi akati mabaatege nigijjo ane ligegitedagawa me yajigotedagawa. 37 Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,
 “Onanagateciigidiwa nokododi,
 odao Nigijjoa anicota menagi,
 jegenagi,
 codaa ayajebi.

38 Odao nigina oko ane igenaga idioka limedi me yewiga leegodi me idadiwagadi. Pida nigina oko anopitege lowidi, ageo me idinitibeci.”

39 Nigida moko agoko nigina anopitege lowidi, odao jaganiatagigipi. Pida бага ejiwagataga Goniotagodi, odao idioka limedi me godewiga.

11

Ica oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi

1 Igamodaagee ica mewi mejiwagataga Goniotagodi? Nigina mejiwagataga, ajawienatakanaga me jibagatege nigica gonagajegi ane ligegitedogowa Aneotedogoji. Nigina mejiwagatakanaga, jowoogotaga mewi minoa nigicoa analee daga jakataga me jinataga. 2 Nigica jotigide inatecibece oko anonakato Aneotedogoji, odao Aneotedogoji ninitedibece leegodi nigijjo oko monakato.

3 Leegodi mejiwagataga, jowoogotaga nigijjo jotigide Aneotedogoji mee, odao iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi ja dinikee. Ibake niginoa ane daga jakataga me jinataga meote niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga.

4 Nigijjo jotigide, Abel naga yadeegi eijeegagi me ibotalo Aneotedogoji, nigijjo ane yadeegi dagaxa mele caticedi nigijjo liboonigi Caim anagaga yadeegitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji. Odao leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji, odao Aneotedogoji ikee me yakadi Abel me

igenaga nigijo naga dibatetege nigijo Abel liboonigitalo. Eled-
itace, leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa micataga
dagalee godotaganenge, idaagidata naga jotigide me yeleo.

⁵ Leegodi Enoque me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa ayeleo,
pida Aneotedogoji yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi,
odaa agaleegica monadi. Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee
Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece maleedigicatibige daga
yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁶ Nigina oko nige daga
nakatoteda Aneotedogoji, nigina oko agica nimawenegegi
dogodocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane
yemaa micotalo Aneotedogoji leeditibige meyiwaagadi
miniwa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji me yaxawa nigina
oko ane dinoniciwaagadi me doletibige.

⁷ Leegodi Noé nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa wajipatalo
nigijo naga yajoitetece Aneotedogoji niginoa ane doide ane
ixomagateetedijo, niginoa analee daga yakaditeda me nadi.
Doitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeo nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa
jigidaa leegodi loiigiwepodi nebi naga iwoko nigijo ninyogodi
naga yapogoditini iigo. Joanigidaa me ikee minatawece oko
nilaagetedipi nigina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me
igenaga Noé leegodi eliwaगतakanengegi.

⁸ Leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa
jegeyiwaagadi nigijo naga eniditeta. Odaa jigigo miditaga
ica iigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegita me yajigote me nebi. Nigica
naga noditice ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi. ⁹ Leegodi me
nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidiaa ligeladi nigidi nipodigi
micataga daga iomigigi miditaga nigidi nipodigi Aneotedogoji
ane ligegite me yajigoteta. Digeladetiği nopegedi noiigiwa
Isaque ijaa Jacó. Aneotedogojieledi ligegiteta Isaque ijaa Jacó
me yajigotediği idiaagidi nigidi nipodigi. ¹⁰ Abraão ligeladi
nopegedi leegodi me nibeotege aca nigotaga Aneotedogoji
ane lowoogo meote. Odaa jegeote nagani nigotaga aninoa
lipodagalatedi ane digicata ane yakadi me yaagadi.

¹¹ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeote loni-
ciwaga Abraão ajaa Sara mijo lionigi, idagida naga laxokodi,
codaa Sara mina agica lionigi majo. Aneotedogoji eote loni-
ciwaga Abraão leegodi meyiwaagadi nigijo negeote ligegit-
etege. ¹² Abraão ja dagaxa moxiigodi dagaleegica lionigi, ja
liciagi nigina oko émegegi. Pida mijo owidi lawaga, ajakataga
me inilaagataga, liciagi yotetitedi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa
me liciagi dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

¹³ Iditawece nigidi oko onakato Aneotedogoji
negepaagicota me nigo. Nigidi oko anogodibatege nigica
Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediği, pida micataga
dogonadita digoida ditigedi, odaa jogoyiwaagadi, codaa

ninitibigiwaji niḡijo noḡonadi niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi meote. Anodaagee mijo me newiḡa ikee micataḡa daḡa iomaḡaḡa, codaa micataḡa daḡa oko ane diḡica epaa ligeladi diḡoina iḡo, idioka limedi malatitibigiwaji. ¹⁴ Niḡina oko anowote niḡida niciagi oiḡeetiogi inatawece oko modoletibige niḡica nipodigi anicota me nebi. ¹⁵ Odaa aḡalee lowoḡo doḡodopita niḡicoa niḡotedi anoicoḡoticogi. Doḡoyemaa me dopitibeci, domaḡa yakadi doḡoyemaa. ¹⁶ Pida odoletibige nipodigi baḡa daḡaxa mele, niḡica nipodigi diḡoida ditibigimedi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aniboligatetece moyatedigi “Inoenoḡodi”, iḡataḡa ja iḡodi me yoe naḡaca niḡotaḡa ane yajigotediogi.

¹⁷ Abraão nakato Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa dineeteta. Ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji Isaque, niḡijo anokijoteci me lionigi. Aneotedoḡoji ligegiteta Abraão me yajigoteta owidi lawaḡa. Pida Abraão idokee me ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji Isaque, codaa ja domaḡa iḡo me yeloadi me ibootema Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁸ Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijo meete Abraão, “Jaḡo Isaque me eniodi, codaa mowidi lawaḡa.” ¹⁹ Abraão yowoḡodi codaa meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meotace me yewiḡa Isaque, daḡa yeleo. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda Abraão me yeloadi Isaque, odaa micataḡa Aneotedoḡoji deḡeotace me yewiḡa, oditaḡa ja yopilaḡadite Abraão.

²⁰ Leegodi Isaque me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Jacó ijaa Esaú, codaa meletetema niḡijo itoataale dinioxomigi niḡijo malee newiḡa.

²¹ Jacó nakato Aneotedoḡoji, codaa joaniḡidaa leegodi, niḡijo naḡa niḡepi me yeleo, odaa ja dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie ijoa itoataale lionaḡa José. Niḡijo naḡa dipokotalo, Jacó diḡiilaḡatedeta ligiilaḡadi, odaa ja doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

²² José nakato Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo naḡa niḡepi me yeleo, odaa jeḡeetece niḡica noko ica loiḡi Israel micota me noditicoaci Egito. Odaa ja yajoitece anodaa leeditibige modigota lolaadi niḡe yeleo.

²³ Niḡica jotigide eliḡododipi Moisés onakato Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leegodi moyaḡaditini Moisés niḡijo negenitini, icoatigilo iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi. Onadi me libinienigi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi, codaa aḡodoita moyotigimade liḡenatakanegegi ninionigi-eliḡodi Egito me niḡodi nigaanigipawaanigi.

²⁴ Leegodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, Moisés naḡa ḡoneleegiwa odaa aḡalee yemaa modita me lionigi aca liona Faraó, ninionigi-eliḡodi Egito. ²⁵ Pida idapaḡa

niwita me lawikodaḡawepodi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida ayemaa daḡa dioteci lakataḡa noiigitigi Egito, oditaḡa eo ane beyagi. Leeḡodi me yowoḡodi monateciḡidiwa nokododi me ḡodewiḡa niḡina iḡo. ²⁶ Moisés daḡaxa me yakadi mele me dawikode codaa monietibige leeḡodi me dibatema Aneotedoḡoji, diḡo mijoataḡa Cristo me dawikode. Codaa ayakadi mele me nepilidi icoatawece niḡicoa ane niliicaḡajetecidi Egito. Codaa micataḡa daḡa iwita niḡica naḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa me yajigoteta.

²⁷ Moisés noditicogi nipodigi Egito leeḡodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida aleḡodi daḡa doita inionigi-eliodi ane yelatema. Dinatitalo inoatawece micataḡa daḡa nadi niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji, ane diḡica oko ane yakadi me nadi. ²⁸ Leeḡodi eliwaḡatakanegigitema Aneotedoḡoji, oada ja yojogoti odoe-jegi nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, oada ja iige loiigi moyatitalo lapoaco lawodi waxacoco, eotibige ica aanjo ḡonematagodi me daḡa nigoditeda odoejedi lionaḡa niḡidi loiigi Israel.

²⁹ Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, loiigi Israel odigotinigi liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi anodita me “Lixagoteḡegi”. Ica ninyoḡodi ja digoxaticoace, oada joḡodigotinigi iḡo ane yadilo. Pida niḡijoa niodaḡawadi Egito niḡijo naga domaga diḡetita, oada ninyoḡodi ja yapoḡoditiniwace, oada joḡoceḡaga.

³⁰ Leeḡodi eliwaḡatakanegegi niḡijo noiigi Israel, niḡijo naga onawiile nibaloote nelegi nigotaḡa Jericó niḡijoatigilo seete nokododi, oada niḡijo baloote jegenitini. ³¹ Aca Raabe, one ewocoma, pida ikee me nakato Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo mele me dibatege catiwedi liḡeladi niḡijoa israelitadedi anigotibeci moiḡoadita nigotaḡa me diḡica ane yowoḡodi. Leeḡodi Raabe me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, oada ayeleo aḡawatege niḡijo eledi niḡeladimigipi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

³² Jakadi daḡa jowidaḡatee yotaḡa, pida aḡaleḡabo inimedi daḡa idalaḡata Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, ijaa Samuel, ijaḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ³³ Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, oideleḡe eletidi noiika, pida idokee moiḡeke. Niḡijo naga niḡenatakanaga owote niḡica ane iḡenaḡa, oada Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotediogi niḡijo ane ligegitediogi meote. Leeḡodi monakato, Aneotedoḡoji noxoco liaontedi niolatedi niḡina midatibece ane doide. ³⁴ Ideite liwigotigi noledi, pida anabidaḡa, iwoko me nigodi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. Idiaḡidi ijo me aḡamalaḡaga, pida niḡidiaḡidi jeḡeote me loniciwenaḡa. Niḡina me nidelaḡa ida loniciwaga, oada joḡoiḡeke inoa iodaḡawadi iomaḡaga. ³⁵ Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, ijo iwaalepodi anodibataceḡe

lionaga me newigatace, idaağida naga domaga nigo. Niğijo eledi oko anidiaağidi niğidi noiigi nawikodeega me iteloco libaagadi laxakawepodi negepaagicota me nigo. Agyoyema me beyagi modotağatibige Aneotedoğoji oditaga dinikaticoace me diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi moyiwağadi Aneotedoğoji meote me newigatace midioka limedi me ide Miniwatağa, codaa meote ane dağaxa mele lewiğa. ³⁶ Ijo eledi onietiniwace codaa monalaketiniwace, inaageledi oigoetiniwace, oada oyokoletiwace niwilogonagaxi. ³⁷ Iditecibece onigidatiniwace, idiaageledi oyociwigi natecoğotedi, iditecibece odineetiogi oyatitiogi nawikodico, idiaageledi onigodi oyatitiogi nodaažo-ocagatağa. Idiaanağadiite, odinixotiniği lamodi waxacoco, codaa me waxigida. Madewetedipi, codaa oiatetibeci, oyametibigo. ³⁸ Idiaanağadiite wetice inoa nigotadi minoataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi, minoataga wetiadi, codaa modigeladetigilo niğinoa lawimağajetedi-wetiadi, codaa me niğinoa becoli catinedi iğo. Agele niğijo oko digidioka limedi me newiğa liwigotigi niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iğo, igaataga dağaxa meletibigiwaji, aliciagi niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iğo.

³⁹ Iditawece niğidi oko owo Aneotedoğoji meliodi me ninitedibece leegodi monakato. Pida anogodibatege niğica Aneotedoğoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi. ⁴⁰ Leeditibige monibeotege niğica nağajegi, igaataga Aneotedoğoji lowoogo me najigotedoğowa niğica gonağajegi ane dağaxa mele, oada jağaga yajigotediogi idiaağidi niğidi lağajegi yawanagađitedoğogi me yajigotediogi.

12

Aneotedoğoji Godiodi

¹ Enice micataga dağa idi eliodi oko anetiğodiwi, niğijo baanoğoikee monakato Aneotedoğoji, godiciagi niğina nalokodegecajo. Oada leegodi meliodi anetiğodiwi, jikanagaticoace inoatawece niğinoa anetiğodibeyacağadi, codaa minoatawece gobeyacegeco anetiğodigoetini, oada jağa godoniciwaga me jalokodagaticogi odoe, codaa me idinatiğatalo inoatawece ame godawikodico. ² Iniga jalokodaga, idioka limedi me jiwinağatalo Jesus aneote me jakataga me godewigatace, oada icota me godicoogetacedini icaagica nige naga godeleo, leegodi me jinkatonaga. Igaataga Jesus akaa yowoogodi niğidiaağidi meliodi me ninitedibece. Joaniğidaa leegodi me dinatiteta niğijoa lawikodico, codaa me dinatiteta niboliğa niğijo naga yeletedeloco nicenagañagate. Natigide ja nicote liwai

libaaḡadi aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe aneite Aneotedoḡoji me nicotedi.

³ Amina beḡele mowoo. Ijaaḡijoa ḡoniotagodi, eliodi me dawikode codaa dinatite ijoatawece ane beyagi anowotema niḡijoa abeyacagaga. Joaniḡidaaḡee nigowootibige ḡoniotagodi, odaa ḡanigaaxetiwaji migetaga adinibadaani.

⁴ Niḡina makapeteḡetiwaji ane beyagi, aniḡica daḡanadooḡodi ḡadawodi, digo mijoataga Jesus me nadooḡodi lawodi.

⁵ Pida ḡadaagititece niḡijoa lotaga Aneotedoḡoji anowo ḡadoniciwaga, niḡijo neḡetedaḡawatiwaji makaami lionigipi. Mee,

“Ionigi,

atacolitece niḡina ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiloikatiti.

Jinaḡa adinajicitini niḡina me diojotedaḡadici.

⁶ Iḡaataga ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji diojotetece niḡina lemaanigipi,

codaa me iloikatidi inatawece niḡina ane dibateteḡe me lionigipi.”

⁷ Adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico micataga nionigi niḡina eliodi me iloikatidi. Iḡaataga niḡina mawikodee Aneotedoḡoji idigotedaḡawatiwaji micataga makaami lionigipi. ḡiḡica ini nionigi ane doḡodiojotece eliododipi. ⁸ Aneotedoḡoji diojotetece inatawece lionigipi. Akaami nige daḡa diojotedaḡadici, odaa amewi makaami lionigi, pida dicakaami elinigi. ⁹ Niḡina ḡodiododipi metiḡodalake leeḡodi niḡina ane beyagi ane jaḡaga, odaa niḡida moko jeemiteeḡatibige ḡodiododipi.

Pida daḡaxatace me leeditibige mejiwaḡataga ḡodiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ane iḡe niḡinoa niwicidi, odaa jiḡidaaḡele mejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa. ¹⁰ Onateciḡidiwa nicaaḡape niḡina ḡodiododipi modiojotoḡodici niḡica anoyemaa modigotoḡowa anoyakadi meletogodomi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa diojotedoḡodici niḡina meletogodomi eotedibige me idejinaḡa digo mijoataga me diḡicata libatiigi. ¹¹ Niḡina me diojotedoḡodici, ica ina daḡa beyagitogodomi, aḡeo me ḡodinitibece. Pida nigidiaaḡidi, niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane diojotetece icota moyakadi lewiḡa ane iḡenaḡa, codaa meote laaleḡena mele.

Notaḡa anetiḡodiladee

12-13 Enice awii mabo ḡadaaleḡena, codaa jinaḡadinopootiwaji leeḡotedi niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, micataga niḡina oko me dinigaaxe, ane dinigaaxe libaaḡatedi, codaa me naḡamalaga lokotidi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee maxawani niḡina oko ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi. Niḡidi oko liciagi niḡina oko alejaado. Pida nigodiotagaḡadiciwaji me iwitece

naigi ane igenaga, Odaa agalee wayoditibigiwaji, pida jegele mewaligitibigiwaji.

¹⁴ Oleetibige me gadewiki me dagakapetege migetaga adinotigimadenitege eledi oko, codaa adinoniciwagatitiwaji me atamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝑoji. Niꝑina oko ane daga dinatamagateetege ane beyagi ayakadi me nadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹⁵ Adinowetitiwaji me digica oko ane dagadiaa yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji meote aneletema. Codaa adinoweti adigicoa ane liciagi nagana nawodigije ane bayodi, ane ili, oditaga jegeo eliodi oko me neelotikanaga leegodi niweneeno. Oditaga niꝑidi oko joꝑowo eliodi oko mowo libeyacegegi. ¹⁶ Codaa adinowetitiwaji adigicoa ane loomatewa ane daga lodawateda, oditaga agalee deemitetibige Aneotedoꝑoji ane yemaa, mijotaga Esaú aneo niꝑijo jotigide. Esaú iikoetege onidateci ginogo niweenigi niꝑijoa ane domaga dibatege, leegodi modoejegi nionigi me domaga dibatege, niꝑicoa ane nepilidi eliodi, digicota me yeleo eliodi. ¹⁷ Owoꝑotitiwaji me domaga yemaa digidiaagidi daga dibatege mijotaga eliodi niꝑicoa ane nepilidi mijo modoejegi me nionigi. Pida ayakadi igaataga agica nimawenegegi daga iigi niꝑica baanaga igo, idaagee me domaga doletibige ica nimawenegegi, codaa anoetibece.

¹⁸ Niꝑijo niꝑicootalo Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑida makaamitiwaji aganagi anipecita ganigetigidi anakati mabaateloco, mijotaga loiigi Israel menagitibeci. Otota negepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Onica noledi ane noditicogi nagajo wetiga, nexogoteloco codaa eliodi me nexocaga, codaa me diwocotaka. ¹⁹ Odaa jonogowajipata ica layaagegegi aca goloneeta icaagica nigegi. Niꝑica noꝑowajipatalo Aneotedoꝑoji me dotaga, odaa joꝑodipokota me notokotedini. ²⁰ Odipokotalo me notokotedini leegodi agaleegoyakadi doꝑodinaita niꝑica liigenatakanegegi Niꝑijoa ane dotaga, negee, “Codaa me eijeeꝑagi, nige iigotege nagani wetiga, leeditibige monigidatice nigepaa yeleo.” ²¹ Niꝑijo anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, codaa mee Moisés, “Jawigice me idoi.”

²² Pida micataga digicootatiwaji degepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sião, codaa nigepaa manitaga nigotaga Aneotedoꝑoji, Niꝑijoa ewikegi. Codaa micataga digicootatiwaji negepaa nagaca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, ane liboonagadi Jerusalém, onidiwa icoa anige liwokodi miili aanjotedi, yatecogo me naloogo. ²³ Odaa akaamitiwaji jigicoota aneite Aneotedoꝑoji lionigipi liidadi me yatecogo me naloogo. Niꝑidi lionigipi idiwa liboonagatedi diniditedini digoida ditibigimedi. Akaamitiwaji aatalo Aneotedoꝑoji ane iwi

anigoteta inatawece oko, codaa managi negepaa aneite nigijoa liwicidi nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji, Aneotedoꝓoji aneote me digicata libatiigi. ²⁴ Odaa jaganagitiwaji miniwataga Jesus, Nigijoa aneote gela anigotedagawa me dinilakidetedagagi Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa me ilaagagaditedice lawodi. Nigijo naga nadoogodi lawodi, odaa ja nogatedice moko nilaagedi, odaa jegeote nigica ane dagaxa mele, pida baadaga liciagiteda Caim me nadoogodi lawodi Abel, odaa ja nilaagedi.

²⁵ Enice adinowetitiwaji me dogowocetege majipaata Nigijo ane gadotaganegeni digoida ditibigimedi. Nigijo jotigide, nigijo anodowocetege mowajipata latematigo Aneotedoꝓoji ane yelogodi digoina iigo, agoiwokotibigiwaji, pida Aneotedoꝓoji iloikatidi. Nige dogoiwoko nigijo oko, oko eledi agica gonimawenegegi daga godiwoko nige daga jibagatege Aneotedoꝓoji lotaga ane icoꝓotedibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁶ Nigijo jotigide ica layaagegegi eo me datalale iigo. Pida natigide eote ligegi, mee, “Jaotace odanigigatece natalalaga, pida aginokina iigo me datalale, codaa me ditibigimedi datalale.” ²⁷ Nigina mee, “Jaotace odanigigatece”, nikeetedogowa me itinege codaa me ilatike niginoa ane liidagatajegi codaa me jakataga me jinataga, eotedibige nigina ane daga ditinege me yakadi midioka limedi me iteloco anei.

²⁸ Enice, ja jinataga me jibagatege nigica inioxigi ane digicata ane yakadi me igike, iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa me jogeeꝓatalo nigica anodaa yemaateda, codaa me jeemiteegatibige, codaa idoiigatalo nigina me jogeeꝓatalo. ²⁹ Igaataga Gonoenogodi liciagi nigina noledi ane yalegi inoatawece.

13

Anodaagee me jocaꝓanaꝓatalo Aneotedoꝓoji

¹ Oleetibigetiwaji midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage, igaataga akaami dinioxomigipi. ² Inigica daaditaga amedegeni nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane digica me gadowoꝓotagipi nigina mototagawa, igaataga jigijo oko anoimedege aanjotedi, pida agica dogoyowoꝓodi me aanjotedi. ³ Idioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji maxawani nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane niwilogojedi, micataga dagakaami eledi ganiwilagawepodi. Eleditace oleetibige midioka limedi manalakitibige nigina ane nawikodeega leegodi eliwagatakanegegi micataga dagakaami eleditetiwaji gadawikodagawepodi.

⁴ Idatawece leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige niḡina oko ane wadonadipi. Niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi, iwaalepodi wadonadi, leeditibige me loomatewa inokina ane lodawa. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa.

⁵ Jineḡewianaga emaani dinyeelo, pida aniniitibecitiwaji leegodi niḡica anidi makaamitaḡa, igaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji, “Aḡica daḡa ḡadikanitice, oteḡexaagaga ḡadalatitiwaji.” ⁶ Odaa jakataḡa me daḡa jawienatakanaga, codaa mabo ḡodaaleḡena, mejinaga,

“Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji Jiḡiniaa ane idaxawa, codaa aḡica ane idoita,

igaataḡa niḡina oko aḡica loniciwaḡatiloce deḡeo ane beyag-itomi.”

⁷ Analakitibigetiwaji niḡijoa odoejedi ḡadacilodi anoyelogoditedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Digowootiwaji niḡica anodaagee midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi neḡepaaḡicota me nigo. Akaamitiwaji anakatoni Goniotagodi, digo mijotaḡa monakato. ⁸ Igaataḡa Jesus Cristo adiniigi. Eḡiniaaḡiniwateda jotigide, ina noko, codaa midioka limedi niḡijo anee, nigepaa ganigicatibige.

⁹ Enice jinaḡa domiḡikani inoa eletidi niḡaxinaganegeco iomaḡaga deḡetiḡadadeegiticogi wetice niḡijo naigi anewi, niḡaxinaganegeco anodakapeteḡe ḡodiiḡaxinaganegeco. Ele niḡina ḡodiwigo me yeligo niḡicoa anele Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me ḡodediatetece, idiḡida ayeligo niḡicoa niḡenatakanegeco anoditece niweenaga. Igaataḡa niḡinoa niḡenatakanegeco anoditece niweenaga aḡoyaxawa oko anodoletibige moyotete niḡenatakanegeco anowo me ili eliwagatakanegegi.

¹⁰ Icoa nisacerdotitedi judeutedi anodibatigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi oyeligo niḡijoa eijedi anonigodi, odaa joḡoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida baadoḡoyakadi moyeligo Niḡijoa ane yeletedoḡodomi maditaḡa nameeja Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo ane jelicaḡa. ¹¹ Niḡica lacilo-sacerdotitedi judeutedi yadeegi eijedi lawodi catiwedi niḡica le Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi anoiomagaditema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, igo me yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji lawodi leegotedi nibeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡijoa eijedi anonigodi baḡa oyadeegitedicogi we nigotaḡa, odaaḡoyalegiteda. ¹² Joaniḡidaa leegodi Jesus maḡaga yeleo wetice ica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaḡa, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake epaa lawodi me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco noiigi. ¹³ Enice iniḡa miniwataḡa Jesus, micataḡa daḡa wetice nigotaḡa, codaa idinatiḡata niboliḡa digo mijoataga me dawikodetetema niboliḡa, niḡijo loiigi nogonietedibige

odaa jogoyeloadi micataga daga gonematagodi. ¹⁴ Igaataga nigina iigo agaca gonigotaga anidioka limedi mani, pida inibeonagatege gonigotaga anicota me gonebi ganigida noko.

¹⁵ Enice idioka limedi me jajicagatalo Aneotedogoji goboonigitalo, goboonigi me jogeegatalo. Jesus yajigote goboonigi Aneotedogoji. Nigina me jibakenaga gonioladi me iniotagodeegatalo, me jogeegata Liboonagadi. ¹⁶ Jinigikani mawii anele codaa mawalaceni nigicoa ane ganepilidi adinaxawanitiwage, igaataga nigina me jaoga nigida anejinaga, micataga daga jaoga nogeedi Aneotedogoji nigina aneliodi me yemaa.

¹⁷ Iwaḡati niginoa ḡadacilodi codaa mawii nigica ane liigenatakanegegi. Igaataga idioka limedi modoweditelogo ḡadiwicidi, codaa moilakidetedini naalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigica ane libakedi. Nige iwaḡati, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigina me nibaaga. Pida nige daga iwaḡati odaa agecagalodipi codaa libakedi aḡadaxawanitiwaji.

¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji mipokitogoloco midioka limedi me jaoga ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga me daga jeemiteegatece moko nilaagedi catiwedi ḡodaalegenali. Odaa inoatawece ane jaogate jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga. ¹⁹ Pida jipokotagawatiwaji mepaanaga otaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga idimonyatace makaamitaga me digica ane jopagadi.

Jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

²⁰ Aneotedogoji Jiginiaaginiwa aneote ḡodaalegena mele. Eote Goniotagodi Jesus me yewigatace leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi, odaa jigidaagee negeote gela anigote me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji inaa oko. Jesus liciagi nigina nelegi nowienogodi waxacocoli (leegodi me doweditedeloco loiigi). ²¹ Joanigidaa leegodi me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece anele anopootibige mawii nigica ane yemaa. Codaa jemaanaga me ibake loniciwaga Jesus Cristo meote catiwedi ḡadaalegenali inoatawece anodocagatibigo. Odaa jigidaagee midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Cristo. Amém.

Owidijedi notaḡa

²² Inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji nigina majipaatalo niginoa yotaḡa, anejitece me ḡadoniciwaḡati. Mabaatege codaa madinatiitalo yotaḡa, igaataga naḡadi iwakate ane jiditibigaḡaji aḡocagataga. ²³ Jemaa mowoogotitiwaji gonioxoa Timóteo naga noditice me diniwilo. Nige

age menotiwa, odaa jadeegi, ixigaḡawa nigejigo
makaamitaḡatiwaji.

²⁴ Idecoaditibige iditawece ane lacilodi Aneotedoḡoji
loiigi, codaa miditawece Goniotagoḡodi loiigi digoida
makaamitaḡatiwaji. Gonioxoadipitigi Itáliaeledi
oyecoaditibigaḡaji.

²⁵ Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi
meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaaḡee. (Amém.)

LIWAKATE TIAGO

Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate aniḡijaa niḡijo Tiago, nioxoa João, Herodes ane diiḡenatakata moyeloadi. Pida niḡini Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate baḡa Jesus nioxoa. (Awiniteloco Mateus 13.55; Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Tiago lacilo loiḡi Cristo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.13). Didikotibige loiḡi Goniotagodi ane ilaagitibigiwaji leeḡodi ro-manotedi moiatetibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Tiago eo loniciwaga niḡijoa anoiatetibece me datiteteloco monakato Goniotagodi, codaa me deḡeyamaḡaticoace. Yakadi me ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me yaxawatediḡi, idaagida me nawikodeeḡa. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jaoga niḡina ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi aḡica ane jaoga niḡina oko daḡa wajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi. Niḡina oko anewi metiwaḡataka idioka limedi meo niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete. Agele diḡinoka jilenagaḡatibigo niḡinoa liicotedi, odaa agotiḡica jaoga niḡinoa madewetedi, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idokida anigotediḡi inatawece oko. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jajacaḡataḡa ḡonioladi, codaaeledi yalaḡata me deḡele me jemaanaḡa niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Leeditibige me jowooga niḡida ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo aleegi, yediḡa me ixomaḡatice. Nogowidijedi lotaḡa Tiago yalaḡata me deḡele me jikanaga me jotaganaga Aneotedoḡoji, pida leeditibige me nalagaḡatibigoḡoji anodaagee Elias me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

Tiago yecoeditibige niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Ee, Tiago, ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Idecoeditibige inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi, niḡina judeutedi ane ilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaḡa.

Gotiwaḡatakaneeḡi inaa ḡodixakedi

² Inioxoadipi, oletibige midioka limedi maniniitibece niḡina micotaḡalocotiwaji inoatawece ane latopaco nawikodico. ³ Igaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa nawikodico moikee anodaageni manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa mowo mepaanaga ḡadoniciwati mabootege eletidi ḡadawikodicotiwaji. ⁴ Pida jinaga domaḡa anigaaxetiwaji madinatiitalo ḡadawikodico amanagawini akaami niḡica oko ane daḡa naḡamalaga metiwaḡataka, me diḡica ḡabatiḡi, codaa me diḡicata daḡaniaditibige ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Niḡica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji

ane digica lixakedi, odaa ele me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yajigote lixakedi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja igo me yedia okanicodaaḡica oko, adaciiletetema, codaa adiojotetece. ⁶ Pida niḡina oko me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji mewi me yajigote ane lipoketegi, codaa leeditibige me daḡa dawienataka. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane dawienataka liciagi niḡinoa ebekadi catinedi akiidi-eliodi. Niḡina niocodi enaketedibige ebekadi, odaa yadeegiticogi okanicodaaḡica ane yemaa meyaticogi. ⁷ Niḡina oko ane dawienataka ayakadi me nibeotege Goniotagodi me yajigote anigetigidi anele. ⁸ Codaa niḡidi oko idioka limedi moiigi lowooko, codaa ḡica doḡoyowooḡodi niḡica anowo.

Icoa madewetedi icaaḡicoa liicotedi

⁹ Akaami anakaami ḡonioxoa madewedi, aniniitibece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadawacenitedibige leeḡodi makaami lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Codaa akaami anakaami ḡonioxoa liico, aniniitibece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji meote makaami niḡina ane digica ane jaḡa, igaataḡa niḡina liico icota me ma, macataḡa naḡana niale lawoḡo nipodigipije anicota me ma, yadilo. ¹¹ Igaataḡa niḡina naḡa leegitibigimece aligeḡe, odaa ja yalegi nadegogo codaa me lawoḡo, odaa ja ma ijo me libinienaga. Jiḡidaaḡee niḡina liico micota me ma, icaaḡica nigaleeḡidaa domaḡa diiticogi meote noojetekico.

Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me jowoḡa me jaḡa ane beyagi

¹² Aneotedoḡoji eote me ninitibece niḡina oko ane dinatitalo lawikodico. Igaataḡa nige dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa nige deḡeyamagatice metiwaḡataka, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡajegi, micataḡa niḡina noḡeedi ane dibatege niḡina nalokodeḡeḡajo ane dinigaanye. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡica naḡajegi niḡina oko. Aneotedoḡoji eote me noḡeedi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga. Codaa Aneotedoḡoji ligegi me yajigote naḡajegi inatawece niḡina oko anoyemaa. ¹³ Niḡina oko minoa lawikodico anowo me yowo meo ane beyagi, ayakadi deḡee, “Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida yowoḡo me jao ane beyagi.” Igaataḡa ḡica ane yakadi deḡeo Aneotedoḡoji me yowo meote ane beyagi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote oko me yowo meo ane beyagi. ¹⁴ Pida niḡina oko nige lowoḡo meo ane beyagi, yowo leeḡotedi niḡinoa epaa lidagataka lolaadi, anoinaale iniaaḡini niḡini oko. ¹⁵ Odaa niḡinoa lidagataka ḡodolaadi owo me jowoḡa me jaḡa ane beyagi, odaa idatibece ja jaḡa, odaa jiḡida

gobeyacegegi. Odaa nigina gobeyacegegi eo me godeleo, eo midioka limedi me leegitalo me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Inioxadipi yemaanigipi! Jinağa adininaalenitiwaji dagaleetibige daantiginiaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga ane beyagi. ¹⁷ Pida inoatawece anele ane jibagatege icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi. Nigina midi ane najigotedogowa așica ananiaditice. Codaa inoatawece anele icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane yoe aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Inoatawece aninoa diniigi, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga diniigiteda. Nigina wa idioka limedi me doxilece, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga doxileceteda. ¹⁸ Leegodi mepaa yemaa me ee miniwa, odaa Aneotedogoji ibake lotaga, anewi, meote me godewigatace, micataga daga gelatace me janiigatini. Eote me godewigatace, odaa iniokiniwateda moko nepilidi, liciagi miniokiniwateda me nepilidi niginoa odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio noiigi judeutedi. Nigida moko godiciaco niginoa odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio, odaa jigidaagee nigijo negeote me godewigatace, Aneotedogoji ikee micota me igelagatidi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi.

Leeditibige me jaoga ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, idigida agele digidokida me jajipaağata

¹⁹ Enice, analakitibige inioxadipi yemaanigipi! Inatawece oko leeditibige me nigomaga me najipaağa, odaa jinegepece agitatakani codaa jinegepece eligidee. ²⁰ Igaataga nigina oko me deligide, ageo ane igenaga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ²¹ Enice, ikani mawiite inoatawece ane beyagi anepaa yemaa gadolaadi meo, codaa jinagaleegawii ane beyagi anidioka limeditibece mowoo mawii. Odaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa iwitece lotaga ane ixotediwece gadaalegenali. Nigidiwa lotaga micataga degelanigijedi catiwedi gadaalegena ane ili, codaa ida loniciwaga mowo me gadewikitacetiwaji.

²² Pida awiitiwaji ane liigenatakanegeco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akamaga adininaaleni nigina mokajipaata, pida așawii ane ligegi Aneotedogoji. ²³ Igaataga nigina oko ane mina wajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, nigini oko micataga daga iwiteloco noleeğaxi me diniwi anodaagee. ²⁴ Nige diniwi, odaa jogopi, așica daga diniigi anee. Pida aleegi, odaa ja yaagiditigi nigijo ane latopagi. ²⁵ Pida Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane digicata libatiigi, nikeetogowa anodaagejinaga, codaa ida loniciwaga me godatamağateetege gobeyacegeco. Odaa nigina oko anele me yowotece Aneotedogoji lotaga, me daga yaagiditece, codaa me dioteci ane ikeeta Aneotedogoji lotaga,

odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie niḡini oko niḡina meo niḡijo ane ligegite.

²⁶ Niḡina oko nige diletibige daga diotece Aneotedogoji, pida ayajacagadi nioladi, odaa agica jaogate eliwagatakanegēgi. Odaa niḡini oko epaa dininaale.

²⁷ Aneotedogoji, ane Godiodi, yakadi niḡina oko mida eliwagatakanegēgi ane digicata libatiigi, codaa mewi, niḡina me yaxawa niḡina eledi oko aninoa ane yopotibige, digo micataga nigaanigipawaanigi exiijigipi, codaa me wajekalodipi. Niḡina oko anewi mida eliwagatakanegēgi, niḡini oko ane dinotetema niḡinoa ane napioi ane lakataga niḡina iigo.

2

Leeditibige midokida ane inigatiogi inatawece oko

¹ Inioxoadipi, jigiwagatitewaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Niḡijoa ane Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa, codaa meliodi nimawenegēgi liciagi Aneotedogoji ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Enice, jinagawii gademaanigi oko leegodi anodaagee mida moko. ² Igaataga daga dakatiobece itoataale oko ane oniticetiwaji mateciḡi, onidateci niḡidoa itoataale ani libaagateje oolo codaa mele me dinixo, idegeledi baḡa madewedi, laxokodi lowoodi codaa me daa. ³ Odaa jiginipegele mabaatege niḡijo anele me dinixo, odaa jegenita, “Anagi anicooteloco naḡani baanco anele”, pida niḡijo madewedi begenita, “Idiaagadabititi!”, ogoa, domigenita, “Anagi anicooti digoina iigo iwai maca inibaanco!” ⁴ Niḡina nigidaagenitiwaji, jagawii niḡidi oko me daga diniciamico, odaa anodaageni mowookoni, codaa anodaageni mawini oko ja beyagi.

⁵ Anajipaatiwa akaami inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditedicoace niḡijoa madewetedi niḡina iigo, eotedibige moyakadi meliodi eliwagatakanegēgi. Niḡina madewetedipi owidi nillicagajetecidi digoida miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji jегepaa iomagaditedicoace eotedibige me yakadi me iige laalegenali, codaa meote me lionigipi anodibatege owidi anele miniwataga, ane ligegi me yajigotediogi inatawece niḡina oko anoyemaa. ⁶ Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡademiiotiḡi niḡinoa madewetedi micataga niḡina oko ane digica jaoga. Pida jiginaaḡinoa niḡinoa liicotedi anetiḡadiboloiteenitiwaji, codaa metiḡadixigita ḡoniwinoḡodi moibanootagadici ane ḡanepilidi. ⁷ Codaa jiginaaḡinoa niḡinoa liicotedi ane beyagi modotagatibige Jesus Liboonagadi anele.

Aneotedoꝓoji yajigotedagawatiwaji Liboonagaadi Jesus nigijo negeniditedagawa makaami nepilidi.

8 Lotaganagaxi Aneotedoꝓoji nikeetogowa liigenatakanegegi nigijo ane Ninionigi inoatawece, niigenatakanegegi anee, “Leeditibige memaanieledi oko aneni makamaga adinemaani.” Nigoteteni nigida niigenatakanegegi, ele aneni. 9 Pida nigawii gademaanigi oko, jagawii ane beyagi, codaa niigenatakanegegi ikee makaami oko ane daga yotetteda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji. 10 Igaataga nigina oko nige yotete inoatawece niigenatakanegeco, pida ida onidateci ane daga yotete, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji laagedi nigini oko liciagi me laagedi nigijo oko ane daga yotetteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. 11 Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji nigijoa anee, “Jinagagolagatakani!” Codaaeledi mee, “Jinaga aijee!” Nige daga agolagatakani, pida aijee, akaami laagedi Aneotedoꝓoji liciagi nigijo oko ane daga yotetteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. 12 Enice, inoatawece ane gadotaga, codaa inoatawece anawiite, awii liciagi anodaagee nigina oko ane yowoꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji me iloikatidi nige dogoyotetteda liigenatakanegeco. Niginoa niigenatakanegeco onikeetogowa anodaa gonimawenegegi me godiwoko nibeyacaga. 13 Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji icota me iwi anigoteta, codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane daga iwikodeeledi oko. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji idaagee aiwikode nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane iwikodeeledi oko, Aneotedoꝓoji бага iwikode nigini oko nige limedi me laagetedipi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda.

Leeditibige me jaxawanaagaeledi oko, odaa ja jikeenaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedoꝓoji

14 Inioxoadipi, nigica anokexaa ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, pida ageo ane igenaga me ikee mewi mida eliwaꝓatakanegegi, agica jaoga nigijo ligegitibece. Codaa Aneotedoꝓoji ageote me yewigatace nigini oko digidoka leegodi mee mida eliwaꝓatakanegegi. 15 Nigica gonioxoa, ogoa domige goniswaalo madewetedi ane digica lowoodagagi, otegexaagaga ane yeligo. 16 Odaa anigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji jagabodeni, menita, “Natiinigo, gadixigagawa Aneotedoꝓoji! Ele maniodi, madinixomi, codaa akaamele!” Pida agajicitatiwaji nigica ane yopotibige. Odaa nigijoa gadotaga agica jaogate. 17 Jigidaagee mejiwaꝓatakanaga. Digidokida mejinaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedoꝓoji, pida anejinaga me godewiga aikee mewi me jinakatonaga, odaa gotiwaꝓatakanegegi agica niwaló, pida liciagi nigina émegegi.

¹⁸ Daga yemaa ini oko anee, “Akaami eni manakatoni Aneotedogoji. Pida ee eledi jinakato, codaa jaote anele.” Odaa jigini eledi oko ane ninigodi, mee, “Jemaa manikeenitiwa manakatoni Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabakedi anele. Pida ee бага jikeetagawa me jinakato Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa anele ane jaote.” ¹⁹ Nigida makaami jowoogodi me iwagatakani mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi. Odaa doane mele! Pida jowoogotaga codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga oyiwagadi mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi, codaa eliodi modoitalo. ²⁰ Nagoodi ida yetole! Jikeetagawa nigina oko midokida me ligegi me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, odaa nigica eliwaagatakanegegi nigini oko agica niwaló. ²¹ Aneotedogoji yakadi gonelokodi Abraão nigijo jotigide me igenaga leegodi ane loenataka, nigijo naga eyiwagadi, odaa ja domaga ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi Isaque. Abraão eo ladienigi wetiadi, odaa ja ipeketeleco Isaque, jaigo me domaga yeloadi me yocaganege Aneotedogoji. ²² Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jeegeo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. Igaanegeo nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, odaa jeegepaanaga yoniciwadi eliwaagatakanegegi. ²³ Odaa jigicotece nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me yakadi me inigina oko ane igenaga.” Odaa jeegeyatedigi Aneotedogoji me “Lokaagedi Aneotedogoji”. ²⁴ Odaa ja jakataga me jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatetege oko me igenaga leegodi nigina oko meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, idigida aleeegodi nigina oko moka ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Idaagigote Aneotedogoji nagajo iwaalo agopeloa ane liboonagadi Raabe me yakadi me igenaga leegodi loenatagi anele, nigijo mele me dibatege mini ligeladi nigijoa goneleegiwadi liigexedi Aneotedogoji loigi. Odaa Raabe yagaditiniwace nigijoa goneleegiwadi me dogoyakadi laxakawepodi, odaa jeegeo mopitibeci odibata eledi naigi me digicata ane doidetema.

²⁶ Igaataga jigidaagee nigina godolaadi me digicata godiwigo miditaga, odaa jeegemegegi. Jigidagaga ejinaga nige daga jaoga ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji me jikeenaga mewi mejiwagatakanaga, odaa gotiwagatakanegegi ja micataga nigina émegegi.

Leeditibige me jajacaḡataḡa ḡonioladi

¹ Inioxoadipi, jinigikani degeliodi niḡina akaamitiwaji doḡowote me niḡaxinaganadi niḡina mateciḡitiwaji. Igaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigoteta oko, daḡaxa me dakaketogodomi anigotedoḡowa niḡina ane jiḡaxinaganagatece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ² Okotawece idioka limedi minoa ḡobatico. Pida niḡina oko ane diḡicata me dibatá me dotaḡa, joaniḡiniaaḡini niḡica oko ane diḡicata libatiḡi, odaa yakadi me yajacaḡadi lolaadi. ³ Niḡida moko jaogate lowacaḡa apolicaganaga jaogatiḡibe me jajacaḡataḡa, odaa jakataḡa me jadeegaḡaticogi niḡini eijeegaḡi nelegi okanicodaagica ane jemaanagaticogi. ⁴ Digowootiwaji naḡana etogo-nelegi. Niḡina niocodi ane yoniciwadi yamaḡa, pida jakataḡa me jadeegaḡa etogo-nelegi jibakenaga nolaakanagatawaanigi. Odaa naḡana etogo igo niḡica ane yemaa meyaticogi niḡina nawaligenatakanaga. ⁵ Jiḡidaagee niḡida ḡodoceligi catiwedi ḡonioladi. Jiḡidaagee me lionicawaanigi me iteloco ḡodolaadi, niḡida ḡodoceligi catiwedi ḡonioladi eote me idinanenagatece niḡinoa anicinao ane nelecoli.

Digawinitiwaji! Niḡina ḡalewakawaanigi yakadi meo me yabidi eliodi nialigi. ⁶ Niḡida ḡonioladi liciagi noledi. Eetece inoatawece ane latopaco ane beyagi digoina iḡo. Joaniḡidaagee niḡida ḡonioladi eote inoatawece codaa eo ḡodolaadi me napioyagaḡi nibeyacaḡa. Micataḡa niḡida ḡonioladi daḡa noledi, niḡina noledi ane daḡa ipe, ane diiticogi oko abeyacaḡaga me nawikodeega. Niḡini noledi yaagaḡi idatawece ḡodewiḡa, inatawece ḡodolaadi, inoatawece ḡodowooko, codaa ane ḡodoenataka. ⁷ Niḡina oko ida loniciwaḡateloco inoatawece ane newiḡateloco niḡina iḡo. Joḡoyokaagaḡatidi niḡinoa eijedi ane doide, ilaagaḡodi, inoa anigotinigi iḡo, codaa me noḡojedi. ⁸ Pida baadiḡica ane yakadi me yajacaḡadi niḡida ḡodoceligi. Abeyaceḡegi niḡida ḡonioladi, aḡica ane yakadi daḡa yajacaḡadi, codaa nolee weneeno ane ḡodeloadi. ⁹ Yakadi me jibakenaga ḡonioladi me joḡeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi. Pida eledi jibakenaga ḡonioladi me beyagi me jotaḡanaḡatiḡibe eledi oko Aneotedoḡoji loenataka ane latopiwadi. ¹⁰ Idaaḡida ḡonioladi noditicogi notaḡa anodogetiḡibimece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me notaḡa ane beyagi ane dakapetege eledi oko. Inioxoadipi, ayakadi diḡideḡejinaḡa, niḡida aiḡenaḡa. ¹¹ Ina ninyoḡodi gate, inaḡina lidi ninyoḡodi, domigidokidata ane icoḡotiwece? Aḡidokida ane noditicogi! ¹² Inioxoadipi, domige yakadi ana itiḡadixaḡa me yajigo azeitona? Domige yakadi ana libatadi

uuva me yajigo fiigo? Ayakadi! Codaa niḡina lacilotibige ninyoḡodi gate ayakadi daḡa yajigo lidi ninyoḡodi.

Ica ḡodixakedi anewi

¹³ Domigica ḡadiwigotigitiwaji oko aninoa lixaketedi, ane yowoḡodi inoatawece? Niḡini oko leeditibige me dineḡenaḡadi mewaligi me ikee mida lixakedi. Codaa niḡina meo loenatagi anele, odaa leeditibige me ibake lixakedi me diniwikodetibece lodoe eledi oko. ¹⁴ Niḡida anigida ḡadoceḡeḡi, codaa nige eligidee catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, codaa migoleetibige me iḡeni eledi oko madinelecaḡateeni, jinaḡa adinaḡaxakenitibece leeḡodi mida ḡadixakedi. Iḡaataḡa niḡadinaxaxakenitibece, niḡida makaami awitaka, jaḡakapeteḡe niḡijo liḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji anewi. ¹⁵ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aniginiaa yajigotedaḡawa niḡida ḡadixakedi, pida niḡida ḡadixakedi liciagi lixakedi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Niḡida nixakedi ikatece ḡodolaadi meo ane yemaa, codaa icoḡoticogi minitaḡa diaabo. ¹⁶ Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko me daḡaxa loceḡeḡi catiwedi laaleḡena, codaa niḡina me doletibige me yakadi naḡatetigi, odaa niḡina oko ailagatiwage, owote lakataḡa ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me yajigote lixakedi oko, odaa niḡica anee me yewiḡa niḡini oko aḡica lapioyaḡajegi. Codaa niḡini oko doletibige meo niḡina eledi oko me ilagatiwage. Niḡini oko inoka doletibige meo aneletema eledi oko, codaa doletibige me lokaḡeḡedi okanicodaḡaḡa oko. Codaa eliodi me iwikode eledi oko, codaa eo inokina niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko. Niḡina meo niḡina anele, eotema inatawece oko, aḡica ane dinetetema. Aḡokeo me daḡaxa meletema eledi oko. ¹⁸ Niḡina anodoletibige mowo eledi oko me daḡa nidelaḡa, codaa niḡina mowo me daḡalee dinotigimadetiwage niḡina oko, oteḡexaḡaḡa nidelaḡa, liciagi enanaḡanaḡa. Odaa niḡina anonopilagaditio baḡa anee me newiḡa niḡina eledi oko moyaxawa me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.

4

Niḡina ane yemaatibigo ane lakataḡa niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo

¹ Amiina aneotiwaji makaami dinaxakawamigi, codaa madinideleḡeni? Adinideleḡenitiwaji leeḡotedi niḡinoa lemaanaga ḡadaaleḡenali ane beyagi, joaniḡinaaḡowote memaani midele. ² Domaḡa iatenitibigetiwaji anemaani, pida aḡakati, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi naḡa ḡadigomitiwaji me aijee mawii makati niḡina anemaani. Alideetiwaji, pida aḡakati ane domeḡemaani. Ideletigi makati ane domeḡemaani, pida Aneotedoḡoji ayajigotedaḡawa leeḡodi atipokitalo.

³ Niḡina mipokitalotiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa aḡabaatege ane ḡadipoketegi, leeḡodi beyagi ḡadowooko mipoki. Iḡaataga inokemaanitibige Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa ganigidi ḡadolaadi ane yemaa meo.

⁴ Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡina ane noḡolaḡatakanaga, iḡaataga jiḡijo makaami nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, pida natigide jiḡikani me iwitece. Joḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡina oko ane doletibige niḡinoa ane lemaanaga niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo, niḡini oko jeḡeo me laxakawa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina oko ane doletibige me lokaagetedipi niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini oko jeḡeo me laxakawa Aneotedoḡoji.

⁵ Jinagaletibigetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi daḡatooa niḡijo ligegi, anee,

“Aneotedoḡoji ixotediḡoji ḡodiwigo.

Pida niḡidiaaḡidi ḡodiwigo ja doletibige niḡinoa aninoatigi niḡina iḡo.”

⁶ Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote mida eliodi ḡodoniciwaga me jatamaḡajoḡotege niḡina ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee,

“Aneotedoḡoji lakapetegi niḡina anaḡaxakeneḡegipi, pida baḡa yaxawa

codaa me yajigote loniciwaga niḡina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁷ Enice, ikanitecetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe ḡadewiga. Atitetiniwace aatege ḡodaxakawa, oḡaa jeḡeloditaḡadomi.

⁸ Ipecitege Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa nebi jaḡaga ipegitedaḡagitiwaji. Ikani mawii ane beyagi, akaamitiwaji anakaami abeyacaḡaga, micataga niḡina oko me iwilegi libaaḡatedi ane napioi. Jinagaaleḡoteteni nowooko ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, akaamitiwaji anoleetibige memaani Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡikani moleetibige memaani niḡinoa anicinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo.

⁹ Adinigeḡaḡaloḡotititiwaji, acaḡetiwaji, codaa me anoenitibece leeḡodi manati ḡabeyaceḡeco. Ikani me alajikanitibece, oḡaa adinigeḡaḡaloḡotititiwaji. Ikani maniniitibece, oḡaa aḡeḡaḡaloḡotiti ḡadaaleḡena.

¹⁰ Adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa jaḡadawacenitacedibige.

Agele me beyagi me jotaḡanaḡatibige eledi oko

¹¹ Inioxoadipi, jinagaḡadiniliitiwage. Niḡina ane diliko, oḡoa, domige iḡoadi nioxoa, niḡini oko ja beyagi me dotagaḡatibige liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me beyagi me yowo liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Nige beyagi mawinitece liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa niḡida makaami aḡaleḡoteteni niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco, pida jaḡawii

makaami niḡoagodi niḡijoa niigenatakanegeco. ¹² Iniwa oniniwatece ane yakadi meote niigenatakanegeco, codaa me iwi oko, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi meote oko me yewigatace, codaa me yakadi meote oko me yeleo. Pida, baḡakaami, amiiḡo ane yajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi me ḡadiḡoatita oko? Aḡica ane yajigotaḡawa!

Anodaagejinaga me jowooga nigica ane jaoga natiinigo

¹³ Atacolitecetiwaji niḡinoa yotaḡa, akaami ane adinaḡaxakenitibece, niḡina me eni, “Niḡina noko, oḡoa, domige natiinigo, iniga manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Idiaagejonaga onidateci nicaaḡabi, jaḡate ḡonoojetekico, odaa owidi inigaanyagatece dinyeelo.” ¹⁴ Aḡakatitiwaji midaga alitigi ḡagegi leegodi aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane ixomaḡateenitijo natiinigo. Iḡamodaagee ḡadewiḡa? ḡadewiḡa liciagi niḡina ewiidi niḡina me nigoitijo. Aleegi mina niḡina ewiidi, odaa ja ma. ¹⁵ Niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige midaga ḡagegi motaḡani, “Nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, eote ḡodoniciwaga me ḡodewiḡa, odaa jaoga ane ḡodowoogo me ḡobakedi.” ¹⁶ Pida natigide, jaḡadinabakenitibece leegodi makaami anaḡaxakeneḡegipi. Odaa idokeeta niḡina madinabakenitibecetiwaji, odaa jaḡawii ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Enice, niḡina oko ane domaḡa yakadi meo anigida anele, pida aḡeo, niḡini oko jeḡeo ane beyagi.

5

Najoineḡeco niḡinoa liicotedi

¹ Natigide, akaamitiwaji anakaami liicotedi, atacolitece niḡinoa yotaḡa! Anoeni, codaa macaagetibecetiwaji leegotedi ḡadawikodico anenagi niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡadiloikatititewaji. ² Niḡinoa ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi ja neladi. Iḡilaḡawaana ja yelio ḡadowoodi libinienaga. ³ ḡanibeexo codaa me ḡanioolo ja digowi. Odaa niḡica ligowiḡa ikee makaami nilaagetedipi. Niḡini ligowiḡa micataḡa daga yelio ḡadoolatedi, liciagi noledi me yalegi, odaa ja yaaḡadi ḡadolaadi. Iḡataḡa niḡinoa nokododi matecoḡoteeni ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi joḡowidijedi nokododi niḡina iḡo. ⁴ Digawinitiwaji! Jaḡaninaalenitiniwace codaa aḡediani ḡadiimetedipi ane nibaaḡateloco ḡadixoḡotagi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aneliḡodi loniciwaga ja wajipatediḡi me dinalomeḡe. ⁵ Niḡida makaamitiwaji inokoleetibige me ḡadilakiitiniwace, codaa makamaḡa adinocaḡanegeni me oniteloco niḡina iḡo. Jiḡidaa naḡakaami ajakalodipi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡo me ḡadaaḡatitewaji, liciagi moniḡodi wacali ajakalodi baanaḡa icota mele moniḡodi moyeligo.

⁶ Odaa ja gaaagetedipi codaa manigoti niŋijo oko anele, ane digicata mowo ane beyagi, codaa aŋica nimawenegegi dogodoojtetagawa.

Leeditibige me idinatiigatalo godawikodico codaa leeditibige me jotaŋanegenaga Aneotedoŋoji

⁷ Akaami inioxadipi, adinatiitalo gadawikodico nigepaaŋicota lanokegi Goniotaŋodi. Digawinitiwaŋi! Niŋina bajendeoodi nibeotege me ili niŋinoa elanigijedi nigepaaŋicota limedi me yopilagaditedio. Niŋinoa lawodigijedi eliodi niwalótema, pida adogowikomata migetaŋa nipadi me nibeotege limedi ebicitedi.

⁸ Akaamitiwaŋi jiŋidaaŋenitiwaŋi, manibeoonitege codaa jinaŋaŋowikomataa. Pida oletibige matiteteloco gatiwaŋatakanegegi, igaataŋa ja nipegi lanokegi Goniotaŋodi.

⁹ Inioxadipi, jinaŋa alaagetedetaeledi oko amanagawini Aneotedoŋoji aiwi anigotedaŋawitiwaŋi. Niŋica lanokegi Goniwinogodi ja nipegi. ¹⁰ Inioxadipi, analakitibigetiwaŋi niŋijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko, odaa awii digo mijotaŋa. Nawikodeeŋa leeŋodi moditece Aneotedoŋoji ane iŋete, pida odinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico. ¹¹ Digowootiwaŋi! Jakataŋa ina me ninitibigiwaŋi niŋijo oko ane datitetiniwace, codaa me dogoika monakato Aneotedoŋoji, niŋijo me nawikodeeŋa. Codaa jaŋajipaataŋitiwaŋi natematigigi Jó, me dinatitalo owidi lawikodico. Codaa owoogotitiwaŋi niŋijo me dawikode, odaa niŋidiaaŋidi Aneotedoŋoji ja yaxawa, odaa owidi niŋicoa ane yajigote anele. Ewi Aneotedoŋoji meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa meliodi me godiwikode.

¹² Akaami inioxadipi, ejitaŋawitiwaŋi niŋina ane daŋaxa mida ane jaŋa. Niŋina mawii gagegi mawii okanico-daaŋica gabakedi, jinaŋabakeni libonaŋadi niŋiniwa ane ideite ditibigimedi, oteŋexaaŋaga niŋinoa aninoa digoina iŋo, oteŋexaaŋaga okanicodaaŋica gaantiŋicaeledi. Pida niŋina madinilakidenitegeeledi oko, onexaaŋeni, “Jao!”, oŋoa domigeeni, “Ajao!” Odaa niŋina midaga alitigi gagegi motaŋani, odaa Aneotedoŋoji aŋakaami laagetedipi nige daŋabo mawii niŋijo ane gagegi.

¹³ Niŋica oko gadiwigotigitiwaŋi ane dawikode, ipokitalo Aneotedoŋoji me yaxawa. Niŋica aneliodi me ninitibece, ele me digaanaŋatibigimece Aneotedoŋoji. ¹⁴ Niŋica ane deelotika, odaa aniditiogi lacilodi anoiŋe loiŋi Aneotedoŋoji moyatecogoteloco, odaa odipokoteloco me yaxawa Aneotedoŋoji. Codaa leeditibige moyatita najidi lacilo, oibake Libonaŋadi Goniotaŋodi modipokotalo. ¹⁵ Niŋidiwa lacilodi nigoyiwaŋadi Goniotaŋodi me icilatidi niŋina eelotaŋinaŋa

nigina modipokoteloco, odaa ici. Nigica loenatagi ane beyagi nigina eelotaginaga, nigodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi ja iwilegitetema laalegena libeyacegeco.

¹⁶ Enice adinatematiitiwage nigina me idatibece gabeyacegegi, codaa ipokiteloco miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina eledi oko ane neelotikanaga, amanagawini Aneotedogoji gadicilatititetiwaji. Nigina oko ane igenaga lewiga nige dipokotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa lipoketegi ida eliodi loniciwaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me wajipate nigini oko.

¹⁷ Elias inaaagina goneleegiwa digo mokotaga. Pida eliodi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dipokotalo me daga datiode. Odaa agaleegica ebici degenitinigiigo nigicoatigilo itoatadigida nicaagape nigigo meeya. ¹⁸ Pida nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo nigijoa nicaagape, odaa ja yotaganegetace Aneotedogoji, dipokota me datiode. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja niwakatee eliodi ebici, odaa ja ilitace nawodigijedi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Inioxoadipi, nigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamaatice, odaa ja ika me dioteci naigi anewi, pida nigica eledi oko aneo mopitalo Goniotagodi nigijo aneyamaatice, ele manalakitibigetiwaji, nigina aneo nigijo aneyamaatice mopitalo Goniotagodi, codaa me yaxawa me ika naigi ane beyagi, nigini oko ane yaxawa eledi oko jeeo nigina oko abeyacegegi me dagadiaa leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedogoji, codaa eo Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice nigicoa anowidi libeyacegeco nigini oko.

ODOEJE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Pedro libakedi me nomiigomigi niġijo negenidite Jesus ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André modiotibece. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.18). Pedro idioka limedi me yelogo, icaa ina daga lacilo niġijo anodiotibece Jesus, pida dinetetema Jesus niġijo noġoniwilo. Niġijo Jesus noġopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoġoji ja dinikateloco me iige lewiġa Pedro, odaa ja diniigi lakataga. Liwigo Aneotedoġoji yajigota Pedro mabo laalegena codaa me yajigota lixakedi me dotaga niġina me yalaġatalo Jesus lodoe lacilodi judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 2; 4.8). Pedro idí naġadi liwakate didikotibige niġijo anonakato Goniotagodi anilaagitibece leegodi moiatetibece. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Pedro idí naġadi liwakate meo loniciwaga niġina anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji niġina minoa ane dakaketema, leegodi Aneotedoġoji idi me yotetetedoġodomi ġonaġajegi ane daga da. Niġidiaagidi Pedro ja niladeetiniwace me leeditibige moyiwagadi lajoinaġaneġeco niġina anoiige niġotedi, codaa aagaġa yajoi niġina niotaka moyiwagadi niotagododi me daga notagaġateloco, leegodi Cristo adotagaatedibece naġa dawikodedoġodomi. Pedro najoitiniwace wadonadi me leeditibige me dineemitetiwage. Codaa aagaġa yalaġata me daġaxa mele me jawikodeeġa niġina me jaoga anele, aliciagi niġina me jawikodeeġa leegodi me jaoga ane beyagi. Leeditibige me diġica me jaogate niwicidi noenataka, pida ele miniokiniwateda Aneotedoġoji me joġeegatalo. Pedro eo leemidi maleeġina eletidi nawikodico anenagi, pida leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji. Pedro didikotibige lacilodi anoiige lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco loiigi Cristo, codaa me dinilionigatiditibigiwaji, codaa me dinoweditibigiwaji, leegodi Godaxakawa idioka limedi me doletibige me yaagadi eliwaġatakaneġegi.

Pedro yecoeditibige niġijo noiigi Aneotedoġoji ane iolatedicoace me loiigi

¹ Ee Pedro, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateetibige naġadi iwakate notagaġaxi miditaga niġidi noiigi Aneotedoġoji ane iolatedicoace, ane ialetibigiwaji midiwataga eletidi iigotedi, odaa joġoyaladi epaa nipodaġa. Odaa jiġilaagiteloco midiwataga nipodaġa Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia aniaa Bitinia. Odaa jiġidiaaġi makaamitiwaji iomigigipi.

² Anigicatibige daġaniitiniwacetiwaji, Aneotedoġoji ane

Godiodi, ja gadiolaatedicoacetiawaji leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja gadiomagaatiticoacetiawaji makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa eotedibige me iwagaatiawaji Jesus Cristo ane nadoogodi epaa lawodi me gadapitagaatiteta inoatawece ane gabeyacegeco.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga dagaxa meletedagadomitiawaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele.

Anodaagee me inibeonagaatibigege nigica gonogeedi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa

³ Jiwenigidenaga Aneotedogoji ane Niotagodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Leegodi dagaxa me godiwikode, odaa jeeote gela godewiga, codaa eote me inibeonagagege midioka limedi me godewiga leegodi Jesus Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. ⁴ Codaa eote me inibeonagagege nigica anicota me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Najigotedogowa nigina gonogeedi ane daga beyagi, codaa agica gaantokaagidi libeyacagajegi, otegexaagaga lapioyagajegi, codaa agalee ma, ane yotetedogodomitiawaji digoida ditibigimedi. ⁵ Leegodi manakatonitiawaji, odaa Aneotedogoji doweditedagalocotiawaji. Nigina me doweditedagalocotiawaji, ibake epaa nimawenegegi me ikeetediogi inatawece oko meote gadewiga ane digica liniogo digoida miniwataga. Icota meote nigida anejitagawa nigica nigowidijegi noko.

⁶ Leegodi nigica gonogeedi anejita, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiawaji. Pida natigidawaanigi, ejime leeditibige makaami agecagalodipitetiawaji, leegodi owidi nawikodico anetigadicini adiniciamico. ⁷ Niginoa nawikodico enagi moikee mewi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Macataga oolo me dinelio, pida oyokoletigi noledi nagana oolo monoga icoatawece lapioyagajetedi, owotibige me yapidi nagana oolo. Odaa jigidaagodigota moibinie nagana oolo. Odaa niginoa gadawikodico liciagi nigijo noledi ane ibinie nagana oolo. Gatiwagatakanegegi dagaxa me diniwaloe catedi nagana oolo, odaa Aneotedogoji ika niginoa gadawikodico moici gatiwagatakanegegi me noga nigina ane digica jaoga, odaa eo mepaanaga yoniciwadi gatiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nige dopitedijo Jesus Cristo, Aneotedogoji dogetetedagawa, codaa gadiwenigidenitiawaji, codaa eote gaboonaagadi me nelegi leegodi meliodi gatiwagatakanegegi. ⁸ Idaagidata me digicoateda manati Goniotagodi, pida emaani. Idaagidata me digicoateda manati nigina natigide, pida anakatoni, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiawaji, codaa otegexaagaga akati melogoti anodaagee gadinikegi. ⁹ Eliodi maniniitibecetiawaji

leegodi jigidaa adinanalitigi me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatoni.

¹⁰ Nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide domegeliodi modoletibige moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji anodaagigote meote nigina oko me newigatace. Oyelogoditedibece nigica Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi anodaagigote me gadewikatititewaji, micataga nigina oko naga dinigaanyetece nogeedi. ¹¹ Eledi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Cristo, codaa anodaageeteda me dinikee. Odaa Liwigo Cristo anini miditaga ikeetiogi Cristo me dawikode nige dinikatedini, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji eliodi me iwenigide digoida ditibigimedi. ¹² Aneotedogoji ikeetediogi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijoa libaketedi me daga yaxawatiogi, pida nigijoa libaketedi бага gadaxawani akaamitiwaji anajipaatalo latematiko, nigijo nagajipaatalo nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Aneotedogoji niige Liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yajigotediogi nimawenegegi nigijo anoyatematitedibece nigijoa nibodicetedi anele. Codaa me nigicoa aanjotedi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatalo Cristo.

Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa miniokiniwatada me godewigatema

¹³ Enice adinenyagatitiwaji mele mowookoni codaa mowoogoti anewi. Adinowetitiwaji, codaa ajacagati gadakataga. Jinigikani me anibeonitegetiwaji Aneotedogoji micota me yajigotedagawa nigica ane dagaxa mele nigicota me dinikeetace Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Iwagati Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nionigi meyiwaagadi eliodi, odaa jinagaleegawiite nigijoa gadakataga ane beyagi anawii nigijo maleedogowooogotiteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Pida awii inokina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leegodi jiginiaageniditedagawatiwaji makaami nepilidi, codaa miniwa agica aneetege ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee ane ligegi, nigina mee, “Awalacetege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi agica anejitege nigina ane beyagi.”

¹⁷ Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, enitalo, “Eiodi”. Nigina me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, idokida anigotediogi, odaa yedia oninotecibeci leegodi nigicoa epaa loenataka. Odaa ele midioka limedi me eemiteetigi Aneotedogoji maleeginaagonitelocotiwaji nigina iigo micataga nigina oko iomigigipi. ¹⁸ Igaataga owoogotitiwaji nigijo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia me gadikanitedicoace

me oniteloco niḡijoa lakataḡa jotigide ḡadaamipi, niḡijo lewiḡa ane diḡica jaoga. Aneotedoḡoji ayatite oolo me yedia, oteḡexaaḡaḡa beexo, niḡinoa anepaḡa aniaditema niwaló. ¹⁹ Pida niḡijo neḡeote me ḡadiwokoni niḡijo jotigide aneni me ḡadewiki, niḡijo loojedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yedia, lawodi Cristo, ane daḡaxa mida niwaló. Cristo liciagi niḡina waxacoco ane diḡica libeyacaḡajegi codaa aḡaca lete anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁰ Maleediḡicatibige daḡa yoe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, naḡakaa iolatedice Cristo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ikee Cristo digoina iḡo niḡinoa nokododi, meote ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomitiwaji. ²¹ Leeḡodi aneote Cristo, jaḡanakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji aneote Cristo me yewiḡatace niḡijo moyeloadi, odaa yajigoteta owidi liweniḡideneḡeco, codaa me nimaweneḡegi. Joanigidaa leḡodi manakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, codaa manibeoniteḡe meote me ḡadewikitace.

²² Ja ḡadapititecetiwaji ijoatawece ḡabeyaceḡeco niḡijo naḡa iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa anewi, odaa jiḡidaa memaanitiwaji ḡanioxoadipi me doḡokawii. Odaa jeḡepaanaga emaani oninitecibeci ḡanioxoadipi mele ḡadaaleḡena. ²³ Iḡaataga niḡida ḡadewiḡa gela aixomagatijo, aliciagi ḡadewiḡa anoyajigotaḡawa ḡadiododipi. Pida ida ḡadewiḡa gela leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ane micataḡa niḡina anida lewiḡa, odaa aḡica daḡa ma. ²⁴ Niḡidiwa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa modi,

“Inatawece niḡina oko liciagi niḡina nadegogo, codaa libiniḡi liciagi niale lawoḡo.

Iḡaataga nadegogo aleḡi mina odaa ja yadilo, odaa lawoḡo ja niwadetedini.

²⁵ Pida lotaḡa Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji biḡidioka limedi midiwa.”

Niḡidiwa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa onadeegitaḡawatiwaji niḡijo noḡoyatematitaḡawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoyalagaḡalo Cristo.

2

Aca wetiḡa ewike, idiaa loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedi-coace me nepilidi

¹ Enice ikani mawii inoatawece ane beyagi, jinagaḡalee awitaka, codaa jinogokaawii makaami ele doḡoleetibige minaaleni oko, codaa jinaḡa anoceetema eledi, codaa jiniḡilikoni. ² Niḡina nigaanigawaanigi ane gela menitini dagaagetibece doletigi milibi, odaa awii liciagitiwaji, oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa ane jiciaceeketeḡe niḡinoa lotiidi enido. Niḡidiwa notaḡa liciagi lotiidi

eniodo ane digica lapioyagajegi, odaa jigidiaagowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, odaa ele mowoogoti niginoa niigaxinanaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa jigidaa nige ili nigida gadewiga gela. ³ LeeGodi jigiciniwaji codaa owoogoti Goniotagodi midioka limedi meotedogodomi anele.

⁴ Goniotagodi liciagi nagana wetiga ewike. Goneleegiwadi oyaladiticogi we nagani wetiga micataga nigina naagogo moyaladi. Pida Aneotedogoji бага iolatedice Goniotagodi odaa yakadi me liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa mida niwaló. ⁵ Nigina managitiwaji miniwataga Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji eote nigida makaamitiwaji makaami noiigi ane micataga diimigi ane digeladetigi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi niginoa wetiadi ewikaga ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe diimigi. Odaa Aneotedogoji gadiomagatitedicetiwaji mabaatema miditaga loiigi ane liciagi diimigi. Codaa ajicitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji nigicoa gaboonaga ane yemaa. Niginoa goboona niginoa godiwenigidenaganegeco ane icoGotiwece godaalegena. Jakataga me jajicagatalo niginoa goboona leegodi nigijo Jesus Cristo aneotedogodomi, nigijo naga diniboote Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Igaataga diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, nigijo negee, “Digawini!

Idejatice manitaga inigotaga Sião nagani wetiga ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga nigina me joenaga diimigi.

Nigina oko ane jiolatice liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa mida niwaló.

(Ida niwaló leegodi

liciagi nigina lipodagaladi diimigi.)

Odaa nigina oko ane nakato Nigiwa ane jiolatice, nigidi oko agica daga dininaale.”

⁷ Nagani wetiga dagaxa me diniwaloetagadomi akaamitiwaji ananakatoni Goniotagodi. Pida Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigina ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, nigijo negee,

“Nagani wetiga anoyokoleticogi we nigijo anoyoe diimigi, nagani wetiga ewi me dinanatigi me nagaca wetiga ane dagaxa me diniwaloe nigijo nogoyoe diimigi.”

⁸ Maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi aagaga diniditini ligegi, anee,

“Nagani wetiga eo mina oko ane nixipaga, odaa jegenitiniwace.”

Nigina oko nixipaga nigina me dogodoletibige nigijo naigi anewi leegodi me dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji lotaga. Odaa nigina me nixipaga, Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi.

⁹ Pida Aneotedoꝑoji ɣadiolaatedicetiwaji makaami loiigi, eote micataga daɣakaami nisacerdotitedi inionigieliodi, akaami noiigi ane iolatedice miniokiniwateda modibatema, noiigi anepoka nebiteda. Aneotedoꝑoji ɣadiolaatedicetiwaji meloɣotitedibece niɣinoa ɣobinico aneote, Jiɣiniaa eniditedaɣawa me ikani nexocaɣa codaa makaatiwece manitaga lokokena ane libiniena lodoe. ¹⁰ Niɣijo jotigide aɣica daɣakaami noiigi, pida niɣina natigide jaɣakaamitiwaji noiigi, loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji. Niɣijo jotigide aɣowoɣotitiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji meliodi me iwikode oko, pida niɣina natigide Aneotedoꝑoji ja ikeetedaɣawa meliodi me ɣadiwikodenitetiwaji.

Leeditibige mejiwagataɣa niɣina anida naɣatetigi

¹¹ Inioxadipi yemaanigipi, niɣida makaamitiwaji ɣadiciagi niɣina iomigiɣipi codaa ɣadiciagi niɣina anokenagi dalita niɣina iigo. Odaa jipokotaɣawatiwaji me daɣawii ane beyagi ane lemaanigi meo niɣina ɣodolaadi, igaataga niɣinoa ɣolidagaɣataka icaaniɣigota niɣica ɣodiwigo. ¹² Leeditibige mele aneni me ɣadewiki maleeɣawaanitege niɣina oko ane doɣoyowoɣoditeda Aneotedoꝑoji, icaaɣica nige beyagi modotaɣatibigaɣaji. Odaa jiɣidaaɣee nigonadi niɣinoa ɣadoenataka anele, odaa jogaɣiweniɣide Aneotedoꝑoji niɣica noko nigicota me iwi anigotediogi niɣina oko leeɣodi niɣinoa loenataka anowote.

¹³ Iwaɣatitiwaji inatawece niɣina oko anida naɣatetigi amaleeɣaga oiweniɣide Goniotagodi. Codaa iwaɣatitiwaji inionigieliodi, anida naɣatetigi caticedi niɣinoa eletidi anida naɣatetigi. ¹⁴ Codaa iwaɣatitiwaji inatawece niɣina anida naɣatetigi ane liiɣexedi inionigieliodi moiloikatidi niɣina oko ane lakapetegi lajoinaɣaneɣeco inionigieliodi. Inionigieliodi iige niɣina ane niigenatakanaga moiweniɣide niɣina anoyiwaɣadi niɣijoa lajoinaɣaneɣeco. ¹⁵ Igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji yemaa me oeni niɣina anele. Joanigidaa ɣanimaweneɣegi manibatooni nioladi niɣina oko yetoledi anodi me lakapetegi ɣatiwagatakaneeɣegi. ¹⁶ Ele me ɣadewiki micataga niɣina oko Cristo ane noɣatedicogi miditaga niɣidi nibeyaceɣegi ane igoetiniwace. Pida jinogopilitaceloco mawii niɣina ane dakapetege liigenatakaneeɣeco Aneotedoꝑoji leeɣodi aɣalee leeditibige moteteni liigenatakaneeɣeco makati gela ɣadewiga. Pida idoka ɣadewikitema makaami liotagipi Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹⁷ Eemiteetibige inatawece oko. Codaa leeditibige memaanitiwaji inatawece ɣonioxadipi anonakato Goniotagodi. Ele meneɣegi eemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji codaa madoiitalo. Odaa eemiteetibige inionigieliodi.

Cristo ja nikeetedogowa ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega

¹⁸ Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi me iwagati ganitagododi, codaa me eemiteetigi. Jinaga eemiteetigi inokina nigina ganitagododipi anele anoyowo nigina aneletagadomitiwaji. Pida aagaga eemiteetigi nigina ganitagododipi ane abeyacegigipi. ¹⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina oko ane ixomagateetedijo lawikodico nigina me dawikode leegodi meo anele, codaa Aneotedogoji ibinie leegodi me yowoogodi nigica ane yemaa. ²⁰ Nigini ganecalailegi nige gadalakeni leegodi mawii ane beyagi, idaagida me ixomagateenitedijo gadawikodico, agica ganogeeditalo Aneotedogoji. Nigawii nigina anele, pida ganecalailegi idokee meo mawikodee, codaa nige ixomagateenitedijo niginoa gadawikodico, odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadibinieni. ²¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji mawii nigica ane yemaa, odaa yemaa me ixomagateenitedijotiwaji niginoa gadawikodico, nigina mawikodee leegodi mawii anele. Leegodi ijaagijoa Cristo dawikodetedogodomi, odaa ja nikeetedogowa ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega. Odaa leeditibige me jaoga liciagi Cristo anee nigijo me dawikode. ²² Agica daga dibata, otegexaagaga diwitakateda.

²³ Nigijo oko nogoniweenigetedice Jesus, otegexaagaga ditinegeteda. Pida ikatetece Aneotedogoji mepaa iwi nigica loojedi nigijo anowotema ane beyagi me nakapetegi nigijo oko, leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigote oko. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji iloikatidi Cristo leegodi gobeyacegeco nigijo moyototedeloco lolaadi nicenaganagate moyeloadi. Odaa jigidaa aneotedogodomi, odaa ja micataga daga godeleo agalee jakataga me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa micataga daga godewigatace me jaoga nigica ane igenaga. Leegodi Cristo moyacilotidi, odaa yakadi me icilatidi codaa me godiwigo. ²⁵ Nigijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji niginoa waxacocoli ananiadi, pida nigina natigide jagadopilotalotiwaji me iwitece Nigijoa ane doweditedagaloco micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa igoaditedagawatiwaji.

3

Pedro yalagata wadonadi

¹ Digo anodaagee niginoa niotaka moyiwagadi niginoa necalaixedi, odaa jigidagaga leeditibige me eni akaami iwaalepodi anakaami wadonadipi, iwagati gadodawadi. Odaa nigina nigani iwaalo anini lodawa analeedaga eyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigini goneleegiwa icota

me nakato Goniotagodi nige nadi anodaagee lewiga lodawa meo inokina ane igenaga, odaa nagani iwaalo aleeditibige degeo ligegita nigini lodawa. ² Odaa nigini goneleegiwa ja nadi lodawa meliodi me deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa me nadi meo inokina ane igenaga. ³ Jinoḡoleetibige makaami libinienigipi inokina nigina manadini, digidioka limedi madinitecibece, mabakeni ganadinagajetecidi, nigilagi oolo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga anida niwaló, ogoa domigetaga ina madinixomitinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake lojedi. ⁴ Pida oletibigetiwaji makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali ane dogoyakadi monadi nigina oko, codaa adinelio. Oleetibige makaami okaagegipi, codaa jiniḡikanitiwaji gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, odaa idioka limedi makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Aneotedogoji nadi nigida me dagaxa me diniwaloe catedi oolo anaagana wetiga ane diniwaloe. ⁵ Igaataga nigijo jotigide jigidaagee me dinibinietibigiwaji catiwedi laalegenali nigijo iwaalepodi ane diniomagaditicoace modibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa onibeotibigege anele Aneotedogoji aneotetema. Odaa nigijoa lodawadi nigijo iwaalepodi idioka limedi moyakadi me libinienigipi leeḡodi moyiwaḡadi nigijoa lodawadi. ⁶ Sara jaganaagana leeḡodi idioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Abraão, odaa idokeyatigi “Iniwa-aagodi”. Natigide nigida makaamitiwaji iwaalepodi ja micataga dagakaami lionigipi Sara nigawii nigina anele, odaa jiniḡikani gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, codaa degeo madoiitibecetiwaji.

⁷ Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi, anakaami wadonadi, jinaḡalatagani, codaa analakitibige mepaga dagaxa me gadoniciwati catedi gadodawadi. Codaa eemiteetibige, igaataga Aneotedogoji eote akaamito gadodawadi me gadewikitace. Nigidaageni, odaa agica ane gadibeyacagati nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji.

Nigica ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega leeḡodi me jaoḡa anele

⁸ Niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Akaamitawecetiwaji ele midokida ane gadowoogo, codaa ele mowoogoti mawii aneletema oninitecibeci oko. Ele memaanitiwaji ganioxoadipi, codaa ikeeni memaanitiwaji nigina ane nawikodeega. Oleetibige makaami libinienigipitema eledi oko, codaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko. ⁹ Nigica nigina oko aneo ane beyagitagadomi, jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema. Codaa jinaga ameni nigina oko ane gadame. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie nigini oko, igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa makaami lionigipi eotedibige

me yakadi me ḡadibinienitetiwaji. ¹⁰ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa yalaḡata niḡini oko, mee,
 “Niḡina oko ane yemaa midioka limedi me ninitibece,
 codaa nige yemaa niḡinoa nokododi me yewiḡa meletema,
 leeditibige me yajacaḡadi nioladi me deḡeetece niḡina ane
 beyagi,

oteḡexaaḡaḡa inaale eledi oko.

¹¹ Codaa leeditibige manojicetema niḡina ane beyagi,
 odaa ele meo anele.

Leeditibige me yaxawa niḡina oko me daḡa dinotigimade,
 codaa ele midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me iletibigo me
 daḡa dinideleḡe.

¹² Igaataḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me niwite
 niḡina ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji me doweditedeloco.

Codaa idioka limedi me wajipatediogi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe.
 Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji biḡidioka limedi me lakapete-
 dipi niḡina anowo ane beyagi.”

¹³ Niḡadinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mawii niḡina anele, aḡica aneo
 ane beyagiḡaḡadomitiwaji. ¹⁴ Pida nige awikodee niḡina
 mawii ina ane iḡenaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji eote me aniniitibece.
 Odaa jinagaḡadoiita niḡina anowo mawikodee, oteḡexaaḡaḡa
 adinigeḡaḡalogotiti. ¹⁵ Pida oḡeetetalo Goniotagodi

Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa oleetibige
 midioka limedi me ḡadigomi maniniḡoti okanicodaagica
 oko ane dipokotaḡawa meloḡoti ane leeḡodi manakaton
 Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁶ Niḡina nigagiti, adiniwikodenitibece,
 codaa eemiteetibige Aneotedoḡoji. Oleetibige me diḡica

ḡadoenataḡi aneo madinilaanitibece, amanagaḡawini niḡina
 oko nige etiḡadameni, codaa me beyagi modotaḡatibige
 niḡinoa ḡadoenataka anele anawiite leeḡodi me iwitece
 Cristo, niḡidi oko icota me niboliḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi niḡinoa
 epaa lotaḡa. ¹⁷ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji nige yemaa mawikodee
 niḡina mawii anele, pida daḡaxa mele mawikodee niḡina
 mawii anele, idiḡida aḡele mawikodee leeḡodi mawii ane
 beyagi.

¹⁸ Igaataḡa ijaagijoa Cristo dawikode, codaa yeleo leeḡodi
 niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡeco. Onijoteci me yeleo, mijoa iḡenaḡa
 odaa ja yeleotema niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji
 eotibige me yakadi me ḡodadeegite Aneotedoḡoji.
 Oyeloadi lolaadi Cristo, pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo me
 yewiḡatace. ¹⁹ Odaa Liwigo Cristo jiḡigo yatematitibece
 Aneotedoḡoji latematigo midiwataḡa liwicidi émaḡaḡa ane
 diniwilotibigiwaji. ²⁰ Niḡidiwa niwicidi, liwicidi niḡiḡo oko
 ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡiḡo jotigide Noé
 malee yewiḡa. Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me dinatitediogi, odaa

ailoikatidi nigijoa nokododi Noé malee yoe nagajo etogo-nelegi. Pida onateciḡijo oko iwoko nigijoa Aneotedoḡoji naga niḡe abooḡo-ninyoḡodi. Aneotedoḡoji ibake ninyoḡodi meote me yayotibece nagajo etogo, odaa jḡidaagee oito oko newiḡa catiwedi nagajo etogo nigijoa naga oceḡaga ijotawece nigijoa eledi oko. ²¹ Nigijoa ninyoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe jiciaceeketege nigina ninyoḡodi ane jibakenaga me jilegenaganaga ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji negeote me ḡadewikitacetiwaji, codaa ikee me ḡadiwokoni nigica noko nige iloikatidi nigina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Nigina me jilegenaganaga, ajibakenaga nigina ninyoḡodi daḡa japitagatagatece ḡodolaadi liwile, pida jibakenaga ninyoḡodi me jikeenaga Aneotedoḡoji naga yapitagadi ḡodaalegena, odaa aḡalee jeemiteeḡatece nigijoa domaḡa ḡoninyaagi catiwedi ḡodaalegena. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me jakataga me jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji mele me dibatedoḡogi, codaa meote me ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi Jesus Cristo naga yewiḡatace nigijoa me yeleo. ²² Nigijoa naga yewiḡatace, Jesus Cristo joḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa etiniwa liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, miditaḡa limedi ane ikee mida naḡatetigi. Odaa iḡe idiwatawece aanjotedi idiaaḡidiwa icoa niwicidi aninoa naḡatetico codaa me nimaweneḡeco digoida ditibigimedi.

4

Anodaagejinaga me ḡodewiḡa aliciagi lewiḡa nigina ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode nigijoa noḡoyeloadi, adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mowookoni anodaageeteda me yowo nigijoa lawikodigi. Igaataga nigina oko ane dawikode neḡepaa yeleo aḡaleeḡica aneetege nibeyacaḡa. ² Enice, malee ḡadewiki digoina iḡo, ikanitece Aneotedoḡoji me yajacaḡadi anenitiwaji me ḡadewiki, odaa jinigikani niginoa ḡalidaḡatakaneeḡeco daḡa yajacaḡadi nigina anawii. ³ Igaataga nigijoa jotigide inoatawece nokododi awiitiwaji liciagi lakataḡa nigina ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Nigijoa jotigide ḡadoomatewa okanicodaagee oko, codaa iwitece niginoa lidaḡataka ḡadolaaditiwaji ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me ḡademakitiwaji, codaa aḡadinajacaḡati miditaḡa naloḡo, codaa daḡaxa macipe mawanitege nigijoa ḡadokaageetedipi. Awiitetetiwaji nigijoa nibeyaceḡeco nigijoa malee oḡeetetalo niwicidi noenataka. ⁴ Pida nigidi oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, anijo me ḡadokaageetedipi nigijoa jotigide, nigina natigide joḡoyopo me daḡadiaa awanitege mowo nigina ane beyagi anepaḡalee

dagaxa mowo, adinajacağadi. Joanigidaa leegodi me beyagi modotağatibigağaji. ⁵ Pida icota modinilakidetege Aneotedoğoji, igaataga ja igo me iwi anigotediogi niğina bağalee newiğa, ijaağijo oko baanağa nigo. ⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo mağaga igo yatematitediogi nibodicetedi anele midiwatağa liwicidi émağaga ane nigo niğijo maleedaga yeleteda Cristo. Aneotedoğoji akaa iwi anigotediogi niğijo oko maleedaga nigo, odaa ja yağadi loolatedi niğijo oko, anodaagee me yağadi lolaadi inatawece oko leegodi libeyaceğeco. Pida Cristo yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwatağa niğijoa émağaga eotedibige niğijoa niwicidi moyakadi midioka limedi me newiğa miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, digo anodaageeteda Aneotedoğoji midioka limedi me yewiğa.

⁷ Pida niğica noko Aneotedoğoji nige yağadi niğina iigo ja nipegi. Enice leeditibige majacağatitiwaji gadowooko codaa me niğinoa galidagataka, amaleeğaga akati motaganegeni Aneotedoğoji. ⁸ Niğica ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga niğina memaanitiwaji oniniticibeci çanioxoadipi manitawece gadaalegena. Igaataga niğina oko ane yemaa nioxoa ixomağateetedice inoatawece ane beyagi aneotema. ⁹ Leeditibige mele mabaatege çanioxoadipi anoyemaa me limedagađi gađigeladi, pida jinoğotağanitibece niğina nigabaatege. ¹⁰ Aneotedoğoji yajigotediogi çonioxoadipi lixaketedi ane dağa diniciamico. Odaa inatawece leeditibige mele moibake lixakedi moyaxawaeledi oko. ¹¹ Niğina oko ane lixakedi me datematika, leeditibige me yatemati Aneotedoğoji latematiko. Niğina oko ane lixakedi me yaxawatiogieledi oko, leeditibige me ibake niğina lixakedi Aneotedoğoji ane yajigoteta me daxawanataka. Abakenitiwaji gađixaketedi Aneotedoğoji ane yajigotedağawa mawii okanicodaagica, amaleeğaga akaamitawecetiwaji oğeetetalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Inatawece oko leeditibige midioka limedi moiweniğide Aneotedoğoji, Niğiniwa anida loniciwaga midioka limedi me iige inoatawece. Odaa jiğidaagee. Amém.

Anodaa leeditibige mejinağa niğina me jawikodeeğa leegodi niğina mejiwağatağa Cristo

¹² Yokaağetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaganawela leegodi gadawikodico ane dakake. Niğinoa gadawikodico anetiğadiciniti waji ağolalaga, akaağino. ¹³ Pida leeditibige maniniitibeceti waji leegodi mawikodeeti waji anodaageeteda Cristo me dawikode, amaleeğaga eliodi maniniitibece niğica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Niğica noko

inatawece oko onadi nigica nelegi nimawenegegi Cristo, codaa meliodi notoetiigi. ¹⁴ Yakadi maniniitibecetiawaji nigina nige etiḡadameni leegodi me iwitece Cristo, igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ini makaamitaḡatiwaji, nigini Niwigo ḡodaxawa me jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁵ Pida nigawikodee, jiniḡikani digica nigina akaamitiwaji ane dawikode leegodi me aijekegi, oḡoa migetaḡa olicegegi, migetaḡa meo ane beyagi, migetaḡa itinege eletidi oko lewiga, igaataḡa nigida makaamitiwaji ayakadi mawiite niginoa ane beyagi ane ḡodalagatalo. ¹⁶ Pida nigawikodee leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, jinaga aniboliki, pida oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji awiitibige moyowoḡodi nigina eledi oko mida anenitege Cristo.

¹⁷ Igaataḡa niginoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji jigiḡaḡeyatedigi me iwi anigotediogi niginoa loenataka loiigi. Idiḡida nige oko odoejege me ḡodiwi, oḡaa iwi anigotediogi, codaa eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataḡa. ¹⁸ Anodaagee me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, nigijo mee,

“Nige dakaketigi me dibatetege Aneotedoḡoji nigina oko anele,
ajawienatakanaga me daḡaxa me daḡa dibatetege nigina ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda,
codaa anowo ane beyagi.”

¹⁹ Oḡaa nigina oko ane nawikodeeḡa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji ika me nawikodeekawaanigi, pida nigidi oko leeditibige mid-ioka limedi mowo anele, codaa moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco, igaataḡa jeḡepaa iliidaḡadi oko codaa idioka limedi meote me icotece niginoa ane lotaga.

5

Nigicoa ane leeditibige me lakataḡa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Anakaamitiwaji laxokodipi ane niḡenatakanaga miditaḡa anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi. Ee eledi ee oxiiḡodi ane diḡenataka miditaḡa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa ee nakataḡanaga nigijoa lawikodico Cristo naga yeleo. Oḡaa icota nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡodawanagaḡitetege Cristo me ḡodiweniḡide lodoe nigina oko. ² Enice eliodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji, akaami anakaami laxokodipi ane iḡenatakani, madowetiteloco lapo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadowienigipi, micataḡa nigina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli anele me doweditelogo codaa mele me niodeḡe lapo niwaxacocoli. Jinagaḡadowetiteloco daḡa leegodi me leeditibige

madowetiteloco, pida leegodi memaani madowetiteloco, anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yemaa mawiitiwaji. Jinaḡadowetiteloco doḡoleetibige manigaanyetece dinyeelo, pida leegodi mewi memaani madowetiteloco catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena. ³ Niḡina madowetiteloco niḡidi loiḡi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedaḡawa madowetiteloco, oḡaa jinaḡawii liciagi niḡina oko anoyemaa me yeloḡotibigiwaji niḡina me niḡenatakanaga, pida awiitiwaji ḡadewiḡa me niwinigijegi amaleeḡaga oyakadi loiḡi Aneotedogoji modioteci, micoataḡa niḡinoa waxacocoli modioteci niḡina nowienoḡodi. ⁴ Oḡaa nigenagi Cristo, ane liciagi niḡina lacilo nowienoḡododi waxacocoli, oḡaa ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji niḡica ḡanoḡeedi. Niḡica ḡanoḡeedi liciagi naḡana nale anidioka limedi me datale, codaa meo niḡina oko midioka limedi metiḡadiweniḡidenitiwaji.

⁵ Akaamitiwaji, lionekadipi, idaḡagaeni. Iwaḡatitiwaji niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodi ane niḡenatakanaga. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige me adinilioniḡatiti lodoe niḡina eledi oko, codaa awii liciagi niḡina niotagipi me dinaxawatiwage. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedogoji lotaḡa mee, “Aneotedogoji lakapetedipi niḡina anaḡaxakenaḡaga, pida eote aneletema niḡina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁶ Enice adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimaweneḡegi. Oḡaa niḡica noko ane nibikota, oḡaa ja ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji. ⁷ Ikanitece inoatawece aneo makaami agecaḡalodipi, codaa jinaḡalee aḡowikomataa, leegodi Aneotedogoji doweditedaḡalocotiwaji.

⁸ Ele midioka limedi madinajacaḡati, codaa adinowetitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa diaabo ane ḡodaxakawa liciagi niḡina nigediogo midiaanaḡadii, dokoloḡoloke, doletibige okanicodaaḡica lakaloigo. Oḡaa jiḡidaagee ḡodaxakawa doletibige me yaḡadi okanicodaaḡica oko ane daḡa dinowedi. ⁹ Aateḡe ḡodaxakawa, codaa adinoniciwaḡatiteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneneḡegi. Iḡaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji ḡaniḡoadipi ane ilaḡiteloco niḡina iḡo nawikodeeḡa anodaḡenitiwaji mawikodee. ¹⁰ Pida nige ixomaḡatice mawikodeeawaanigi, oḡaa Aneotedogoji ja ḡadaxawani. Daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi okotawece, codaa eniditedoḡowa me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo, codaa icota midiokaanaḡa limedi me ḡodiweniḡide iniaa Cristo. Iniaḡiniwa eote me diḡicata gaantokaḡini ḡabeyaceḡegitiwaji. Codaa eote me atitetelocotiwaji ḡatiwaḡatakaneneḡegi, codaa meote me ḡadoniciwati me iwitece Cristo. Eote me daḡadiaa eyamaḡaticetiwaji ḡatiwaḡatakaneneḡegi. ¹¹ Jemaa minatawece oko midioka

limedi modogetetalo, codaa Aneotedoꝑoji me ibake epaa nimawenegegi me iige inatawece oko. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

Owidijedi lotaga Pedro

¹² Silas idaxawa me jidi naꝑadi iwakatetibigaꝑajitiwaji. Jakadi niḡini ḡonioxa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Jidikotibigaꝑajitiwaji me ḡadoniciwagati, codaa me jeloḡoditagawatiwaji me jidi mewi Aneotedoꝑoji meletedoḡodomi. Odaa jiḡiwaꝑatitiwaji, codaa aḡawienatakani me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi.

¹³ Niḡina lapo loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji digoina manitaga nig-otaḡa anejaḡatigi me “Babilônia” oyecoaditibigaꝑajitiwaji. Aneotedoꝑoji iolatedicoace anigotedoḡowa maḡaḡa ḡodiolatedice. Marcos aḡaḡa yecoaditibigaꝑajitiwaji, Marcos idejigo micataḡa daḡa ionigi. ¹⁴ Niḡina madinicenitiwaji, adinibedoni me ikeenitiwaji mewi memaanitiwaji eledi ḡanioxadipi.

Jemaa Aneotedoꝑoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali, akaamitawece anida anenitege Cristo.

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Naḡadi niwakate niḡicota mitiwataale liwakate Pedro me didikotibige niḡijo loiigi Cristo anilaagitibece. Pedro yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji me ligegi micota me najigotedoḡowa niḡicoa ane daḡaxa mele anigida noko, codaa najigotedoḡowa ḡodoniciwaga me jaoga niḡica ane yemaa mele mejinaga. Aaḡaga yalaḡata lotaga Aneotedoḡoji mida loniciwaga. Niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga yalaḡata micota minoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaga anodiḡaxinagatece ane degewi. Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi niḡijo oko ane abeyacaḡaga, odaa icota maḡaga iloikatidi niḡicoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaga. Niḡidiaaḡidi Pedro jaḡaga yalaḡata anodaagee niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko, codaa anodaaḡigote me yaaḡadi niḡina iḡo, leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco oko. Ele me nalagaḡibigoḡoji Aneotedoḡoji micota me yaaḡadi niḡinoa aninoa me jinataḡa, odaa leeditibige me idineḡenaḡataḡa me ḡodewiḡa.

Pedro yecoeditibige niḡina anonakato Goniotagoḡodi

¹ Ee, Simão Pedro, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee liḡexegi. Jiditibigaḡajitiwaji naḡadi iwakate notaganagaḡi, akaamitawece aneote Aneotedoḡoji manakatoni, anaḡaga igotedoḡowa. ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi daḡaxa me diniwaloe, codaa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me najigotedoḡowa okotawece niḡida ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Gonewikatitogoḡodi Jesus Cristo me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. ² Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga eletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele, leeḡodi mowoḡotitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagoḡodi Jesus.

Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa, codaa ḡodiolatedice eoted-ibige ḡodewiḡa meo niḡica ane yemaa mejinaga

³ Aneotedoḡoji ibake loniciwaga me najigotedoḡowa inoatawece ane jopoogaḡibige mele me ḡodewiḡatema digo mijoataḡa mele, leeḡodi me jowoḡotaḡa. Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa mida aneḡinagaḡege leeḡodi ikee anodaageeteda me daḡaxa mele, codaa midioka limedi meote aneḡoḡodomi. ⁴ Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡijo ane ligegitedoḡowa, odaa niḡijo ligegi daḡaxa me diniwaloe, codaa daḡaxa mida ane jaoga. Eote niḡida ligegitedoḡowa me ḡodaxawa me ḡodewiḡa digo mijoataḡa, codaa eote me ḡodiwoko loniciwaga nibeyaceḡeco ane yaaḡadi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo leeḡodi owo niḡinoa epaa lidaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

⁵ Enice jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi, pida ele magagakaami nigina oko anidioka limedi meo anele. Pida jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele, pida ele magaga idioka limedi moleetibige mowoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yema. ⁶ Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowoogoti nigica ane yema Aneotedogoji, pida ele magaga adinajacagatitema niginoa lidagataka godolaadi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji majacagati gadolaadi, pida ele magaga adinatiitalo niginoa gadawikodico odaa ageyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji madinatiitalo gadawikodico, pida ele magaga awii nigica aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece. ⁷ Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece, pida ele magagemaaani nigina ganioxoadipi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji memaani nigina ganioxoadipi, pida ele magaga emaani inatawece oko anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me yema. ⁸ Nigidioka limedi mawii niginoa anejitedagawa, odaa agakaamitiwaji nigina oko abacigaga, otegexaagaga akaami nigina oko aneo libakedi ane digica jaoga, nigina mabaatema Goniotagodi. Pida gabakedi ida ane jaoga leegodi mowoogotititiwaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Pida nigina oko ane daga dinoniciwagadi midagaae lewiga, nigini oko liciagi nigina oko ane daga leegitece me doletibece. Yaagidi Aneotedogoji naga napitagadi libeyacegeco nigijo jotigide.

¹⁰ Enice nigina бага adinoniciwagati gadakataga moikee Aneotedogoji me gadiolaatedice, codaa meniditedagawa mida anenitege. Nigadoniciwagati, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegeyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. ¹¹ Codaa nigadinoniciwagatitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji ele me dibatedagagitiwaji midioka limedi midiaagonitice minitaga ninioxadi, anei midioka limedi me diigenataka Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹² Joanigidaa leegodi me joletibige midioka limedi me jao manalakitibige anodaageni me leeditibige me gadewiki, icaagica nigowoogotitiwaji, codaa nigatitetelogo nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anewi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. ¹³ Ee yowoogo, malee idewiga me gadoniciwagatitiwaji manalakitibige anodaagee me leeditibige me gadewiki. ¹⁴ Igaataga jowoogodi me dagadiaa leegi, odaa ja ideleo, micataga daga jilatí, inenyagaditi yolaadi, iciagi nigina oko ane alatí, odaa nenyagaditi nibalaacogo. Igaataga jigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane nikeetediwa. ¹⁵ Odaa idinoniciwagadi me jao midioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji

ane leeditibige midioka limedi me eni me gadewiki, nige ideleo.

Nigijo oko anonadi notoetiigi Jesus ijaagijo anoditece lowooko Aneotedogoji

¹⁶ Ajiwitakaga nigina me jatematiigatagawatiwaji anodaagee Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi notoetiigi nigijo negenagi. Igaataga okomogoko jinataga nigijo Aneotedogoji naga nelecaagatee. ¹⁷ Idejonagatice manitaga wetiga Aneotedogoji naga iwenigide Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi Jesus jegeote meliodi me datale Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane datale, anida nimawenegegi catedi inoatawece, mee, "Nigidoa Ionigi dagaxa me jema. Codaa eote me dagaxa me idinitibece." ¹⁸ Okomogoko jajipaagatalo nigijoa Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigijo midiaagejonagatice nebi Goniotagodi manitaga wetiga, Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice.

¹⁹ Jegepaanaga jowoogotaga lotaga nigijo anoyatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijoa latematiko ewi. Odaa ele matalitece nigijoa latematiko. Igaataga latematiko liciagi nagana lokokena ane datale miditaga nexocaga digoina iigo nigepaa yelogotibige. Odaa datale catiwedi gadaalegena nigepaa nigica noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota Cristo nige dopitedijo. Odaa nigica noko liciagi nigina naga nodi yotedi-eloodo nigidatege nigoi. ²⁰ Pida dagaxa mele mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane yakadi me ibake nigica epaa lixakedi me yowoogodi lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ²¹ Igaataga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko agoyelogoditedibece nigicoa epaa lowooko, otegexaagaga oibake nigicoa anepaa lixaketedi. Pida nigijo moyatematitedibece latematiko, Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajacagadi lowooko, codaa ikeetiogi ane yema me ligegi Aneotedogoji.

2

*Niigaxinanadi anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi
(Judas 3-16)*

¹ Nigijo jotigide ijo oko awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Nigijoa awitakagaga icotiogi liwigotigi loiigi Israel. Odaa idaagee jagaga ototicogi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko awitakaga anodi mewi modiiigaxinagatece gotiwagakanegegi. Odiigaxinagatece niigaxinananegeco ane degewiteda owotibige moibeyacagadi gatiwagakanegegitiwaji. Nigijoa liigaxinananegeco doide. Pida nigina oko agoyowoogodi

nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga. Codaa nigijoa awitakagaga modi Jesus me daga Goniotagoditeda ane nadoogodi lawodi meote me godilagatege Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina me dogoditigi. ² Eliodi oko odioteci nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco, odaa owo niginoa ane beyagi godolaadi ane yemaa. Odaa leegodi mowo niginoa ane beyagi, odaa eliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige gotiwagatakanegegi anewi. ³ Odaa leegodi me oceegaga nigijo niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, odaa odinigaanyetece ganinyeelotiwaji, codaa etigadinaaleni mowotibige me iwagatitiwaji niginoa ane degewi. Pida ja jotigide Aneotedogoji me iwitediogi, odaa ja igo me iloikatidi, codaa me yaagadi nigijoa awitakagaga.

⁴ Igaataga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji aika moiwoko nigijoa aanjotedi anowo ane beyagi, pida iloikatidi. Yokoletediogi manitaga niwilogonagaxi nigica natinedi aneitice monibeotege nigica anodigotiogi. Odaa ja niwilotediniwace, odaa diigenatakatediogi monigoetiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi miditaga nexocaga monibeotege nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi iditawece oko odaa iloikatidi leegodi loenataka ane beyagi. ⁵ Codaa Aneotedogoji aiwoko nigijo oko abeyacagaga ane ligeladi digoina iigo maleedigicota nigijo aboogo-ninyogodi. Pida ja niige aboogo-ninyogodi me yaagadi inatawece oko leegodi me nakapetegi. Pida Noé yatematitiogi ijotawece nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji me igenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me iwoko ijokijo Noé ijaagijo loiigiwepodi anijo seete oko. ⁶ Codaa Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma aniaa Gomorra, ane dagaxa minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yalegi, odaa inoka yeyagatice lajimagaga. Jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi inatawece oko anodaagigotediogi nigina eledi oko anowo ane beyagi liciagi nigijo anowo nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwa nigotadi, odaa ja nakapetegi. ⁷ Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yaagadi nigijoa nigotadi, begeote Ló me iwoko. Ló goneleegiwa ane igenaga, pida eliodi magecagalo leegodi libeyacegeco nigidi noiigi abeyacagaga anowote. ⁸ Leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa ane igenaga idiaa ligeladi miditaga nigidi noiigi, odaa inoatawece nokododi nadi codaa wajipatibece nigijo oko mowo ane beyagi codaa me lakapetedipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa Ló laalegena anele eliodi magecagalo. ⁹ Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi me yatamagatee nigina oko ane igenaga nigina godaxakawa micaanigigota me domegeo me nawikodeega. Codaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi meote anigotediogi nigina oko anodakapetege me daga iwoko

nigica noko nige limedi me iwi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda. ¹⁰ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko aninokowo ane beyagi anepaa yemaa nigina lolaadi meo, codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi otaaḡidaatece nigijio anida naḡatetigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote.

Niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaḡa aḡica anodeemitetibige codaa anaḡaxakenaḡaḡa. Codaa aḡodoita nigina me beyagi modotaḡatibige nigicoa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi ane dataletibigiwaji liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me datale. ¹¹ Nigicoa aanjotedi ida nimaweneḡegi caticedi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaḡa, codaa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji caticedi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaḡa. Pida nigicoa aanjotedi baadaḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaḡa oteḡexaaḡaḡa nilaagetedipi lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Pida niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaḡa onietigi niginoa ane digicoa moyowoḡodi. Odaa jigidaa me liciagi niginoa eijedi aninoa me ḡodawikajetedi. Codaa onietiniwace niginoa ane dogoyowoḡoditeda, odaa jigidaa Aneotedoḡoji micota me yaaḡadi digo micataḡa me jinigotaḡa niginoa eijedi ane ḡodawikajetedi. ¹³ Jigidaa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotediogi nigica lojedi ane igenaḡa niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. Jigidiaaḡidi nigica ane daḡaxa macipeḡegipi, codaa mowo nigina ane napioi idatawece noko. Nigina me ḡagiiwepodi owote niginoa ane beyagi, odaa niginoa anowote liciagi nigina liwile nigina nowoodaḡagi ane yapidi aneo me ḡodiboliḡa. ¹⁴ Oiwita nigina iwaalepodi, odaa ja lowoḡo dogoodaa noomatewadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Oninaaletiniwace nigina oko ane daḡa datiteteloco eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa oyowoḡodi modinigaanyetece niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, leeḡodi agilooḡonadi mowote nigijioa loenataka ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja nixootediniwace. ¹⁵ Nigijio nogoika naigi anewi, odaa jaḡaniatagigipi. Odaa joḡodioteci nigijio naigi ane deḡele, odaa ja liciagi Balaão, nigijio lionigi Beor, aneo nigijio jotigide, leeḡodi daḡaxa me yemaa me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo meo nigina ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yapeteḡe Balaão leeḡodi libeyaceḡegi. Jowoḡotaḡa naḡana emadica me daḡa dotaḡa. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote naḡajo Balaão nemadica me dotaḡa micataḡa nigina oko, odaa jigidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me ibake naḡajo emadica me yoxoḡo Balaão me domeḡeo nigica letoleḡegi.

¹⁷ Niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaḡa liciagi nigina ninyoḡodi libegi ane ipe, codaa liciagi niginoa loolatedi niwocotaḡa ane nadeegi, pida aḡica ebici nigina me

domaga jopoogati bige ninyogodi. Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditetema nigica aneyate niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga nigica ane dagaxa me nexocaga me iloikatidi nigepaa ganigicatibige. ¹⁸ Anağaxakenagaga nigina me notaganaga, codaa oibake niginoa notaga yetoledi. Nigina me notaganaga, odaa oyalagata niginoa lidagataka godolaadi moninaaletiniwace codaa moyamagateeticoace nigina oko ane gela me domogoika nigina oko anepaa dininaaletibigiwaji leegodi nigina mowo ane beyagi. ¹⁹ Nigidi niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga moditiogi nigina oko moyakadi moika niginoa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. Pida idiaagidi liotaka nibeyacegeco ane yaagadi nigina oko, igaataga nibeyacegeco jogodinigaanyetece codaa ja iige lewiga. ²⁰ Nigica nibeyacegegi yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida nigina oko yakadi me iwoko nigina ane beyagi nigina nigoyowoogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi. Pida nige dibataciogi nigica ane beyagi, odaa nigeyamagaticoace, odaa nigina oko liciagi ja dagaxa me beyagitibigiwaji caticedi nigijo maleedogoyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi. ²¹ Nigina oko meyamagaticoace meniwağatakanaga, domaga dagaxa meletema nigidi oko daaditigica moyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa agele nigina naga domogoyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa jegeyamagaticoace odaa agaleegoditece Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi anijo modibatege. ²² Nigina noğodiotaceci lewiga oxiiğodi, odaa oikee nigida nigegi mewi, nigina moditibece, "Nigina necenigo opitege lokomaga, codaa nigina nigidagiwaga anonilege icotaca me dinapaloagatidi."

3

Lanokegi Goniotagodi

¹ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, nağajoeledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigağajitiwaji nağajo odoeje iwakate. Odaa nağadi jegeledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigağajitiwaji, jaotibige manalakitibige codaa me gadağawanegegitiwaji mowoo nigijoa baanaga jiiğaxinaganagatece, leegodi jogoleetibigetiwaji mowoo nigica ane igenaga. ² Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. Codaa jemaa manalakitibige liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi ane Gonewikatitogodi, nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anoiigaxitedağadici nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

³ Odoejeji nimesi leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica anodaagee nigowidijedi nokododi nigina iigo,

odinikeetaḡawa ḡoneleegiwadi anetiḡadamenitiwaji. Niḡinoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi oiige lewiḡa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi. ⁴ Codaa moditibece, “Jesus Cristo ligegi me dopitedijo digoina iḡo. Pida iḡoataḡa? Akaa ligegitediḡi niḡijo ḡodiododipi, pida ja nigo, codaa idioka limedi niḡijo anejinaḡa maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo!” ⁵ Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi domoḡoyemaa moyaagiditibige niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji mokexaa ligegiteda, odaa jiḡidaaḡee naḡa iliidaḡadi ditibigimedi codaa me iḡo. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibake ninyoḡodi meote niḡina iḡo. Odaa naḡa iomaḡadi ninyoḡodi, odaa ja dinikee iḡo liwigotinigi ninyoḡodi. ⁶ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja ibake ninyoḡodi me yaaḡadi ijoatawece anijoa niḡijo jotigide naḡa niḡe aboḡo-ninyoḡodi me yapoḡoditedini inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo. ⁷ Pida niḡinoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji eyoteteta ditibigimedi codaa me niḡina iḡo. Odaa aḡaḡa ibake ligegi me doweditedeloco nigepaa niḡica noko nige ibake noledi me yaaḡaditace inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa. Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji iwi anigotediḡi, codaa yaaḡadi niḡina oko ane nakapetegi.

⁸ Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaga ḡadaagititiwaji Goniotagodi me idigote onidateci noko me micataḡa daḡa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape, codaa idigote onaniteci miili nicaaḡape me micataḡa daḡa onidateci noko. ⁹ Goniotagodi adinopaḡadi meote niḡina ane ligegi, codaa alowoocaḡawa niḡina oko anodiletibige daaditigicota niḡina ane ligegi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji dinatitedaḡawatiwaji, leeḡodi ayemaa diḡica ane yaaḡadi, pida domaḡa yemaa minatawece oko dinilaatibigiwaji, oditaḡa joḡoika mowo ane beyagi.

¹⁰ Pida niḡica noko anicota menagi liciagi niḡina oliceḡegi me daḡa inibeonaḡatege, codidigida nigenotio. Jiḡidaaḡee niḡica noko Goniotagodi nige iwi anigotediḡi codaa me iloika-tidi niḡina oko. Niḡica noko inoatawece digoida ditibigimedi daa. Niḡica nige daa odaa eliodi niḡica layaageḡegi. Odaa inoatawece anejinataḡa digoida ditibigimedi yabidi, odaa iḡo codaa minoatawece ane loenataka niḡina oko yabidi. ¹¹ Odaa nige niḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yaaḡadi inoatawece ane jinataḡa. Enice, igamodaa leeditibige mejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa? Leeditibige me jikanaga inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa ele me joleeḡatibige me ḡodewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Codaa leeditibige me idinenyagaḡatege niḡica noko, odaa joleeḡatibige me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jigotaḡa libakedi Goniotagodi amaleeḡaḡa jinagenaga meno niḡica noko Goniotagodi. Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji yalegi, codaa me yaaḡadi ditibigimedi, codaa dalole inoatawece

niginoa aninoa digoida ditibigimedi. ¹³ Pida бага inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji ane ligegitedogowa meote. Eote gela ditibigimedi, codaa me gela iigo aneitice nigina oko ane nepilidi Goniotagodi mowo inokina ane igenaga.

¹⁴ Enice, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, maleeganibeonitege nigica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigo, adinoniciwagatitiwaji me dagadiaagica gabatiigi, codaa oleetibigetiwaji gadaalegena me yapidi lodoe Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eote gadaalegenali mele. ¹⁵ Digowoo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigina oko eotedibige moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me iwoko nige limedi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko. Odaa jigidaa gonioxoa Paulo godemaanigi me didikotibigajitiwaji. Nigina me didiko, ibake lixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigote. ¹⁶ Odaa inoatawece niginoa liwakatedi ane iditedi yalagata nigica noko Aneotedogoji, codaa anodaa leeditibige mejinaga me godewiga. Iditedini niginoa notaga ane galaga me jowoogotaga ane diitigi. Odaa nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa nigina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowoogodi nigica anewi, odaa nigidi oko aigenaga moyelogodi lotaga Paulo, odaa idaagodigotalo moyatemati eletidi liwailidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Odaa jigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota me iloikatidi codaa me yaaagadi nigidi oko.

¹⁷ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamaagakaami jogowoogotitiwaji micota mina niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Odaa adinoweti me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegeco niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga ane dogoyiwagaditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige iwitece niginoa liigaxinaganegeco niginoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jagamiigiticoace naigi anele, codaa gatiwagatakanegegi agalee yoniciwadi. ¹⁸ Pida oleetibigetiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi midioka limedi me ili leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Codaa adinoniciwagatitiwaji mepaanaga owoogoti Goniotagodi. Jemaanaga inatawece oko moiwenigide Goniotagodi niginoa nokododi, nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ODOEJE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João anakaagijo me idítini anodaagee lewiga Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jigijoa itiwatadigidi eletidi liwakatedi.

João yalagata Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa midioka limedi miniwa miniwataga Eliodi. Aneotedogoji liciagi lokokena, odaa leeditibige mejonagatelo latalaga, codaa me joleegatibige me jaoga ane igenaga. Nige jelogotagatalo ane gobeyacegeco, jaigo me godapitagaditetema. Nigina oko aneitelo lokokena ailgoitice nioxa. João yalagatiogi nigina ane micataga daga laxokodi, lionekadi, nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi anodaagee meniwaगतakanaga, odaa noxogotiniwace me degenegegi oyemaateda otegexaagaaga odioteci lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Eo leemidi micota mina ane dakapetege Cristo, pida Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi me nikeetogowa anewi. Eo leemidi me dogoika digica ane ninaaletiniwace. Codaa yelogoditiogi anodaagee moyowoogodi nigica niwigo ane yaxawa oko me dotaga domige icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige aicogoticogi. Yalagata anodaagee nigica lemaanaganegegitedogodomi Aneotedogoji. Eledi yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, nigida gela lewiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga João yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Goniotagodi me ikeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi, ane dineetogowa, codaa yalagata me leeditibige me joxaxinaga nigina niwicidi noenataka.

Notaga aneote godewiga

¹ Jidikonagatibigagajitiwaji, godalagatalo Nigijoa anoditalo me “Notaga”, aneote godewiga, Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Nigida moko jajipaagatalo Nigijoa aneote godewiga, codaa ijoa me jinataga. Jatacologojogotece me jiwinaga, codaa me jibagatelo. ² Nigijo naga dinikee Nigijoa aneote godewiga, odaa ja jinataga. Odaa jelogotagatibece Nigijoa ane jinataga, Nigijoa aneote oko midioka limedi me newiga, ane ideite miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi, Nigijoa ane dinikeetedogowa. ³ Jatematiiगतagawatiwaji nigijoa ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaagatalo, amaleegaaga akaami eleditetiwaji gadexocitogogi. Odaa ewi me godexogotege Godiodi, codaa me Lionigi ane Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Jidiगतibigagajitiwaji nagadi notaganagaxi jaogatibige meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji.

Leeditibige me idejonaga manitaga nilokokena Aneotedoꝑoji

⁵ Natematigo ane natematitedoꝑowa Jesus, jatematiꝑatagaꝑawatiwaji. Niꝑida natematigo yalaꝑata Aneotedoꝑoji me liciꝑi lokokena, codaa aꝑica nexocaꝑa miniwataꝑa. ⁶ Nigejinaga me ꝑodexogotege Aneotedoꝑoji, piꝑa eidejonaga nexocaꝑa miꝑitaga niꝑeyacaꝑa, oꝑaa jiꝑitakaꝑa, ajaꝑa niꝑica aneꝑi. ⁷ Piꝑa niꝑe idejonaga manitaga lokokena liciꝑi Aneotedoꝑoji me ideite manitaga lokokena, oꝑaa okotaꝑeꝑe ꝑodilaꝑatiꝑe, codaa lawodi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, naꝑitaꝑadi inoataꝑeꝑe ꝑobeyaceꝑeꝑo.

⁸ Nigejinaga me diꝑica ꝑobeyaceꝑeꝑi, oꝑaa okomogokota idininaalenaga, codaa aꝑica mokotaꝑa niꝑica aneꝑi. ⁹ Piꝑa niꝑe idinelogotaꝑatalo Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina miꝑa ꝑobeyaceꝑeꝑi, oꝑaa eote miꝑota niꝑiꝑo ane liꝑeꝑi, codaa leeꝑodi me iꝑenaga, oꝑaa aꝑalee ꝑodiloikaꝑidi leeꝑodi ꝑobeyaceꝑeꝑi, piꝑa iꝑileꝑitetema ꝑodaaleꝑena inoataꝑeꝑe ane beꝑaꝑi. ¹⁰ Nigejinaga me diꝑica ꝑobeyaceꝑeꝑi, oꝑaa jeꝑejinaꝑatalo Aneotedoꝑoji me aꝑitakeꝑi (iꝑaataꝑa Ijaꝑiꝑoꝑa yeꝑoꝑodi miꝑoꝑa ꝑobeyaceꝑeꝑo), oꝑaa lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑicoꝑa mokotaꝑa.

2

¹ Ionigiꝑi yemaanigiꝑi. Jiditibiꝑaꝑajitiwaji naꝑadi notaꝑanaꝑaxi jaotibiꝑe me daꝑawii ane beꝑaꝑi. Piꝑa niꝑica aneꝑo liꝑeyaceꝑeꝑi, ini oko ane niꝑiꝑatogodiꝑi me diꝑokotogoloco lodoꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji Goꝑiodi. Niꝑiniꝑa ane ꝑodeleꝑe, Jesus Cristo ane iꝑenaga. ² Ijaꝑiꝑoꝑa yeꝑo eotedibiꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji me daꝑadiaa yeꝑatedoꝑodomi leeꝑodi ꝑobeyaceꝑeꝑo. Jesus Cristo ayeꝑo daꝑa leeꝑodi okomoka ꝑobeyaceꝑeꝑo, piꝑa leeꝑodi liꝑeyaceꝑeꝑo inataꝑeꝑe okotigi niꝑina iꝑo.

Leeditibige mejiꝑaꝑataꝑa liꝑenatakanegꝑeꝑo Aneotedoꝑoji

³ Nigejiꝑaꝑataꝑa liꝑenatakanegꝑeꝑo Aneotedoꝑoji, oꝑaa aꝑica daꝑa jaꝑienatakanaga me joꝑoogotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁴ Niꝑina oko aneꝑe me yoꝑoꝑoꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji, piꝑa aꝑeꝑiꝑaꝑadi liꝑenatakanegꝑeꝑo, niꝑini oko aꝑitakeꝑi, codaa niꝑica aneꝑi aꝑica miꝑitaga. ⁵ Piꝑa niꝑina oko aneꝑiꝑaꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga, iꝑee meꝑi me yemaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji maꝑitaꝑeꝑe laaleꝑena. Codaa jiꝑidaꝑa joꝑoogotaꝑateꝑe meꝑi me ꝑodexogotege Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁶ Niꝑina oko aneꝑe me yeꝑogotege Aneotedoꝑoji, leeditibiꝑe moꝑoꝑiꝑotalo Jesus Cristo, anodaꝑeꝑeꝑeꝑa maꝑeꝑiꝑoꝑa me yeꝑiꝑatedeloco diꝑoꝑina iꝑo.

7 Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Ajjditibigağaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigağaji jotigide niigenatakanegegi anidioka limedi majipaata niğijo odojegigi noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Cristo. Niğijo jotigide niigenatakanegegi joanigidaağida niğijo natematigo anidioka limedita majipaata. 8 Pida natigide epaa jiditibigağajitiwaji gela niigenatakanegegi. Anodaageeteda Cristo maleegijoa me yewiğa digoina iigo ikee mewi niğida niigenatakanegegi. Codaa makaamitiwaji jagaga ikeeni mewi niğida niigenatakanegegi leegodi aneni me gadewikitiwaji. Odaa jiditibigağaji gela niigenatakanegegi leegodi ja ma nexocağa, odaa lokokena anewi jiğidi.

9 Nigini oko anee me ideı manitağa lokokena, pida yelatema nioxoa, odaa niğini oko idokee me ideı nexocağa. 10 Pida niğina oko ane yemaa nioxoa bağa ideı manitağa lokokena, odaa ağica ane yakadi meo libatiigi, aliciagi niğina oko ane dixipe migotigi nexocağa. 11 Pida niğina oko ane leleğedi nioxoa ideı miditağa nexocağa. Idioka limedi migotigi nexocağa, codaa ayowoogodi niğica ane diiticogi leegodi nexocağa eo me dağa yakadi me yatetibece.

12 Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigağaji leegodi Aneotedoğoji ağalee gadiloikatititewaji leegodi gabeyacegeco, leegodi Cristo ja yeleotedoğodomi. 13 Natigide, akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigağajitiwaji leegodi jogowoogoti Niğijoa anakaaginiwa niğijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoğoji niğina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigağajitiwaji leegodi nağagekeni niğijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi niğina ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigağajitiwaji leegodi noğowoogoti Aneotedoğoji, Godiodi.

14 Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigağaji leegodi mowoogoti Niğijoa anakaaginiwa niğijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoğoji niğina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigağaji leegodi me gadoniciwatitiwaji me iwağatakani. Aneotedoğoji lotağa idioka limedi me ideite catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jagagekeni niğijo godaxakawa abeyacegegi.

15 Jinağalideetalotiwaji lakatağa niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo, codaa jinaga dağaxa memaani niğinoaninoina niğina iigo. Niğina oko ane yemaa lakatağa niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo ayemaa Aneotedoğoji Godiodi. 16 Igaataga inoatawece ane lakatağa niğina iigo aicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, Godiodi. Niğinoaninoina godaalegena lemaanaga ane beyagi, codaa niğina me jemaanaga okanicodaagica ane jinatağa, codaa niğina me idinanenagatece godakatağa,

inoatawece icogotedinigi nigina iiḡo, aicogotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi. ¹⁷ Nigina iiḡo icota me daa, codaa inoatawece niginoa anoyemaa nigina oko anelatibige nigina iiḡo ixomagatedijo. Pida nigina oko aneo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, joaniginiaa idioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

Nigina oko ane lakapetegi Cristo

¹⁸ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ja nipecti me daa nigina iiḡo. Ajipaatiwaji modi menagi nigina enegegi lakapetegi Cristo, codaa nigina natigide, eliodi lakapetedipi Cristo ja dini-keetibigiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me jowoogotaḡa naga nipecti me daa nigina iiḡo. ¹⁹ Nigina analee lakapetedi Cristo oika me ide i mokotaḡa leegodi aḡica anejinagatege. Igaataḡa degelatigi mokotaḡa, daḡawini inaaḡite mokotaḡa. Pida etiḡodaladi owotibige me jowoogotaḡa me ijotawece aḡica anejinagatege.

²⁰ Pida Cristo yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, joanigidaa leegodi mowoogotitewaji inoatawece anepeḡewi. ²¹ Ajidikotibigaḡajitiwaji daḡa leegodi me dogowoogoti anewi. Pida jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leegodi nogowoogoti anewi, codaa leegodi mowoogoti nigina ane diwitaka, me diḡica aneetege anewi.

²² Nigina oko anee Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anee maleediginiaaginiwateda Nigicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, nigini oko eliodi me diwitaka, codaa lakapetegi Cristo. Ligegitibece ica Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa Godioditeda, codaa Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji. ²³ Nigina oko anee Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji, joaniginiaagini aḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi minitaḡa. Pida nigina oko anee Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, joaniginiaagini biḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi minitaḡa.

²⁴ Enice oteteni catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali niginoa notaḡa anoditece ḡotiwagatakanegegi anajipaatalo niḡijo noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi. Nogotetenitewaji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali niḡijoa notaḡa anajipaatalo niḡijo noko, oada idioka limedi me ḡadexocitege Lionigi, codaa me Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi. ²⁵ Joanigidaa ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me najigotedoḡowa. Najigotedoḡowa ḡodewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa.

²⁶ Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji ejitece nigina oko anodoletibige metiḡadinaaleni. ²⁷ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji ide i catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, oada aleeditibige eledi oko daḡa ḡadiḡaxinitiwaji, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ḡadiḡaxinitewaji

inoatawece ane leeditibige mowoogoti. Gadiigaxinitece anewi, codaa agodinaale. Enice oleetibige midioka limedi madinexocagatitege, nigijo anodaagee me gadiigaxinitetiwaji.

²⁸ Enice ionigipi yemaanigipi, jemaa midioka limedi madinexocagatitege Cristo, amaleegaga abo gadaalegena nige dinikee, me daga adoiitalo. Codaa me daga godiboliga nigejogota lodoe Cristo nigeno. ²⁹ Owoogotitiwaji Cristo me igenaga. Odaa ajawienatakanaga magagowoogoti minatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane igenaga, Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeo me micataga daga gela mentaciniwace nigidi oko.

3

Oko lionigipi Aneotedogoji

¹ Owootiwaji Aneotedogoji Godiodi meliodi me godemaa. Ikee meliodi me godemaa nigina meetedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa ewi moko lionigipi. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo agetigodowoogodi, leegodi agoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji. ² Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Nigida moko jogoko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji anaga ikee ica anodaagejinaga, pida jowoogotaga nigica Cristo nige dopitedijo, godiigi, eote me godiciagi, leegodi icota me jinataga nigica anodaageeteda. ³ Inatawece nigina oko anonibeotege lanokegi Cristo idioka limedi me diniwilegitema inoatawece ane beyagi, digo mijoataga Cristo me yapidi, agica gaantokaagidi libeyacegegi.

⁴ Nigina oko aneo libeyacegegi agaleegeyiwaagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina me degejiwaagatagateda Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa joanigidaa nigina naga jaoga ane beyagi. ⁵ Odaa jogowoogotitiwaji Cristo menagi nigina iigo me noga gobeyacegeco, codaa Ijaagijoa agica libeyacegegi. ⁶ Inatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi moyexogotege Cristo agidokida mowo ane beyagi. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi agica daga nadi Cristo, otegexaagaga icoateda me yowoogodi Cristo.

⁷ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jinigikani digica ane gadinaalenitiwaji. Nigina oko aneo ane igenaga, iniaagini igenaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me igenaga. ⁸ Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, бага nebi diaabo, igaataga diaabo jotigide negeo ane beyagi anigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji Lionigi menagi nigina iigo, enagi me yaagadi libaketedi diaabo.

⁹ Niğina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoğoji ağıdioka limedi meo ane beyagi, igaataga anodaagee me yewiğa liciagi anodaageeteda Aneotedoğoji ane Eliodi. Odaa ayakadi diğidioka limedi meo ane beyagi leegodi me lionigi Aneotedoğoji. ¹⁰ Joaniğidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga niğina oko ane lionigipi Aneotedoğoji, inaagina niğina ane lionigipi diaabo; niğina oko ane degeo ane igenaga alionigi Aneotedoğoji, oteğexaagaga niğina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa.

Adinemaanitiwagetiwaji

¹¹ Niğijo natematigo anajipaatatiwaji maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi yalağata me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. ¹² Agele daga godiciagi Caim ane lionigi niğijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Caim yeloadi epaa nioxoa. Igame leegodi ina me yeloadi? Yeloadi nioxoa leegodi Caim idioka limedi meo ane beyagi, pida niğijo nioxoa biğidioka limedi meo ane igenaga.

¹³ Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga alali niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo nige akaami nelegetedipi. ¹⁴ Igaataga jowoogotaga naga godiwoko nemağa, igaataga icaagica nige godeleo, pida idiokaanaga limedi me godewiğa miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, jowoogotaga leegodi me jemaanaga gonioxoadipi. Pida niğina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa nige yeleo, odaa idioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoğoji me yototedice. ¹⁵ Niğina oko ane leleğedi nioxoa, aijekegi. Odaa owoogotitiwaji niğina aijekegi ağica lewiğa miniwataga Aneotedoğoji.

¹⁶ Niğida moko jowoogotaga Cristo me godemaa, leegodi dinajigo me yeleotedogodomi. Odaa oko leeditibige magaga godigo me godeleotema gonioxoadipi. ¹⁷ Niğina liico nige nadi nioxoa midi ganigidi ane yopotibige, odaa yakakağaditema laalegena, ağica meo daga iwikode, niğini liico ayakadi degee mewi me yemaa Aneotedoğoji catiwedi laalegena. ¹⁸ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage me diğidokida gonioladi, niğina me jotağanaga. Pida jikeenaga mewi me idinemaanagatiwage niğina me jaogate niğinoa ane godoenataka.

Ane leegodi mabo godaalegena lodoe Aneotedoğoji

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Niğida moko jowoogotaga moko nebi Aneotedoğoji anewi, leegodi me idinemaanagatiwage. Pida niğina godaalegena me deemitetece me jaoga ane beyagi, jakataga me jeloadagateenagatace godaalegena lodoe Aneotedoğoji, igaataga Aneotedoğoji yowoogodi inoatawece caticedi niğinoa ane jowoogotaga. ²¹ Yemaanigipi yokaagetedipi.

Nige deemitece godaalegena me daga jibataaga, odao abo godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji, ²² Odao jibagatege inoatawece ane jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me jaoga aneo me ninitedibece. ²³ Joanigidaa liigenatakanegegi, me leeditibige mejiwagataga Liboonagadi Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage, anagaga niigetedogowa ijaagijoa Cristo me jaoga. ²⁴ Nigina oko aneyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me yexogotege, codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa mijotaga. Jowoogotaga me iniwa catiwedi godaalegena leegodi Liwigo ane najigotedogowa.

4

Ane jowoogotagatece nigina oko domigewi me eetece ica Aneotedogoji ane iigete me yelogodi

¹ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Jinaga domaga iwagati inoatawece niwicidi anowo nigina oko me notaganaga. Pida awinitece lotaga niginoa niwicidi, amanagawini owoogoti nigewi me icogetedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga jegeliodi oko ilaagiteloco nigina iigo anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, pida niwitakaga. ² Joanigidaa owoogotitecetiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo nige niginiaagini iige nigina oko me dotaga. Nigina oko ane yelogoditibece Jesus Cristo menagi nigina iigo mewi me goneleegiwa, joaniginiaagini ini minitaga Niwigo, ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji. ³ Pida nigina oko anee Jesus Cristo me daga goneleegiwateda menagi nigina iigo, joaniginiaagini nigini ini minitaga niwigo ane daga icogetigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida ini minitaga niwigo ane icogetigi mijotaga nigijo ane laxakawa Cristo. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata modi menagi nigica anenegegi lakapetegi Cristo, niginoa nokododi jiginitibige nigina iigo.

⁴ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Akaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, codaa jegetigadiwokoni niginoa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ide i catiwedi gadaalegenali dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga, agabotege nigica niwigo ane ide digoina iigo. ⁵ Niginoa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ida aneetege nigina iigo. Joanigidaa me liciagi me notaganaga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odao nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo owatacotece, codaa odibatege ane lotaga. ⁶ Pida bogoko nepilidi Aneotedogoji. Codaa nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji najipatogowa, codaa watacotogodici. Pida

nigina oko ane daga yowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji baadaga najipatogowa. Joanigidaa jowoogotagatece oko nigewi mini minitaga Niwigo anewi, ogoa, domige ini minitaga niwigo awitakegi.

Leeditibige me jemaanaga eledi oko digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji me yemaa oko

⁷ Godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage, igaataga Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote me jemaanaga eledi oko. Nigina oko ane yemaa eledi, joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa yowoogodi Aneotedogoji. ⁸ Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaa eledi oko agica daga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji godemaa, codaa eote me jemaanaga eledi oko. ⁹ Aneotedogoji ikee mewi me godemaa nigijo me niige nigijoa onijoatece me Lionigi menagi digoina iigo eotedibige me jakataga godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga, leegodi Lionigi me yeleotedogodomi. ¹⁰ Odaa joanigidaa me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me yemaa inatawece oko. Anogokomogoko odoejegi me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, pida Aneotedogoji odoejegi me godemaa, codaa niige Lionigi me yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa yelatetema gobeyacegeco.

¹¹ Yokaagetedi yemaanigipi. Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji anigotedogowa me godemaa, odaa leeditibige magaga idinemaanagatiwage. ¹² Anigica ane nadi Aneotedogoji. Pida nige idinemaanagatiwage, odaa Aneotedogoji iniwa mokotaga, codaa jemaanaga eledi oko catiwedi godaalegena digo anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godemaa.

¹³ Jowoogotaga me godexogotege Aneotedogoji, codaa magaga iniwa catiwedi godaalegenali, leegodi me najigotedogowa Liwigo. ¹⁴ Okomogokota jinataga codaa me jelogotagatiwece Aneotedogoji Godiodi me niige Lionigi meote lewiga inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Nigina oko anee Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, iniwa Aneotedogoji minitaga, codaa yexogotege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Jowoogotaga, codaa ejiwagatakanaga Aneotedogoji me godemaa.

Aneotedogoji eliodi me yemaa inatawece oko. Nigina oko anidioka limedi me yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa me yemaa eledi oko, idioka limedi me yexogotege Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa minitaga. ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji diba catiwedi godaalegenali eotedibige me jemaanaga eledi oko digo anigotedogowa me godemaa, eotedibige mabo godaalegena lodoe nigica noko nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. Abo godaalegena leegodi anodaagejinaga me godewiga liciagi Cristo anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewiga

digoina iigo. ¹⁸ Nişina oko ane yemaa eledi oko adoita eledi oko. Igaataga nişina aneliodi me demaanaga, aqalee yakadi daga doi catiwedi laalegena. Nişina oko ane doitalo Aneotedoşoji, doitalo leegodi me yowoşodi Aneotedoşoji micota me iloikatidi. Odaa nişina oko ane doi, ayemaa Aneotedoşoji catiwedi laalegena.

¹⁹ Nişida moko jemaanaga Aneotedoşoji leegodi odoeşegi me şodemaa. ²⁰ Nigica oko anee me yemaa Aneotedoşoji, pida lelegedi nioxoa, nişini awitakegi. Igaataga nişina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa anepişini me nadi, ayakadi daga yemaa Aneotedoşoji anepaga dişicoateda me nadi. ²¹ Cristo najigotedoşowa nişida nişenatakaneeşegi, nişina oko ane yemaa Aneotedoşoji, leeditibige maşaga yemaa nioxoa.

5

Oko ane işeke nişinoa ane beyagi digoina iigo

¹ Inatawece oko anoyiwaşadi Jesus nişijaaşijo nişicoa Cristo, ane nişee Aneotedoşoji meote şodewişaga, nişina oko anetiwaşataka joanişiniaa lionigi Aneotedoşoji. Nalaşatibişiji nişina oko ane yemaa eliodi, aaşaga yemaa eledi lionişipi nişini eliodi, ane nioxoadipi. ² Odaa nişina me jemaanaga Aneotedoşoji, codaa mejiwaşataga lişenatakaneeşeco, aaşaga jowoşotaga me jemaanaga nişinoa eletidi lionişipi Aneotedoşoji. ³ Igaataga nişina mejiwaşataga lişenatakaneeşeco Aneotedoşoji, odaa jemaanaga Aneotedoşoji, codaa adakake mejiwaşataga lişenatakaneeşeco. ⁴ Igaataga nişina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoşoji yakadi me işeke nişinoa lakataşaga ane beyagi nişina iigo. Nişina me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, odaa jişidaa şodoniciwaşaga ane işeke nişinoa ane beyagi digoina iigo. ⁵ Nişina oko ane yakadi me işeke nişinoa ane beyagi digoina iigo, inokina nişina oko aneyiwaşadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoşoji.

Ane ikee anigijoa icoa Jesus Cristo

⁶ Jesus Cristo nişijoa anijo menagi, odaa ikee mida aneetetege oko abeyacaşaga nişijo naga dinilegete ninyoşodi, codaa ibake epaa lawodi nişijo nogoyeloadi meote Aneotedoşoji yakadi me napitaşadi şobeyaceşeco. Aşidokida me dinilegete ninyoşodi, pida aaşaga nadooşodi lawodi. ⁷ Odaa Aneotedoşoji Liwigo ikee mewi nişidaaşee nişijo Jesus menagi, igaataga Liwigo inoka ikee nişina anewi. ⁸ Odaa idiwa iniwatadişini anoikee anewi; Aneotedoşoji Liwigo, ninyoşodi, codaa me lawodi. Nişidiwa iniwatadişini ilaşatiwage, oniwoditema eledi.

⁹ Ejiwaḡataḡa niḡina oko moyalaḡata anonadi. Odaa leeditibige me jibaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa aneetece Lionigi, igaataḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi niḡina aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji, aliciagi niḡinoa lotaḡa oko. ¹⁰ Aneotedoḡoji eetetece Lionigi catiwedi laaleḡena niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Lionigi. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaageo micataḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa awitakegi, leeḡodi aḡeyiwaḡadi niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yalaḡate Lionigi. ¹¹ Joaniḡidaa ane nikeetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me najigotedoḡowa ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa, codaa niḡida ḡodewiḡa icogotigi miniwataḡa Lionigi. ¹² Niḡina oko aniniwa Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi minitaḡa joaniḡiniaaḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina oko ane diḡicoateda Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa, joaniḡiniaaḡini aḡica lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo.

João yalaḡata ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji

¹³ Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi notaganagaxi akaamitiwaji ane iwaḡati Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaḡa owoogotitiwaji mida ḡadewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa, codaa amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi me iwaḡati Goniotaḡodi.

¹⁴ Niḡina me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji, jinakatonaga me najipatedoḡowa okanicodaḡica ane ḡodipoketegitalo, niḡina me jipokaḡatalo niḡica ane yemaa. ¹⁵ Nige jowoogotaḡa me najipatedoḡowa niḡina me jipokaḡatalo okanicodaḡica, Odaa jowoogotaḡa me najigotedoḡowa niḡica ane jipokaḡatalo.

¹⁶ Niḡica manatitiwaji ḡanioxoa aneo ane beyagi ane deḡeo oko me yeleo diḡidioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yototedice, leeditibige mipokiteloco niḡini ḡanioxoa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo niḡini ḡanioxoa. Pida ida nibeyaceḡegi aneo oko me yeleo midioka limedi me yototedice Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa aḡejitaḡawatiwaji daḡa ipokiteloco lodoe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina aneo niḡida libeyaceḡegi. ¹⁷ Inoatawece ane daḡa igenaḡateda, nibeyacaḡa. Pida inoa nibeyaceḡeco ane deḡeo oko me yeleo midioka limedita me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yototedice.

¹⁸ Jowoogotaḡa minatawece ane lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji aḡidokee mowo ane beyagi. Pida niḡina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoḡoji epaa dinowedi, odaa niḡijo diaabo, abeyaceḡegi, ayakadi daḡa itineḡe lewiḡa.

¹⁹ Aaḡaḡa jowoogotaḡa moko nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, pida inatawece oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo iteloco loniciwaga niḡijo abeyaceḡegi.

²⁰ Codaa jowoogotağa Aneotedoğoji Lionigi mewi mijoa menagi niğina iiğo, codaa me najigotedoğowa godixakedi, eotedibige me jowoogotağa Aneotedoğoji anewi. Codaa godexogotege Niğijoa anewi, leeğodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo ane Lionigi. Iniaağiniwa, jiğiniaağiniwa Gonoenoğodi anewi, odaa ida godewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo, leeğodi etoko miniwatağa, godexogotege.

²¹ Yemaanigipi ionigipi, jinaga domiğica mawiita niğinoanewi niwicidi noenataka, igaataga aniginaağinoanewi me gonoenoğododi. Odaa jiğidaağee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João ayemaa me iditini liboonagadi nigica lapo loigi Cristo ane didikotibige leegodi nigicoa nokododi oiatetibeci loigi Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi meyatigi me “Niotagodo” nigica lapo loigi Cristo ane didikotibige.

Eo loniciwaga me dinemaatiwage codaa midioka limedi modiatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Codaa eo leemidi me dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, otegexaagaga odibatege digidiaagi ligeladi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaagaga.

¹ Ee ane ee oxiiyadi lacilo loigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodo ane gadixipenedice Aneotedogoji. Codaa jidikotibige gadionigipi ane jemaa leegodi gotiwagatakanegegi anewi. Agemokeeta me gademaanitiwaji, pida inatawece nigina oko anoyowoogodi anewi, aagagetigademaanitiwaji. ² Gademaanegegitiwaji leegodi nigida gotiwagatakanegegi anewi, anida mokotaga, codaa idioka limedi mida mokotaga. ³ Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Godiodi, midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, metigadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaagee idioka limedi me iwagatitiwaji anewi, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

Leeditibige mejiwagataga anewi, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage

⁴ Eliodi me idinitibece nigijo naga jibodice midi gadionigipi anodiatece niigaxinaganegegi anewi, ane niigetedogowa Godiodi me jaoga. ⁵ Natigide iniotagodo, jipokotagawa me idinemaanagatiwage okotawece. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigagajitiwaji nigijo anakaagida me goniigenatakanegegi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonagateda Goniotagodi. ⁶ Nigida moko idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaa liigenatakanegegi anajipaatiwaji nigijo maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi, midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage.

⁷ Igaataga jegeliodi nigina anoninaaletiniwace oko ilaagite-loco nigina iigo, nigina anodi Jesus Cristo me degenagiteda digoina iigo me liciagi goneleegiwa. Nigina oko anee niginoa notaga ninaaletiniwace oko, codaa laxakawa Cristo.

⁸ Adinowetitiwaji adaganiadi gobakedi, pida amaleegaga

jibaḡatege loojedi ḡobakedi Aneotedoḡoji anicota me najig-otedoḡowa.

⁹ Niḡina oko ane dioteci eletidi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, Cristo ane daḡa ḡodiḡaxitetece anoyalḡata ḡotiwḡatakaneḡegi, joaniḡiniaḡini niḡini oko aḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa. Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi me diotece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Cristo, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, coḡaa me Jesus ane Lionigi, iniwa minitaḡa. ¹⁰ Diḡicatibece oko anigo makaamitaḡatiwaji diḡaxinaḡatece niḡijo Cristo ane daḡa diḡaxinaḡatetece, jinaḡabaatege catiwedi ḡadiḡeladi, coḡaa jinaḡa ḡadecoatitece micataḡa daḡa ḡanioxa. ¹¹ Iḡataḡa nigica oko ane nice, oḡaa dice lokaḡedi mowo ane beyagi.

Owidijedi notaḡa

¹² Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaga ejitedaḡawatiwaji, pida ajiditedini, iḡataḡa inibeotege me idalitaḡawatiwaji, me eetawece me ḡadotaḡaneḡenitiwaji, amaleeḡaga jakadi makaami inikawepodi.

¹³ Lionigipi ḡanioxa, naḡajo ane ixipetedice Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, iditawece oyecoaditibigaḡaji. Oḡaa jḡidaagee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATADIGIDI LIWAKATE JOÃO

Nağadi liwakate João liwakatetigi Gaio ane lacilo loiigi Cristo.

João yalağata meliodi me ninitibece nağa dibodicetibige Gaio midioka limedi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa mele me dibatibigege lanakepodi anonakato Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. Pida bağa yapetege Diótrfes anepağa anaxakenegegi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibigeeledi gonioxoadipi, codaa baadağa dibategeeledi gonioxoadipi digoida ligeladi anoicogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. João ele me yalağatibige Demétrio, codaa João lowoogo migo dalita Gaio.

João yecoaditibige Gaio

¹ Ee ane ee oxiiğodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigağaji nağadi notagağaxi, yemaanigi Gaio, ane ғademaani leegodi ғotiwağatanegegi anewi.

² Yokağedi yemaanigi, jipokotalo Aneotedoğoji minoatawece eletedağadomi, codaa me digicata ane dalicetağadici, digo anee ғadiwigo mele. ³ Igaataga eliodi me idinitibece niğijo mijo gonioxoadipi anonotiwa, odaa jogonatematitiwa midioka limedi moteteni catiwedi ғadaalegena niğijo niğaxinaganenegegi anewi, codaa oyatemati midioka limedi me iwağati anewi. ⁴ Niğina me jibodicetigi ionigipi moyiwağadi anewi, idioka limedi me dağaxa me idinitibece.

⁵ Yokağedi yemaanigi, jowoogodi me jakataga me ғadinakatonegegi niğina mawii ғabakedi leegodi ağica daaditegeleta, niğina maxawani gonioxoadipi, niğina ane digicata me ғadowooğotagipi. ⁶ Niğijo gonioxoadipi anonotiwa etiğadatematii anodağeni miditaga lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoina, niğica anodağeni memaani eletidi gonioxoadipi. Jemaa maxawanitece okanicodağica anoyopotibige me wiajeega, awii ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji. ⁷ Igaataga niğijo naga noditicoaci ligelatedi me wiajeega, mowo libakedi Cristo, aғoyemaa modibatege gaantokağidi moyaxawa me wiajeega miditaga niğijo oko ane doğoyiwağaditeda Goniotagodi. ⁸ Enice leeditibige me jaxawanaga niğidi gonioxoadipi, amaleeğaga jakataga me jaxawanagatece libakedi moyelogoditibece niğaxinaganenegegi anewi.

João yalağata Diótrfes ijaa Demétrio

⁹ Jijijo me jidikotibige niḡidi lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida niḡijo Diótrfes ane lemaanigi me ḡodacilo, awatacotece niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leḡodi nigejoticogi makaamitaḡa, odaa jao niḡidi oko monalaḡatibige niḡinoa lakataḡa Diótrfes. Dotagaḡatibigoḡoji, diwitakatibece. Codaa aniḡidokidata me loenatagi, pida eleditace adibateḡe ḡonioxadipi anotota, codaa eleditace aika eledi oko modibateḡe ḡonioxadipi digidiaa lotokaḡadi ligelatedi, niḡina oko ane domoḡoyemaa modibateḡe ḡonioxadipi. Codaa domaḡa iticoiticoace wetice niḡakanaḡaxi niḡina ḡonioxadipi doḡodibateḡe eledi ḡonioxadipi.

¹¹ Yokaḡaḡedi yemaanigi, jinaga domaḡa anowiikita niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, pida anowiikita niḡina oko aneo anele. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo anele, joaniginiaa nebi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, aḡica daḡa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Inatawece oko ele modotaḡatibige Demétrio. Lewiḡa ikee niḡaxinagaḡeḡeḡi anewi. Codaa okomoḡoko ele me jotaḡanaḡatibige, codaa owoḡoti me jeloḡotaḡa anewi.

Owidijedi lotaḡa João

¹³ Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaḡa jeloḡoditedaḡawa, pida ajiditedini. ¹⁴ Igaataḡa inibeoteḡe me age me ḡadati, codaa me eetawece me ḡadotaḡaneḡeni.

¹⁵ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡena. Godokaḡetedipi anina digoina meetaga eliodi moye-coaditibigaḡaji. Oko ḡodecoaditibige oniniticibeci ḡodokaḡetedipi anidi makaamitaḡa. Odaa jigidaaḡee.

LIWAKATE JUDAS

Judas eledi nioxoa Jesus, codaa nakatotedigi Goniotagodi nigijo nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Judas didikotibige nigina Aneotedogoji aneniditediogi me nepilidi, codaa me doweditedeloco Jesus. Eo libodigi micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiiigaxinagatece ane beyagi. Yalagata micota Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.1-17). Nigidiaagidi Judas dipokotiogi me dinoniciwaditibigiwage monibeotibigege Jesus me dopitedijo. Aneotedogoji ida loniciwaga meote me digica aneyamagatice nigina anodiatece. Joanigidaa leegodi Judas me dogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

¹ Ee Judas, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee nioxoa Tiago. Jidikotibige nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane eniditediogi me nepilidi, nigina oko aneliodi me yemaa Aneotedogoji, ane Godiodi, nigina oko Jesus Cristo ane doweditedeloco. ² Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga gadiwikodenitetiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, codaa magaga epaanaga ikee me gademaanitetiwaji.

Icoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga (2 Pedro 2.1-17)

³ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, domaaga eliodi me jemaa me jidikotibigaagajitiwaji me idalagata anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace okotawece. Pida jakadi menegegi leeditibige me jidikotibigaagajitiwaji me gadoniciwagati manienaganegeni niginoa niigaxinaganageco gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa makapetege nigina anoyemaa moiigi niigaxinaganageco gotiwagatakanegegi, liigaxinaganageco Goniotagodi ane nyagaditetema nigina anoyiwagadi, liigaxinaganageco anidioka limedi mida ane jaogate. ⁴ Igaataga idiwa goneleegiwadi ane lakapededipi Aneotedogoji jagawatege loiigi Goniotagodi me digicata ane yowoogodi naga dinawanagaditege, odaa jogodiiigaxinagatece niwitakeco, odoletibige modiiigaxinagatece me jakataga me jaogate niginoa lidaagataka godolaadi ane beyagi, igaataga modi Aneotedogoji me daga godiloikatiditeda leegodi me dagaxa meletedogodomi. Codaa agodibatege Jesus Cristo, anokijoatece me Goniotagodi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji nagakaa yalagata anigoteta me iloikatidi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

⁵ Ele mowoogotitiwaji anodaagigote Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nigina ane lakapetedipi, jema manalakitibigeti-waji nigijo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me nogatedice nigijo loiigi miditaga niigo Egito aneitcoace me nawikodeega, pida nigidiaagidi jagaga yaaagadi nigijo oko ane dogoyiwaagaditeda miditaga nigijo loiigi. ⁶ Codaa icoa aanjotedi ane dogoyemaa moibake ijokijo nigica nagatetigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi, oada jogoyaladi nigijo ane domaga iticoace, ja noditicoaci, ja lakapetedipi Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me niwilogojedipi digoida ica natinedi miditaga ica nexocaga, dinigoetece galeena ane dogoyakadi monoga. Odaa jigidaagee jogonibeotege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi iditawece leegodi niginoa ane beyagi loenataka. ⁷ Codaa analakitibigetiwaji nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra, codaa nigijoa eletidi nigotadi ane lipecaagawadi anagaga nakapetegi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijoa aanjotedi me nakapetegi. Nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwa nigotadi odoletibige me loomatewa okanicodaaagica oko, negepaa dinoomatewamigipi goneleegiwadi, codaa miwaalepodi idaagee jagaga dinoomatewamigipi. Odaa nigijo noko Aneotedogoji naga niloikatiditediniwace me yalegi, ikee anodaagee nigica noko nige iloikatidi codaa me iigetedicogi miditaga noledi ane daga ipe inatawece nigina ane lakapetedipi.

⁸ Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga owo ane beyagi liciagi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra. Onadi micataga daga ligeedi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. Odaa noomatewa okanicodaaagica oko, oada jigidaagee mowo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. Odaa agodibatege Goniotagodi me iige lewiga, codaa beyagi modotagatibige niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Pida otegeexaagaga Miguel ane iige aanjotedi anigidaagee. Nigijo me dinotigimadetege diaabo leegodi anepaga yakadi Moisés lolaadi, oada Miguel agica daga beyagi me dotagatibige diaabo, codaa aibake nagatetigi daga laagedi diaabo nigijo diaabo naga dotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Pida Miguel onexaageeta, "Gadapetegeni Goniotagodi." ¹⁰ Pida nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi oiwo nigica ane digica moyowoogodi. Codaa owote niginoa lolaadi lidagataka, micoataga niginoa eijedi ane dogoyowoogodi nigica ane beyagi, oada niginoa ane beyagi anowote icota me yaaagadi nigidi oko.

¹¹ Nagoodi nigijoa goneleegiwadi! Aneotedogoji iloikatidi leegodi modioteci naigi nibeyacaga digo mijotaga Caim ane yeloadi epaa nioxoa, codaa mowo liciagi Balaão libatiigi me

doletibige me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji icota me yaagadi leegodi me lakapetedipi digo mijotaꝑa Coré ane domaꝑa yemaa migotiogi niꝑijo loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji me lakapetegipi, pida Aneotedoꝑoji ja yeloadi Coré. ¹² Niꝑina mateciꝑitiwaji maniodi mikeeni madinemaani, odaa niꝑina midi niꝑijoa goneleegiwadi me gagiwepoditiwaji, aniboliꝑatibigiwaji. Codaa adinajacaꝑaditibigiwaji, pida niodaꝑa, codaa daꝑaxa me nacipaꝑa aꝑonalagaꝑtibige niꝑidi eledi oko. Micataꝑa niꝑina lapioyaꝑajegi jayogo ane yapidi. Odaa niꝑijoa goneleegiwadi awitakaꝑaꝑa liciagi niꝑinoa loolatedi ane nadeegi niocodi, pida aꝑica ebici, codaa liciagi niꝑinoa nialeli ane daꝑaca ela niꝑina me domaꝑa limedi metaye, niꝑidiwa nialeli yadilo leegodi idiwatawece litodi yadilo monapoce. ¹³ Niꝑidiwa goneleegiwadi micataꝑa niꝑinoa nebekadi akiidi-eliodi, codaa niꝑinoa libaketedi ane ꝑoboliꝑa liciagi niꝑina latiamaaꝑa ebekadi. Niꝑidiwa goneleegiwadi liciagi niꝑinoa yotetitedi ane wakagi, odaa ipe miditaꝑa nexocaꝑa, igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji ja ilakidetedi niꝑica nimeri ane daꝑaxa me nexocaꝑa midiaaꝑiticoace nigepaa ganigicatibige.

¹⁴ Jiꝑijo ixomaꝑaticoace ciinco anida aneetege licogeꝑi Adão, ane laamipi Enoque. Enoque yatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑijo naꝑa yaꝑaꝑata niꝑidiwa niꝑaxinananaꝑi awitakaꝑaꝑa icaaꝑica eletidi oko liciagi, niꝑijo neꝑee, “Digawini! Goniotagoꝑi enagi lixiꝑaꝑawepodi ganige liwokodi miilitedi aanjotedi lilokaꝑawadi. ¹⁵ Enagi me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi inatawece niꝑina ane lakapetedipi. Iloikatidi leegodi inoatawece niꝑinoa loenataka ane beyagi modakapetege, codaa leegodi inoatawece niꝑinoa lotaꝑa ane ꝑonitiadi niꝑina abeyaꝑaꝑa modotaꝑatibige.”

¹⁶ Niꝑijoa goneleegiwadi idioka limedi me dinalomegetiwage, codaa odinotigimadetege niꝑina eledi oko. Idioka limedi mowote niꝑinoa lidaꝑataka ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me diniweniꝑide. Ele modotaꝑatibige niꝑina eledi oko inokina niꝑina modoletibige anigida nigaanye.

Judas ibodicaxi loiigi Goniotagoꝑi codaa najoitiniwace

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yokaꝑetedipi yemaanigipi, akamaꝑakaamitiwaji ꝑaꝑanakitibige niꝑijoa lotaꝑa niꝑijoa liꝑexedi Goniotagoꝑi Jesus Cristo, niꝑijo noꝑoyaꝑata niꝑica anicota, niꝑijo noꝑoditece niꝑicoa owidijedi nokododi nige dinikee goneleegiwadi anetiꝑadamenitiwaji. Owote ane beyagitema Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina anepaa yemaa lolaadi meo. ¹⁹ Niꝑidiwa goneleegiwadi owo mawalacetiwage. Niꝑinoa epaa

lidaḡataka iḡe lewiḡa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa aḡica Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji mijotaḡa.

²⁰ Pida, akaami yokaagetedi yemaanigipi, idioka limedi maxawani oninotecibeci me yowooḡodi codaa moyiwaḡadi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡatiwaḡatakanegēgi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji. Codaa ikanitiwaji Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji miniaa iḡe ḡadowooko niḡina motaḡanegeni Goniotagodi.

²¹ Idioka limedi madinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mawii niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa leḡodi me ḡademaanitetiwaji, niḡina manibeoonitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo micota meote midiokaanaga limedi me ḡadewikitiwaji miniwataḡa leḡodi me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji.

²² Iwikodenitiwaji niḡina baanaga doletibige moika monakato Goniotagodi. ²³ Niḡidi oko doide Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, axawani niḡidi oko mewi monakato Goniotagodi amaleeḡaga iwoko niḡica noko nige iloikatidi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaga. Pida nigiwikodeni, niḡina baḡa adinowetitiwaji adagaḡawii niḡinoa ane beyagi anowote. Oxaxini niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco. Niḡina mowo ane beyagi, micataḡa daḡa napioyaḡadi codaa me lowoodi.

Judas doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji

²⁴ Jemaa mokotawece joḡeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me ḡadotetenitetiwaji me diḡikani me iwagaḡi Goniotagodi, codaa yakadi me ḡadadanite lodoe me diḡicata ḡabatiḡi diḡoida ditibigimedi aneite meliodi me datale, codaa yakadi meote meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji lodoe.

²⁵ Oniniwatece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi. Leḡodi niḡijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jemaa minatawece oko oiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, codaa monelecaḡatee, anida nimaweneḡegitetece inoatawece aninoa, codaa ida naḡatetiḡi me iḡe inoatawece maleedigicata daḡa yoe inoatawece. Jemaa minatawece oko oiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji niḡina natigide codaa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jiḡidaagee. Amém.

NIGICOA GONIOTAGODI JESUS ANE IKEETE JOÃO

Nigica João naga idí nağadi notaganagaxi, nigicoa nokododi loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi moiatetibece inatawece iigo. Eliodi anonigodi, icaeledi bogoniwilotiniwace. Nigicoa nokododi João jogoxiigodi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi minitaga lidelocawaanigi anodita Patmos leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi aneetece Cristo.

Liwigo Aneotedoğoji eote João mijoa icoa lakataga micataga daga ligeedi. Nigica naga nadi icoa lakataga, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dinikeeteta, odaa ja iige me didikotibige icoa seete lapoli loiigi Cristo. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi lapotibece ica anodogetetibige Aneotedoğoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi icoa aanjotedi anonadeegitedinigi iigo icoa nawikodico Aneotedoğoji anicota me niigetedini digoina iigo nigica nige owidijedi nokododi leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Codaa aagaga nadi Aneotedoğoji anigotediogi diaabo, inaaginoa niwicidi abeyacagağa, codaa me nigina oko anidioka limedi me nakapetegi Aneotedoğoji. Nigica owidijegi ane nadi, nadi ica gela ditibigimedi, icaagica gela iigo, acaagaca gela nigotaga anodita Jerusalém Aneotedoğoji ane yoetetema loiigi. Ane leegodi João me idí nağadi notaganagaxi leegodi me yemaa meo loniciwaga me datitetiniwace nigina minoa ane dakaketema, codaa me datitetiniwace me degeyamagaticoace meniwağatakanaga, leegodi moyowoogodi Cristo naga iğeke inoatawece ane beyagi. Leeditibige monalağatibige nigicoa anele ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoğoji nige dopitedijo Jesus.

Diniditeloço nağadi notaganagaxi nigica anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi

¹ Diniditeloço nağadi notaganagaxi nigicoa Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. Aneotedoğoji ikeete Jesus Cristo, eotedibige magaga ikeetediogi liotagipi nigica ane dağadiaa leegi odaa jığicota me jinatağa. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iige niaanjo me ikeeta João nigijo liotagi Goniotagodi, eotedibige me yowoogodi anodaageeteda nigicoa ane icota me jinatağa ganigida noko. ² Odaa João yatemati icoatawece nigicoa ane nadi. Odaa maditaga nağadi notaganagaxi diniditeloço nigica aneetece lotaga Aneotedoğoji, nigica Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. ³ Aneotedoğoji ibinie nigina ane yalomegetema

eledi oko naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, codaa ibinietediogi niḡina anowajipata codaa anoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi ane ikee anicota me igote Aneotedoḡoji niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi. Leeḡodi ja niḡepi micota ane diniditeloco naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi.

João yecoaditece icoa seete lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji

⁴ Ee João ane jidi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, jidikotibige seete lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane liḡeladi nipodaḡa Ásia.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote mele ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji. Ane yoetaḡadomitiwaji niḡida, Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡijoa aniniwa, anakaaḡiniwa maleediḡicatibige me ḡodoe, codaa micota menaḡi digoina mokotaḡa, codaa meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa idi eledi anoyoetaḡadomitiwaji niḡijo anele, niḡijoa seete niwicidi ane ide i lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵⁻⁶ Codaa iniwa eledi idioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, Jesus Cristo, anidioka limedi me ikee anewi idaaḡida me dawikode. Jesus Cristo daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi niḡina eledi ane newiḡatace, codaa me iḡe inionaḡatigi niḡina iḡo. Ijaaḡijoa ḡodema, codaa ḡodapitaḡaditetema ḡobeyaceḡeco leeḡodi me nadooḡodi lawodi. Eote moko dinoiḡiwepodi codaa iḡe ḡodaaleḡenali. Najigotedoḡowa, anoko loiigi, mida ḡonaḡatetigi me jiboonaḡatio eledi oko lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi Jesus. Leeditibige midioka limedi me jeloḡotaḡa Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, codaa mida naḡatetigi codaa mida loniciwaga. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

⁷ Digawini! Icota menaḡi niotedinece loolatedi. Inatawece oko onadi, codaa me niḡijo anoyacilotidi. Inatawece noiḡi noenaḡateloco leeḡodi lanokegi Jesus. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

⁸ Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaga, aniniwa, ane akaaḡiniwa maleediḡicoa niḡinoa aninoa, codaa icota menaḡi mokotaḡa, meete, “Ee odoejegi codaa Ee mowidijegi, iḡataḡa jeḡemaḡa jaote inoatawece anakaaḡinoa, codaa icota me jiḡodi inoatawece.”

Jesus Cristo ane diḡenataka dinikeete João

⁹ Ee João, ee ḡanioxoatiwaji. Leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, jawikodeeḡa niḡina me jatematiḡa Jesus Cristo me ḡoninionigi-eliodi. Codaa me idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa ḡodawikodico. Ee idiniwilo digoida lidelogo Patmos leeḡodi me jatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ane nelogoḡitedoḡowa Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo noko me noko Goniotaḡodi, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa ja jajipata ica ane ide digoina yowidi ane iḡedi me dotaga

liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta. ¹¹ Aneetiwa, “Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Jegemegee ane jaote inoatawece niġinoa aninoa, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece. Idiiteloco notaganagaxi niġinoa ananati, odaa iwakateenitibige naġadi notaganagaxi midiwataġa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi manitaġa nigotaġa Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéia.”

¹² Odaa ja inawiilitetege me jiwi niġica ane idotaġanege, odaa ja jinadi seete noledaġaxiidi oolo. ¹³ Liwigotigi niġidiwa noledaġaxiidi jinadi oko latopiwa niġijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoġotibigimece ditibigimedi. Dinixotinigi nijayogo ocaġataġa anenotinece neġepaa loġonaka, idiaa nigoenaġadi oolo yakaoġotigi natecoġodi. ¹⁴ Lamodi daġaxa me yapacaġa liciagi gotamoġo. Ligecooge idi me datale micataġa niġina ġalewaga. ¹⁵ Loġonaka liciagi aca “bronze” anoyalegi moyaago, odaa joġoigixidi moyatalaġadi. Lotaga negegi igedi micataġa niġina layaagegegi niġina ninyoġodi ane daxoġoke. ¹⁶ Nolitedini seete yotetitedi. Idaa nodaajo-ocaġataġa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi icoġotiwece nioladi. Latobi datale macataġa naligege yaxoġo-noko.

¹⁷ Naġa jinadi, odaa janitiogi loġonaka micataġa émegegi. Pida dibatediloco, odaa meetiwa, “Jinaġadoii! Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. ¹⁸ Ee Niġijoa ane yewiġa. Ideleo, pida niġina natigide idioka limedi me idewiġa. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.) Iciagi niġina oko anida lakabakenaġanaġadi leeġodi mida naġatetigi, ida yoniciwaġateloco némaġa codaa aneiti-coace émaġaga. ¹⁹ Enice idiitedi niġinoa ananati natigide, codaa anicota micotece. ²⁰ Jiġijo me dinaġaditedini, aġica ane yowoġodi anodaa diitigilo niġijoa seete yotetitedi ananati ibaġadi ijaaġijoa seete noledaġaxiidi oolo. Digawini anodaa diitigi niġijoa seete yotetitedi, niaanjotedi niġidiwa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa niġidiwa seete noledaġaxiidi, baġa niġijoa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.”

2

Nigeġi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaġa nigotaġa Éfeso

¹ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niġinoa yotaġatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaġa nigotaġa Éfeso, lotaġa Niġiniwa ane nolitedini seete yotetitedi codaa anigotedigi liwigotigi niġidiwa seete noledaġaxiidi oolo. ² Ejitaġawatiwaji jowoġodi ane ġadoenataka. Jowoġodi meliodi mabaa, codaa madinatiitalo niġinoa ane dakaketaġadomi, codaa me daġakati

madinatiitiogi oko abeyacaḡaḡa anidi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Jowoḡodi madineenitiogi niḡijo anodi me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji pida aḡewi, oḡaa jaḡanati me awitakaḡaḡa. ³ Jiḡixomaḡateenedijotiwaji ḡadawikodico, codaa meliodi mawikodee Ee leḡodi, pida aḡica daḡakaami aḡecaḡalodipi. ⁴ Pida ida ane jinaditaḡadici niḡida makaamitiwaji, aḡaleḡademaani daḡa liciagi niḡijo jotigide maleekoka ademaani. ⁵ Oḡaa jipokotaḡawa manalakitibigetiwaji anodaḡeni maleekoka ademaani, adinilaanitece niḡida ḡabatiigitiwaji, oḡaa awiitace niḡijo anenitiwaji jotigide. Nige daḡa adinilaanitibecetiwaji, janagi, oḡaa inoḡatice ḡadoledaḡaxitiwaji miditaḡa ane limedi. ⁶ Pida ida aneletaḡadicitiwaji. Gadelatema loenataka niḡijoa ane liboonaḡadi ‘nicolaítatedi’, aneji me idelatema.

⁷ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagoḡodi! Nigica ane iḡeke ane beyagi, jajigota me yakadi me yeligo ela naḡada niale aneo lewiḡa oko ane yeligo, naḡada niale ane idei midiwa lawodigijedi Aneotedoḡoji.”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagoḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Esmirna

⁸ Oḡaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagoḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Esmirna, niḡinoa lotaḡa Niḡiniwa anodoejegi codaa mowidijegi, Niḡiniwa ane yeleo, pida ja yewiḡatace. ⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa ane ḡadawikodigi, codaa jowoḡodi makaami madewetedi. (Pida digoina meetaḡa idiwa ḡaniliicaḡajeteciditiwaji). Codaa jowoḡodi niḡinoa ḡanotaḡatiwaji liwitakeco niḡidi anodi me judeutedi, pida aḡewi me judeutedi. Pida ida aneetege liiakanagaḡaxi Satanás. ¹⁰ Jinagaḡadoiitege ḡadawikodico anenagi. Digawini! Diaabo eote liwilogoḡodi niḡina akaamitiwaji, ixotiwece niwilogoḡaxi, etiḡadicinitiwaji. Oḡaa awikodeetiwaji deez nokododi. Pida jipokotaḡawa midioka limedi madinakatonitiwaji, icaḡica deḡetiḡadeloatitiwaji (leḡodi maniwitici), oḡaa jao ḡanoḡeedi me ḡadewikitace, macataḡa naḡana lale niḡina oko nalokodeḡeḡajo, naḡa dinigaanye.

¹¹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagoḡodi. Ane iḡeke ane beyagi me diḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace, niḡidi nige newiḡatace, oḡaa anawikodeeḡa miḡetaḡa nigo (nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leḡodi libeyaceḡeco).”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaga nigotaga Pérgamo

¹² Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaga nigotaga Pérgamo, niḡinoa lotaga niḡiniwa anida lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. ¹³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa jowoḡodi ane ḡadiḡeladi, anei me diḡenataka Satanás. Jowoḡodi midioka limedi maniwiticitiwaji me diḡica mikani ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi, idaḡida noḡoyeloadi Antipas, niḡijo ane dawikode leeḡodi mee me niotici. Lemaḡadi digoida ane ligeladi Satanás.

¹⁴ Pida ida ane jileetaḡadomitiwaji, leeḡodi idi oko ḡadiwigotigi anodioteci liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi Balaão, ane liḡaxitece Balaque anigota me ibatakatiidi loiigi Israel niḡijo jotigide. Diḡaxinaḡatece moyakadi moyeligo niweenigi anoiboo moiweniḡide niwicidi, codaaeledi diḡaxinaḡatece me yakadi me dinoomatewamigipi niḡina ane daga dinodawamigipi. ¹⁵ Odaa jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji idi ḡadiwigotigi anodioteci liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ‘nicolaítas’ (ane liciagi Balaão me diḡaxinaḡa). ¹⁶ Enice adinilaanitibecetiwaji! Nige daḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji, natigidawaanigi janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa ja jakapetege niḡina oko anodioteci niḡijoa nicolaítas liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, jibake nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane icogotiwece inioladi.

¹⁷ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!

Niḡina anoigeke niciniḡico, jajigotiogi niweenigi ane diḡica me jinataḡa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa aḡaga jajigotiogi wetikawaana lapaceḡe ane diniditeloco boonḡadi ane diḡica ane yowoḡodi, iniokini niḡini ane dibatege baḡa yowoḡodi ane diitigi.”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaga nigotaga Tiatira

¹⁸ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaga nigotaga Tiatira, lotaga Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ídi me datale ligecoḡe micataḡa niḡina ḡalewaga, codaa loḡonaka macataḡa aca ‘bronze’ anoyalegi moyaago, odaa jogoigixidi moyatalaḡadi. ¹⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoḡodi madinemaanitiwaji, midioka limedi madinakatoni, codaa me jowoḡodi ḡabaketedi anele, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketedaḡadomitiwaji.

Jowoogodi mawiitiwaji caticedi anawii niigijo jotigide. ²⁰ Pida ida ane jileetaḡadomitiwaji, leeḡodi mikani ḡadiwigotigi lakataḡa naḡajo iwaalo Jezabel, anee me yeloḡodi ane ikeete Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡewi. Ane diiḡaxinaḡa codaa inaaletioḡi iotaka me noomatewa eledi oko ane daḡa lodawa, codaa moyeligo niweenigi anoyajigo moiweniḡide niwicidi. ²¹ Jajigota nimedi me dinilaatece libeyaceḡegi, pida ayemaa me ika me loomatewepodi oko ane daḡa lodawa. ²² Digawini! Jokoleteloco nipe naḡajo iwaalo ijaḡijoa loomatewepodi codaa me niḡina eledi oko ane noomatewa, odaa eliodi me nawikodeeḡa nige daḡa dinilaatece niḡida libeyaceḡegi anowo. ²³ Jinigodi niḡina lionigipi, odaa inatawece lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi oyowoogodi me neḡemeḡee ane jowoogodi lowooko, codaa me niḡinoa ane lemaanḡa laaleḡenali oko. Odaa jajigota oninitecibeci ina akaamitiwaji loojedi ane iḡenaḡa ane ḡadoenataḡi.

²⁴ Pida idi eledi oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira ane doḡodioteci niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ane beyagi, codaa aḡica doḡoyowoogodi niḡica anodita ‘Ica me niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ḡoneḡegi ane dinaḡaditi, pida liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi Satanás’. Ejiḡaḡa jiwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji gaantiḡica eledi ane jiiḡetaḡawa mawii. ²⁵ Pida niḡida anida makaamitaḡatiwaji anele, adowetiteloco, oteteni nigepaa janagi.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Niḡina ane iḡeke loniciwaḡa ane beyagi, codaa aneo ane jemaa nigepaa liniogo, jajigota yoniciwaḡa ane najjigotediwa Eiodi. Odaa niḡini oko ida naḡatetigi me iḡe inoatawece ane noiika. Micataḡa daḡa datika lax-acogonaḡadi ḡapileceḡe, odaa ninoketiniwace niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa micataḡa niḡina oko ane noyaḡadi boote, odaa owidi liwailidi. ²⁸ Jajigota yotedi-eloodo, nigoiije.

²⁹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligetiḡiḡi lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!”

3

Nigeḡi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Sardes

¹ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Sardes: Lotaga niḡijo anidiwa seete liwicidi Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa, idiaa seete yotetitedi libaḡadi. Jowoogodi anawii. Modi me ḡadewikitiwaji, pida ḡadiciḡi niḡinoa eḡaḡa. ² Enice anoletice codaa oniciwaḡati anida makaamitaḡatiwaji,

igaataga ja leedi me ma. Igaataga jowoogodi gabaketedi aigenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³ Enice analakitibige anodaageni maleekoka ajipaatalo yotaga codaa anodaageni mabaategetiwaji, oadaa anoliitini anabaatege, codaa adinilaanitece gabeyacegeco. Nige dagadinenyagati, janagi makaamitagatiwaji micataga olicegegi, oadaa agowoogoti nagaca lakata nige janagi makaamitagatiwaji. ⁴ Pida idi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko digoida Sardes ane dogonapioyagaditeda nijayogoli. Nigidi oko icota me yawaaligagawepodi odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, leegodi me leeditibige moiwenigidetibigiwaji. ⁵ Nigidi anoiageke ane beyagi, joanigidiaa inixomegetinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaga, codaa ainapitagadi liboonagadi maditaga notaganagaxi ane diniditeloce liboonagatedi oko anidioka limedi me newiga, agaleegica liniogo. Codaa lodoe Eiodi idiaa niaanjededi, jelogodi me inepilidi nigidi oko.

⁶ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Filadelfia

⁷ Oadaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema nigino a yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Filadelfia: Lotaga Niginiwa aniolatedice me dibatetema Aneotedogoji, codaa ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, Niginiwa anida lakabakenaganagadi anijo me ito Davi, lotaga nigijo oko ane yomoke epoagi oadaa agica ane yakadi me nibatoo, nige nibatoo, oadaa agica me yakadi me yomoke. ⁸ Jowoogodi ane gadoenatakatiwaji. Ja jomoketagadomitiwaji epoagi ane digica ane yakadi me nibatoo. Codaa jowoogodi mokatecigini gadoniciwagatiwaji, pida jogoteteni yotaga, codaa agica degenitiwaji me dagakaami inepilidi. ⁹ Digawini! Nigidi ane nebi liiakanagaxi Satanás, ane niwitakaga modi me judeutedi pida ajudeutedi, jao menagitibeci makaamitagatiwaji, oadaa oyamagatedini lokotidi gadodoetiwaji metigadiwenigidenitiwaji. Oadaa iditawece oyowoogodi me gademaanitiwaji. ¹⁰ Leegodi me iwagatitiwaji iigenatakanegegi oadaa adinatiitalo gadawikodico, oadaa gadotetenitiwaji nigicota nagaca lakata nige inatawece oko nawikodeega, nigino a nawikodico enagi moici inatawece noiigitigi digoina iigo.

¹¹ Digawini! Aleegi oadaa janagitace. Otetenitagadomitiwaji ane ganebi bidige agica ane noga ganagajegi. ¹² Nigidi anoiageke ane beyagi, jao macataga

nağana lawonaga ligeladi Iniotagodi Aneotedoğoji, ağıca dağa digike anei. Jiditeloço libikotaxedi Liboonagađadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoğoji codaa me liboonagađadi nigotağa Iniotagodi Aneotedoğoji. Nağani nigotağa jağaniaağani nağaca gela Jerusalém ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, icoğotibigimece miniwatağa Iniotagodi Aneotedoğoji. Jiditeloço niğini oko gela iboonagađadi.

¹³ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoğoji lapoli loiigi Ğoniotagodi!”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Ğoniotagodi ane ideı manitağa nigotağa Laodicéıa

¹⁴ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotağatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Ğoniotagodi ane ideı manitağa nigotağa Laodicéıa: Lotaga Niğıjoa ane liboonagađadi ‘Jiğıdaagee’, leegodi ewi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoğoji codaa me jakatağa me jinakatonaga ane ligegi. Jiğiniaağiniwa Aneotedoğoji ane ibake meote inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁵ Jowooğodi ğadoenatakatiwaji. Ğadiciagitiwaji niğina ninyoğodi ane degewi me dapicoğo oteğexaağaga diwete, odaa ağıca aneletema. Domağa jemaa me ğadiciagitiwaji anıgepidiğica niğıjoa itoa latopaco ninyoğodi, mige diwete, oğoa, domige ijo ane dapicoğo. ¹⁶ Pida leegodi me ğadiciagitiwaji niğina ninyoğodi anokexaa dapicağawaanıgi, odaa ağakaamitiwaji ane diwete oteğexaağaga dapicoğo, odaa icota me inokotağadicitiwaji. ¹⁷ Leeğodi menitibecetiwaji, ‘Oko liicotedi, inoa inoatawece ane jopooğatibige, ağıca ane aniaditibige mokotağa.’ Pida ağowooğotitiwaji makaami oko awikotaagipi, madewetedi, ğoladi, codaa mokakaaminiwacetiwaji. ¹⁸ Enice ğadajoinitiwaji manoojeteeta inioolo anoiwilegi minitağa noledi amanagawini ewi makaamitiwaji liicotedi. Codaa anoojeteeta jayogoli lapacogogoli amaleeğaga adinixomitiwaji, odaa ağaleeğokakaaminiwacetiwaji oditağa aniboliki. Codaa anoojeteeta inipomaada lajo ğagecoğeli amaleeğaga ewi matenitibece.

¹⁹ Niğina ane jemaa, japetege codaa me jiloikatidi. Enice adinoniciwağati maniwitici, codaa adinilaanitibecetiwaji.

²⁰ Digawini! Ite Ee epoagi, jiniditağawa. Nigica ane najipatiwa, odaa yomoke lapoagi, jakatiwece ligeladi, odaa ja igiıwa.

²¹ Niğidi anoıgeke ane beyagi, jinode me inicoogowepodi manitağa inibaanco anejote me jiıgenataka, digo aneji

me jigeke ane beyagi, odaa ja idicote miniwatağa Eiodi manitağa nibaanco aneite me diigenataka.

²² Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoğoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

4

Odiganağatibigimece Aneotedoğoji digoida ditibigimedi

¹ Naga nigotedini notaga lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jiwiticogi ida, odaa jinadi ijo epoagi domoke digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa niğijo oko ane dotağa ane liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta, baanağa ijo me idotağanee, meetiwa, “Anagi meetaga digoina ditibigimedi! Odaa jikeetağawa anicotece anigida noko.” ²⁻³ Odaa ağica dağa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa jinadi nibaanco niğina oko ane gonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa niğini ane nicoteloco nağani baanco, latopiwa micoatağa niğinoa wetiadi ane diniwaloe, macatağa “diamante” me igeditice, acaagaca “sardônio” ane ixagodi igeditice. Liniogotibece nağani baanco adi oxaago ane datale macatağa aca “esmeralda” ane dione igeditice.

⁴ Liniogotibece nağani baanco idiwa eletidi 24 baancotedi, nibaanco niğinoa goneğaga. Onicoteloco 24 lacilodi odinixotinigilo lapacogogoli, codaa lacilodi idiwa laleli oolo.

⁵ Nalebepagatedi icogotiwece manitağa nağani baanco gonege, layaagegegi ica ane notaganaga codaa me layaagegegi niximagaga. Odaa lodoe nağani baanco idiwa seete noledağaxiidi ane idi, anidiaağidiwa niğidiwa seete niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoğoji. ⁶ Lodoe nağani baanco gonege jinadi idi ane liciagi weiigi ane digica liniogo igeditice macatağa nağana galaapa.

Liniogotibece codaa odipegitege nağani baanco gonege icoa cwaatolo ewikağa, anowidi ligecoogeli lodoe codaa me lowidi. ⁷ Niğini odoejegi ewikegi liciagi ica liaon, icaeledi ewikegi bağa latopiwa alolanağa, icaeledi ewikegi latobi bağa liciagi latobi goneleegiwa, ica owidijegi ewikegi liciagi ica nitaanigo ane wayo. ⁸ Oninicebeci niğidiwa cwaatolo ewikağa idiwa seis labadi. Odaa niğidiwa labadi noleetelogo ligecoogeli. Noko codaa menoale anotokotiniwace, modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji ida eliodi loniciwaga,

codaa ağica ane beyagi miniwatağa.

Akağiniwa,

codaa icota menagi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Niğijoa cwaatolo ewikağa niğina me nigaananağa, moiweniğide, codaa modiniotagodetallo Niğiniwa ane nicoteloco nağajo epaa nibaanco me gonegegi, niğini anidioka

limeri me yewiga, odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace lodoe Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi, modi,
 11 “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji leeditibige me gadiwenigidenegegi
 codaa jogeegatagawa,
 codaa jikanagatagadici gadiigenatakanenegegi.
 Igaataga oeni inoatawece aninoa.
 Oeni inoatawece,
 odaa idioka limeri minoa leegodi jigidaa anemaani.”

5

Lotaganagaxi Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco

¹ Jinadi notaganagaxi liciagi nigina nilipatigi idei libaagadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi. Naagadi notaganagaxi dinidi idoatawece liwailidi, oyexocagaditeloco seete lapadijeteri ane noxoco. ² Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo loniciwengenigi ane dinigetagee me digika, mee, “Amiijo anida nagatetigi me noga lapadijeteri naagadi notaganagaxi me yomoke?” ³ Pida agica ganigetigijo digoida ditibigimeri, otegeaagaga digoina iigo, migetaga catineri iigo ane yakadi me yomoke oditaga iwi ane diniditeloco naagadi notaganagaxi. ⁴ Eliodi me jinoetibece leegodi me digica anida nagatetigi me yomoke oditaga yalomegeteloco aniwoteloco naagadi notaganagaxi. ⁵ Odaa ijo onijoteci nigidiwa 24 lacilodi meetiwa, “Jinaganoeni! Digawini! Nigijoa anoyatedigi me ‘Liaon’ anida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá, ane litaagi Davi inionigi-eliodi gonegegi, ja igeke loniciwaga nemaga, odaa бага yakadi me yaagadi nigidiwa seete lapadijeteri ane noxoco naagadi notaganagaxi, odaa ja yomoke.”

⁶ Odaa ja jinadi Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco dabideteri lodoe nibaanco nigijoa ane gonegegi, oyawiile nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Nigijoa Waxacoco latopiwatibige nigijoa moyelodi. Idiwa seete libiwedi, ligecoogeli idaa liwokodi seete, anoikee nigicoa seete liwicidi Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedeloco inatawece iigo. ⁷ Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco jigigo dibate nagajo notaganagaxi ane idei libaagadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi.

⁸ Naga dibate nagajo notaganagaxi, nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi dakagitiniwace lodoe nigijoa Waxacoco. Oninicebeci nigidiwa lacilodi ada noxoxiga-liwenaga, codaa idoa nibaxiatedawaanaga oolo, nolee edokojegi, ane ikee lipoketeri noiigi ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji nigina moyotaganee. ⁹ Oigaa gela elaagi, modi,

“Daḡaxa mida ḡanaḡatetigi,
joaniḡidaa makati mabaata naḡadi notaganaxi,
odaa aḡati niḡidiwa seete lapadijetedi leeḡodi metiḡadeloati,
codaa leeḡodi ḡadawodi me anado,
ane loojedi manoojeteetema Aneotedoḡoji oko,
inoatawece ane noiika,
inoatawece ane iolatedi niḡina iḡo,
codaa anoicoḡoticogi inoatawece iḡotedi,
codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko.

¹⁰ Odaa jaḡawii mokiditece noiigi,
odaa jiḡiḡeni laalegenali,
codaa majicitiogi naḡatetigi modibatema Aneotedoḡoji,
odaa joḡoiḡe inatawece iḡo.”

¹¹ Naḡa inoletacibige, odaa ja jajipata lapo nelegi aanjotedi.
Oyawiile nibaanco ḡoneḡe, idiaaḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa,
ijaḡiḡjoa 24 lacilodi. Daḡaxa meliodi, ajakataga me ini-
laaḡataḡatiogi. ¹² Odaa dinigetaga teetibigiwaji modi,
“Niḡidoa Waxacoco anoyeloadi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi,
odaa leeditibige me dibateteḡe naḡatetigi,
niliicaḡajetecidi,
lowooḡotakaneeḡegi,
codaa me loniciwaga.
Codaa leeditibige me jiweniḡidenaga,
jocaḡanaḡatalo,

codaa me joḡeeḡatalo niḡiniwa anoiciaceekeḡe Waxacoco.”

¹³ Odaa ja jajipatiogi iditawece ane newiḡa digoida
ditibigimedi, digoina iḡo, codaa aneite émaḡaga, codaa
aneitinigi akiidi-eliodi. Iditawece modi,
“Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi,
idaaḡidoa anoiciaceekeḡe Waxacoco,
leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatiogi,
jiweniḡidenaga, jocaḡanaḡatiogi,
codaa me jikanaga tece ane naḡatetigi.”

¹⁴ Odaa niḡiḡjoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa joḡoiḡidi, modi, “Ewi!
Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém)!” Odaa niḡiḡjoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitini-
wace, joḡoiweniḡide niḡidi anidioka limedi me newiḡa.

6

Lapadijetedi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganaxi

¹ Odaa ja jinadi niḡiḡjoa Waxacoco me yaaḡadi niḡiḡjo
odoejegi niḡiḡjoa seete lapadijetedi anonoxoco naḡajo
notaganaxi. Odaa ja jajipata onijoteci niḡiḡjoa cwaatolo
ewikaḡa dapaawe me dotaga micataga niḡina niximaḡaga,
mee, “Diganagawini!” ² Naḡa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi ini
apolicaganaga lapaceḡegi. Niḡiḡjo apolicaganaga demigi ida

lopitenigi. Odaa joḡoyajigota lale me anigaanyeḡegi. Odaa ja noditice, igo me didele, odaa ja dinigaanye.

³ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa Waxacoco ja yaaḡadi niḡijo eledi lapadijegi niḡijoa seete anonoxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata ijo eledi niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!” ⁴ Odaa ja noditice apolicaganaga lixagoteḡegi. Odaa joḡoyajigota niḡijo apolicaganagademigi loniciwaga meo niḡina oko me daḡadiaa ilagatiwage, pida diniwitideḡetiwage, dinigodi. Codaa dibatege lodaajo-ocagataga.

⁵ Odaa niḡijoa Waxacoco jiḡicota me itiwatadiḡidi yaaḡadi niḡijoa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata me dotaga niḡijo eledi niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, mee, “Diganagawini!” Naḡa jiwiticogi, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga nabideḡegi. Niḡijo apolicaganagademigi ilokadita nibikotanaganagate (naḡana lajo moibikota liwaaḡatiigi ganigidi). ⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga liwigotigi niḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, meeta, “Itoatadiḡida goopa leyeema licawa lojedi mabaa onidateci noko, codaa noove goopatedi ‘cevaada’ aagaḡa licawa lojedi mabaa onidateci noko. Pida jinaga itineḡeni najidi, codaa viinyo adagaḡa abeyacaḡati!”

⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa Waxacoco ja yaaḡadi ijo eledi niḡijoa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata niḡijo owidijegi niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!” ⁸ Naḡa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga baayo. Niḡijo apolicaganagademigi liboonagaḡadi “Némaḡa”, ijaagaḡi ijo lokaagaḡedi diotibeci lowidi liboonagaḡadi “Aneiticoace émaḡaga, noledi ane daḡa ipe”. Odaa joḡodibatege loniciwaga monigodi oko, oniniteci niḡicoa cwaatolo liwailidi niḡina iḡo. Odaa joḡonigodi oko, oyatita me nidelaḡa, niḡigi, neelotika, codaa me niḡinoa eijedi anetiḡodeligo.

⁹ Odaa niḡijoa Waxacoco ja yaaḡadi niḡijo eledi lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jiwitiwece le naḡajo nameeja “bronze”, odaa ja jinadi liwicidi niḡijoa baanaḡa nigo leegodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, codaa midioka limedi modiatece liḡaxinagaḡeḡegi Jesus. ¹⁰ Niḡidiwa niwicidi napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Akaami Goniotagodi ane iḡeni inoatawece, aḡica makaamitaga gaantokaaḡini ane beyagi, akaami anewi. Igaatigi ica niḡawini anemiita idi oko digoida iḡo? Igaatigi niḡaloikatiti niḡijo anetiḡodigodi?” ¹¹ Ijoatawece niḡijoa liwicidi niḡijo baanogonigodi joḡodibatege nijayogoli ocaḡatedi, lapacogogoli. Odaa moditiogi, “Anipenawaanigitiniwace niḡepaaḡicota me nigo niḡidi eledi, baanaḡa iolatedicoace

Aneotedoꝑoji monigodi, nigidi gadokaagetedipi mabaatema Goniotogodi, codaa me ganioxoadipi.”

¹² Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco nagaga yaagadi nigijo naga seis lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa digawini! Ijo natalalaga nigina ane yoniciwadi, yatalale inatawece iigo. Aligege ja nabidi macataga nagana lipegetege ane nabidi ane dinixotinigi ane dininya, codaa epenai jagaga ixagodi micoataga niginoa godawodi. ¹³ Yotetitedi enitedinigi iigo, micoataga niginoa niale-ela baanaga beyagi ane niwadededini nigina me igike niocodi. ¹⁴ Ditibigimedi agaleegica jinataga, ja ma, ja liciagi nagana notaganagaxi lamodi anoilipadi. Codaa inoatawece ane wetiadi nelecoli, codaa me niginoa lidelocotedi digike, oyetecetice ane limedi. ¹⁵ Odaa niginoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo, inoa lacilodi iodagawadi, inoa liicotedi, inoa anida nimawenegegi loniciwengenaga, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, iditawece domaga dinagaditiniwace catiwedi niginoa lawimajetediwetiadi liwigotigi wetiga eloodo minoataga niginoa wetiadi nelecoli. ¹⁶ Odaa jogodapaawetiogi niginoa wetiadi ane leegitibigimece niginoa wetiadi eloodoli, modi, “Anitogoloco amaleegaga godagategitema Aneotedoꝑoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco miniwa me gonegegi, codaa niginiwa Waxacoco ane yelatedogodomi. ¹⁷ Igaataga jigicota noko metigodiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, codaa agica ane yakadi me iwoko nigida noko.”

7

Icoa 144 miili oko loigi Israel

¹ Nigidiaagidi naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi cwaatolo aanjotedi dabiditiniwace onidatecibeci idiwa cwaatolo liniocidi iigo. Onolitedini nigicoa cwaatolo latopaco niocodi digoina iigo owotibige me digicata niocodi ane yawe nigina iigo, otegexaagaga akiidi-eliodi, otegexaagaga nialeli. ² Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo ditibigimece ane icogoticogi aligege menodi. Ada libikotanaganagate lajo meo nibikotaxete nigijo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoꝑoji ewikegi. Naga dapaawetiogi nigijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi anodibatege loniciwaga miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji mowo lawikodigi oko digoina iigo, codaa me miditaga akiidi-eliodi. ³ Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Jinagawii ane beyagitema nigina iigo, idiaa akiidi-eliodi, otegexaagaga niginoa nialeli, nigepaa jigodi me inibikota latocolodi nigina liotagipi Aneotedoꝑoji.” ⁴ Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi oko anadi nibikotaxete Aneotedoꝑoji latocolodi. Ijo 144 miili oko, anida aneetege loigi Israel.

5-8 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Judá,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Rúben,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Gade,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Aser,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Naftali,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Manassés,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Simeão,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Levi,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Issacar,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Zebulom,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi José,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Benjamim.

Lapo noiigi-nelegi

⁹ Naga ixomaḡatice me jinaditiogi loiigi Israel, odaa digawini! Ja jinadi noiigi-nelegi, daḡaxa meliodi aḡica ane yakadi me nilaḡaditibigiwaji. Oicoḡoticogi minoataga inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, inoatawece ane iḡgotedi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Iditawece niḡidi noiigi dabiditiniwace lodoe baanco ane nicote Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco. Iditawece odinixotinigilo ni-jayogoli ocaḡatedi, lapacoḡogoli. Oilokaditalo laamotiidi “palmeira”. (Oikee moiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji). ¹⁰ Odaa napaawaḡateloco, modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco epaa nibaanco, iniaa Waxacoco, joaniḡidiaa owo ḡodewiḡa.”

¹¹ Idiwatawece aanjotedi idi me dabiditiniwace oyawiile ane nicote Aneotedoḡoji, ijaaḡijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaaḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa. Odaa idiwatawece aanjotedi dakagitiniwace lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji. Dakagitiniwace neḡepaa icotinigi latobi iḡo. Odaa iditawece odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Iditawece modi,

“Jiḡidaaḡee.

Jiweniḡidenaga codaa joḡeeḡatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

Iniotagodeeḡatalo,

codaa me jiweniḡidenaga leeḡodi minoa lixaketedi,

yowoḡodi inoatawece,

codaa minoa nimaweneḡeco,

eliodi loniciwaga.

Idioka limedi me daḡa diniigiteda.

Odaa jiḡidaaḡee.

(Amém).”

¹³ Onijoteci niḡijoa lacilodi naga idige, meetiwa, “Amiidiwa idiwa lapacoḡogomaga? Igame oicoḡoticogi?”

¹⁴ Naḡa jigidi, mejita, “Ajowoogodi. Akaami bogowoogodi, iniotagodi.” Odaa jegeetiwa, “Niḡidi oko niḡijo aneliodi me nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. Oiwilegi lowoodi, oyatitalo lawodi Waxacoco, odaa ja yapacaga. ¹⁵ Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi midi lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa noko codaa menoale idi me nibaaga mini liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco doweditedeloco niḡidi oko igaataga iniwa miditaga. ¹⁶ Odaa aḡaleegica daga nigodi nigigi, oteḡexaagaga ecibi, oteḡexaagaga aligege, migetaga niḡaga yakadi me yalegitibigiwaji. ¹⁷ Igaataga niḡiniwa Waxacoco ane itedeloco liwigotigi nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaageote anoyeligo, codaa micataga nowienoḡodi Waxacoco ilaajotedibece, yadeegitedinece ninyokotiidi anowo ḡodewiḡa. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji iwilegitetema inoatawece latiidi liḡecoogeli.”

8

Owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi

¹ Odaa niḡijoa Waxacoco naḡa yaagadi niḡijo owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja daxixe digoida ditibigimedi, ejime meya-ooro me daxixe. ² Odaa ja jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡodibatege ijoa seete goloneetatedi.

³ Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo jeḡenagi, odaa ja dabiditi ipegitege ajo nameeja oolo nolitini ijo baxiawaanigi oolo lajo moyetigi edokojegi. Eliodi edokojegi oyajigota me ipeketeloco nameeja oolo, liboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida edokojegi ikee niḡijoa lotaga niḡina noiigi ane nebi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaḡaneḡetedibece. ⁴ Odaa naḡa yabidi niḡijo edokojegi, odaa loḡocilaḡadi joḡopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji icogotedicogi midataga niḡijo baxiawaanigi ane nolitini niḡijo aanjo, liciagi lotaga niḡina noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji me icotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaḡaneḡetedibece. ⁵ Odaa niḡijo aanjo naḡa dibata niḡijo baxiawaanigi, odaa ja yetigi noledi ane ideidi ditibigimedi nameeja. Odaa ja nokoletinicogi digoina iḡo. Odaa jeḡeo me dayaageetiḡi oko, codaa eliodi niximaḡaga, nalebepakatedi, codaa me datalale iḡo.

Icoa goloneetatedi

⁶ Niḡidiaagidi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anodibatege niḡijoa seete goloneetatedi ja dinilakidetiniwace moyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.

⁷ Igaanaga datenaga nigijo odoejeji aanjo, odaa ja jinadi noledi, inaa galatili-eloodoli awatege godawodi, onokolete-dinicogi digoina iigo. Odaa ja yabidi oniniteci nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi nigina iigo, yabidi nialeli, codaa me inatawece nipodigi ane dione.

⁸ Naga yatetigi nigijo eledi aanjo nigoloneeta, ini ijo ane liciagi nagana wetiga ane leegitibigimece ane yabidi, analee oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa oniniteci nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi nigidi ninyogodi ja godawodi. ⁹ Odaa ja nigo oniniteci liwai, nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi niginoa ane itinigi akiidi-eliodi, codaa oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi nigicoa etogoli ja daa.

¹⁰ Odaa nigijo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa nagajo yotedi nelegi ane idi macataga nagana noledagaxi jegeniteloco oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi akiititedi codaa me niginoa eletidi ninyokotiidi. ¹¹ Nagajo yotedi liboonagadi “Nibayodaga”. Odaa oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi ninyokotiidi ja bayodi. Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi oko nigo leegodi mowacipeta nigidiwa ninyokotiidi ane bayodi.

¹² Odaa nigijo eledi aanjo ja yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa jeege anigota oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Odaa ja nexocaga oniniteci liwai niginiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, Odaa ja nexocaga oniniteci liwai nigidiwa itoatadigida lagaagetedi noko codaa menoale.

¹³ Nigidiaagidi naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo nitaanigo ane wayotibece digoida ditibigimedi, dapaawe me dotaga, mee, “Nagoodi iditawece oko ane nigeladimigipitigi digoida iigo leegodi niginoa baanigicotalo me ninyaco, nigicota nigijoa eletidi itoatadigida aanjotedi nigaaga oyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.”

9

¹ Naga ixomagatijo me jinadi nigijo nitaanigo me wayotibece, odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa ja jinaditege ijo ane dinikatinigi iigo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataga nagana yotedi ane wakagi. Odaa ja dibatege lakabakenaganagadi lajo me yomoke elagigi ane digicata liniogo. ² Naga yomoke nigijo elagigi, odaa ja noditedice owidi gocilagadi. Odaa aligege codaa minatawece ditibigimedi ja nexocaga leegodi nigijoa gocilagadi ane noditedicogi nigijo elagigi. ³ Ijoa gonipititedi awatege nigijoa gocilagadi me noditedice, odaa jogodinikatinigi iigo. Odaa jogodibatege niweneeno micataga nelá niweneeno.

⁴ Odaa jogoyolitema dogowo anodigota ane beyagi nawodigijedi, nialeli, codaa mokanicodaaɣica enanigijegi. Pida inokina niɣina oko ane daɣacata nibikotaxete Aneotedoɣoji lato-colo, bogoikatece monojogotiniwace. ⁵ Niɣidiwa ɣonipititedi oyolitema dogonigodi oko, pida bogoikatece mowo me nawikodeega ciinco epenaitedi. Odaa oilee nojocaɣatedi micataɣa niɣina me ɣodojogo nelá. ⁶ Odaa niɣidiwa ciinco epenaitedi niɣina oko domogodoletibige me nigo, pida aɣaleeɣica némaga. Domogoyemaa daɣa nigo, pida aɣalee nigo.

⁷ Niɣijoa ɣonipititedi liciaco micoataɣa niɣinoa apolicaganadi baanaɣa igotelogo me witidi. Minitaɣa lacilo ani lale liciagi naɣana nale oolo. Inoa latopidi baɣa latopiwa oko latobi. ⁸ Inoa laamotiidi ocaɣatedi liciagi iwaalo lamodi, lowe liciaco nigediogo lowe. ⁹ Elipogo liciagi naɣana oecaɣaxi ɣapilecege yapoɣoditini natecogodi. Labadi layaagagawa niɣinoa nagaagenali anowidi apolicaganadi anoixigi baanaɣa waleditiobece me witidi. ¹⁰ Inoa liweka liciagi liwegi nelá. Midataɣa liwegi ada nibite diniweneene aneo me dawikode oko ciinco epenaitedi. ¹¹ Niɣini ninionigi ane iiɣetibigiwaji, niɣijo aanjo ane dowediteloco niɣijo elagigi ane diɣicata liniogo. Niɣijo aanjo me diboonaɣatedetigi “hebraico” liboonaɣadi “Abadom”, eledi diboonaɣatedetigi “griego” liboonaɣadi “Apolião”, amina anejinaɣata “Niɣini ɣodaagadi.”

¹² Niɣijo odoejegi nelegi nawikodigi ja ixomaɣatijo. Pida egenagiteda eletidi itoataale nelecoli nawikodico.

¹³ Odaa niɣijo eledi aanjo naɣa yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaɣa, ipegitege niɣidiwa cwaatolo liwailidi nameeja oolo, ane idei lodoe Aneotedoɣoji. ¹⁴ Odaa ja yotaɣanege niɣijo aanjo anada nigoloneeta, meeta, “Ikanitedice niɣidiwa cwaatolo aanjotedi ane dinigoetiniwace digoida miditaɣa akiidi-nelegi Eufrates.” ¹⁵ Odaa ja dinikatedice niɣijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi baanaɣa nigomaga naɣajo lakata, ijaagijo noko, ijaagijo niɣijo domiingo, codaa ijaagijo nicaagabi. Ja nigomaga monigodi oniniteci liwai niɣidiwa iniwatadiɣini liwailidi inatawece oko. ¹⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi apolicaganagademaga ane witidi, one iniwata taalia miliaon. ¹⁷ Igaanaga jinadi niɣida yakatigi ane icaa ina daɣa igeedi, jinadi ijoa apolicaganagademaga. Inoa noecaɣaxiidi ɣapilecege ane yapoɣoditini natecogotedi, ixagodi micataɣa noledi, codaa imakataɣadi macataɣa aca wetiɣa ane diniwaloe, anodita “safira”, igowi micataɣa ɣalewaga ane ikatice aligopenaganeege. Lacilodi niɣijoa apolicaganadi liciagi liaon lacilo. Noditedicogi niolatedi noledi, inaa ɣocilaɣadi ane

lanicagawa aligopenaganegē logocilaḡadi lanigi. ¹⁸ Niḡidiwa anowo ane beyagi: Noledi, ḡocilaḡadi, inaḡeletidi ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganegē logocilaḡadi lanigi, ane noditedicogi niolatedi niḡidiwa apolicaganadi, odaa joḡoyaḡadi onijoteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi oko inatawece iḡo. ¹⁹ Odatika ica notoetiigi niḡidiwa apolicaganadi ane icogotiwece niolatedi, codaa inoa limiko liweka liciagi lakeedi lacilo. Odaa jiḡidaa odatika liwegi monanacilotiditi niḡidi noiigi.

²⁰ Pida niḡijo oko ane iwoko me nigo idioka limedi ḡoika mowo ane beyagi. ḡoika modaḡatalo niwicidi abeyacagaga, niḡinoa niwicidi anonoetedi odatikata oolo, beexo, “bronze”, wetiḡa, codaa me iwogō. Niḡidiwa niwicidi anodaḡatalo ayatetibigiwaji, anajipaaga oteḡexaagaga ewaligiteda. ²¹ Codaa niḡidi oko ḡalee dinilaatibigiwaji moyelodi eledi oko, oteḡexaagaga oikateda niḡinoa loxikoneḡeco, codaa ḡoika lakatigi me noomatewa niḡinoa ane daga lodawadipi, oteḡexaagaga me nolicaḡa eledi ḡoika.

10

Ica aanjo acaagaca notaganagaxiawaana

¹ Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo loniciwēgenigi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Lowoodi ane dinanatece liciagi lolaadi, liniogotibece lacilo adi oxaago. Latobi datale macataga aligeḡe, laxaceli ídi micataga niḡina ḡalewaga ane leegitibigimece me ídi. ² Nolitini ajo notaganagaxiawaana ixake. Odaa ipodeḡeteloco logonagi ditibigimedi akiidi-eliodi, idaa nimagijegi ipodeḡeteloco iḡo. ³ Odaa ja dapaawe layaagagawa niḡina nigediogo me dokologoloke. Naga dapaawe, odaa jeḡeote seete naxacoḡonakatedi (micataga daga oniniḡodi niḡijo aanjo me dotaga). ⁴ Niḡijo naga jajipata niḡijoa seete niximaḡakatedi, odaa ja domaga jiditedi ijoa lotaga. Pida ja jajipatalo ijo nigeḡi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi aneetiwa me idotaganegē, “Otetenitedaḡadomi makamokakaami mowoogoti ane ligegi niḡijoa seete niximaḡakatedi. Jinaga domaga idiitedi!”

⁵ Niḡidiaagidi niḡijo aanjo ane jinadi me dabiditinigi ninyogodi codaa me ditibigimedi iḡo, nawacetibigimece libaaḡadi ditibigimedi. ⁶ Odaa jeḡeote ligegi ibake Liboonaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, ane yoe ditibigimedi, iḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa. Odaa mee niḡijo aanjo, “ḡalee leegi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yaḡadi niḡina iḡo. ⁷ Igaanige yatetigi nigoloneeta niḡijo owidijegi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote niḡijo ane lowoogo ane diḡicata

ane yowoogodi, niŋijo ane yelooḡoditediogi niŋijoa liotaka anoyelooḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.”

⁸ Niŋijo nayaagegegi ane jajipata ane icooḡotibigimece ditibigimedi ja jajipataca, meetiwa, “Emii, abaata naḡada notaganagaxiawaana ane ixake me nolitini niḡida aanjo, niḡida aanjo ane ipoditeloco akiidi-eliodi, idiaa iioḡo.”

⁹ Odaa jegejigo midataḡa niŋijo aanjo, odaa ja jipokota naḡajo notaganagaxiawaana. Odaa jegeetiwa, “Abaatege naḡada notaganagaxiawaana, odaaḡelici! Yalegitigi ḡawokomaga, pida baḡa ilidaḡaditigi ḡanioladi micataḡa napigo.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja jibatege naḡajo notaganagaxiawaana, odaa ja jeligo. Iidaḡaditigi inioladi micataḡa napigo. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa jalitini, odaa ja yalegitigi iwokomaga.

¹¹ Odaa jegeetiwa niŋijo aanjo, “Leeditacibige matematii ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegitediogi niḡina ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inatawece oko anodotaḡatigi eletidi iolatedi, codaa me niḡinoa inionaga-eloodoli.”

11

Icoa itoataale oko anoyatemati ica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitediogi inatawece okotigi niḡina iioḡo

¹ Odaa joḡonajigotiwa ijo iwoogo micataḡa niḡina meetilo. Odaa niŋijo aanjo naḡa dabiditi odaa jegeetiwa, “Adabititi, abikotani ane lica Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, codaa me naḡadi nameeja oolo, codaa anilaḡati niḡidi anodoḡetetaloo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ligeladi. ² Pida jinagabikotani wetice miditaḡa niogó Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, igaataḡa boḡoyajigotiogi niḡina noiigi ane diḡicata aneetege Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa niḡidi noiigi owote 42 epenaitedi moipoditeloco naḡani nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice me nebi. ³ Jimonya niŋijoa itoataale iotaka anoyelooḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ligegitediogi niḡidi noiigitigi niḡina iioḡo. Odinixotinigilo jaacogoli moikee me aḡecaḡalodipi. Odaa igotibeci owote onaniteci miili, niḡigo 260 nokododi moyelooḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁴ Odaa ijoa jinadi itoataale nialeli “oliveira” ijaagijoa itoataale noledaḡaxiidi ane dabiditiniwace lodoo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoo niḡina iioḡo, niḡidiwa jiḡijaagijoa niŋijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Diḡicatibece aneo ane beyagitema, odaa noditicogi noledi niolatedi moyaaḡadi niḡinoa lidelaḡawadi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee me nigo niḡina ane domeḡeo ane beyagitema niŋijo itoataale. ⁶ Niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji ida nimawenegegi monoxoco ditibigimedi, owote me daḡa datiode niḡicoatigilo nokododi

moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa eledi ida nimaweneḡegi mowote niḡinoa ninyokotiidi me dinanatigi me ḡodawodi. Codaa ida nimaweneḡegi moniḡe lawikodico niḡina oko digoina iḡo, niḡina moyemaa mowote.

⁷ Igaanige oigodi niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, oada niḡijo ei-jeegagi nelegi ane doide ja noditibige icogotinece niḡijo elagigi ane digica liniogo. Oada ja idelege niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji, oada aḡodibotege, ja nigodi. ⁸ Igaanige nigo, oada loolatedi jḡidiaaḡitedice mijotaḡa niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa eloodo, niḡijo anoyelite Goniotaḡodi moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate. Naḡani nigotaḡa owo me nikoxeedi me “Sodoma”, “Egito”. (Leeḡodi niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa). ⁹ Oada inoatawece ane iḡotedi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko, oiwite-loco niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji ane nigo, oada aḡoika digica ane naligitiniwace. ¹⁰ Oada iditawece niḡidi noiig-itigi niḡina iḡo ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi naḡa nigo niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa odinediatigi noḡetedi leeḡodi me ninitibigiwaji. Leeḡodi niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji oditece niḡinoa notaga ane doḡoyemaateda mowajipatalo, notaga anowo niḡidi noiigi me nawikodeega.

¹¹ Pida naḡa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi niḡigo meeya, oada niḡijo Niwigo aneo me ḡodewiḡa icogoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, ja dakatiogi, oada ja dabiditaciniwace niḡijoa itoataale. Oada ijotawece niḡijo oko anonadi eliodi me doitiḡigiwaji. ¹² Oada niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡowajipata ligegi ica ane dapaawe icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji digoina ditibigimedi!” Eḡidaa diitigi niḡijoa lidelaḡawadi moiwi, niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi oyadeegitibigimoace odiotibigimece lolaadi. ¹³ Oada aḡica daḡa leegi ja datalale iḡo. Oada onijoteci liwai niḡidiwa deez liwailidi nigotaḡa ja daa. Oada ja nigo seete miili oko. Oada niḡijo eledi oko ane daḡa nigo eliodi me doitiḡigiwaji, oada joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi, modi me loniciweḡenigi.

¹⁴ Oada jḡidaaḡee naḡa ixomaḡatijo niḡijo eledi nelegi nawikodigi. Pida eḡina eledi nawikodigi anicota menagi.

Owidije goloneeta

¹⁵ Oada niḡijo owidijegi aanjo ja yatetigi naḡajo nigoloneeta. Oada digoida ditibigimedi jḡijo ane notagaḡa napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Natigide anida loniciwaga me iḡe inoatawece ane noiika,

Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Cristo,
Nigijoa ane imonya meote lewiga oko.

Odaa natigide idiokaanaga limedi me niigenatakanaga.”

¹⁶ Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi, ane niigenatakanaga,
anonicotelogo epaa nibaancotedi lodoe Aneotedogoji,
dakagitiniwace negepaagicotinigi latopidi iigo, modogetetalo
Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Odaa modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi ganimawenegegi,
ane iigeni inoatawece,

anakaami ewikegi,

anakaagakaami,

codaa anicota managi,

iniotagodeegatagawa

leeḡodi mabakeni ganimawenegegi nelegi,

codaa jogowicenagani me iigeni inatawece oko.

¹⁸ Niginoa ane noiika eliodi moyelatagadomi,

pida jigicota noko maloikatiti,

codaa mawini anodaagemiitigi émagaga.

Jigicota galakatagi mawii noḡeedi nigijoa gaotaka

anoyelogoditedibece gadowooko,

codaa minatawece noiigi ane ganepilidi,

nigijo anodeemitetibigagaji.

Inatawece ane gadoiigi odibatege noḡeedi,

nigina oko ane gonegaga,

inaaginoa iwikodadi ane daga gonegaga.

Jigicota noko me aagati niginoa anoyaagadi iigo.”

¹⁹ Odaa ja domoke Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida
ditibigimedi, odaa ja jakadi me jinadi nagajo niwokodagaxi
ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Nagajo iwokodagaxi eo me

nalagatibigogoji naga dinilakidetacetege Aneotedogoji nigina
oko. Odaa jigijoa nalebepakatedi, napaawakatedi, eliodi
niximagaga, codaa datalale iigo, ijaagijoa galatili nelecoli
anenitedi.

12

Aca iwaalo icaagica Gowidi

¹ Odaa ja nodi digoida ditibigimedi ijo yakatigi nigina
ane jopooga, ane digicata me jinataga liciagi. Jinadi iwaalo
ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi liciagi aligeḡe. Epenai idei
natinedi logonaka, ipoditeloco. Lacilo ani lale anidiwa dooze
yotetitedi. ² Nagani iwaalo ipileḡe, codaa me dacaagetibece,
ja ilee le.

³ Odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi ane nodi digoida ditibigimedi,
inaagina nigina ane joxicagatema. Jinadi ijo Gowidi nelegi
lixagotegegi. Idiwa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi.

Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi inoa laleli (anoikee me diigenataka).
⁴ Datikata liwegi nelegi me yanikati onijoteci liwai nigijoa iniwatadigini liwailidi yotetitedi, odaa ja nokoletedinigi iigo. Odaa jigidiaa dabidi lodoe nagajo iwaalo baanaga nipegi me dinigaje. Odaa jigidiaaagi ja domaga nibeotege me yakaloi nigica nigaanigawaanigi degenitini. ⁵ Nigidiaaagidi nagajo iwaalo ja dinigaje, goneleegiwa lionigi ane iige inoatawece ane noiika, codaa datiteteloco me iige. Pida nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jognogaticice, oyadeegi mipegitege Aneotedogoji, manitaga aca nibaanco gonege. ⁶ Odaa nagajo iwaalo jegeloditicogi miditaga ijo nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ilakidetetema nagani iwaalo, odaa jigidiaaagi me doweditedeloco onaniteci miili nigigo 260 nokododi.

⁷ Odaa jigijo nidelaga digoida ditibigimedi. Miguel ijaagijoa niaanjotedi oidelege nigijo Gowidi. Odaa ja didele nigijo Gowidi laxawepodi nigijoa aagaga niaanjotedi. ⁸ Pida nigijo Gowidi ane doide aniadi me didele. Odaa nigijo Gowidi ane doide ijaagijoa niaanjotedi agaleegoyakadi midiaagite digoida ditibigimedi. ⁹ Odaa nigijo Gowidi nelegi jogniticoitice me ideite ditibigimedi, ijaagijoa niaanjotedi. Odaa jognokoletinigi digoina iigo. Nigini Gowidi one nigijo lakeedi oxiiigodi ane ninaaletiniwace inatawece oko. Ane liboonagadi diaabo, Satanás (amina anejinagata “Godaxakawa”).

¹⁰ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee me dotaga,

“Nigina natigide Aneotedogoji nogatedice nigina oko me ite-
 loco loniciwaga godaxakawa,

ikee loniciwaga,

odaa ja iige inatawece oko.

Codaa Cristo Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote lewiga
 oko,

ikee loniciwaga.

Leegodi nigijo ane beyagi me dotagatibige gonioxoadipi noko
 codaa menoale lodoe Aneotedogoji,

ijaaagijo jognokoletini me ideite ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Gonioxoadipi jogoiigeke nigijo Gowidi odatika loniciwaga la-
 wodi Waxacoco (nigijoa ane yeletedogodomi),

codaa eledi odatika notaga aneetece Jesus.

Nigidi gonioxoadipi ja nigomaga

codaa me nigo leegodi Jesus.

¹² Enice aniniitibecetiwaji ane ideoni digoida ditibigimedi,

leegodi agaleegica nigijo Gowidi makaamitaggiwaji!

Pida бага dakaketaḡadomitiwaji anakaami
 niḡeladimigipitigi digoina iḡo,
 codaa niḡinoa aninoa catinedi akiidi-eliodi.
 Iḡaataḡa diaabo ja dinikatini makaamitaḡatiwaji,
 codaa eliodi me deliḡide,
 leeḡodi yowoḡodi mokateciḡidiwa nokododi me dinikatiche.”

¹³ Iḡaanaga nadi niḡijo Gowidi ane doide noḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡo, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi me iatetibeci naḡajo iwaalo ane dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁴ Pida joḡoyajigota naḡajo iwaalo itoataale labadi nitaanigo nelegi owotibige me yakadi me wayoticogi miditaḡa aneitice, nipodigi ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, aneite modowediteloco niḡepaa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape niḡigo meeya. Odaa niḡijo Gowidi ane doide, lakeedi-nelegi aḡaleeḡaca me nadi naḡajo iwaalo. ¹⁵ Odaa niḡijo lakeedi-nelegi jeḡeo me noditicogi nioladi ninyoḡodi liciagi niḡina abooḡo-ninyoḡodi walokoditece lowidi naḡajo iwaalo domeḡeotibige daḡa yakadi me yadeegi ninyoḡodi. ¹⁶ Pida iḡo yaxawa naḡajo iwaalo, ilibitece niḡijo ninyoḡodi micataḡa diḡida nioladi milibitece. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Odaa niḡijo lakeedi-nelegi, eliodi me yelatema naḡajo iwaalo, odaa jiḡigo ideleḡetiogi niḡijo anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi, niḡijo anoyotete liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anidioka limedi moyiwagaḡadi niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa anewi.

13

Icoa iniwataale eijedi ane doide

¹ Idiaaḡejote liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Odaa ja jinadi ijo eijeeḡagi ane doide, icoḡotinece ninyoḡodi. Ijoa deez libiwedi, idiaa seete lacilodi. Inoa laleli midoataḡa libiwedi. Idiwatawece lacilodi inoa nidiko ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. ² Odaa niḡini eijeeḡagi ane beyagi liciagi nigediogo. Pida loḡonaka бага liciaco loḡonaka “urso”. Nioladi liciagi nioladi liaon. Odaa niḡijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi ja yajigota niḡini eijeeḡagi loniciwaga, yajigota nibaanco me diiḡenataka, codaa me naḡatetigi aneliodi. ³ Oniniteci lacilo niḡini eijeeḡagi micataḡa daantaga yeleo, pida eyewiḡa. Odaa inatawece oko odoxicetema, odaa joḡodiotibeci niḡijo eijeeḡagi ane doide. ⁴ Odaa inatawece oko joḡodoḡeteta niḡijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi iḡaataḡa jeḡepaa yajigota naḡatetigi niḡijo eijeeḡagi ane doide. Codaa eledi odoḡeteta niḡijo eijeeḡagi, modi, “Amiijo ica ane liciagi ini eijeeḡagi? Domigica anida nimaweneḡegi meo ane beyagitema?”

⁵ Joḡoika niḡini eijeeḡagi me dotagaḡatibece dinanetibece, codaa eote lotagaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa ane beyagi, codaa

ida nimawenegegi me diigenataka 42 epenaitedi. ⁶ Odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me Liboonagadi, codaa me beyagi me dotaḡatibige aneite Aneotedoḡoji, ica anidi digoida ditibigimedi eletidi beyagi me dotaḡatibige. ⁷ Odaa niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide joḡoikatece me ideleḡe Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa me iḡeke. Dibatege loniciwaga me iḡe inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inoatawece ane noiika, codaa minoatawece ane iolatedi. ⁸ Inatawece oko digoina iḡo odoḡeteta niḡini eijeegagi ane doide. Idioka doḡodoḡeteta niḡidi oko ane idiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini maditaga lotaganagaxi Waxacoco, niḡijoa Waxacoco anijo moyeloadi. Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida lowoogo me iditedeloco naḡadi notaganagaxi liboonagatedi niḡidi oko aneote me newiḡatace. Akaagida me lowoogotetece aniḡicatibige daga yoe niḡina iḡo.

⁹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, ele me watacotece niḡinoa ane wajipatalo. ¹⁰ Niḡina ane niwilo eledi oko, icota maḡaga oniwilo. Niḡina ane daije ane datikata nodaajo-ocaḡataga, icota minaaḡoyatita nodaajo-ocaḡataga moyeloadi. Odaa leeditibige loiigi Aneotedoḡoji modinatitalo niḡinoa ane lawikodico, codaa midioka limedi modiatece, codaa me deḡeyamaḡaticoace eliwagatakanegegi.

¹¹ Odaa ja jinadi eledi eijeegagi ane doide icoḡotinece catinedi iḡo. Idoa itoataale libiwedi liciaco micoataga niḡinoa waxacoco libiwedi. Pida layaagagawa niḡina Gowidi me daale, diximogo. ¹² Niḡijo eijeegagi ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga lodoe niḡijo odoejeḡi eijeegagi ane doide, codaa liciagi me yoniciwadi niḡini odoejeḡi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece oko digoina iḡo modoḡeteta niḡini odoejeḡi eijeegagi ane ijo elaciledi ane domaḡa yeloadi, pida ja icí. ¹³ Niḡini eledi eijeegagi eo loenatagi niḡina ane joxicaḡatema, eo menitinigi niḡina iḡo noledi icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, eotibige monadi inatawece oko. ¹⁴ Odaa ja ninaaletiniwace inatawece ane noiigi niḡina iḡo leeḡodi niḡijo anoikatece meo lodoe niḡijo odoejeḡi eijeegagi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece ane noiigi mowo liwilanigi liciagi niḡijo odoejeḡi eijeegagi anoyacilotidita nodaajo-ocaḡataga, pida ja icí. ¹⁵ Iniaagini niḡini eijeegagi ja dibatege loniciwaga meo me daale niḡijo liwilanigi ane liciagi niḡijo odoejeḡi eijeegagi, jeḡeo niḡijo niwilanigi me yakadi me dotaḡa, codaa me diigenatakatiogi monigodi niḡina oko ane doḡodoḡeteta. ¹⁶ Niḡijo eijeegagi ja iḡe inatawece oko moyexocaḡaditeloco libaagadi mige lato-colo nibikotaxete niḡini odoejeḡi eijeegagi, aḡica liḡiamegedi inatawece oko, ina iwikodadipi, inoa ḡonegaga, inoa liicotedi, inoa madewetedi, ina niotagipi, inaagina ane daga niotagipi.

17 Agica ane yakadi me dinoojete otegeaagaga gaantigidi elaanigi, nige dagacata nibikotaxete, mige liboonagadi, ogoa, migetaga ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide.

18 Nigina oko leeditibige mida lixakedi me yowoogodi ane diitigi. Nigina anele lacilo бага yakadi me iwelatibige ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi, leegodi ane liwokodi, liwokodagawa codaa ikee ane liboonagadi goneleegiwa. Odaa ane liwokodi liboonagadi 666.

14

Ica elaagi nigidi oko ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedogoji me nepilidi

1 Naga jiwitacicogi, odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco dabiditedi ditibigimedi aca niwetiga Sião. Miniwataga idiwa 144 miili goneleegiwadi ane diniditeloco latocolodi liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ane Eniodi. 2 Odaa jajipata ica ane dotaaga digoida ditibigimedi, layaagagawa nigina laxogokegegi ninyogodi ane igedi, codaa layaagagawa micataga nigina niximagaga, codaa liciagi nigina oko eliodi anoyatetigilo noxoxiga-liwenadi. 3 Nigijoa 144 miili okoli idei lodoe nagajo baanco gonege, codaa me lodoe nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Odaa nigidiwa 144 miili okoli nigaanaganaga, oigaa gela elaagi anidiokidi me yakadi moyowoogodi, nigidi ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedogoji ane nogetedicogi liwigotigi oko digoina iigo meote me nepilidi.

4 Nigidi jigidiaagidi nigica oko ane dinoweditibigiwaji me yapiditibigiwaji, anigica daga noomatewa iwaalo. Codaa odioteci naigi anigotece nigijoa Waxacoco. Jigidiaagidi odoejedi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji me nepilidi, codaa me niginiwa Waxacoco magaga nepilidi. 5 Agica daga niwitakaga, odaa agica lapioyagajegi me idei lodoe nibaanco gonege, Aneotedogoji.

Icoa itoatadigida aanjotedi

6 Nigidiaagidi ja jinadieledi aanjo ane leegitibigimece me wayo, yadeegi nibodigi aneetece ane ligegi Aneotedogoji meote gobiniigi ane yemaa meote, nigida nibodigi adiniigi. Igo me yelogoditiogi nigeladimigipitigi iigo, inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa me inoatawece ane iolatedi. 7 Mee me dinigetagatee, “Eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa ogeetetaloleegodi jiginiaaginiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi! Leegodi jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi. Ogeetetalotiwaji Niginiwa ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, akiidi-eliodi, codaa me niginoa ninyokotiidi-libecoli.”

⁸ Ijo eledi aanjo dioteci nigijo odoejegi, odaa mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati nigotaga nelegi, anoyatigi me Babilônia. Yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedegetinece mowacipe. Nigida viinyo one nigicoa lidağatakanegeco ane beyagi, me ilidağadi me loomatewa okanicodaağica oko.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ijo eledi aanjo jagaga dioteci nigijo eledi, odaa mee me dinigetagatee, “Nigijo oko ane dogeteta nigini eijeegagi ane doide codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa ane dinibikotatece nibikotaxete libaagadi, domige latocolo, bağa wacipeta niviinyo Aneotedoğoji. Nigica niviinyo Aneotedoğoji one nigica lélağa. Micataga oko me yadotinigi goopa viinyo odaa ağica ane yalegeteetege, joanigidaağee Aneotedoğoji yelatetema nigina oko, odaa ayawanagaditetege lélağa liwikodenatakanegegi. Iticoitedicogi migotibeci nawikodeeğa minitaga noledi, inaa gocilağadi ane lanicağawa aligopenaganegge logocilağadi lanigi. Nigidi oko nawikodeeğa lodoe aanjotedi anodibatema Aneotedoğoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco me iticoitedicoace. ¹¹ Nigidiwa gocilağadi aneo me nawikodeeğa idioka limedi me yoniciwadi me noditedice, odaa nigidi oko ağica dağa nipenaga noko codaa menoale. Pida idioka limedi me nawikodeeğa, nigidi anodogeteta eijeegagi ane diojo codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa anadi me yadeegitibeci nibikotaxete liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi.

¹² Leeditibige nigidi noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedoğoji me nepilidi modiitege ane dakaketema codaa moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji, codaa moyiwağadi lotaga Jesus, amanagawini ağica aneyamağatice.”

¹³ Odaa ja jajipata ica anee me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, “Idiitedini yotaga: Icota me ninitibigiwaji nigina ane nigo nigina natigide leegodi modiatece Goniotagodi.” Odaa Aneotedoğoji Liwigo ja niwoditema nigijo ane dotaga, meeta, “Ewi! Nigidi oko ja nipenagatema libaketedi, codaa ağanaditema nağajegi leegodi libakedi.”

Oiolaticoace oko digoina iigo

¹⁴ Naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo lolaadi ane yapacaga. Odaa nigini ane nicoteloco nigini lolaadi liciagi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Ani lale oolo lacilo, codaa nolitini nodaaajo ane dalepe, lajo me dakacitaka. ¹⁵ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedoğoji, odaa ja dinigetagatee me dapaaweta nigijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi, meeta, “Akacitakanita gadodaajo maladienagani, leegodi jigicota lakata me jiladienaganaga. Leegodi nigina iigo jigicota me diniodateloco.” ¹⁶ Odaa

nigijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi ja dakacitakata nodaajo digoina iigo, odaa ja nioda okotigi nigina iigo, micataga nigina monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi.

¹⁷ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo eledi icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi, aagaga ida lodaajo ane dalepe.

¹⁸ Nigidiaagidi ica eledi aanjo ane nowienogodi noledi, noditicogi maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja bronze. Odaa ja dinigetagatee me dapaaweta nigijo aanjo anida nodaajo ane dalepe, odaa meeta, “Akacitakanita gadodaajo odaa anakagiti ligecidi ‘uuva’ digoina iigo. Leegodi jegei nigidiwa ‘uuva’.” ¹⁹ Odaa nigijo aanjo ja dakacitakata lodaajo digoina iigo, odaa ja nakagidi “uuva” ligecidi, odaa ja yokoletinigi aca iwokodagaxi nelegi, anoyelite monipodi uuvatedi, anei Aneotedogoji me ikee meliodi lelagatetema oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. ²⁰ Odaa jogonipoditedini “uuva” maditaga nagajo iwokodagaxi wetice nigotaga. Odaa owidi godawodi icogotiwece nagadi iwokodagaxi, iwidatibigimece apolicaganaga le, codaa me daligilice iwida icoa meya-taalia leegoa.

15

Aanjotedi anonadeegi icoa seete nawikodico

¹ Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi digoida ditibigimedi nigina ane jopooga codaa ane yakadi me godawelagadi. Jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ijoa seete nawikodico. Pida jogowidijedi leegodi jogoigoditece icoatawece nawikodico ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedogoji nigina oko digoina iigo. Yelatetema leegodi libeyacegeco.

² Odaa ja jinadi nigijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice mawatege noledi. Eledi jinadi nigijo oko anodinigaanyetece moidelege nigijo odoejegi eijeeagagi ijaagijo liwigo anoiwila. Nigidi oko agodinibikotata nibikotaxete, otegexaagaga nigijoa nilakataka ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeeagagi. Nigidi oko dabiditiniwace miditaga nigijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice. Inoa noxoxigaliwenadi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi. ³ Nigaanaganaga, oigaa ijo elaagi Moisés nigijo liotagi Aneotedogoji ijaagijo elaagi Waxacoco. Modi me nigaanaganaga,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,
eliodi gadoniciwaga.

Codaa eloodoli niginoa gadoenataka ane joxicagatema. Jagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi noiigi ane aolaatice me gadoiigi.

Igenaga codaa ewi niginoa gadowooko.

⁴ Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji,
 aḡica ini ane daḡa deemetitibigaḡaji.
 Codaa aḡica ini ane daḡa doḡetetaḡawa,
 leeḡodi akamokakaamita me diḡicata ḡabatiigi
 codaa makaami ane yapidi.
 Inoatawece ane noiika enaḡitibeci makaamitaḡa,
 odoḡetetaḡawa digoina ḡadodoe.
 Igaataḡa inatawece joḡonadi niḡinoa ḡadoenataka me
 iḡenaga.”

⁵ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi me domoke Aneotedoḡoji
 liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, jinaditiwe catiwedi
 le, aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶ Odaa niḡijoa seete
 aanjotedi anonadeegi niḡijoa nawikodico ja noditicoaci
 oicoḡotiwece liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Odinixotinigilo
 nowoodi nigitikonagaḡadi ane yapacaḡa, codaa datale, codaa
 ijoa nigoenaḡatedi oolo ane yakaḡoḡotigi natecoḡotedi.
⁷ Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa cwaatolo ganigijoa meijedi
 ewikaḡa ja yajigotiigi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi onidatecibige
 baxiawaanigi oolo, ane nolee ganigida ica laxegi, ane
 ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko.
 Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa anidioka limedi me yewiḡa. ⁸ Odaa
 liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ja nolee ḡocilaḡadi ane ikee loniciwaga
 Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me latalaga. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi
 me dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi neḡepaa ixomaḡatediḡo
 ijoatawece niḡijoa seete nawikodico anonadeegi niḡijoa seete
 aanjotedi.

16

*Icoa baxiatedawaanaga anoikee Aneotedoḡoji me
 yelatetema oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco*

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jajipata ica ane dapaawe me dotaḡa
 icogotiwece layaageḡegi catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi
 digoida ditibigimedi, meetiigi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi,
 “Emiitiwaji adootinigi iḡo niḡidoa laxedi niḡidoa seete
 baxiatedawaanaga, ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema
 libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko.”

² Odaa niḡijoo odoeḡegi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijoo nibaxi-
 awaanigi nadotinigi digoina iḡo. Odaa ja nodi liwexegaḡadi
 nelecoli anoilee niḡidi oko anadi nibikotaxete niḡijoo eijeegaḡi
 ane doide, codaa modoḡeteta niḡijoo niwigo anepaa liwilanigi
 niḡidi oko.

³ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijoo aagaḡa nibaxi-
 awaanigi nadotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa niḡina ninyoḡodi ja
 liciagi ḡodawodi micoataḡa lawilota eḡeḡegi, odaa ja niḡo
 inoatawece eijedi ane newiḡatinigi akiidi-eliodi.

⁴ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jagaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi yadotinigilo inoatawece akiititedi, inoa ninyokotiidi libecoli, odaa inoatawece ane ninyokotiidi ja liciagi godawodi. ⁵ Odaa ja jajipata ijo aanjo ane doweditelogo ninyokotiidi, mee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

akaami ane igenaga,

codaa gadewiki,

codaa akaagakaami,

codaa icota managi,

leegodi mida nigida aneni,

odaa joanigidaa leegodi nagaloikatiti nigidi oko.

⁶ Igaataga nigidi oko onadogodi lawodi noiigi anaolaatice me gadoiigi,

codaa me lawodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece gadowooko.

Odaa jagajicitiogi godawodi mowacipetalo.

Odaa natigide jogodibatege ane loojedi nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi.”

⁷ Odaa ja jajipata ijo nigege ane icogotiwece maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja bronze, mee me dotaga,

“Ewi nigidaageni Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi gadoniciwaga.

Codaa nigina maloikatiti oko,

awii nigina anewi codaa me igenaga.”

⁸ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jagaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco aligege. Odaa aligege jigida loniciwaga me yalegi inatawece oko micataga noledi. ⁹ Odaa nigica nelegi lapicagaga ja nalegitiniwace nigina oko,

odaa ja beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji anida nimawenegegitetece niginoa nawikodico. Pida idokee dogodinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa agodogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁰ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco ajo nibaanco ane nicote nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Odaa icatawece nigica ane ninioxadi ane iige, ja nexocaga. Odaa nigidi oko jogoyowagi locexodi leegodi anoilee. ¹¹ Nigidi oko beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi leegodi niginoa anoilee, inaagina liwexegadi. Pida idokee agodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi.

¹² Ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadotinigi akiidi-nelegi ane liboonagadi Eufates. Odaa ja ipe, jegeo me naigi nigijoa nionaga-eloodoli anoicogoticogi nigoi. ¹³ Odaa ja jinadi ijoa itoatadigida niwicidi anowote niginoa loenataka ane napioi. Nigidiwa niwicidi liciagi nabiaotedi-nelecoli noditedicogi nioladi nigijo

lakeedi-oxiiḡodi “Gowidi”, ijaagijo odoejegi eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijo awitakegi anee minaagina ane yelḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ¹⁴ Niḡidiwa nabiaotedi-nelecoli, niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anowote loenataka anetiḡodawelaḡadi. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini niwicidi igotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa nionaḡa-eloodoli inatawece iḡo onodetiogi me nidelaḡa nigicota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimawenegegi nige ikee meliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁵ Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Digawini! Janagi micataḡa niḡina olicegegi anoḡonibeotigi, odaa ja janagi. Eliodi linikegi niḡina oko ane dinowedi codaa me doweditelogo lowoodi, me doḡokidatani, odaa aniboliḡatibigiwaji lodoe eledi oko.”

¹⁶ Niḡidiaagidi niḡijoa iniwatadiḡini niwicidi joḡoyatecoḡotee inionaḡa-eloodoli miditaḡa nipodigi ane liboonagaḡitigi ica ioladi hebraico “Armagedom”.

¹⁷ Odaa ijo owidijegi aanjo yadoticobece nibaxiawaanigi yokoletibece niḡijo laxegi. Odaa jiḡijo ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga diḡeticogi manitaḡa naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe ane ideḡi catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, mee niḡica ane dotaga, “Aḡaleeḡica ananiaditibige, ja iḡo.” ¹⁸ Odaa jeḡeote nalebepakatedi, naxacoḡonakatedi, eliodi niximaḡaḡa, codaa inoa niḡicoa layaageḡeco, codaa me datalale iḡo. Aḡica liciagi niḡica natalalaga niḡijo maleekokina niḡina oko digoina iḡo. Daḡaxa me doide, aḡica liciagi. ¹⁹ Naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo iniwatadiḡini liwailidi me dawalace, codaa inoatawece nigotadi digawiniteloco iḡo eletidi daa. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja nalaḡatigilo naḡajo nelegi Babilônia, naga yajigote naḡajo nigotaḡa niḡijo baxiawaanigi ane nolee viinyo ane ikee lawikodigi ane niwakatee leeḡodi meliodi me yelatetema, leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco niḡidi niḡeladimigipi. ²⁰ Codaa inoatawece lidelocotedi ja jabalaḡatigilo, inoa wetiadi nelecoli eletidi ma. ²¹ Codaa ḡalatili eniteloco oko icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, licawadi wetiadi nelecoli ane iwida 40 ciilo liwaagatiigi. Odaa niḡina oko ja beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡinoa lawikodico aneote niḡijoa ḡalatili eloodoli, leeḡodi eliodi niḡica lawikodigi.

17

Aca iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaḡa yowoḡodi

¹ Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anijo nibaxiawaanigi negenagi meetaga, odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaḡawa anodaageeta nigoiloikatidi naḡajo iwaalo agopeloa, ane digicaadaḡa yowoḡodi. Nagani iwaalo eote

me nalagatibigogoji nagajo nigotaga eloodo anipegitege owidi akiititedi. ² Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli ja noomatewa nagani iwaalo, codaa minoatawece ane noiika nigina iigo nemága mowacipeta niviinyo naga loomatewepodi.”

³ Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Liwigo Aneotedogoji, odaa ijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo miditaga nipodigi ane yadiloteloco ane digica nigeladimigipi. Jigidiaagi naga jinadi ajo iwaalo ane waxoditeloco nigijo eijeeagagi ane doide, lixagotegegi. Inatawece lolaadi nigini eijeeagagi dinidi, diniditelogo niginoa notaga ane beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Nigini eijeeagagi idiwa seete lacilodi, codaa idiwa deez libiwedi.

⁴ Nagajo iwaalo dinixotinigi lipegetege ane ixagodi, me nolidigo lawogo. Anitawece nolee icoa nadinagajetecidi oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, acaagaca “pérola”. Ilokadita ijo baxiawaanigi oolo ane nolee, nigida laxegi eo me nalagatibigogoji ijoatawece nigijoa loenataka ane napioi nigina me loomatewepodi goneleegiwadi. ⁵ Latocolo diniditeloco boonagadi, anida ane diitigi, ane dinagaditi, pida agica ane yowoogodi. Ica boonagadi one,

“Babilônia ane digicaadaaga yowoogodi me eliodo inatawece iwaalepodi agopeloaga, inaagina nigina anowo okanicodaaagica ane napioi digoina iigo.”

⁶ Odaa ja jinadi nagajo iwaalo yemága, yemakatidi me wacipetalo lawodi loigi Aneotedogoji, codaa me lawodi nigijo ane nigo leegodi modiotibece Jesus.

Nigijo naga jinadi, eliodi me idawela. ⁷ Odaa ja idige nigijo aanjo, meetiwa, “Igaamee ina manawela? Natigide ja jelogoditagawa anodaa diitigi nigida ane digicata ane yowoogodi, aneetece nagajo iwaalo, ijaagijo nicoogoladi eijeeagagi ane doide, anijoa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. ⁸ Nigijo eijeeagagi ane doide ananati jigijo me yewiga, pida nigina natigide agalee yewiga. Odaa icota me noditice icogotinece libegi ane digica liniogo, odaa jigigo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji idiwa liboonagatedi nigica oko anidiokaanaga limedi me newiga. Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe nigina iigo nigidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini. Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigina iigo ane digica liboonagadi maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi nawelatibigiwaji nigoiwita nigijo eijeeagagi ane doide. Nigijo eijeeagagi baanaga ijo me yewiga, nigina natigide agalee yewiga. Pida icotace me dinikee.

⁹ Leeditibige mele godacilo me jowoogotagatece anodaa diitigilo niginoa notaga ane jiditedi. Nigidiwa seete lacilodi

nigijo eijeeḡagi – one nigicoa seete lojotagatedi-nelecoli aneitice me nicote naḡajo iwaalo. ¹⁰ Eledi one diitigi – me icoa seete inionaḡa-eloodoli. Odaa ciinco jegenitiniwace, ja nigo. Pida oniniteci nigidiwa seete eḡini me diigenataka, icaḡicaeledi anigica me jinataḡa. Icota maḡaḡa diigenataka, pida aḡowidi nokododi. ¹¹ Odaa nigijo eijeeḡagi ane doide baanigijo me yewiḡa, pida natigide aḡaleeḡica me yewiḡa, bogoneeledi inionigi-eliodi ane diigenataka nige nigotedice nigijoa seete. Nokaḡedi nigijoa seete, codaaeledi igo minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe.

¹² Nigijoa deez libiwedi ananati – one nigicoa deez inionaḡa-eloodoli analee daḡa niigenatakanaga, pida icota modibatege loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga odinaxawatege nigijo eijeeḡagi ane doide, aleegi, onexaa onaniteci lakata me niigenatakanaga. ¹³ Idiwatawece nigidiwa inionaḡa-eloodoli oniwoditemaeledi, idokida ane lowoogo. Odaa oyajigota nigijo eijeeḡagi ane doide loniciwaga, codaa me naḡatetigi nigidiwa inionaḡa.

¹⁴ Odaa icota moideleḡe nigijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco, pida Waxacoco dinigaanyetetece, igaataḡa Niotagodi niginoa ane ḡoniotagododi, codaa me Ninionigieliodi niginoa inionaḡa-eloodoli. Laxawepodi nigina aneniditediogi, nigina ane iomaḡaditedicoace, anidioka limedi modiatece aḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace.”

¹⁵ Odaa nigijo aanjo jeḡeetiwa, “Nigijo ninyoḡodi baanigijo manati anei naḡajo iwaalo aḡopeloa me nicoteloco one inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa inoatawece ane iolatedi. ¹⁶ Codaa nigijoa deez libiwedi ananati, ijaḡijo eijeeḡagi ane doide oyelatema naḡani iwaalo aḡopeloa. Odaa icota monatetibige icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi, codaa oyoladiti anitawece owo mokanitani. Oyeligo liboledi naḡani iwaalo, odaa nigica ane yeyaḡatice, bogoyalegi. ¹⁷ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ixotediwece laaleḡenali eotedibige mowo nigica ane yemaa, codaa eote midokida ane lowoogo. Codaa eote moyemaa moyajigota loniciwaga nigijo eijeeḡagi ane doide me diigenataka nigepaḡicotece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁸ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ananati – jonagaḡaniaaḡani naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo ane iḡe inoatawece inionaḡa-eloodoli inatawece iḡo.”

18

Anodaḡee naḡa daa aca Babilônia

¹ Odaa nigidiaḡidi ja jinadi ijoeledi aanjo me dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me

datale, naloteloco inatawece iigo. ² Odaa ja dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee,

“Ja daa, ja diopati gonege Babilônia.

Natigide onanaga ligeladi niwicidi abeyacaqaga,
inaagina niwicidi anowote loenataka ane napioi,
codaa inoatawece ane latopaco ilaagaxodi ane beyagi,
ane godogolotalo.

³ Igaataga Babilônia yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi,
codaa iedegetinece mowacipeta niviinyo
aneote me nalaqatibigogoji nigicoa epaa lidaqataka ane
beyagi me loomatewa okanicodaaqica oko.

Niginoa inonaga-eloodoli digoina iigo eledi noomatewa.

Pida niginoa anoojetekaga jagepaanaga liicotedi
leegodi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga odinoojete okani-
codaaqica

leegodi lidaqatakanegegi ane beyagi.”

⁴ Odaa ja jajipata ica eledi ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi
mee,

“Anotitice nagani nigotaga,

akaami yoiigi!

Anotiticoace!

Adaqawanitege niginoa libeyacegeco,
codaa adaqawanitege ane lawikodico.

⁵ Igaataga loenataka ane beyagi ja ili,
ja liciagi nigina niladienigi baanaga leegitibigimece,
ane iwidatibigimece neqepaa lolaadi.

Pida Aneotedogoji nalaqatigilo nigina mowotema ane beyagi
nigina oko,

joanigidaa leegodi me iloikatidi.

⁶ Ajicitatiwaji liciagi nigijo ane yajigotagawa!
Oojeteeta, opilagati itoataale lojetedi niginoa loenataka!

Anoleenagati nigoopa lacipagadi ane bayodi,
ane dagaxatace me yoniciwadi,

caticedi nigijo ane yoetaqadomitiwaji gadacipagadi.

⁷ Ajicitatiwaji lawikodico,
codaa me ligecaqalogo ane liwokodi inoa niliicaqajetecidi,
inoa nepilidi libinienaga anepaa nimawenagajetedi.

Leegodi mee me dowooko,

‘Iteyo,

idicotini micataga degeyo iniona-eloodo.

Ageyo wajekalo,

codaa ejidigica dogo-oota meyo agecaqalo.’

⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi midokida noko micotalo icoatawece
lawikodico,

leelotika,

inoa ane ilee,
 codaa me nigigi.
 Codaa moyalegi,
 oyokoletigi noledi.

Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane iloikatidi eliodi loni-
 ciwaga.

⁹ Nigicoa inionaaga-eloodolitigi nigina iigo ane loomatewepodi, ane digicata ananiaditibige modipegitege, joanigidiaa napaawaateloce codaa me noenagaateloce nigonadi gocilagadi nige yabidi nagani nigotaga. ¹⁰ Agodipegita, leegita moyototice leegodi odoita dagawatege nigida analee lawikodigi, odaa modi, 'Nagoodo Babilônia, nagoodo!

Akaami nigotaga eloodo ane yoniciwadi.

Pida catiwedi onaniteci lakata jagakaami ma.'

¹¹ Codaa niginoa anojetekaga nigina iigo eledi napaawaateloce codaa me noenaga leegodi Babilônia, leegodi agaleegica ane dinoojetetalo elaanaga. ¹² Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta niolo, nibeexo, inoa niwetiadi ane diniwaloe, aca 'pérola' eledi wetiga ane diniwaloe, acaagaca lipegetege ane nipegedi anodita me nigitikonagadi, codaa acaagaca lipegetege ane adi ixagodi codaa me nolidigo lawogo, codaa me xeeda, otegezaagaga niale ane galagatigi, otegezaagaga nigica 'marfim', codaa me niale ane dakake lojedi, aca 'bronze', gapilecege, otegezaagaga ica 'mármore', agaleegica ane dinoojete. ¹³ Codaa agaleegica ane dinoojete canela, otegezaagaga nigomaadotedi, icaagica najidi aneletege lanigi nigina moyalegi, otegezaagaga ica 'mirra', otegezaagaga nadokojetedi. Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta viinyo, otegezaagaga najidi, otegezaagaga leyeema, otegezaagaga lamogo leyeema, otegezaagaga wacali, otegezaagaga waxacocoli, otegezaagaga apolicaganadi, otegezaagaga nagaagenali, otegezaagaga niginoa niotaka anoyaa.

¹⁴ Odaa nigijoa anojetekaga modita nagani nigotaga, 'Ijoatawece nigijoa anele aneliodi moleetibige agaleegicoa, ja ma. Codaa jaganiatitema ijoatawece ane ganiliicagajetecidi, codaa mijoatawece ane ganepilidi ane domaga libinienaga. Odaa agaleegica ganimawenegegi makati.' ¹⁵ Nigijoa anojetekaga ja liicotedi leegodi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga modinoojetetalo niginoa elaanaga. Nigidiwa anojetekaga dinogaticoace igotibeci ditigedi, odoitibige dogoyawanagaditege nagani nigotaga moiloikatidi. Odaa

napaawaḡateloco, codaa me nacaagaḡateloco, modi,
 16 'Nagoodo naḡani nigotaḡa eloodo! Nagoodo!

Niḡijo niḡeladimigipi jiḡijo modinixotinigilo lipegeteḡe ane
 nipegedi, lipegeteḡe ane ixagodi, codaa me nolidigo
 lawoḡo, codaa odinanatece oolo, wetiadi ane dini-
 waloe, codaa me "pérola".

17 Catiwedi onaniteci lakata aniaditema idiwatawece nili-
 icagaḡetecidi.'

Ijoatawece niḡijoa anoiḡe etogoli, ane wiajeegatinigi
 ninyoḡodi, codaa minoatawece niḡinoa anodibatema etogoli,
 inaḡinoa ane eyaagitinibige akiidi-eliodi menaanagaḡanaḡa,
 codaa me oojeteeḡa, iditawece niḡidi oko aḡipeḡitiobece,
 ideiticoace ditigedi. 18 Igaanoḡonadi loḡocilaḡadi naḡa yabidi
 naḡajo nigotaḡa, oada ja nacaagaḡateloco modi, 'Aḡaca eledi
 nigotaḡa liciagi naḡani nigotaḡa eloodo!' 19 Odaa joḡoilojietigi
 amoḡo inoa lacilodi (ane lakatigi moikee magecaḡalodipi),
 oada ja napaawaḡateloco codaa me nacaagaḡateloco, modi,
 'Nagoodo naḡani nigotaḡa eloodo aneiticoace naḡa liicotedi
 ijotawece niḡijo aninoa latogoli, leeḡodi niḡinoa elaanaga
 anoyadeegitedibece. Catiwedi onaniteci lakata naḡani
 nigotaḡa ja ma.'

20 Aniniitibecetiwaji akaamitawece ane ḡadigeladi digoida
 ditibigimedi, akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiomaḡatitedicoace
 Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi, codaa makaami liḡexedi,
 codaa makaamitiwaji anelogotitedibece Aneotedoḡoji
 lowooko! Aniniitibece akaamitawecetiwaji igaataḡa naḡajo
 nigotaḡa aḡaleeḡaca, joḡoyaḡadi. Aneotedoḡoji ja iloikatidi
 leeḡodi niḡijoa loenataka ane beyaḡitaḡadomi."

21 Odaa ijo aanjo loniciwewenigi ja dibata ajo wetiḡa
 nelegi, ane iwaḡadi, oada ja yokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, oada
 aḡaleeḡaca me yeloḡo. Odaa jeḡee,

"Jiḡidaaḡee nigotaḡa eloodo Babilônia icota monawelaḡadi
 beyagi anodigota monogaḡitice,

odaa aḡaleeḡaca,

codaa aḡaleeḡica ane nadi.

22 Odaa niḡina oko aḡaleeḡoyakadi mowajipatalo niḡijoa
 natenoḡododi ḡoxiiḡa-liwenaga manitaḡa naḡani nig-
 otaḡa,

inoa enacajoli,

oteḡexaḡaga anoyatetigi natena codaa me goloneeta.

Codaa aḡaleeḡica doḡowajipata layaageḡegi moyojogo ley-
 eema madataḡa ewio.

23 Aḡaleeḡicoa noledaḡaxiidi ane nalotigi catiwedi nigotaḡa,
 codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me wajipatiogi me dinotaḡaneḡe
 niḡina ejoogomigipi.

Nigijoa noojetekenaga daɣaxa me ɣoneɣagatigi nigina iigo.
Nigina nigeladimigipitigi naɣani nigotaɣa oninaaletiniwace
inoatawece ane noiika,
odatikatalo loxikoneɣeco.

²⁴ Aneotedoɣoji iloikatidi naɣani nigotaɣa
leeɣodi catiwedi aniaaɣani naɣani nigotaɣa oyakadi lawodi
nigijo anoyeloɣoditedibece Aneotedoɣoji lowooko,
codaa me lawodi nigijo noiigi Aneotedoɣoji
ane iomaɣaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda,
codaa me lawodi ijotawece nigijo anonigodi digoina iigo.”

19

¹ Odaa nigidiaaɣidi ja jajipata ijo ane napaawaɣateloce
me notaganaga, layaagaɣawa nigina aneliotiogi oko ane
notaganagaateloce digoida ditibigimedi modi,
“Ogeetetalotiwaji codaa mawenigideni Aneotedoɣoji!
Jiginiaaginiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji ane najigotedoɣowa
gela ɣodewiga.

Jiginiaaginiwa aneliodi loniciwaga,
codaa meliodi me datale.

² Nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko ikee nigina anewi
codaa meote nigina ane iɣenaga.
Aneotedoɣoji iloikatidi naɣajo iwaalo agopeloa ane
digicaadaɣa yowoogodi
leeɣodi loenataka ane napioi digoida iigo me loomatewepodi
oko.

Aneotedoɣoji iloikatidi
leeɣodi me nigodi nigijoa liotaka Aneotedoɣoji.”

³ Odaa ja napaawaɣataceloce modi,
“Ogeetetalo Aneotedoɣoji
leeɣodi nigino a loɣocilaɣadi naɣajo nigotaɣa eloodo
ane yabidi idioka limedi me itedibige!”

⁴ Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaga dak-
agitiniwace odaa joɣodogetetalo Aneotedoɣoji ane nicotede-
loce nibaanco ɣoneɣe, modi,
“Jigidaagee!

Ogeetetalo Aneotedoɣoji!”

⁵ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaɣa ipegitege naɣajo baanco
ɣoneɣe mee me dotaɣa,
“Ogeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji,
akaamitawece anakaami liotaka,
akaamitawece anakaami iwikodadipi,
codaa anakaami ɣoneɣaga,
akaamitawecetiwaji ane eemiteetibige Aneotedoɣoji!”

Lalokegi ladoneɣegi Waxacoco

⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga layaagagawa nigina eliiodi-tiogi oko ane notaganaga, codaa me layaagagawa nigina ninyogodi nelegi ane daxogoke codaa magaga layagagawa niginoa naxacogonakatedi. Modi me notaganaga, “Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji, igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga, ja iige inoatawece.

⁷ Godinitibece, idinanenagatibece.

Odaa jocaganagatalo Aneotedogoji.

Igaataga jigicota lakata lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco, codaa nagani liomagata me lodawa jagaga dinenyagaditege.

⁸ Nagani awicije liomagata, Aneotedogoji yajigote lipegetege ane nipegedi, dalebepe, codaa me yapidi, lajo me dinixo.

Nagada lipegetege ida ane diitigi, one niginoa loenataka ane igenaga nigina oko liomagataka Aneotedogoji.”

⁹ Odaa jegeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Idiitedini niginoa ane yotaga: Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko anonodetibigiwaji migotibeci lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco.” Codaaeledi meetiwa, “Niginoa notaga anejitece, Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo me domaga jogeteta, pida meetiwa, “Jinogogeetiwa! Igaataga akaami iciagi ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa iciagepodi ganioxoadipi anoyotete niigaxinaganegegi anewi aneetece Jesus. Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji! Igaataga niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Jesus, latematigo aneo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me notaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

Ijo ane waxoditeloco ica apolicaganaga lapacegegi

¹¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinaditace ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa ja jinaditace nigijo apolicaganaga lapacegegi ijaagijo ane waxoditeloco liboonagadi, “Niginiwa ane jakataga me jina-katonaga”,eledi liboonagadi “Niginiwa ewi”. Idioka limedi me igenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko, codaa nigina me idelege nigina ane beyagi. ¹² Ligeceogeli idi micataga nigina galewaga. Codaa owidi laleli nolee lacilo (ikee meliodi nagatetigi). Idi boonagadi ane diniditelogo, agica ane yowoogodi ane diitigi. Epoka yowoogodi ane diitigi nigida boonagadi. ¹³ Ajo nicaapa igotigi godawodi. Codaaeledi liboonagadi me

“Aneotedogoji Lotaga.”

¹⁴ Idiwatawece niḡicoa nideleḡecajoli digoida ditibigimedi odiotece, owaxoditelogo inoa apolicaganadi lapacaḡaḡa, odinixotinigilo lipegeteḡe ane yapacaḡa, codaa me yapidi. ¹⁵ Noditicogi nioladi nodaajo-ocagataḡa ane dalepe, odaa jḡidaa datikata me yaaḡadi niḡinoa ane noiika, yoniciwadi me diḡenataka. Codaa ipoditedeloco niḡinoa lidelaḡawadi iloikatidi micataḡa niḡina oko me nipodi “uuva”, ane niopaagaditedini me noḡa liwagedi. Odaa jḡidaaḡigotediogi, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, aneliodi loniciwaga, eliodi me deliḡide leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco ina oko. ¹⁶ Nicaapa codaa me loxobi diniditeloco,

“Ninionigi-eliodi niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli,
Niotagodi niḡinoa otagododi.”

¹⁷ Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo ane dabiditeloco aligeḡe. Odaa ja dapaawetiogi inoatawece ilaaḡaxodi ane leegitibigimece me wayo, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji, adinatecoḡoteeniteloco lalokegi Aneotedoḡoji me dilokotaje. ¹⁸ Anagitiwaji elici libole niḡijoa inionaḡa-eloodoli, ijoa iodagaḡawadi, ijoa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanaḡa, libole ijoa apolicaganadi lajo me niwitidaḡa, codaa ijoa apolicaganagaḡademaḡa, codaa me libole inoatawece ḡoneleḡiwadi, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daḡa niotaka, inoa iwikodadi, inaḡiḡinoa ḡoneḡaḡa!”

¹⁹ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi niḡijo eijeḡaḡi ane doide, ijaaḡijoa inionaḡa-eloodolitigi niḡina iḡo, ijaaḡijoa niodaḡawadi, dinatecoḡotee moideleḡe niḡijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganagaḡa lapaceḡegi, ijaaḡijoa aagaḡa niodaḡawadi. ²⁰ Odaa niḡijo eijeḡaḡi ane doide joḡoniwilo, ijaaḡijo awitakegi anee me yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, aneote inoa loenataka ane joxicaḡatema lodoe niḡijo eijeḡaḡi ane doide, aneote me ninaaletiniwace niḡijo oko anodinanatece nibikotaxete niḡijo eijeḡaḡi codaa modoḡeteta niwilanigi anowo me liwigo. Odaa niḡijo eijeḡaḡi ijaaḡijo niḡijo ane ninaaletiniwace oko oyokoletinece elagigi nelegi aneite noledi ane daḡa ipe, inaa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenagaḡeḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi. ²¹ Odaa niḡijo ane yeyaḡaticoace anoyaxawa niḡijo eijeḡaḡi ane doide me didele, niḡidi boḡonigodi oyatitiogi nodaajo-ocagataḡa ane noditicogi nioladi niḡijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganagaḡa lapaceḡegi. Odaa inoatawece ane ilaaḡaxodi oyeligo liboleḡi neḡepaa daḡadiaaḡoyakadi moyeligo.

20

Icoa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape

¹ Jinadi ijo aanjo icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ilokadi lakabakenaganagadi libato niḡijo elagigi ane diḡicata liniogo, codaa eledi ilokadita ijo galeena ane iwaagadi. ² Odaa ja dibata niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide, niḡijo lakeedi oxiiḡodi, niḡijo Gowidi iniaagini diaabo, Satanás. Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja niwilo icoatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. ³ Odaa ja yokoletinece diaabo niḡijo elagigi ane diḡica liniogo, odaa ja nibatoo, noxocotege, eotibige me daḡadiaa yakadi me ninaaletiniwace noiigi nigepaa ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. Nige ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa dinikanawaanigitice, pida aleegi, onateciḡidiwa nokododi.

⁴ Niḡidiaagidi ja jinadi idiwa baancotedi ḡonegaga. Odaa niḡidi anonicotelogo odibatege naḡatetigi moiwi codaa modiiḡenataka moiloikatidi oko. Eledi jinadi liwicidi niḡijo anonakagidi lotinaḡatedi leegodi moyeloḡoditibece anewi ane nikeetedoḡowa Jesus, codaa me lotaga Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidi aḡica doḡoiweniḡide niḡijo eijeegagi ane diojo, oteḡexaagaga niḡijo niwilanigi anowo me liwigo, codaa aḡaca nibikotaxete latocolo migetaga libaagadi. Opitace me newiga, odaa ja niḡenatakanaga ijaa Cristo, niḡidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. ⁵ Niḡida noko, odoejegi noko me newiḡatace émaḡaga, pida aḡinoatawece émaḡaga newiga. Idiwa eletidi émaḡaga baadaḡa newiḡatace nigepaa ixomaḡatedijo icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. ⁶ Ninitibigiwaji niḡina oko ane odoejegipi me newiḡatace. Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedicoace niḡidi oko mepoka nepiliditeda. Odaa némaḡa aḡaleeḡica loniciwaḡateloco, aḡalee nigo. Icota mida naḡatetigi mowote libaketedi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Cristo. Odaa niḡidi oko ja niḡenatakanaga iniaa Cristo niḡidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

Satanás aniadi

⁷ Nige ixomaḡatedijo niḡidiwa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa Satanás joḡoikanawaanigitice moniwilo. ⁸ Odaa noditice me ninaaletiniwace noiigi inatawece iḡo, niḡijo noiigi ane liboonaḡadi Gogue iniaa Magogue (one diitigi me lakapetedi Aneotedoḡoji). Satanás yatecoḡotee me iwitideḡe, odaa elioditiogi micataḡa niḡina dotiwadi, ane daḡa jakataḡa me jinilaagataḡa. ⁹ Odaa ilaagiteloco inatawece iḡo, oyawiile anei Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa me naḡajo nigotaḡa ane lemaana Aneotedoḡoji. Pida noledi dinikatiogi icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa yaaḡaditiogi niḡidi anonawiile. ¹⁰ Odaa diaabo ane ninaaletiniwace oko joḡoyokoletigi noledi nelegi micataḡa weiigi ane icoḡotediwece ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaganeeḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi baanogoyokoleticogi niḡijo eijeegagi ane

diojo, ijaagijo ane diwitaka anee me liotagi Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedibece lowooko. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me nawikodeega, noko codaa menoale.

Ica owidijegi nawikodigi

¹¹ Odaa ja jinaditace nagajo baanco gonege, yapacaga. Odaa jinadi Niginiwa ane nicotedeloco. Iigo codaa me ditibigimedi ja ialetibigiwaji me idei lodoe, odaa agaleegicoa. ¹² Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa emagaga, ijoa gonegaga, ijaagijoa iwikodadi, dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoyomoke ijoa lotaganagaxiidi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi jogoyomoke eledi notaganagaxi, nagadi notaganagaxi iwotelogo liboonagatedi nigijo anidioka limedi me newiga. Odaa Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco gonege ja iwi ane loenataka emagaga ane diniditelogo notaganagaxiidi. ¹³ Nigidiwa emagaga oicogotinigi akiideliodi, apiigotedi, codaa aneiticoace emagaga. Odaa iditawece oiwi oninicebeci nigica ane loenatagi. ¹⁴ Odaa ja ma nemaga codaa aneiticoace ja ma, oyaladiticogi midataga noledi libegi. Nigida noledi libegi joanigidaagida nigica eledi godemaga ane digica liniogo. ¹⁵ Nigijo ane digica liboonagadi me diniditeloco nagajo notaganagaxi ane diniditeloco liboonagatedi nigica anidioka limedi me newiga, nigini oko oyokoletinigi nigida noledi libegi.

21

Ica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigo

¹ Odaa ja jinadi gela ditibigimedi codaa me gela iigo. Leegodi nigijo odoejegi ditibigimedi, ijaagijo odoejegi iigo agaleegicoa, codaa me akiideliodi eledi agaleegica. ² Eledi jinadi ani nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane yoe me nebi, gela Jerusalem, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Jaganadi codaa ja igo macataga nagana awicije ane wado, odaa ja nibeotege me dakapetege lodawa. ³ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane igedi me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee, "Digawini!

Ligeladi Aneotedogoji idei minataga nigina oko, odaa noiigiwepodi, ja loiigi.

Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ideite miditaga, codaa me Noenogodi.

⁴ Iwilegitetema icoatawece latiidi.

Codaa agaleegica ane yeleo, agica ligecagalogo, agaleegica daga noenaga, codaa agaleegica anoilee.

Leegodi niḡicoa jotigide anee ja ixomaḡatediḡo.”

⁵ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi mee, “Inoatawece jigelaḡatidi.” Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitedini niḡinoa yotaḡa leegodi ewi, codaa niḡina oko oyakadi monakato.” ⁶ Odaa meetediwa, “Inoatawece ja igo. Ee odoejegi, codaa mowidijegi, leegodi jeeḡemaḡa yoenataka inoatawece, codaa ja jigodi inoatawece. Niḡina ane yeloadi ecibi jajigota ninyoḡodi ane daḡa ḡonoojedi, aneo oko me daḡadiaaḡica liniogo me yewiḡa. ⁷ Niḡina ane igeke ane beyagi, dibatege inoatawece meetaḡa. Odaa Ee Noenoḡodi, codaa niḡini ionigi. ⁸ Pida niḡina ane daḡaca laalegena me niotici, codaa niḡina ane diḡica me idinakato, codaa anowo ane napioi ane ḡodooḡolota, codaa ḡonematagododi, codaa niḡina ane loomatewa okanicodaḡica oko, inoa oxikonaaḡaḡa, inoa anodaḡata niwicidi, inoa awitakaḡa, iditawece niḡidi ideḡi niḡica ane leeditibige me iticoace midataḡa noledi libegi aninoa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi. Niḡica anei owidijegi nēmaḡa ane diḡica liniogo.”

Aca gela Jerusalēm

⁹ Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anonolitedi niḡijoa seete baxiatedawaanaḡa ane nolee niḡijoa owidijedi nawikodico jeeḡenagi meetaḡa, meetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaḡawa naḡani ane gela me wado, lodawa Waxacoco.” ¹⁰ Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, ja idadeegitibeci, odaa niḡijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo, yadeegitibigimece ditibigimedi ani wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece. Odaa ja nikeetiwa naḡani nigotaḡa nelegi, Jerusalēm ane yoe Aneotedoḡoji me nebi. Naḡani nigotaḡa icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Naḡani nigotaḡa datale liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me datale, codaa datale macataḡa aca wetiḡa ane igeditice ane diniwaloe, liboonaaḡadi “Jaspe”. ¹² Idi niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaḡa, leegitibigimece codaa me nelegi. Idoa dooze lapoaco, idiaa dooze aanjotedi oyowie niḡidoa epoaco. Odaa niḡidoa epoaco diniditeloco liboonaaḡatedi niḡijoa dooze lionigipi Israel. ¹³ Idoa itoatadiḡida epoaco diḡeticogi nigoi, itoatadiḡida diḡetege niocodi wajenaḡa, itoatadiḡida diḡetege niocodi niwetaḡa, itoatadiḡida diḡetege ḡocidi. ¹⁴ Niḡidi niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaḡa oipodeḡeteloco dooze wetiadi. Niḡidiwa wetiadi diniditeloco liboonaaḡatedi niḡijoa dooze liḡexedi Waxacoco.

¹⁵ Niḡijo aanjo ane idotaḡaneḡe ida libikotanaaḡaḡadi oolo lajo me ibikota ane lica naḡani nigotaḡa, lapoaco, codaa me niḡidi niwilanigi. ¹⁶ Naḡani nigotaḡa diniwokodaḡaxiide, idoatawece liwailidi idokida ane locaḡatiigi. Niḡijo

aanjo ibikotata niġijo libikotanagaṅaḡadi odaa locaḡatiigi dibata iniwata miili niġigo iniwata taalia ciloomito (icoa romaannotedi libikotanagaṅeġeġi boġone dooze miili.) Idokida ane locaḡatiigi moibikota liwailidi codaa me locaḡatiigi migo ditibigimedi. ¹⁷ Niġijo aanjoeledi ibikota niġijo niwilanigi, odaa dibatalo 64 meetilo (romaannotedi libikotanagaṅeġeġi boġone 144), pida niġijo aanjo baġa ibake ane ġobikotanagaṅeġeġi. ¹⁸ Niġidi niwilanigi oyatita aca wetiġa ane diniwaloe moyoe, ane liboonaḡadi “Jaspe”, aniaa nigotaġa moyoe oyatita oolo ane igeditice macataġa galaapa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Niwetiadi lipodaġaladi niġidi niwilanigi onadineġeta inoatawece ane latopaco wetiadi ane diniwaloe. Niġicoa wetiadi anoibake, liboonaḡatedi Jaspe, Safira, Ágata, Esmeralda, Sardônio, Sárdio, Crisólito, Berilo, Topázio, Crisópraso, Jacinto, Ametista. ²¹ Niġijoa lapoaco one dooze pérola. Onidatecibeci epoagi one onaniteci aca pérola. Odaa niladigodi naġani nigotaġa one oolo ane yapidi, ane igeditice macataġa galaapa.

²² Aġica jinadi manitaġa naġani nigotaġa diġini epaa liġeladi Aneotedoġoji. Leegodi Goniotagoġi Aneotedoġoji anida eliodi nimaweneġeġi iniaa Waxacoco yelogoṡibigiwaji okanicodaagica ane liwai nigotaġa. (Joaniġidaa leegodi me doġoyopotibige liġeladi anei modoġetetiogi). ²³ Naġani nigotaġa ayopotibige aligeġe oteġexaagaga epenai me naloteloco, leegodi Aneotedoġoji aneliiodi me datale, nalotedeloco, codaa natalaġa ane icogoṡigi minitaġa Waxacoco yatalaġadi nigotaġa. ²⁴ Odaa niġijo noiigi anidioka limedi me newiġa ewaligitibigiwaji me datalagateloco naġani nigotaġa. Odaa niġinoa inionaga-eloodolitigi niġina iġo onadeegita niliicaġajetecidi naġani nigotaġa moiweniġide. ²⁵ Lapoaco naġani nigotaġa idioka limedi me domoke idatawece noko. Adinoxoco leegodi aġaleeġica enoale. ²⁶ Odaa noiigi onadeegita naġani nigotaġa niliicaġajetecidi monelecaġatee codaa moiweniġide. ²⁷ Odaa adakatio niġina oko aneo ane beyagi, oteġexaagaga niġina ane noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, oteġexaagaga awitakaġaga. Idioka dakatiobece niġijo anidiwa liboonaḡatedi me diniditelogo lotaġanaġaxi Waxacoco, aneite liboonaḡatedi niġica baanaġa idioka limedi me newiġa.

22

¹ Odaa niġijo aanjo ja nikeetiwa akiidi ane yapidi ninyoġodi aneo oko me newiġa aġica liniogo. Niġidi akiidi icogoṡiwece nibaanco Aneotedoġoji iniaa Waxacoco. ² Codaa niġidi akiidi

yakagiditeloco liwigotigi niladigodi nagani nigotaga. Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi, idiwa nialeli etaye aneo oko lewiga. Yajigo dooze latopaco elali inoatawece nicaagape, oniniteci epenai ida ane latopagi elali. Codaa laamotiidi nagada niale lajo me icilatidi noiigi. ³ Agica gaantokaagini ane beyagi catiwedi nagani nigotaga. Leegodi nibaanco Aneotedogoji iniaa Waxacoco idei manitaga nagani nigotaga. Odaa liotaka odogetetalo leegodi niginoa libaketedi anowotema. ⁴ Odaa onadi Aneotedogoji latobi, codaa Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco latocolo nigina oko. ⁵ Odaa agaleegica enoale, codaa agaleegoyopotibige noledagaxiidi otegeaxagaga aligege, leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji jiginiaa lokokena. Codaa liotaka aagaga niigenatakanaga oyaxawa Aneotedogoji. Idioka limedi me niigenatakanaga, agica liniogo.

Ica lanokegi Jesus

⁶ Odaa meetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, anepaa iomagaditetema mepoka nepiliditeda nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko, iige niaanjo me ikeetiogi liotaka nigica anicota micota anigida noko agalee leegi.”

⁷ Jesus meetediwa, “Diganajipaatiwa! Janagi agica daga leegi. Odaa ninitibigiwaji nigina anoyiwaagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee nigica anicota anigida noko.”

⁸ Ee João jajipata codaa me jinadi nigicoa anicotalo anigida noko. Naga ixomagatice me jajipatiogi codaa me jinadi nigijoa anica ina daga igeedi, odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo ane nikeetiwa anicota anigida noko, odaa ja domaga jogeteta. ⁹ Pida meetiwa, “Jinogogeetetiwa, akaami iciaceekawa ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ee gadokaagedi mabaa, codaa me ee lokaagedi ganioxoadipi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa minatawece anoyiwaagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi. Ogeetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji!”

¹⁰ Meetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Jinagaatitedini ane lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi anoditece nigica anenagi, leegodi nigica noko nigicotece niginoa ananati ja nipegi. ¹¹ Nigina oko ane beyagi, dioki epaageo ane beyagi, nigina aneo ane napioi, dioki epaageo ane napioi. Nigina oko anele, dioki epaageo anele, codaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nebiteda, dioki epaa diniomagaditice.”

¹² Jesus mee, “Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagi. Jinadeegi ane igenaga me dibatege onitecibeci oko, loojedi nigicoa ane loenataka. ¹³ Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Leegodi jegemaga joe nigijoa odoejedi aninoa, codaa jigodi inoatawece.

14 Ninitibigiwaji niḡina anowote ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi yajigotediogi moyakadi moyeligo ela naḡajo niale aneo oko lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, codaa yajigotediogi moyakadi modakatiwece lapoaco naḡani nigotaḡa. 15 Pida ideiticoace wetice nigotaḡa, niḡinoa abeyacaḡaḡa ane daḡa nepiliditeda Aneotedoḡoji, inoa oxikonagaḡa, inoa ane noomatewa ane daḡa nodawa, inoa ḡonematagododi, codaa niḡina anodoḡeteta niwicidi, codaa niḡina anoninaaletiniwaceeledi oko leegodi lotaḡa codaa ane loenataka.

16 Ee Jesus, jiniḡe iniaanjo me yelogoḡitaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa yotaḡa anewi, anakaami seete lapo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡadiḡeladitiwaji nipodigi Ásia. Ee Niḡijoa anida aneetege licoḡegi inionigi-eliodi Davi. Iciagi naḡajo yotedi nigoiije ane datale.”

17 Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aniaa naḡajo anicota me wado modi, “Anagi!” Odaa niḡina anowajipata niḡida ligegieledi modi, “Anagi!”

Ane ḡadeloati ecibi, anagi! Codaa anemaani macipe, acipe ninyoḡodi ane ḡanoḡeedi, ninyoḡodi aneo oko lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji!

Owidijedi notaḡa

18 Ee João jao ḡadeemiditiwaji anajipaatalo lotaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi ane ikee anicota anigida noko. Nigica ane ixotiwece eletidi notaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lawikodico, nawikodico aneetece naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi. 19 Nigica ane noḡatedice notaḡa aniwoteloco naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, notaḡa anoikee anicota ganigida noko, Aneotedoḡoji noḡa me yakadi me yeligo naḡajo niale ela aneo oko lewiḡa ane diḡicata liniogo miniwataḡa, codaa me noḡa me yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji anepoka nebiteda, domaḡa nimaweneḡegi me yakadi diniditeloco naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi.

20 Niḡijoa ane yelogoḡi niḡinoa notaḡa anewi aniwoteloco naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Ewi me daḡa leegi, odaa ja janagi.” Jiḡidaaḡee! (Amém).

Anagi Goniotagodi Jesus!

21 Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee! (Amém).